c
74.4
447
~~.13-14~~
911-12
999277

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01794 2845

GENEALOGY
974.4
M447,
1911-1912

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/mayflowerdescendv1314mass

4659

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1911 – 12

V. 13-14

VOLUME XIII

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1911

78 7281 15

1999277

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW
STANLEY W. SMITH
EDWIN S. CRANDON
JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Rec'd May 8-1978

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XIII ... JANUARY, 1911 ... No. 1
WHOLE NUMBER, 49

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW — STANLEY W. SMITH
EDWIN S. CRANDON — JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—January, 1911

		ILLUSTRATION
	AUTOGRAPHS OF PEREGRINE[2] WHITE	Facing page 1
I.	AUTOGRAPHS OF PEREGRINE[2] WHITE. By George Ernest Bowman	1
II.	RECORDS FROM ISLAND POND CEMETERY, HARWICH CENTRE, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith	2
III.	MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued)	3
IV.	CAPT. MATTHEW FULLER'S WILL AND INVENTORY. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman	7
V.	GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard. (Continued)	11
VI.	DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. Communicated by Miss Mary Abba Baker. (Continued)	14
VII.	FREEMAN NOTES. By George Ernest Bowman	19
VIII.	GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard. (Continued)	23
IX.	CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued)	27
X.	PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued)	32
XI.	RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS. (Continued)	36
XII.	PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued)	39
XIII.	RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard. (Continued)	46
XIV.	GORHAM NOTES. By George Ernest Bowman	50
XV.	HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued)	55
XVI.	REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES	60
XVII.	NOTES: Chilton–Gray–Leblond, 64; Cooke–Rickard, 64	64

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

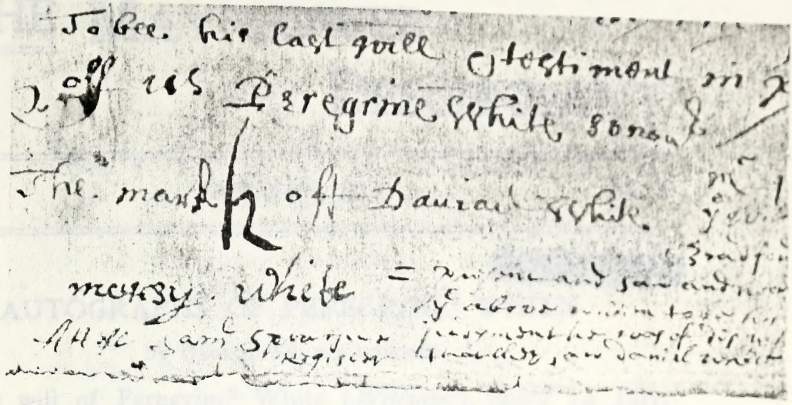
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance.* Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

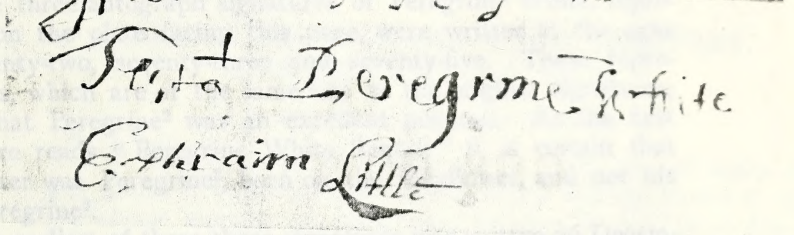
Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

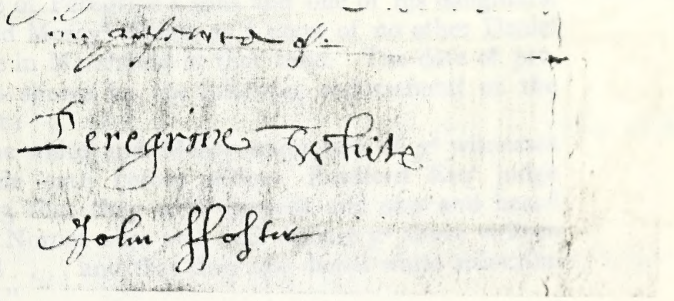
Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



No. 1, 1692



No. 2, 1693



No. 3, 1695/6

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIII JANUARY, 1911 No. 1

AUTOGRAPHS OF PEREGRINE[2] WHITE

By George Ernest Bowman

The will of Peregrine[2] White (*William*[1]), dated 14 July, 1704, was signed by a mark, as shown by the reproduction in our first volume; but we should remember that it was signed only six days before his death, and that he was then aged a little more than eighty-three years and nine months.

The three autograph signatures of Peregrine[2] White, reproduced on the plate facing this page, were written at the ages of seventy-two, seventy-three and seventy-five. These reproductions, which are of the same size as the original signatures, show that Peregrine[2] was an excellent penman. As the first signature reads "Peregrine White Senour" it is certain that the writer was Peregrine[2], born on the Mayflower, and not his son, Peregrine[3].

The earliest of these three signatures was written 26 December, 1692, as a witness to the will of William Norcutt, Sr., of Marshfield, Mass. It is probable that the other witnesses to this will were one of Peregrine's sons and one of his daughters, Daniel[3] White and Mercy[3] White, as I know of no other Daniel and Mercy White in Marshfield at that time. The date of probating the will is shown by the following endorsement on the original document:

"M[r] Peregrine white and Mercy white two of y[e] witnesses here named made oath before william Bradford Esq[r] judge october 18[th] 1693 that they were present and saw and heard y[e] abovesd will[m] Norcut sign seal and declare y[e] above written to be his last will . . . . and that they saw daniel white subscribe to it as a witness"

The second signature is on the inventory of the estate of William Norcutt, Sr., of Marshfield, dated 22 September, 1693,

which was taken by Peregrine[2] White and Ephraim Little[3] (*Mary*[2] *Warren, Richard*[1]). The will and the inventory are in the Plymouth County Probate Files, at Plymouth.

The third signature was written 17 January, 1695/6, when Peregrine[2] White and John Foster witnessed a bond given by John Dogget, of Marshfield, to Samuel Sherman, also of Marshfield, to abide by the award of the three arbitrators, Samuel Clapp, of Scituate, and Isaac Little and Samuel Sprague, both of Marshfield, who had been chosen to determine a controversy about the bounds of the lands on which John Dogget and Samuel Sherman were then living. Isaac Little, the second arbitrator, was the brother of Ephraim Little, one of the appraisers of the estate of William Norcutt, Sr.

The bond bearing the third signature is now in possession of Miss Phebe E. Freeman, of Provincetown, Mass., who very kindly allowed it to be photographed for this article.

RECORDS FROM ISLAND POND CEMETERY, HARWICH CENTRE, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

ON 4 July, 1909, the present writer, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, made, and carefully verified, copies of all gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1851, in the Island Pond Cemetery, at Harwich Centre, Mass. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical facts in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

CAHOON

Reuben Tripp, son of Seth and Cynthia, died 15 October, 1848, aged 1 year, 3 months, 5 days.

KINDRICKS

Hannah, died 13 October, 1849, in her 70th year.

MOODY

Samuel Monson, son of Samuel and Asenath; born 23 September, 1834; died 25 May, 1842.

ROGERS

Shubael, Jr., died 27 March, 1848, aged 26 years. "Cease then dear wife to mourn"

SMALL

Elijah, Captain, died 1 November, 1778, in his 34th year. [This stone is at the left of Mrs. Barbary Weeks.]

WEEKS

Ammiel, died 7 October, 1787, in his 34th year.

Ammiel, died 12 February, 1804, in his 85th year.

Barbary, second wife of Ebenezer, died 11 May, 1798, in her 51st year.

"20 years in pleasing life I liv'd at first
11 years then married with now my left hand dust
3 years I passed a sorrowful widows life
17 years more I lived a married wife"

[At the left of this stone is the stone of Capt. Elijah Small, who died in 1778.]

Mehitable, widow of Ammiel, Jr., died 10 November, 1822, in her 66th year.

Phebe, wife of Ammiel, died 21 April, 1793, in her 76th year.

Phebe, Miss, died 3 February, 1819, in her 72d year.

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 233*)

[p. 134] Elisha Vaughan Abraham Vaughan Ebenezer Vaughan Sons of Henchman Vaughan by Desire his wife were born all three at one birth June the first 1735

Lydia Faunce the Daughter of Joseph Faunce by Martha his wife was born November the 3rd : 1733

Waitstill Tucker ye Daughter of Benjamin Tucker by Sarah his wife was born March the first 1734/5

Seth Billington the Son of Isaac Billington by Mary his wife was born May the : 11th : 1735

Lemuel Ransome the Son of Robert Ransome by Sarah his Wife was born January the 25th 1731/2

Deborah Ransome ye Daughter of Robert Ransome by Sarah his Wife was born March ye : 4th 1733/4

Susanna Cob the Daughter of John Cob by Mary his Wife was born April the : 29th : 1735 who Deceased September : 12th : next following : Aged four months and 13 days

Abigail Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson by Elisabeth his wife was born November : 26th : 1735

Susanna Fuller the Daughter of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his Wife was born December : 7th 1716

Ruth Fuller the Daughter of Eben^{r} Fuller by Elisabeth his wife was born April : 18th 1719

Ebenezer Fuller the Son of Eben^{r} Fuller by Elisabeth his wife was born october : 18th 1721

Nathan Fuller the Son of Eben^{r} Fuller by Elisabeth his Wife was born April : 22 1725

Betty Fuller the Daughter of Eben^{r} Fuller by Elisabeth his Wife was born August : 15th 1729

Noah Fuller the Son of Eben^{r} Fuller by Elisabeth his wife was born Septem^{r}: 7th 1732

Jemima Renolds the Daughter of Electious Renolds Jun^{r} by Charitie his wife was born oct: 1st : 1731

Charitie Renolds the Daughter of Electious Renolds Jun^{r} by Charitie his wife was born Dec: 6th 1732

Electious Renolds the Son of Electious Renolds Jun^{r} by Charitie his Wife Was born April : 2nd : 1734

Ezekiel Renolds the Son of Electious Renolds Jun^{r} by Charitie his wife was born Dec: 31 1735

Elisabeth Smith the Daughter of W^{m} Smith by Elisabeth his wife was born Decem^{r}: 26 : 1734

Zadock Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas by Abigail his wife was born April : 23rd : 1734

october : 29th : 1734 : Elkanah Rickard had a Son born by Bethyah his wife who Deceased at the age of Ten days

Thomas Miller the Son of David Miller by Susanna his Wife was born February y^{e} : 17th : 173$\frac{6}{5}$

Hannah Bennet y^{e} Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet by Mercy his wife was born January : 13th : 173$\frac{6}{5}$

Joshua Turner y^{e} Son of Japeth Turner by Elizabeth his Wife was born March : 3^{d} : 173$\frac{5}{6}$

Silvanus Wood Son of John Wood & Sarah his Wife was born Nove^{r} 10th 1726

Seth Wood y^{e} Son of John Wood and Hannah his Wife was born January 9th 1732/3

Isaiah Thomas The Son of William and Hanah Thomas his Wife was born September y^{e} 13 anno Domini 1722

Susanah Thomas y^{e} Daughter of William & Hanna Thomas his Wife was born September y^{e} 1st Anno Dom 1724

Thankfull Thomas y^{e} Daughter of William & Hannah Thomas his wife was Born January 26 . Anno Domini 172$\frac{7}{8}$

Mary Thom The Daughter of William and Hannah Thomas His Wife was Born February y^{e} 22 : Anno Dom 172$\frac{9}{8}$

Hannah Thomas y^{e} Daughter of William and Hannah Thomas his Wife was born Apriel 20th Anno Domini 1731

Ruth Thomas The Daughter of William & Hannah Thomas his wife was Born December the 25th Anno Domi 1733

William Bennet The Son of Cornelius and Ruth Bennet his Wife was born June 24 : anno Domini 1734

Zibiah White The Daughter of Benjamin and Anne White was Born the Tenth Day of June Anno Domi 1736

Mary Miller The Daughter of John And Pricila Miller his Wife was born July 25 1736

[p. 137] Bithiah Paddacke the Daughter of Ichabod Paddacke and of Joanna his wife Deceased September the : 9th : 1731 : In the Eighteenth year of her age

Thankfull Eaton the wife of Francis Eaton Deceased october the : 29th : 1732 In the Twenty Seventh year of her age

Nathan Soul the Son of John Soul and of Martha his wife Deceased : Feb: 8 : $17\frac{3}{3}\frac{2}{1}$ In the fifteenth year of his age

Seth Tinkham and mary his wife had a Son Still born January the : 26 : 1729/30

Seth Tinkham and Mary his wife had a Daughter Still born February the : 12 : 1730/31

Joanna Barrows the wife of Coombs Barrows Deceased march the 14th : $17\frac{3}{3}\frac{1}{0}$ In the Twenty First year of her age

Abigail Fuller the Daughter of John Fuller and of Hannah his wife Deceased october the : 17th : 1723 : In the third year of her age

Capt Joseph Vaughan Deceased March the third : 1733/4 In the Eighty First year of his age

Shubael Tomson the Son of John Tomson Deceased July the : 7th : 1733 In the Forty Eighth year of his age

Susanna Tomson widdow of Shubael Tomson Deceased : June ye : 9th : 1734

Shubael Tomson the Son of Shubael Tomson and of Susanna his wife Decease June : 18th 1734 : In the ninteenth year of his age

Mary Tomson the Daughter of Shubael Tomson & of Susanna his wife Deceased June the 23rd : 1734 : In the Fifteenth year of her age

Susanna Reed the wife of James Reed Senior Deceased August : 18th : 1725

James Reed Senior Deceased July the : 21st : 1726

James Reed the Son of James Reed and of Susanna his wife Deceased February the First : 1734/5

Timothy Wood the Son of Timothy Wood and of mary his wife Deceased Septemr: 21st : 1728 : In the Second year of his age

Ebenezer Vaughan the Son of Henchman Vaughan by Desire his wife Deceased June the Second : 1735 : Aged one day

Mary Cob the Daughter of John Cob by mary his wife Deceased April : 30 : 1727 In the ninth month of her age

Patience Bennet the Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet by mercy his wife Deceased September the 15th : 1735 : In the Sixth year of her age

Mary Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by meriam his wife Deceased June the Second : 1723 : In the fourth year of her age

Jeremiah Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by meriam his wife Deceased may the : 18th : 1733 : In the Second year of his age

Hannah Tomson the Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife Deceased September : 21st : 1737 : Aged one month and 28 days

[p. 138] Zebedee Sears the Son of David & Pheebe his Wife was born June 26th : anno domini 1734

Huldah Sears the Daughter of David Sears by Phebe his wife was born August ye : 10th : 1737

Lucia Morton the Daughter of Leiut Ebenezer Morton by mercy his wife was born January the : 7th : 1737/8

Joseph Turner the Son of Japheth Turner by Elisabeth his wife was born July : 23rd : 1738 1738

Jeremiah Thomas the Son of Nathaniel Thomas by Abigail his wife was born February the : 18th : 1735/6 1735/6

Judah Howland the Daughter of John Howland by Abigail his wife was born May the : 10th : 1738

Deliverance Holloway the Daughter of Samuel Holloway by Rebeckah his wife was born February the 28th : 1737/8

Lydia Hayford the Daughter of Ebenezer Hayford by Mary his wife was born September the : 16th : 1738

Jonathan Reed the Son of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born october the 22nd : 1725

Peter Reed the Son of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born may the : 7th : 1729

Abner Sears the Son of David Sears by Phebe his wife was born February the : 19th : 1738/9

David Sears the Son of David Sears by Phebe his wife was born June the : 25th : 1741

Abiel Leach Son to Abiel Leach and of Sarah his wife was Born October the 11th 1739

Jacob Lazell Son to Simon Lazell by margaret his wife was Born March the 25 — 1729

william Lazell & Sarah Lazell Son & Daughter To Simon Lazell by margaret his wife were Born Twins april the 30 — 1732

Abner Lazell Son To Simon Lazell by margaret his wife was Born august The 22 1734

Abiel Thomas Son to Noah Thomas by mary his wife was Born may the 16 1741

Daniel Thomas Son to Noah Thomas by mary his wife was Born June the 8 1743

Elizabeth Lazell Daughter To Joshua Lazell By Elizabeth his wife was Born april the 24 1743

Isaac Wood Son to Epharaim wood the 2nd by mary his wife was born August the 31 1743

Nathan Eddy Son to Samuell Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born Sept: 8 1733

Joshua Eddy Son to Samuel Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born march ye 6 1734/5
Susanna Eddy Daughter to Samuel Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born November ye 22 1736
Samuel Eddy Son to Samuel Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born January the 12 1742/3
Israel Samson Son to Obadiah Samson by mary his wife was Born october the 24 : 1734 who Decd November the 23 : 1734

(*To be continued*)

CAPT. MATTHEW FULLER'S WILL AND INVENTORY

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

Capt. Matthew Fuller died at Barnstable between 25 July, 1678, the day he made his will, and 22 August, 1678, the date of the inventory. The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume III, Part II, Pages 127–129.

[Capt. Matthew Fuller's Will]

[3 : 2 : 127] The five and twentieth Day of July in the yeer of our Lord one thousand six hundred seaventy and eight; I Mathew ffuller of the Towne of Barnstable in the Collonie of New Plymouth; being sicke of body but of Good and prfect memory thankes be unto almighty God; and Calling to Remembrance the uncertaine state of this transitory life and that all fflesh must yeild unto Death when it shall please God to Call; Doe make Constitute and ordaine; and Declare this my last will and Testament, In manor and forme following; Revoakeing and Anulling by these prsents all and every Testament and Testaments will and wills heertofore by mee made and Declared either by word or writing; and this to be taken onely for my last will and Testament; and none other; and first being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my hart for my sins past most humbly Desireing forgivenes for the same; I Give and Comitt my soule unto almighty God my Saviour and Redeemer, in whom and by the Merretts of Jesus Christ, I trust and beleive assuredly to be saved, and my body to be buried in

such place, as my executors heerafter Named shall appoint; and Now for the settleing of my temporall estate; and such Goods Chattles and Debts as it hath pleased God farr above my Deserts to bestow on mee; I Doe order Give and Dispose the same in manor and forme following That is to say first I will That all those Debts and Dutyes as I ow in Right or Consience to any manor of p[r]son or p[r]sons whatsoever shalbe well and truely Contented, or ordained to be payed, within Convenient time after my Decease by my executors heerafter Named;

Item I Give and bequeath unto Shubeall Jones my Grand Child the Reputed son of Ralph Jones, the angle lott of Marsh meddow, which I formerly bought of his father Ralph Jones, after ffrancis my wifes Decease

I Give and bequeath the one halfe of all the Rest of my Lands & meddows I have in the Townshipp of Barnstable, or else where in America To my welbeloved son John ffuller; after ffrancis my wifes Decease

I Give and bequeath unto the Naturall sonnes of my son Samuell ffuller Deceased, Thomas ffuller Jabez ffuller Timothy ffuller Matthias ffuller, and Samuell ffuller, The other halfe of all the Lands and meddowes I have in the Townshipp of Barnstable or elsewhere in America; after my wifes Decease;

I Give and bequeath to Samuell ffuller the son of Samuell ffuller my Eldest son Deceased, my now Dwelling house with all the land and meddow belonging to the homsted where I now live; after my wifes Decease; and if it happen that hee should Die without Issue That then it shall Goe to the Rest of them bretheren that Doe survive

Item It is my will that if my son John ffuller Die without Issue that then the lands and meddowes I have alreddy Given to him Bethyah the wife of John ffuller shall enjoy the full benifitt; and use of them to her Dieing Day; and then to Goe to the Rest of my Children begotten of my owne body;

I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Jones the wife of Ralph Jones Ten pounds in mony;

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Anne ffuller The now wife of Samuell ffuller ten pounds in mony;

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Rowley the wife of Moses Rowley ten pounds in mony;

Item I Give and bequeath unto Sarah Rowley the Daughter of Moses Rowley all my sheep; and by these p[r]sents I Doe appoint Jedediah Jones to oversee the sheepp That they be Imployed wholly for the use of the said Sarah;

Item I Give and bequeath ten pounds to Jedediah Jones the son of Ralph Jones in mony;

Item I Give to every one of my Male Grandchildren halfe a Crown a peece in old England mony;

[p. 128] Item I Give to every one of my femall Grandchildren twelve pence a peece in old England mony;

Iem I Give to Ralfe Jones Samuell ffuller Junir: and Moses Rowley senir my sones in law five shillings apeece in mony;

Item I Give and bequeath unto my onely beloved son John ffuller twenty pounds in silver mony, and to bethya his wife twenty shillings in Gould;

I Give to Mary ffuller the late wife of my son Samuell ffuller Deceased five shillings in Mony;

I Give and bequeath unto Robert Marshall the Scotsman a peece of Cloth Intended to make mee a suite; off;

Item I Give to Jaser Tayler two Raysers;

Item I Give and bequeath to ffrancis my Deare and welbeloved wife; whoe by these prsents I Doe ordaine and Declare to be the sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament the use and Improvement of all my housing lands and Meddowes Dureing her Naturall life; as alsoe all my Moveables houshold stuffe Cattle horse kind swine; and whatsoever else Can be Named undisposed of to be att her Dispose for ever

In witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the Day and yeer abovesaid

Signed and sealed in the prsence of
Joseph Laythorpe
John Hawes

Mathew ffuller and a seale

Leift: Joseph Laythorp and John hawes made oath to the truth of the Will abovewritten : viz : That they Did see Capt: Mathew ffuller above said; signe and seale and Declare this aforsaid Will to be his last Will and Testament; before the Court holden att Plymouth the 30th of October 1678

A true Inventory of all the Goods Chattles and Creditts of Capt: Mathew ffuller of the Towne of Barnstable Deceased; Prised att his house in Barnstable aforsaid the 22cond Day of august one Thousand six hundred seaventy and eight by Barnabas laythorp and James Lewis as followeth;

	£	s	d
Impr: his purse and his apparrell	20	02	00
Item his books	10	00	00

Item his Armes	08	12	00
Item a peece of Broadcloth	03	00	00
Item his Surjeans Chest Drugs salves and Instruments	16	00	00
Item 4 Raisors	00	08	00
Item 1 bed and furniture belonging to it	11	00	00
Item 1 bed and beding eight pound	08	00	00
Item 1 bed and beding	07	00	00
Item in Linnine	19	01	00
Item 3 Chests	00	10	00
Item Table and stooles	02	10	00
Item the still with the Rest of the pewter	02	10	00
Item in brasse and belmettle	02	05	00
Item in Iron pott pothookes & pothangers	01	08	00
Item a paire of Andirons spitt frying pan tonggs and fiershovell	01	05	00
Item in Chaires	00	15	00
Item in woolen yearne	02	05	00
Item a lookeing Glasse and hour Glasse & Candlestickes	00	10	00
Item a trundle bedsted	00	05	[*]
[p. 129] Item Barrells kneading trough and seives & spining wheeles	01	00	00
Item in tubbs Pailes & Cherne trayes earthen ware and other lumber	01	05	00
Item an old brasse kettle	00	05	0
Item in Amunition powder and bulletts	00	14	0
Item in Indian Corne and Rye in the house	01	16	00
Item Carts wheeles yoakes Chaine plow Irons hoes & axes	01	12	00
Item 3 peeces of plate	04	05	00
Item in New England mony	97	06	00
Item in old† England silver mony	05	11	6
Item Gould	04	04	00
Item 3 Gould Ringes	01	10	00
Item a paire of silver Tobaco tonggs a paire of plate shoebuckels	[‡]		00
Item a Silver Needle Case	01	00	0
Item pearle preciousestones and Diamonds att a Gesse	200	00	0
Item a horse bridle saddle and pillian	05	00	0
Item 4 Cowes	08	00	0
Item 4 oxen	12	00	0
Item in younge Neat Cattle	05	10	00

* Worn off.

† "New" was first written, but was crossed out and "old" interlined in the same hand and ink.

‡ This seems to have been written "01 00" and then changed to "00 5"

Item in swine	02	00	0
Item in sheep	04	10	0
Item a moose skin and some bedding	01	10	0
Item a house land and Meddow	1060	00	0
Item Lands att Namaskett allies Middlebery	26	00	0
Item Indian Corne on the Ground and Rye in the Barne	05	00	0
	667	04	6

Barnabas Laythorp
James Lewis

ffrancis the Relict of the above Named Capt: Mathew ffuller Deceased; Made oath to the truth of this Inventory presented by her; apprised by Barnabas Laythorp and James Lewis as under theire hands is Given, The 26th of October 1678 before mee

Thomas Hinckeley Assistant

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 243*)

FAXON

Ruth, wife of Benjamin, died 26 October, 1788, aged 19 years, 2 months.

FORREST

Chloe, daughter of Isaiah and Eunice, died 12 October, 1777, in her 6th year.

Hephzibah, "Mrs", died 29 May, 1784, in her 25th year.

Isaiah, son of Isaiah and Eunice, died 19 October, 1781, in his 3d year.

John, son of Capt. Asa and Susanna, drowned 17 December, 1800, aged 13 years, 3 months, 23 days.

Lucy, daughter of Isaiah and Eunice, died 19 August, 1782, in her 7th year.

FULLER

Benjamin, died 4 January, 1836, aged 39 years.

Betsey, Miss, died 7 January, 1836, aged 24 years.

Chipman, died 23 September, 1796, in his 41st year.

Dorcas, wife of James D., died 16 April, 1850, aged 21 years.

Ebenezer, Jr., died 22 December, 1769, in his 49th year.

Ebenezer, died 27 November, 1786, in his 98th year.

FULLER (*Continued*)

Ebenezer, Capt., died 20 February, 1844, aged 61 years.
Ephraim, died 12 March, 1813, aged 68 years, 4 months.
Ephraim, died 11 December, 1843, aged 31 years.
Ephraim Henry, son of Ephraim and Rebecca, died 7 March, 1841, aged 2 years, 10 months.
Hannah, wife of John, died 20 September, 1760, in her 75th year.
Hannah, "Mrs", died 8 November, 1769, in her 50th year.
Hannah, Miss, died 3 November, 1814, in her 42d year.
Joanna, daughter of Samuel and Nancy. [No date. On her mother's stone, 1868.]
John, son of John and Hannah, died 2 August, 1747, in his 24th year.
John, died 24 April, 1766, in his 74th year.
Luther, son of Samuel and Nancy. [No date. On his mother's stone, 1868.]
Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, died 22 August, 1766, in her 39th year.
Lydia, Miss, died 16 February, 1812, in her 57th year.
Mary Ann Perkins, daughter of Benjamin and Anna T., died 27 December, 1835, aged 6 years, 10 months.
Nancy, Miss, died 25 March, 1826, in her 31st year.
Nancy, wife of Samuel, died 5 May, 1868, aged 71 years, 9 months, 17 days. [On stone with children, Joanna, Luther and Nancy.]
Nancy, daughter of Samuel and Nancy. [No date. On her mother's stone, 1868.]
Nathan, died 26 January, 1761, in his 36th year.
Nelson, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Abigail, died 16 February, 1824, aged 1 year, 6 months.
Polly, wife of Benjamin, died 11 November, 1821, in her 22d year.
Rebecca, wife of Lieut. Ebenezer, died 16 May, 1816, in her 38th year.
Sally, wife of Samuel, died 28 April, 1840, aged 73 years.
Samuel, died 10 November, 1842, in his 80th year.
Thankful, widow of Chipman, died 6 November, 1815, in her 55th year.
William Nelson, son of Ebenezer and Abigail, died 8 May, 1832, aged 2 years, 8 months, 19 days.
Zerviah, wife of Ephraim, died 25 March, 1781, aged "30 years wanting 2 days."

GREENOUGH

Mary, wife of William C., died 15 February, 1847, in her 28th year. "Farewell dear husband & children"

HALL

Mehitable, Miss, died 31 May, 1815, in her 63d year.

HARRIS

Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died in September, 1746, in her 8th year.

HARRIS (*Continued*)

Huldah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died 16 May, 1759, in her 2d year.

Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died in September, 1746, in her 7th year.

Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died in September, 1746, in her 1st year.

Zillah, daughter of "Joseph & Mrs Harris", died in November, 1754, in her 4th year.

HATCH

Allen, died 27 February, 1831, aged 67 years. [On stone with wife Sarah.]

Desire, wife of David, died 4 December, 1780, in her 58th year.

John, died 5 October, 1804, aged 67 years.

Lydia, daughter of David and Mary, died 19 April, 1753, aged 6 years, 8 months, 16 days.

Mary, wife of David, died 30 August, 1753, in her 48th year.

Melzar, son of Walter and Eunice, died 9 January, 1788, aged 4 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Sarah, widow of Allen, died 14 February, 1853, aged 88 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Walter, son of David and Mary, died 29 August, 1758, aged 3 years, 1 month, 26 days.

HATHAWAY

Chloe, widow of Ebenezer, died 9 June, 1845, aged 77 years.

Ebenezer, died 31 * June, 1830, aged 62 years.

Isaac, son of Ebenezer and Chloe, died 18 April, 1790, aged 1 year, 3 months, 18 days.

Isaac, son of Ebenezer and Chloe, died 17 April, 1816, aged 1 year, 10 months, 4 days.

Zephaniah, son of Josiah, died 10 January, 1760, in his 22d year.

HILL

Zipporah, negro, died 4 January, 1755, aged 11 months.

HODGDON

James G., son of Stephen and Deborah B., died 12 May, 1845, aged 9 months, 28 days. [On stone with brother Oscar W.]

Oscar W., son of Stephen and Deborah B., died 30 April, 1845, aged 4 years, 8 months, 20 days. [On stone with brother James G.]

Stephen A., died 10 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 9 months, 18 days. [On back of stone of Oscar W. and James G.]

HOLMES

Benjamin, son of Capt. Ephraim and Jean, died 8 February, 1749, aged 2 months, 8 days.

Betty, widow of John, died 16 May, 1796, in her 68th year.

Ephraim, son of Capt. Ephraim and Jean, died 22 February, 1760, aged 4 years, 3 months, 4 days.

* Sic.

HOLMES (*Continued*)

Hannah, wife of Melvin, died 9 August, 1843, aged 66 years.
Huldah, wife of Howland, died 8 February, 1822, in her 45th year.
John, son of Capt. Ephraim and Jean, died 10 October, 1770, aged 3 years, 6 months, 3 days.
John, died 8 August, 1774, in his 54th year.
Joseph Copeland, son of Howland and Huldah, died 5 March, 1826, in his 7th year.
Lydia, widow of Oliver, died 13 August, 1842, aged 90 years, 3 months, 4 days.
Margaret, wife of Ephraim; daughter of John and Margaret Washburn; born 22 August, 1718; died 6 January, 1743.
Oliver, died 13 September, 1807, in his 55th year.
———, daughter of Oliver and Clarissa, still-born, 8 December, 1814.
Ruth, daughter of Oliver and Lydia, died 11 March, 1806, in her 30th year.
Sarah, widow of John, died 15 September, 1761, in her 75th year.

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

COMMUNICATED BY MISS MARY ABBA BAKER

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 44*)

[p. 83] Hattel Killey and Marey his wife A Record of the births and names of thir Children
Allen Killey 14 . of Nov^{r} 1791
Mercy Killey born 16 of Feb^{r} 1794 by his Second Wife Mary
Mira Killey born 16th July 1798
Ruth Sprage Killey born 18th Dec^{r} 1799
John Wing Kelley and Content his wife
Patty Killey born 3 of Jan^{r} 1792
Abigail Killey born 13 of April 1794
Deborah Killey born 28 of Jan^{r} 1796
Libni Killey born 27th Jan^{r} 1799
Cyrenius Kelley and Jarusha his wife A Record of the borths and names of ther Children
Lucy Killey born 8 of Sep^{r} 1794
Isaac Killey born 29 of Feb^{r} 1796 Died 18 may 1799
Ezra Killey born 26th Sep^{tr} 1798
Cyrenus Killey born Jan^{r} 9th 1801
Hannah Killey born 18 of Dec^{r} 1802

Eunis Killey born 20 of aug^{t} 1804
Isaac Killey born 11 of June 1806
Hattile Killey born 18th of June 1808
Mary Killey born July 13th 1810
[p. 84] James Nickerson J^{ur} and Susannah his wife A Record of the Births and names of ther Children
Patience Nickerson born 8 of May 1794
James Nickerson born 22 of oct^{r} 1798
Ruth Nickerson born 1th of No^{r} 1801
Keziah Nickerson born Sep^{r} 18 . 1806
Susanna Nickerson born 18th Aug^{t} 1810
Thomas Baxter and Prudence his wife A Rcord of the Births and names of ther Children
Thomas Baxter born 2 of Sep^{r} 1791
Chalana Baxter born 9 of Aug. . 1793
Jedida Baxter born 1 of Feb^{r} 1796
Jonathan Baxter born 22 of Jan^{y} 1803
Jane Baxter born 8 of July . 1798
Freman Baxter born 4 of Nov^{r} 1800
Jonathan Baxter born Jan^{y} 22 . 1803
Josiah Baxter born 26 June 1805
prudence Baxter born 20th June 1809
Allen Bangs and Rebecca his Wife A Record of the births and names of their Children
Becca Howes Bangs born 18th. of Nov^{r} 1793
Hannah Bangs born 29 of Oct^{r} 1795
Barna* Bangs born 10th Decem^{r} 1798
Allen Bangs born 1th of June 1800
Phebe Bangs born 1 of Nov^{r} 1802
Jonathan Bangs Born 24 Feb^{r} 1806
Joshua Berry Bangs born 25 Sep^{r} 1808.
Joseph Bangs born 21 Aug. 1810
Eunis Berry Bangs born 7th July 1812
Mary Burr Bangs born 4th Sep^{r} 1814
Zenas Bangs born Nov^{r} 5 . 1818
[p. 85] Isaiah Baker and Abigail his Wife A Record of the births and Names of their Children
Isaiah Baker born 6 of March 1793
David Baker born 15 of August 1794 by his wife Molly
Sitney Baker born March 19th 1808
Mary Baker born 3 of Aug^{t} 1810 } twins
Joseph Baker born 3 of Aug^{t} 1810 }
Jairus Baker born 16th of Sep^{r} 1812.
Elizabeth Baker . Born 17 Dec^{r} 1814
John A. Baker born Dec^{r} 17 . 1818

*"Barnabas" was written, but "bas" was crossed out.

Joshua Crowel and Sarah his Wife A record of the Births and Names of their Children
Ebenezer Crowel born Jar 11 . 1774
Tabitha Crowel born Novr 22 . 1776
Susannah Crowel born April 12 . 1779
Lucy Crowel born July 25 1781
Jane Crowel born Jar 11 1784
Kezekiah* Crowel born . Febr 26 1787
John Crowel born Decr 23 1789
The above Children were all born in the Province of Nova Scotia.
Sarah Crowel born March 24 1792
Joshua Crowel born May 15 1794
[p. 86] Zebina Horton and Mary his wife A Record of the Births and names of their Children
David Horton born 21 of March 1796 Died Demr 25 1796
Zebina Horton born 11 Decembr. 1797
David Horton born 19th March 1800.
Joanna Horton born 19th Jany 1803.
Mary Horton born June 26 1805
Jonathan Bassett and Hannah his wife A Record of the names and Births of their Childre[n]
Jonthan Bassett born 18 of Sepr 1771
Rocksa Bassett A Record of the births and names of her Children
Horris Jerrils a natural son of Said Rocksa born 18 of May 1794
[p. 87] Nathan Stone and Patience his wife A Record of the Birth and nanes of ther Children
Jacob Stone borne 11 . of Sepr 1793
Moses Stone born 8 of August 1795
Bridget Stone born 27 of Febr 1798
Patience Stone born 24 Decr 1800
Nathan Stone born 12 of March 1803
Abiel Stone born 12 of May 1805
twins Son and Daugt. born June 16 1807 and Died
Thankfull Stone born Novr 22 1808
Abiel Stone born Sepr 5 . 1815
Israel Nickerson and Mahetable his wife a Record of the birth and names of their Children
Betsey Nickerson borne 3d of January 1794 Died May 26 . 1812
horres Nickerson borne 11th of may 1796
Sally Nickerson born June 4th 1798
Bashaba Nickerson born Augt 31 1801
Israel Nickerson born Febr 26 1804
by his wife ruth.
Ruth Hall Nickerson born April 22 . 1809.
Hiram Nikerson born Febr 6 . 1811 Died Febr 19 1811
Mehitable Gage Nickerson born May 23 : 1812 Died Sepr 26 . 1813

*Sic.

Carline Nickerson born Dec^{r} 25 : 1813
Keziah Nickerson born Oct^{r} 23 1815.
Sophia Nickerson born Augt. 9 1817
[p. 88] John Chapman J^{r} and Hannah his wife a Record of the Birth and Names of ther Children
Reuben Chapman born 15 Jan^{y} 1785
James Chapman born 19 July 1786
Ruth Chapman born 11 Janu^{y} 1789
Salley Chapman born 16 april 1793
Nathan Chapman born Oct^{r} 11 1798
Abraham Chapman born June 27 . 1803
John Chapman born May 30th 1805
David Wing and Desire His wife a Record of the Birth and Names of ther Children
Mahitabel wing born 10 Dec^{r} 1791 born harwich
Temperance wing born 26 Jan^{y} 1795
arathuse wing born 28 april 1797
Otis wing born the 10th of April 1799
Desire wing Born June 14 1801
Joanna wing Born April 18 1803
Nabby wing Born July 3 . 1805
Persis wing born Sep^{r} 2 1807
Ebenezer Howes and Thankful his wife a Record of the Births and Names of ther Children
Hetey Stone Howes Born 7 april 1794
[p. 89] Cristopher Sears and his wife Deborah the Names and births of their Children
Deborah Sears born 30th august 1785 at ashfield
by his Second wife polley
Cristopher Sears born 21 January 1789
polley Sears born 6th february 1790
Wiliam Sears born July 9th 1791
Nancey Sears born 9th November 1794
Eunice Sears born 16 august 1796
Elizabeth Seares born 26th of April 1799
Lucinda Sears born May 10th 1801
Lot Sears born August 31 1805.
Elisha Sears and his wife thankful the Names and births of ther Children
Elisha Sears born 25th August 1795
Bethiah Seares born 27^{h} Nov^{r} 1799
Constant Sears born July 26th 1802
Thomas Snow Sears born Dec^{r} 10 1810
[p. 90] Isaac Sears and His Wife Salley the names of their Children and and their births
Mulford Sears born 1 November 1785 in harwich
Pattey Sears born 1 November 1785 in harwich Twins
Eldredg Sears born 25th September 1790

Lerned Sears and his wife Keziah the Names of their Children and their births
David Sears born 7th December 1788
Urion Sears born 8th February 1791 harwich
Levina Sears born 25th march 1793
Lerned Sears born 29th april 1795
Mercy Sears born 8th october 1797
[p. 91] Stephen Homer and his wife thankfull the Names and birth of their Children
Joshua homer born 26th of august 1794
Stephen homer born 16th of February 1796
Betty hinkley homer born 18 July 1798
David Chapman homer born Jan^{y} 28 1803
Joseph Homer born May 14th 1805
Benjamin Hinkley Homer * born 21 May 1809
Thankfull Homer born Nov^{r} 9th 1810
Zadock Baker and his wife anne the Names and births of thir Children
Kimbil baker born 18 of august 1794
Nancey baker born 2^{d} of october 1796
Joseph Covil and his Wife Mary the births and Names of their Children
Benjamin Covil born March 8th 1770 in Harwich
[p. 92] Gorham Baker and his wife Bathiah the Names and births of their Children
Polley baker born 29 of June 1796
Gorham baker born 5 of March 1799
Perlina baker born 25 of May 1801
Judah baker born 10th of Feb^{r} 1803
winthrop Sears Baker born april 27 : 1804
Eliza Baker born Dec^{r} 1th 1807
Alexander Baker born May 23th 1809
Gideon Harden and his wife ollive the Names and births of their Children
Rebecca Harden born 24 January 1792
Varanes harden born 28 of September 1794
owen baker harden born 26 of December 1796
Gideon Harden born 10th of Nov^{r} 1798
Wilber Harden born 20th Nov^{r} 1800.
Molly Harden born 15th Feb^{r} 1803.
Peter Baker Harden born April 30th 1810

(*To be continued*)

* "Chapman" crossed out and "Homer" written above.

FREEMAN NOTES

By George Ernest Bowman

Under the general title of "Freeman Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich.

In this issue we give complete abstracts of all records relating to the estates of Deacon Thomas Freeman and his brother William Freeman, sons of Major John Freeman and great-grandsons of Elder William Brewster; also all records relating to the estates of Deacon Thomas Freeman's sons Thomas and Jonathan, found on the Barnstable County Probate Records.

[William Freeman's Estate — 1686]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 1 : 9] The inventory of the estate of William Freeman of Eastham was taken by Thomas Crosby and Mark Snow, and presented in Court 31 May, 1687, by the widow, Lydia Freeman, who was that day appointed administratrix. The inventory was recorded 7 June, 1687.

[2 : 20] "where as william ffreeman of Eastham Dyied Intestate in y^e^ year : 1686 : there being then an Invintory . . . . presented Amounting to" £89, 7s. "And Lydia ffreeman S^d^ Deceaseds widow had Letters of Administration Granted to her who has now here presented her Account . . . . and it is Approved And y^e^ Estate . . . . is Setled as followeth : . . . . she hath expended for y^e^ Bringing up Said Deceaseds Children" £39 "and She hath paid Debts due from Sd Estate about" £9 "And . . . . there hath been Lost in Cattel . . . . about" £28, "there Remaines but" £13 6s. 8d. "which shall be divided as y^e^ Law directs : y^e^ widow Relict of Sd ffreeman shall have one third which is" £4 6s. 8d. "And his Eldest Son William ffreeman two shars or parts of y^e^ Remainder which is Six pound And Lydia ffreeman shall have three pound" Dated 27 April, 1696. Signed by Barnabas Lothrop, Judge of Probate.

"The seven and twenty day of April : 1696 : Thomas ffreeman and John Sparrow of Eastham Appointed Gardians to william ffreeman and Lydia ffreeman the two children of william ffreeman Late of Eastham Deceased

p Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probats"

[Estate of Jonathan Freeman — 1715]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 204] On 7 April, 1715, "Mercy Freeman widow Relict of Jonathan Freeman Late of Harwich . . . . Deceased" was appointed administratrix.

[3 : 488] "Barnstable may 27th 1718 Then sett out to Mercy Cushman wife of Isaac Cushman late widow of Jonathan Freeman of Harwich . . . . the following particulars for her Comfort and ye support of her Children She had by sd Freeman" personal property valued at £30.

[Deacon Thomas Freeman's Will — 1716]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 411] On 4 February, 1715/16, "Thomas Freeman Senr of Harwich . . . . Yeoman" made his will. Bequests were made as follows:

To "son Thomas Freeman the upland and meadow whereon he now Dwelleth Lying on the south side of the Town of Harwich and all the Land Thereto Adjoyning and all my Right to the upland Lying near a place Called the Short Cove Towards Chatham : And also one parcell of Meadow Lying southward from the Dwelling House of Samll Cole and my whole Right at an Island called Toms Island Togather with my whol Right to the upland meadow and Sedge Ground laying at an Island Called Strong Island : And also all my Right to a parcell of Land Lying in Eastham Known and Called by ye name of Smiths purches :"

To "son Joseph Freeman one Lot or pcell of upland Lying on ye westerly side of ye Comon Road That Leads from Harwich to Chatham it being the fourth Lott in That Devision as may be seen on Record; Togather with ye one Half of a parcell of upland and meadow Lying on ye west side of the Lands of my Brother John Freeman : This Last mentioned Tract being now fenced and Improved by my son [*] and not to be Improved by my son Joseph Till after his mothers Decease"

To "son Prince Freeman the Lott of Land whereon his Dwelling house now standeth as it is now bounded out in Range as the fence now standeth : begining at a Stone Sett in Sd fence and so Runing [p. 412] Runing by Sd Range of Sd fence to the Eastern Corner of a swamp to a white oak stump : Togather with another Lott of Land Lying att the Southerly End of the Great Lotts so Called at a place Called James Coles feild; And also one pcell of Land Lying to the Eastward of Samll Hopkins Dwelling House; Togather with

* Space was left for the name, but it was not filled in.

one pcell of Land Lying on the South side of the way oposite against his Dwelling House, And also one strip of upland Lying between my meadow and the upland of John Mayo Sen^{r} it being about half an acre"

To "son Hattsell Freeman The one Half of a pcell of upland and meadow now Inclosed and fenced by the Sd Hattsell; Togather with one other pcell of Land Adjoyining to my homsted Lott and Joying to the Lands of Stephen Meyrick: and is bounded out to Him from my other Lands as The fence now standeth: The Sd Hatsell to maintain a ptition fence During his mothers naturall Life: onely Reserving to my Wife the previledge of Cutting of firewood thereon During Her naturall Life; I also Give to my Sd son Hatsell another pcell of Land Lying by a pond Called the sheep pond: it being the Eighth Lott in y^{e} Devision"

To "son Edmond Freeman free Liberty to make Choyce of and to Have . . . . any one Intire Lott or pcell of upland That I have which is yet undisposed of in This my Last Will"

"to my four sons Towit Edmund: Joseph: & Prince and Hattsell all my meadow Lying Round a Neck of upland Called Sachamuses Neck: To be Equally Divided among Them"

"to my Sd four sons Towit Edmond: Joseph: Prince and Hattsell all my Right and Interest in and to y^{e} flatts & Sedge Ground Lying in Sd Harwich to be Divided Equally between Them onely Reserving . . . . one fifth part y^{r}of unto my Dearly beloved Wife Rebecka . . . . And all The abovesd severall parcells of upland and meadow Given to Each of my above named sons . . . . shall be possessed and Enjoyed at y^{e} Decease of my Dearly beloved Wife Rebecka Their naturall mother"

"to my Dearly beloved Daughters: Towit Mercy & Rebecka Each of Them Thirty Pounds apeice out of y^{e} Remainder of my Estate yet undisposed of by this my Last will . . . . to be paid unto Them at or before my Dear wives Decease or so much Thereof as Can be spared from y^{e} Nessessary suport of my Dear Wife During Her Naturall Life" also the "whole Remainder of Estate Either psonall or Reall yet undisposed of In y^{s} [p. 413] In This my Last Will . . . . That is To the Mesuage and Tenament whereon I Now Dwell with the Barn out Housing & fencing and & other appur^{ces} Thereunto belonging with all my other severall pcills of out Lands meadow or Swamp That is not otherways Disposed of in This my Last Will . . . . Togather with all my moovable Estate Whatsoever: . . . . Togather with the use benifit of all my other Lands whatsoever During Her Naturall Life"

Wife Rebecca and son Thomas are made executors.

The witnesses were Edward Snow, Dorcas Pain and Nathaniel Freeman.

"Barnstable Aprill The 20th 1716 Then Nathll Freeman Esqr Edward Snow and Dorcas Pain . . . . made oath yt they Did see Thomas Freeman Late of Harwich now Deceased sign and seal this Instrument"

On 20 April, 1717,* the will was approved and administration was granted "unto Rebecca Freeman Widow Relect of Sd Deceased and To Thomas Freeman his son Executrix and Executor in the same Will named"

[p. 414] "The Inventory of Deacon Freeman Late Deceased of Harwich" was taken by John Freeman and John Sparrow, and was sworn to by "Rebecca Freeman vid Relict of Deacon Thomas Freeman" on 20 April, 1716. No real estate was included.

[Estate of Thomas Freeman, Jr. — 1717]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 3 : 409] On 15 May, 1717, "Mary Freeman Widow Relict of Thomas Freeman Late of Harwich . . . . Deceased" was appointed administratrix.

[3 : 410] An inventory was taken 26 April, 1717, by John Sparrow and John Mulford, and was sworn to on 15 May, 1717, by the administratrix. The real estate was as follows: "the House and house Lott" £60; "a parcill of Land and meadow at Stoney Island" £40.

[3 : 461] "An accott of things sett out by me the subscriber Judge of Probats . . . . to Mary Freeman Relict widow of Thomas Freeman Junr Late of Harwich Deceased necessary for house Keeping" This account is not dated. It includes only household goods.

[3 : 463] "Whereas Thomas Freeman late of Harwich . . . . died Intestate . . . . the estate of the sd Thoms Freeman is now settled by me the sd Judge in the following maner viz that after the Debts and funerall and other Charges are taken out and things sett out to the widow of the Deceased necessary for house keeping Then there is left of the Psonall estate" £24, 19s., 6d. "out of which there is sett out to the sd Mary Freeman the widow the third part being" £8, 6s., 6d. "to her own proper use for ever, and there is also sett out to her, her Dower

*This is evidently a mistake of the recorder. The year should have been 1716, since the son Thomas Freeman, here confirmed as an executor, died 22 March, 1716/17, nearly a month before the date written.

or third part in value of the Lands and Real Estate . . . . viz the Dwelling house att thirty pounds and four acres adjoyning . . . . and six acres of the northeast end of the wood Land which was bought of Sipson valued att" £21, 6s., 8d. "and the Land lying at Strong Island valued att sixty pounds and the land att Easnew Island valued att sixteen pounds, And the meadow near the house of Stephen Cole valued att sixteen pounds, And a small peice of Land lying near Round Cove valued att six pounds all which she the sd Mary Freeman is to have . . . . during the term of her naturall Life, And then the Remainder of the estate both Reall and Psonall makes to Thomas Freeman the eldest son of sd Deceasd" £126, 2s., 8d., "for his Double part or share, And to each of the other three Children that is to say Jams Bathsheba & Samuel, there is" £63, 1s., 4d., "apeice for their single parts or shares besides the widows Dower in the Lands which is to be Divided in like maner amongst the Children after her Decease which sd estate belonging to the sd Children both Reall & Psonall is left in the hands of the sd Mary Freeman Administratrix . . . . to Improve for the benefit of sd Children they being young and small" Dated 30 July, 1718.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 202*)

ELMES

Bethiah, wife of Rodolphus, died 25 October, 1746, in her 75th year.

Chloe, wife of Eliphalet, died 5 July, 1843, in her 86th year.

Eliphalet, died 4 August, 1830, in his 77th year.

Ignatius, son of Ignatius and Sarah, died 6 December, 1758, in his 20th year.

Ignatius, died 8 February, 1763, in his 57th year.

Lavina, wife of Eliphalet, died 31 October, 1836, in her 45th year.

Lavina E., daughter of Eliphalet and Lavina, died 3 November, 1826, aged 1 year, 3 months.

Rodolphus, died 6 December, 1749, in his 81st year.

FARNSWORTH

Julia Anne, wife of Rev. B. F., died 17 September, 1819, aged 23. [On stone with daughter Julia K.]

Julia Keith, daughter of Rev. B. F. and Julia A., died 17 September, 1819, aged 10 days. [On her mother's stone.]

FAUNCE

Hannah, widow of Joseph, died 9 July, 1[*broken*]6, in her 64th year.

Joseph, died 18 April, 1795, in his 70th year.

Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Martha, died 30 April, 1736, in her 8th year.

FINNEY

Ebenezer, Deacon, died 21 September, 1745, in his 47th year.

Lewis, son of Deacon Ebenezer and Jean, died 23 November, 1745, in his 15th year.

Lewis, died 3 August, 1826, aged 22 years.

Lewis, died 17 May, 1832, in his 68th year.

Margaret, daughter of Lewis and Margaret, died 16 July, 1796, aged 3 months, 15 days.

Margaret, wife of Lewis, died 11 September, 1829, aged 55 years.

Martha, wife of Lieut. Nelson, died 27 August, 1753, in her 25th year.

Nelson, Lieutenant, died 22 January, 1781, in his 53d year.

Rosamond, widow of Lieut. Nelson, died 17 December, 1782, in her 53d year.

FREEMAN

Almeda, daughter of Samuel and A. B., died 14 May, 1849, aged 2 years, 11 months, 13 days.

Annie Augusta, infant daughter of Morton and Harriet. [No date inscribed.]

Benjamin, son of Josiah and Bethiah, died 26 April, 1753, in his 4th year.

Bethiah, widow of Josiah, died 4 March, 1812, in her 90th year.

Elisha, died 29 Dec. 1830, aged 85 years.

Elisha, died 30 Nov. 1842, aged 92 years.

Hannah, died 22 September, 1842, aged 59 years.

Josiah, died 14 May, 1769, in his 54th year.

Louisa, wife of Capt. Morton, died 24 May, 1844, aged 30 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Lydia, daughter of Josiah and Virtue, died 18 October, 1826, aged 5 months, 23 days.

Maria, daughter of Capt. Morton and Louisa, died 5 November, 1843, aged 6 years, 6 months, 8 days.

Mercy, wife of Elisha, died 19 August, 1828, aged 82 years.

Nancy, wife of Elisha, died 4 February, 1810, in her 55th year.

Stephen, died 7 March, 1769, in his 23d year.

FULLER

Betsey, Miss, died 26 February, 1814, in her 28th year.

FULLER (*Continued*)

Betty, wife of John, died 3 September, 1832, in her 75th year.

Jabez, died 14 October, 1728, in his 31st year.

John, son of Dr. Jonathan and Lucy, died 23 February, 1797, aged 11 months, 3 days.

John, died 15 April, 1809, in his 57th year.

Jonathan, Dr., died 13 March, 1802, in his 54th year.

Jonathan Hyller, son of Dr. Jonathan and Lucy, drowned 23 May, 1793, aged 14 years, 4 months, 14 days.

Lucy, wife of Dr. Jonathan, died 17 September, 1839, in her 82d year.

Thomas, son of Dr. Jonathan and Lucy, died 16 July, 1782, in his 20th month.

GAMMONS

George, son of [*broken off*] and Lois, died 10 August, [*]09, aged 4 months, 20 days.

GISBY

Ann P., daughter of John and Mary, died 21 June, 1819, aged 4 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Deborah, wife of Capt. Edward, died 24 October, 1822, aged 66 years. [On stone with husband and son Edward.]

Edward, Capt., lost at sea in 1795. [On stone with wife and son Edward.]

Edward, son of Capt. Edward and Deborah, died in Charleston, S. C., in 1799, aged 22 years. [On stone with his parents.]

Edward, son of Thomas and Mehitable, died 11 October, 1836, aged 6 years, 2 months, 17 days.

John, Capt., died 18 April, 1824, in his 45th year.

Mary, wife of Capt. John, died 24 November, 1847, aged 64 years.

GLASUR

Priscilla S., wife of Benjamin A., died 21 March, 1832, aged 33 years.

HACKETT

George, son of George and Zilpha, died in Roxbury, 21 November, 1818, aged 26 years, 7 months. [On his father's stone.]

George, died 15 October, 1848, aged 89 years, 8 months, 17 days. [On stone with son George.]

Olive T., wife of Philander, died 12 August, 1850, aged 40 years.

HARLOW

Benjamin Franklin, son of Branch and Lurany; born 28 August, 1838; died 30 May, 1842.

Betsey, widow of Jonathan; daughter of the late Deacon John Blackmer, of Plymouth, Mass.; born 18 November, 1746, O. S.; died 9 September, 1833.

* Middleborough Records, 7 : 12, give the death of George, son of Ebenezer and Lois Gammons, 10 August, 1809. — EDITOR.

HARLOW (*Continued*)

Daniel, son of Lemuel and Joanna, died 25 January, 1754, aged 12 days.

Daniel, son of John and Joanna, died 9 October, 1778, aged 6 years, 1 month, 20 days.

Ephraim, died 17 October, 1797, aged 43 years, 10 months, 1 day.

Ezra, son of Capt. Ezra and Betty, died 23 March, 1783, aged 5 years, 9 months, 19 days.

Ezra, Capt., died 1 October, 1808, in his 69th year.

Hannah, wife of William, died 3 April, 1787, in her 77th year.

Hephzibah B., daughter of Samuel and Hephzibah, died 10 August, 1812, aged 7 months, 20 days.

Joanna, wife of Lemuel, died 17 January, 1770, in her 22d year.

Joanna, daughter of John and Joanna, died 16 October, 1778, aged 15 years, 5 months, 8 days.

Joanna, widow of John, died 23 October, 1816, in her 77th year.

John, died 10 July, 1814, in his 78th year.

Jonathan, formerly of Plymouth, Mass.; born 1 January, 1747, O. S.; died 7 October, 1832.

Joseph, son of William and Hannah, died 27 October, 1759, in his 20th year. ["1758" has been altered to "1759." The footstone still has "1758."]

Josephine Storrs, daughter of James H. and Maria L.; born 14 September, 1849; died 1 October, 1849.

Joshua, son of John and Joanna, died 24 October [*broken off*], aged 7 months, 11 days.

Josiah, died 19 November, 1798, aged 48 years, 5 months, 9 days.

Lucy Ann, daughter of Samuel and Hephzibah, died 10 March, 1839, aged 13 years, 9 months, 3 days.

Mary, daughter of [*worn*]muel and Mary, died 12 February, 1774, in her 5th month.

Mary, daughter of John and Joanna, died 5 October, 1778, aged 3 years, 3 months, 25 days.

Mary, Miss, died 9 May, 1829, aged 83 years.

William, Jr., died 23 December, 1780, in his 33d year.

William, died 3 January, 1793, in his 78th year.

HOLMES

Cornelius. [Footstone only.]

Jane, wife of Capt. Ephraim; born at Pembroke, 31 January, 1724; "Died in this Precinct" 16 June, 1775.

John, died 7 September, 1728, in his 66th year.

John, died 14 February, 1729/30, in his 36th year.

John, died 26 July, 1830, aged 57 years.

Thankful, wife of Ezra, died 2 April, 1799, in her 50th year.

HOWLAND

Betty, wife of Jeremiah, died 28 November, 1788, in her 63d year.

HOWLAND (*Continued*)

Charles, son of Isaac and Sarah, died 20 September, 1723, aged 1 year, 20 days.

Elizabeth, "M^{s}," died 29 October, 1727, in her 75th year.

Hope, "M^{rs}," daughter of Jeremiah and Betty, died 16 July, 1778, in her 22d year. "what is under written composed by one of the Sisters of the Dec^{d}"

Isaac, died 26 February, 1723/4, in his 45th year.

Isaac, died 9 March, 1724, in his 75th year.

Isaac, died 13 October, 1787, in his 73d year.

Jeremiah, died 25 November, 1789, in his 74th year.

Joseph, son of Jeremiah and Betty, died 13 April, 1783, in his 20th year.

Seth, died 26 October, 1729, in his 52d year.

JACKSON

Mary, wife of John, died 28 March, 1730, in her 44th year.

JACOBS

Abigail, wife of John; her first husband was James Faunce; died 29 March, 1777, in her 54th year.

JOSE

Jonathan, son of Mark and Roxana, died 28 September, 1838, aged 1 year, 2 months, 20 days.

(*To be continued*)

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 218*)

[p. 109] September 14th 1751 then John young Jun^{r} Entred his Intentions of marriag with Sarah Lewes of Said Chatham &c With James Covel Town Clerk

october 5th 1751 Then Joshua Atkins of Chatham had his Intentions of Marriage with Mary Doane of Sd Chatham Entred with me James Covel Town Clerk

october 12th 1751 Then Heman Smith of Chatham had his Intentions of marriage with Mary Lincoln of Harwich Entred In Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 19th 1751 Ebenezer Willis of Dartmouth and Elisabeth Howes of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to th other Entred in Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

February 29th 1752 Then Thomas Nickerson 3rd of Chatham and Marcy Nickerson junr [*of Ridgefield**] Now a Resident In Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to th other Entred In Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

* The words "of Ridgefield" are crossed out in the original.

March y^e^ 28^th^ 1752 Then Solomon Eldridg and Datey Nickrson both of Chatham had ther intentions of marriag Each to the other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Apriel y^e^ 4^th^ 1752 Zephaniah Edridge and Phebe Eldridge both of Chatham had their intentions of marige to Each other Entred in Chatham pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Apriel y^e^ 18^th^ 1752 Then archelas Smith and Elezbeth Nickrson both of Chatham had thear Intentions of marriag Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

July y^e^ 25^th^ 1752 Then Heman Kiney and Marcy Nickrson both of Chatham had thear intentions of marriag Each to y^e^ other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Augost y^e^ 1 . 1752 then mr Jonathan Smith and mrs Jean hamelton had their intentions of marrig Entred both of Chatham Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

[p. 110] Septembr y^e^ 26 old Stile 1752 then Thomas Covel of Chatham and Marcy Nickrson of harwich had there Intentions of marriag Each to y^e^ other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

october y^e^ 28^th^ 1752 then John Keney had his intentions of marrig with Elizabath Nickrson both of Chatham Entred pr Paul Sear Town Clerk

Novembr y^e^ 10^th^ 1752 then Thomas Beca of Chatham and Elizebath Vickry of Eastham now a Resident in chatham had there intions of marrig Entred Each to y^e^ other pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

January y^e^ 13^th^ 1753 then Ensign Rogers of harwich and Temprance Nickrson of Chatham had their Intentions of marrig Each to y^e^ other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

febuary y^e^ 3^d^ 1753 mr Thomas Godfry of Chatham and Mr^s^ Mary Covel of Eastham had there intentions of marrig Each to y^e^ other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

febuary y^e^ 3^d^ 1753 then Timothy Riordan a Risedent in Chatham and Deborah Godfry of Chatham had their intentions of marrig Entred Each to y^e^ other pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

febuary y^e^ 3^d^ 1753 then John Reynolds a risdant in Chatham and Thankfull Godfry had there intentions of marrig Each to y^e^ other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

march y^e^ 14^th^ 1753 then Seth harding and abigel Doane both of Chatham had there intentions of marrig Each to y^e^ other Entred pr Paul Sears Town Clerk

Chatham march 31 1753 then Elisha Hopkins of Chatham & Hana Wing of harwich had theire intenshon of marrieg Each to other Entred Dan^ll^ Sears Jor Tound Clark

may 5 : 1753 then Isac Hour & Tabathe Taylor both of Chatham had theire Intenshon of marrieg Each to other Entred Daniel Sears Jor tound Clark

June y^e^ 9 : 1753 Then mikiah Ralf & Hase Stephens both Now of Chatham Had theire Intenshon of marieg Entred Daniel Sears Clark

[p. 111] octobr y^e^ 12 : 1753 Barnebus Bacor of yarmoth & mehetable Smith of Chatham Had their intenshon of marieg Entred Dan^ll^ Sears T Clark

Novembr y^e^ 17 : 1753 Elconnah Smith of Chatham & Elisabeth Knwrick of Harwich had theire Intenshon of marrieg Entred Dan^ll^ Sears Jur T Clark

Januarey y^e^ 8 : 1754 Isac Kinne of Harwich & Eliabeth Kine of Chatham Had their intenshon of marrieg Entred Dan^ll^ Clark * Clark

June y^e^ 21 1754 Jonathan Eldrig & Patianc Eldrig Both of Chatham Had their intenshon of marieg Entred Dan^ll^ Sears Jur T: Clark

June y^e^ 22 1754 Joshua Nickorson & Ester Ridr Both of Chatham Had theire intenshon of marig Entred Dan^ll^ Sears Jur Crark

1754 June y^e^ 29 Acust Tripe of Darthmoth & Sarah godfree of Chatham Had theire Intenshon of marriag Entred Daniel Sears jur:

July y^e^ 13 : 1754 Daniel Hous Jur: of Chatham & Sara Taylor Had theire Intenshon of marrieg Entred Dan^ll^ Sears J^ur^ Clark

augst y^e^ 24 : 1754 Willam Eldrig Jur of Harwich & Debroah Nickerson of Chatham Had their Intenshon of marrieg Entred Daniel Sears Jur Clark

octobr y^e^ 12 : 1754 Thomas Watt & Sarah Hamlton Had theire intenshon of marrig Entred they being Both of Chatham Daniel Sears Jur T Clark

Novembr y^e^ 23 : 1754 Thomas Eldrig & Elisabeth Birs both of Chatham Had thir intenshon of marrieg Entred with me Dan^ll^ Sears Jur T Clark

febury y^e^ 15 : 1755 Nathaniel Godfree of Chatham & marah Davies of Harwich had theire intenshon of marrieg Entred with me Dan^ll^ Sears Jur T Clark

March 24^th^ 1755 Then Jonathan Berce and Ruth Eldredge Jun^r^ Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Entred in Chatham (by Ebenezer Nickerson jr) pr James Covel Town Clerk

May 3^rd^ 1755 then John young jr of Chatham and Mary Doane jr of Harwich had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Entred at Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

June 28^th^ 1755 Then George Smith and Barbary mayo Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Entred at Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

August 5^th^ 1755 Then Ensign Rogers of Harwich Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Temprance Nickerson of Chatham (In order for the publishing thereof In Chatham pr me James Covel Town Clerk

September 20th : 1755 then David Hatch of Nantuckit Entred his Intentions of Marriage With Elaner Hamilton of Chatham by a Letter from Sd Hatch Desiring the publishing thereof in Chatham pr me James Covel Town Clerk

* An error of the town clerk. It should read "Sears."

[p. 112] at Chatham october 25 : 1755 Then Ephram Atwood of Eastham Entred his Intentions of marriage With Bethiah Harding jr of Chatham pr me James Covel Town Clerk

November 1st 1755 then William Nickerson the 3rd of Chatham : Entred his Intentions of marriage with Martha Ellis jr of Harwich pr me James Covel Town Clerk

November 1st 1755 Then Samuel Wing jr of Harwich Entred his Intentions of marriage with Hannah Sears of Chatham : pr James Covel Town Clerk

February 14th 1756 Then Samuel Harding & Sarah Harding Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the Entred In Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

March 13 : 1756 the Sirenias Collings and Rebeckah Eldredge Both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

March 20th 1756 Isaac Buck Entred His Intentions of marriage with Lettes Eldred (Both being of Chatham) with me James Covel Town Clerk

April 3rd 1756 : Nathaniel Covel A Resident In Chatham Entred his Intentions of marriage with Jerusha Nickerson of Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

April 18 : 1756 Then Joseph Godfrey and Mehatabel Hamilton Both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham with me James Covel Town Clerk

June 12th 1756 Then William Eldredge and Susana Atkins Both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to other Entred In Chatham With me James Covel Town Clerk

July 16th 1756 Joshua Harding and Zeruiah Wickwiar both of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham With me James Covel Town Clerk

August 10th 1756 Then Crisp Roggers jr of Harwich and Bethiah Smith of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham With me James Covel Town Clerk

August 19th 1756 Then Benjamin Gardner of Nantucket and Ruth Mayo of Chatham had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham by a Letter from Sd Gardner Requesting a publishment &c Pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 18th 1755 Then Thomas Cartwrite a Resident In Chatham Entred his Intentions of marriage with Mercy Tom of Harwich In order for publishment pr me James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 113] September 11th 1756 then Nathaniel Tobey of Sandwich and Elisabeth Godfrey of Chatham Had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred pr Wm Nickerson jr and published In Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 23rd 1756 Cristefor Taylor of Barnstable Entred his Intentions of marriage with Bethiah Atkins jr of Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 23rd 1756 Seth Smith of Chatham Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Mary Nickerson : widow of sd Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

December 4th 1756 Richard Godfrey jr of Chatham Entred his Intentions of marriage with Lydia Doane of Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

December 29th 1756 Simon Newcomb jr of Eastham Entred his Intentions of marriage with Grace Harding of Chatham Recorderd pr James Covel Town Clerk

February 24th 1757 then Southworth Hamlin of Barnstable Entred His Intentions of Marriage with Tabitha Atkins of Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

March the 12 : 1757 : then Benjamin Parker of Yarmouth Entred his Intentions of Marriage with Mary Snow of Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

July 9th 1757 then Jonathan Covel of Chatham and Abigail Nickerson of Harwich had their Intentions of marriage Each to the other Entred at Chatham pr Thomas Covel with me James Covel Town Clerk

September 1st 1757 Then Timothy Atwood of Eastham and Susanna Harding of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriage Each to the other Entred In Chatham pr James Covel Town Clerk

September 8th 1757 Reuben Cash of yarmouth Entred his Intentions of marriage with Zeruiah Eldrege of Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

September 26th 1757 Joshua Addams of Kingston Entred his Intentions of marriage with Mary Godfrey jr of Chatham by the mouth of Mr John Buck : Entred pr James Covel Town Clerk

october 19th 1757 Prence Snow and Sarah Atwood Both of Chatham had their Intentions of Marriag Each to the other Entred with me James Covel Town Clerk

November 10th 1757 Barzilla Hopkins of Chatham had his Intentions of marriage with Lydia Eldredge of sd Chatham Entred In Chatham Pr James Covel Town Clerk

December 31st 1757 : Then Daniel Rogers of Harwich Entred his Intentions of marriage with Deborah Rider of Chatham In order for a publishment thereof pr James Covel Town Clerk

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 226*)

[p. 88] The Children of Samuel Clarke & Mary Clarke his Wife
1 Sarah born January 23^{d} 1717 . Deceas^{d} June 5 . 1736
2 lucie born Aprill 30 1719
Hannah born y^{e} midle of October 1721
Lurany born May 30 1726
Samuel born March 1728/9
The Children of Ephraim Bradford & Elizabeth Bradford his Wife
1 Deborah born June 21st 1712
2 A son born June 1714 Deceased
3 Anna born July 25 1715
4 A Daughter born october 1716 Deceased
5 Elezebeth born November 3^{d} 1717
6 Ephraim born January 1st 1718/9
7 Abigal born february 28th 1719/20
8 Lusanna born May 3 . 1721
9 Elijah born January 23 . 1722/3 Deceased
10 A Son born about March 28th 1723/4 Deceased
The Child of Ephraim Cole Junior & Sarah Cole his Wife
1 Ephraim born october 12th 1718
Rebeckah Cole born June 1727.
Sarah Cole born June 1730
The Children of Jonathan Eames Jun^{r} And Margaret his Wife
1 . Margaret Eames born Aprill 17 . 1744.
2 Lydia Eames born Dec^{r} 26 . 1745.
[p. 89] The Children of Robert ffinney & Ann ffinney his Wife
1 lidiah born on y^{e} 10th of March 1718
2 [*Robert born on y^{e}* *] Josiah Deceased on y^{e} 30th of May 1720
3 Rebecca Finney born
4 Elizabeth Finney born July 14th 1724
5 . Jerusha born April . 19th 1728.
The Child of Samuel Mashall & Pricila Mashal his Wife
1 Elizabeth born January 2^{d} 170$\frac{17}{18}$
A son Deceased on y^{e} 2^{d} of may 1720
2 Samuel born March Ninth 1719
3 Mary born June 28 1722
John born february 1725/6

* The words in italics were crossed out and the entry finished as printed. A space was left for the birth date.

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

The Children of Jacob Cooke Junor & Phebe Cooke his Wife
1 Jesse born on y^e^ first Day of November 1717
2 Asa born on y^e^ 12 day of June 1720
3 Phebe born Agust 5^th^ 1722
4 Jacob born April . 19 : 1725
The Child of Jacob Cook Jun^r^ by his wife Mary
Stephen born March 7^th^ 1729/30
The Children of Isaac Morton, and Mariah his Wife.
1 . Hannah Morton Born Nov^r^ 3 . 1747 . Deceas^d^ Jan^ry^ y^e^ 16 . 1748/9
2 . Hannah Morton born Sep^t^ 23 . 1749.
3 . Sarah Morton born Mar. 7 . 1752 old Stile
4 Isaac Morton . born Aug^st^ 6 . 1754 Deceas^d^
5 Abner Morton born July 15^th^ 1758
[p. 90] The Children of John Tinckam & Ann Tinkam his Wife
1 Mary born June 25^th^ 1718
2 Edward born February 2^d^ 170$\frac{1}{2}\frac{9}{0}$
The Children of Thomas* Spooner & Sarah Spooner his wife Said Tho^s^ Spooner Deceas^d^ Dec^r^ 19^th^ 1762 aged 68 years Said Sarah Spooner Aged 72 years Deceas^d^ Jan^ry^ 25 1767 1767
1 Ebenezar born october 26^th^ 1718 Deceas^d^ 1776
2 Patience born october 17 1720 Deceas^d^ July 23^rd^ 1774
3 Joseph and Benjamin born y^e^ 25^th^ of March 1723 at one birth
4 Benjamin Deceased y^e^ 19 of Aprill 1723 & Joseph Deceased Aprill 24 1723
5 Thomas born August 17^th^ 1724 . Deceas^d^ March 19^th^ 1800
Sarah born January 31 1726/7 Deceas^d^
Jean born Aug^t^ 21 . 1729 Deceas^d^
Ephraim born Dec^r^ : 28 . 1735 Decea'd March 22^nd^ 1818
The Children of ffrances Billenton & Abigail Billenton his Wife
1 Sarah born on y^e^ 11^th^ of Desember 1702
2 Marcy† born on y^e^ ffirst of January 1704
3 ffrances born ffebruary 16 1708
4 Jemima born June 12^th^ 1710
5 Content born ffebruary 2^d^ 1712
6 Abigaiel born october 21^st^ 1716 Deceased Agust 14 : 171[‡]
7 Joseph born January 11^th^ 170$\frac{8}{8}$
The Children of Ezekiel Morton, & Abigail his Wife.
1 Mary Morton born April 28^th^ 1747.
2 . Ezekiel Morton born Feb^ry^ 12 . 1748/9.
[p. 91] The Children of Thomas Swift and Thankfull Swift his wife
1 Lidiah Born y^e^ 20 day of august 1718
2 Deborah born September ffirst or Second 1720

* "Ebenezar" was first written, but was crossed out and "Thomas" interlined, in the same hand. On original page 138 is the following record: "Thomas Spooner Married to Sarah Nelson Desember 12 1717"

† "Marcy" has been written over "Sarah."

‡ The last figure has been altered and is now doubtful.

3 Elizabeth born the 28th of May 1723
4 Thomas Swift born January 11th 1724/5
5 Jerusha Swift born may 11th 1727.
6 Phineas Swift born february 25th 1731/2
7 Rhoda Swift born March 10th 1733/4
8 Thankful Swif born february 26 } 1737/8
9 Lemuel Swift born february 26 }
The abovenamed Thankfull Swift ye Daughter Deceasd abot May 26 1754
The Children of Josiah Dunham & Ruth Dunham his Wife
1 Amos born September 21 1716
2 hannah born march 23 1719/20
3 : Charles born May 11th 1721 . Deceased About June 20th 1721
4 . Ruth born 25th June . 1722.
Lydia born february 8th 1724/5
Mary born July 30th 1727
Josiah born March 27 . 1730
The Children of Nathaniel Chubuck & Mary Chubock his Wife
1 Benjamine born September 15th 1713
2 Ealles born Aprill 5th 1715
3 Jonathan born ffebruary 5th 1716/17
4 Mary born August 14 : 1719
5 Susanna born October 11th 1726
these 3 children were born in Hingham } Nathaniel born October 1st 1707 / Martha born December 18th 1708 / Sarah born August 22th 1711
[p. 92] The Children of Joshua Gibbs & Marcey Gibbs his Wife
1 Temperence born october 5th 1712
2 Ruth born May Ninth 1715
3 Marcey born January Eleventh 1717
4 Bettey born AGust 27th 1720
5 Joshua Gibs born March ye 5th 1723/4
6 John Gibs born July 23th 1725
Phebe Gibs born November 28 . 1727
The Children of Soloman Silvester & Elezebeth Silvester his Wife
1 Ruben born February 3d 1719/20 Deceased Aprill 15th 1720
2 Nathaniell borne May 12 day 1721
3 Elizabeth borne June 3 . 1722
4 Abner borne Decr 25 . 1723.
5 Caleb borne may 1st 1725
6 Lydia borne November 4th 1726.
7 a Child born April 1st 1728 . deceased about 10 days old
8 Ruben born february 3d 1728/9 deceased about 3 months after
9 Ebenezer born June 26 . 1730
10 Joseph born february 28th 1731/2
11 Soloman born December 25 . 1733
12 Bartlet born Sepr 8 . 1735
13 Hannah Borne Septr 1737.

[p. 92] The Children of Joshua Gibbs & Mercy [illegible]

The Child of Robert Dave and Debora Davey his Wife
1 Thomas Born November 19 1718
The Children of Jonathan Bishop, And Mary his Wife
1 Jonathan Bishop Born Sept 22nd 1745.
2 . Presbury Bishop (a Son) Born Janry 6 . 1746/7.
3 . Dorcas Bishop Born, Augst 23 . 1749.
4 . Ebenezer Bishop Born, Augst 12 . 1754
5 Mary Bishop Born Octr . 12 1757.
[p. 93] The Children of Eleazer Harlow and hannah Harlow his Wife
1 Elephas born on ye 5th Day of March 1716
2 lemuel born November 29th 1717 *
3 Eleazar born on ye 17th of october 1719 Deceasd Aug : 15th 1812
The Children of Elieazar harlow and Hannah Harlow his Wife
1 Elizabeth born Aprill 21st 1721
2 Patience born on ye first Day of october 1722
The Childrn of Joseph Bartlet & Elizabeth Bartlet his Wife
1 William born on ye 27th Day of Aprill 1718 Deceased September 29 1718
2 Silvanus born November 26th 1719
3 Jerusha born ffebruary 21st 170$\frac{9}{21}$
4 lidiah born Desember 30th 1722
5 Zacheus born January 15th 1724/5 . Died March 6th 1780
6 Betty born January 3d 1726/7.
7 Joseph born february 13 . 1728/9.
The Children of Ebenazar holmes Jun and Patience Holmes his Wife
1 William on the 14th Day of August 1720
2 Ebnazar born Aprill 4 1722
3 Patience Holmes born february 27th 1723/4 on thirdsday
4 Phebe Holmes born March 25th 1726
5 Jeremiah Holmes born January 5 . 1728/9
6 Peter Holmes born November 14th 1729 . Deceasd Janry 10th 1746/7
7 John Holmes born January 7th 1731/2 . Deceased June 13 . 1733
8 John Holmes born November 27 . 1733.
9 Elizabeth Holmes born June 3d 1735
10 . Nathll Holmes, born June 8 . 1737.
11 . Joseph Holmes, born May 16 . 1739.
12 . Abigail Holmes, born April 27 . 1742 . Deceasd July 31 . 1742
13 . Gilbert Holmes, born March 13 1744/5.
14 . Esther Holmes born Augst 16 . 1747.
[p. 94] The Childen of George Conet & Mary his Wife
1 Charles born July 11th 1720
2 George born on ye 13th of January 1722/3
3 Elizabeth born June 3d 1726
The Children of Jonathan Eames and of Rebekah his Wife
1 . Jonathan borne Decembr . 27 . 1715
2 . Isaac borne October 27 . 1717

1999277

* "8" was changed to "7."

3 . lidiah born ye last Day of october 1721
Rebecah Ames born January 10th 1726/7
The Children of Josiah Stirtevant and Hannah Stirtevant his Wife
1 Josiah born September 4th 1720 died in Boston Augst 18 . 1775
2 Charles born January 14 1721–22
3 Zadok Sturtevant born April 19th 1724
4 William Sturtevant born April 12 . 1726
5 Hannah Sturtevant born Decr 7 . 1727.
6 Church Sturtevant born April 4th 1730.
7 Marcy Sturtevant born January 12 : 1732/3
8 John Sturtevant born July 3 . 1734

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 253*)

[p. 173] June* Received to full Comunion Mercy Wife of Nathan Hinkley & Tabitha wife of Heman Crosbey.
June 30 . Josiah Crosbey & Betty his Wife having formerly been Guilty of . . . . publickly Confessed ye Same asking forgiveness and were restored to ye Chhs Charity.
June 30 . Received to full Comunion Abigail ye wife of K. Winslow Esq; & Bethiah his Daughter — & Thos Snow Junr & Betty wife of Josiah Crosbey
June 30 . an admonition Sent by ye Pastor to Rachel Gray agreeable to ye Vote of ye Chh on ye 23 Inst
July 5 . A Note Sent to Rachel Gray informing her yt She may have ye Copys as Voted on ye 23. Sent by Brother Joseph Hopkins.
July 21 . Received to full Comunion Temperence Whielding . Baptized Isaac Son of Nathl & [†] Myrick.
[p. 174] July 28 . 1765 . Baptized Isaac & Keziah Children of Isaac & Jane Davis.
Augst 4 . Baptized Mary Daughter of Kenelm Winslow Junr & Bethiah Daughter of Thos Snow Junr
Augst 18 . Baptized Frances a Daugter of Nathl & Mary Stone.
Sepr 1 . Received to full Comuion Heman Stone & Chillingsworth Foster. At ye same Date Thos Clark Junr & his Wife owned ye Baptismal Covenant desiring Baptism for their Children

* Of the year 1765.

† A space was left for the wife's name.

Sep^{r} 22 . Baptized Josiah Samuel & [*] Children of Thomas Clark Jun^{r} Baptized Lemuel a Son of Isaac Foster Jun^{r} & Sarah his Wife.

Oc^{t} 6 Baptized Elisha Son of Elisha Clark.

Nov^{r} 3 . Benj^{n} Berry & 's Wife owned y^{e} Covenant desiring Baptism for himself & child. Also Baptized Nathan Son of John Wing Jun^{r}

[p. 175] Nov^{r} 24 . Baptized Benjamin Berry & his Son Elisha.

Dec^{r} 29 . Baptized Margaret Daughter of Silas Snow.

1766 Feb^{y} 16 Baptised Nathan Son of Nathan Mayo.

23 . Baptised Thankful Dargh^{tr} of Prince Hopkins.

May 11 . Baptized Elkanah Son of Elkanah Bangs.

June 29 . Received to full Comunion Joseph Nye & Mary his Wife, after they had made a public Acknowledgment of y^{e} Sin of . . . . & asked Forgiveness. Baptized Hannah Daught^{r} of Tho^{s} Mayo & Mary Daughter of Elisha Crosbey

July 13 . Baptized Joshua Son of Watson Freeman & Mary Daughter of Joseph Nye.

Augst 18 . Baptized Josiah Son of Nathan Winslow & Benjamin Son Of Benj^{n} Berry

[p. 176] 1766 April 8 . The Chh made Choice of Brother Heman Stone & Brother Edmund Freeman to Serve in the Deacon's Office. The Pastor at y^{e} Same time Consented. also Voted y^{t} Deac^{n} Mayo together with y^{e} Brethren Hatsuld Freeman and Chilingworth Foster Should be a Comittee to Enquire of Sister Miriam Gray y^{e} Reason of her absenting from Comunion with y^{e} Chh in y^{e} Special ordinance.

Augst 31 . Received to full Comunion Benjamin Thacher

Sep^{r} 7 . Baptized Katherine Daughter of Moses Mayo

Sep^{r} 14 . Baptized Eleazer Son of James Paine.

Oc^{t} 5 . Received to full Comunion Seth Crowell & Stephen Seers

Oc^{t} 12 . Receivd to full Comunion Mehitable Wife to D^{r} Fessenden & Baptized Richard Son [p. 177] of Richard Howell & Barnabas Son of Scotto Cobb.

Oc^{t} 19 . Baptized Seth, Mary, Elizabeth & Isaiah Children of Seth Crowell & also Mary, Ruth, Isaac & & Larned Children of Stephen Sears.

Nov 2 . Received to full Comunion Hannah Freeman after She had asked forgiveness for a Scandal & was restored to y^{e} Chhs Charity. also Baptized Mercy & James Crowel on their owning y^{e} Baptismal Covenant & Baptized Tabitha Daughter of Nathan Hopkins

Nov^{r} 9 . Baptized Thankful Daughter of y^{e} Widow Hannah Freeman who was received to Comunion y^{e} Last Sabath

Dec^{r} 14 . Baptized Silvanus a Son of Nath^{l} Lincoln Jun^{r}

[p. 178] Dec^{r} 21 . Received to Comunion Mercy wife to Jonath^{n} Snow Jun^{r}

1767 . Feb. 1 . Baptized John & Hannah Children of Jonath^{n} Snow Jun^{r} & Rhoda Daughter of Seth Bangs

* A space was left for the name.

* A space was left for the name.

Mar. 1 . Baptized William Son of Josiah & Bette Crosbey

Mar. 15 . Received to full Comunion Scoto Clark & his wife Thankful . Mary ye wife of Deacn Stone, & The wife of James Bangs

Nathl Clark & Mehitable his Wife & The Widow Huldah Clark, having publickly Confessed the Sin of . . . . were restored to ye Chhs Charity after which they owned ye Baptismal Covenant; Then also did Elisha Mark William Barnabas Scoto Junr James Abigail & Roland Clark Children of Scoto own ye Covenant [p. 179] & were baptized. Baptized also on their Parents Acct Joshua Fessenden & Thankful ye other Children of Scoto Clark . And Nathan & Daniel Children of Mark Clark.

Mar. 22 . Baptized Mary Reuben Levinah & Heman Children of James Bangs.

Mar 29 . Received to full Comunion The Wife of Lemuel Freeman & Reuben Clark & his wife Jerusha After which Desire Thacher Ruth Freeman Grace Freeman & Seth Freeman owned the Covenant & were baptised. Also Baptised Samuel Cyrenius & Isaac Children of Lemuel Freeman, & Desire ye Daughter of Benjn Junr & Desire Thacher Olive Daughter of Reuben Clark . & Zenas Son of Nathaniel Clark.

[p. 180] 1767 . April 2 . Privately Baptized Mary Freeman (Daughter of Lemuel) after She had owned ye Covenant. N. B. She had been Absent from public worship Several years on ye Acct of Bodily Indispositions.

April 5 . Baptized Lemuel Freeman Junr upon his owning the Covenant.

The Same Day Voted by ye Chh yt ye following Message Should be Sent to Miriam Gray, who had absented from ye Comunion on ye acct of a Vote passed by this Chh April 4 . 1764.

Sister Miriam Gray

We have Considered the Reason given by you for Absenting from our Comunion in ye Special Ordinances of [p. 181] the Gospel, & as we believe you are Conscientious therein think it proper to Observe yt altho a Major Part of the Chh did Apprehend you to be under oath when you Said Thos Gray was not in the Pew, yet Several of ye Chh did not think thus, neither do they at present . And as a Chh we are now ready to declare that when we heared what you had to Say relating to the affair we were, fully Satisfied of your Innocency of ye least Design of Saying, much less of Swearing what was false. And this we think was manifested [p. 182] by us in our willingness that you Should have Comunion with us altho' you Never made a Confession of any Scandal; & as a farther Evidence thereof this Message Shall be put on Record, hoping you will return to our Comunion, as we are & ever have been in full Charity with you.

Same Day Voted by ye chh yt Rachel Gray may have a Copy of all ye Evidences which were ye Grounds of ye Chhs Censure of her for Charging Miriam Gray with taking a false Oath.

[p. 183] April 12 . Baptized Jenne Daughter of Lot & Miriam Gray.
May 3 . Baptized [*] of Stephen Seers & [*]
May 31 . Baptized Hannah Daughter of James Bangs.
June 21 . Receiv[d] to full Comunion Mercy wife of Isaac Crosbey & Baptized Hannah Daughter of Reuben & Jerusha Clark
July 26 . Baptized Scoto Son of Elisha Clark & Tabitha Daughter of Isaac Crosbey
Aug[st] 9 . Baptized Lydia Daughter of Nathan Hinkley & Hannah Daughter of Isaac Foster Jun[r]
[p. 184] Aug[st] 23 . Baptized Susanna Daughter of Joseph Nye . & James Son of Silas Snow
Sep[r] 13 . Baptized Priscilla Daugh[r] of Tho[s] Clark Jun[r]
Oc[t] 26 . Baptized Ebenezer Son of Kimbal Clark & Nathan Son of Isaac Davis
Dec[r] Baptized Rhoda Daughter of Enos & Rhoda Snow

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 215*)

[ROGER WILLIAMS TO WILLIAM BUCKLAND]

[Vol. II, Pt. II, p. 1] [16]58 Prence Gov[r]:

Rehoboth in New England the 29th of the 8th (57) soe called Wheras Willam Buckland of Rehoboth was engaged to pay unto the Exequitors of John hazell Deceased the some of threescore and twelve pounds; and wheras m[r] John Clarke of Newport on Road Iland; by the hand and providence of God Remaineth the sole exequitor unto the said John hazell; And Wheras the said m[r] John Clarke now in England; hath given Authoritie by his Lres of Attorney unto m[r] Benedict Arnold of Newport on Road Iland and my selfe to Receive the said Payment of Willam Buckland and to give him A Discharge for the same; and wheras M[r] Arnold Aforsaid hath Resigned his whole power unto my selfe by A Resignation under his hand which said Resignation is Now in the hand of Willam Buckland; I Roger Williams of Providence Doe by these p[r]sents testify and acknowlidge unto all men that I have Received full and compleat Satisfaction from the said Willam

* A space was left for the name.

Buckland for the said Bond of threescore and twelve pounds which hee stood Ingaged to pay for his land to the Exequitors of John hazell aforsaid; And I Doe by these p[r]sents give unto the said Willam Buckland aforsaid a full and absolute Discharge to him his exequitors Adminnestrators and Assignes about the paiment aforsaid; In Assurance of the p[r]mises I sett my hand And Seale the Day and yeare aforsaid

Signed Sealed and Delivered Roger Williams
in the p[r]sence of
Benjamine Bosworth
Thomas Graunt
Thomas Brand

I Acknowlidge this to bee A true Coppy from the Originall

Roger Williams

[Timothy Hatherley to Walter Briggs]

[p. 2] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

To all People to whom these p[r]sents shall Come Timothy Hatherley of Scittuate in the Gov[r]ment of New Plymouth in New England in America Jen[t]: Sendeth Greeting &c

Know yea that I the aforsaid Timothy hatherley ffor and in consideratio[n] of the sume of two hundred pounds of Current New England pay to mee in hand paied by Walter Briggs of Scittuate aforsaid in the Gov[r]ment aforsaid ffarmer wherwith I the aforsaid Timothy hatherly Doe acknowlidg my selfe fully Satisfyed Contented and payed; And therof and of every pte and pcell therof Doe exownarate Acquitt and Discharg the aforsaid Walter Briggs hee his heires exequitors adminnestrators and Assignes for ever by these p[r]sents; have freely and absolutely bargained and sold Infeofed and Confeirmed and by these p[r]sents Doe bargaine sell Infeofe and Confeirme from mee the said Timothy hatherley and my heires to him the said Walter Briggs and his heires and assignes for ever; All that my Dwelling house Barne outhouses yards gardens Lying and being in Scittuate aforsaid on the Westerly side of the great pond there Called and knowne by the Name of of Musquashcutt pond an[d] the aforsaid house called by the Name of Musquashcutt ffarme house allias Conihassett ffarm house; likewise one pcell of upland lying and being in Scittuate aforsaid and is there Called and knowne by the name of Conihassett Land

and is by Computation on hundred seventy and three Acres more or lesse and is Joyning to the aforsaid Dwelinghouse and barne; and is bounded towards the East to the sea towards the West to the Swamp and somwh[*worn*] in the Swamp which said Swamp Runs from the great pond aforsaid unto a point of mersh where is a great Oake marked for this lines bounds; bounded towards the North to the mersh and takes in a little Iland of upland that is in the mersh; and is bounded towards the south to the great pond aforsaid Likewise one pcell of upland lying and being in Scittuate aforsaid by Musquashcutt pond aforsaid and is there knowne by the Name of Beach feild and is by Computation fourteen Acres more or lesse and is bounded toward[s] the East to the Sea towards the south and west to the aforsaid pond towards the southeast to the beach towards the Northwest to the aforsaid land; likewise one pcell of mersh lying and being in Scittuate aforsa[id] and is adjoyning to the aforsaid one hundred seaventy and three Acres of upland being by Computation ninety and two acres of marsh more or lesse; and is bounded towards the East to the Sea towards the south to the one hundred seaventy and three acres of upland aforsaid; towards the North to that Iland there knowne by the name of the Glade Iland and towards the west to a great Creeke that Issueth out of a great bay and Runeth towards the south to a great Rocke that is on the aforsaid upland and from that Rocke to Rune to a place called the fall of Rockes and from the end of that Creeke where it Issueth out into the great Bay to Run with a straight line to the wester end of Glade Iland aforsaid and pte of it lyeth towards the southwest to the grea[t] necke; with all and singulare the Appurtenances privilidges and emunities therunto belonging or any way appertaining to all or any pte or pcell of the aforsaid Dwelling house Barne outhouses yards gardens one hundred seaventy and three acres of upland bee it more or lesse fourteen Acres more or lesse of upland ninety and two acres more or lesse of mersh with all my said Right title and Interest to all and every pte and pcell therof To have and to hold the the aforsaid Dwelling house barnes outhouses yards gardens one hundred seaventy three Acres of upland fourteen acres of upland ninety and two [p. 3] Two Acres of marsh unto the aforsaid Walter Briggs hee his heires and Assignes fforever to the proper use and behoofe of him the said Walter Briggs hee his heires and assignes for ever to bee holden after the manor of East greenwich in the Countey of Kent in ffree and Comon Sockage and not in Capite nor by Knightes service by

the Rents and Services therof and therby Dew and of Right accostomed; and warranting the sale against all people whatsoever in by through or under mee the said Timothy hatherley or by my Right or title Claiming any Right or title or Interest of or in the p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof; And the said Timothy hatherley Doe alsoe Covenant promise and graunt that it shall and my bee lawfull to and for the aforsaid Walter Briggs either by himselfe or his Attorney to Record or enrowle these p[r]sents or to Cause them to bee Recorded or enrowled in the Records of Conihassett land; or in any other place of Records according to the usuall manor of Recording or Inrowling evidences in such Cases provided; In Witnesse wherof I the said Timothy hatherley have heerunto sett my hand and seale this ninth Day of January in the yeare of our Lord God one Thousand six hundred fifty and one 1651

Memorandum before the sealing and Delivering heerof the said Timothy hatherley Doth except and Walter Briggs Doth Graunt A highway from the sea to the Swamp throw the yard for the Companie of Conihassett land

Signed Sealed And Delivered in the p[r]sence of us viz: the signe of *
Tho: [Pinchen †] Pincen
John Saffin
Richard Garrett

Timothy Hatherley And A Seale

[Timothy Hatherley to Walter Briggs]

[p. 4] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

To all people to whom these p[r]sents shall Come Timothy hatherley of Scittuate in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America gen[t]: sendeth Greeting &c.

Know yea that I the aforsaid Timothy hatherley ffor and in Consideration of the sume of ten pounds Current New England pay to mee in hand paied by Walter Briggs of Scittuate aforsaid in the Gov[r]ment aforsaid ffarmer wherwith I the aforsaid Timothy hatherley Doe acknowlidg my selfe fully Satisfyed Contented and paied and therof and of every pte and pcell therof Doe exownarate acquite and Discharge the aforsaid

* Following this are some illegible marks.

† "Pinchen" was first written, but was crossed out and "Pincen" written after it in the same hand and ink.

Walter Briggs hee his heires exequitors Adminnestrators and Assignes for ever by these p[r]sents have freely and absolutely bargained and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed; and by these p[r]sents Doe bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme from mee the said Timothy hatherley and my heires to him the said Walter Briggs hee his heires and assignes forever all that my twenty acre Lott lying and being by Musquashcutt harbour allis Conihassett harbour in Scittuate aforsaid which said twenty acres of upland more or lesse is a pte of a thirtieth pte or share of three ptes or shares of Conihassett land which said twenty acres is bounded towards the west to the aforsaid harbours mouth Likewise five Acres of upland that is to be aded unto the aforsai[d] twenty acres of upland aforsaid and is alsoe a pte of a thirtieth pte or shar[e] of three ptes or shares of Conihassett land aforsaid; likewise six acres and an halfe acre more or lesse of marsh land lying and being by the said twenty acres of upland and is bounded towards the west to the harbours mouth towards the southeast to the land of Rodulphus Elmes towards the North to the aforsaid twenty acres lott and towards the southwest to the aforsaid harbour; likewise six acres and an halfe acre more or lesse of marsh and is a pte or share of the aforsaid Conihassett Land and is bounded towards the south to the said Walter Briggs his ffarme towards the southwest to a point att the fall of Rockes towards the Northeast to the mersh of John Damman and pte to a little Iland and towards the North west to the Creeke that Runeth up to the fall of Rockes aforsaid; likewise all the Remainder of a thirtieth pte or share of three ptes or shares of Conihassett land which is undevided; which will make the aforsaid twenty and five acres of upland; and the aforsaid two mershes a full thirtyeth pte or share as aforsaid with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging or any way appertaining to all or any pte or pcell of the aforsaid lands To have and to hold the aforsaid twenty and five acres of upland two pcells of mersh and the Resedew of a thirtieth pte or share of three ptes or shares of Conihassett land aforsaid unto the aforsaid Walter Briggs hee his heires and assignes forever to the proper use & behoofe of him the said Walter Briggs hee his heires and assignes forever to bee holden according to the manor of East greenwich in the Countey of Kent in free and Comon Soccage and not in Capite nor by Knightes service by the Rents and services therof and therby Dew and of Right accostomed; and warranting the sale therof against all psons and people whatsoever in by throw or under mee the said Timothy hatherley or by my Right or title

claiming any Right title or Interest of or in the p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof And the said Timothy hatherley Doth alsoe Covenant promise and graunt that it shall and may bee lawfull to and for the said Walter Briggs [p. 5] Briggs either by himselfe or his Attorney to Record or enrowle these p[r]sents or cause them to bee Recorded or enrowled in the Records of Conihassett or in any other place of Records; according to the usuall manor of Recording or enrowling evidence in such case provided; To and for the true pformance of the p[r]mises I the said Timothy hatherley bind mee my heires exequitors Adminnestrators and Assignes feirmly by these p[r]sents In Witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and Seale this ninth Day of January in the yeare of our lord God one Thousand six hundred fifty and one 1651 the bounds of the aforsaid twenty acres is thuse eighteen acres of it is an Iland bounded towards the north to the sea towards the East to a pond towards the south to the mersh towards the west to the harbours mouth; the other two acres is on the next adjoyning lands these bounds were enserted before the sealing and Delivery heerof

Signed Sealed And Delivered in the p[r]sence of
Josepth Colman
Richard Garrett

Timothey Hatherley
And A Seale

[Thomas Prence to John Cooke]

[p. 6] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

The 31 of August 1658

memorand: That m[r] Thomas Prence Doth Acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy paid by John Cooke of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter hee hath freely and absolutely bargained and sould unto the said John Cooke all those his two acres of marsh meddow lying before the house of the Elder Cushman att Joanses River next to a pcell of marsh meddow somtimes belonging to Phenia[s] Pratt; with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging and all his Right title and Interest of and into the said p[r]mises and every pte therof To have and to hold the said two acres of marsh meddow bee it more or lesse with all the appurtenances therunto belonging; unto the said John Cooke his heires and Assignes forever To the onely proper use and behoof of him the said John Cooke his heires and Assignes forever;

[Permit to Erect a Sawmill]

A Writing appointed to bee Recorded as followeth

Att a full Towne meeting of the towne of Scittuate November the tenth 1656

ffree libertie was this Day graunted to any man or men of the town[e] to sett up a Saw mill upon the third herring brooke as neare the north River as Conveniently it may bee on these Conditions viz: that incase any of the townsmen Doe bring any Timber unto the mill to bee sawne the owners of the mill shall saw it whether it bee for boards or planke[s] before they saw any of theire owne Timber and they are to have the one halfe for sawing of the other halfe

And incase any man of the towne that Doth not bring any Timber to the mill to bee sawne shall want any boards for his owne pticulare use the owners of the mill shall sell him boards for his pticulare use soe many as hee shall need for the Countrey pay att three shillings and six pence an hundred Inch sawne; but incase the men of the towne Doe not supply the mill with Timber to keep it att worke; The owners of the mill shall have libertie to make use of any Timber upon the Common to saw for theire benifett; and incase any man or men of the towne Doe undertake to build a saw mill as aforsaid they shall they shall begine the worke within three monthes after this Day or ells this order to bee voide

James Torrey Town Clarke

Wee whose names are underwritten Doe Testifye that wee were with Robert Studson att worke the ninth of ffebruary 1656 to provide Timber to build the saw mill that the said Robert Studson hath built

Josepth Wormall his marke
John hudson his marke
Josepth Berstow his marke

[Page 7 of the original is blank.]

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 251*)

HEWETT — HUET

Abby, died 16 November, 1840, aged 28 years.
Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Sarah, died 29 July, 1745, in her 16th year.
Ann, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Ann, died 6 September, 1776, aged 1 year, 6 months.
Austin E., son of Joseph and Sarah T., "perished in the flames of his grandfather's house", 3 November, 1838, aged 3 years, 11 months, 5 days.
Joseph, died 3 March, 1749, in his 47th year.
Nancy, died 13 May, 1843, aged 46 years.
Sarah, widow of Solomon, died 25 April, 1758, aged 84 years.
Sarah, widow of Joseph, died 28 August, 1776, in her 68th year.
Winter, son of Joseph and Sarah, died 17 August, 1747, in his 3d year.
Winter, son of Capt. Joseph and Ann, died 22 August, 1776, aged 3 years, 3 months.

HILL

Sarah, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Sarah, died 11 April, 1750, aged 4 years, 11 months, 24 days.

HOLMES

Elizabeth, wife of Israel, died 10 January, 1754, in her 72d year.
Israel, died 8 September, 1760, aged 77 years, 6 months.
Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Zuriah, died 26 April, 1761, aged 2 years, 17 days.
Ruth, wife of Abraham, died 8 June, 1800, in her 35th year.

JONES

Eleanor, "Mrs", died 20 November, 1782, in her 73d year.
Faith, "Mrs", died 12 November, 1724, in her 21st year.
Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer, died 10 January, 1729, aged 14 months.
Joseph, died 21 April, 1727, aged 69 years.

JOHNSON

Josiah, died 18 May, 1724, aged 25 years.

JOYCE

Eleanor, daughter of John and Faith, died 10 September, 1763, aged 4 years.

JOYCE (*Continued*)

Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel, died 21 March, 1827, aged 80 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Elizabeth H., widow of Samuel, died 23 November, 1849, aged 84 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Faith, wife of John, died 2 January, 1793, in her 57th year.

John, died 29 November, 1762, in his 60th year.

Nathaniel, died 25 February, 1827, aged 84 years. [On stone with his widow, Elizabeth.]

Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, died 14 October, 1787, aged 22 years, 10 months, 4 days.

Samuel, died 5 April, 1841, aged 73 years. [On stone with his widow, Elizabeth H.]

KEEN

Benjamin, Capt., died 25 May, 1828, aged 59 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Christiana, wife of Simeon, died 4 October, 1821, in her 56th year.

Diana Reed, wife of Isaac, born 27 February, 1817; died 21 January, 1838. [On Keen monument.]

———, infant son of Isaac and Diana, born 29 June, 1837; died 25 August, 1837. [On Keen monument.]

Isaac, born 21 June, 1774; died 9 March, 1845. [On Keen monument.]

Lucy, wife of Isaac, born 4 November, 1786; died 26 November, 1876. [On Keen monument.]

Lydia, widow of Simeon, died 19 June, 1797, in her 69th year.

Simeon, died 17 July, 1790, in his 66th year.

Susanna, widow of Benjamin, died 7 October, 1853, aged 78 years.

William, died 11 September, 1792, aged 21 years, 2 months.

KENT

Desire, wife of Samuel, died 14 January, 1744, in her 37th year.

LAPHAM

Abigail, widow of Joseph, died 9 April, 1789, in her 88th year. [On stone with Randall.]

Charles, Capt., son of Jesse and Mercy, "died in Carolina, 1796" in his 27th year.

Lydia L., Miss, died 12 June, 1846, aged 69 years, 6 months, 11 days.

Nathaniel, died 31 March, 1842, aged 58 years, 9 months, 23 days.

Prince, died 16 May, 1838, in his 58th year.

Randall, son of Jesse and Mercy, died at Jamaica, 7 February, 1795, in his 23d year. [On stone with Abigail.]

LEWIS

Daniel, died 20 February, 1829, aged 87 years, 10 months, 17 days. "Erected by a Niece"

Hawkes, son of William and Christiana, died 31 January, 1776, in his 2d month.

LEWIS (*Continued*)

Mercy, wife of Bela, died 22 February, 1810, in her 47th year. [On stone with two unnamed children.]

———, child of Bela and Mercy, died 9 January, 1786, aged 18 days. [On its mother's stone.]

———, child of Bela and Mercy, died 1 September, 1804, aged 3 years, 3 months. [On its mother's stone.]

Mercy, wife of Daniel, died 15 December, 1822, in her 82d year.

Sarah, "Mrs", died 2 June, 1770, in her 32d year.

LITTLE

Lucy, widow of Thomas; formerly wife of John Bourn; died 3 April, 1824, in her 84th year.

LONNON

Alice, wife of Puffer, died 23 June, 1785, in her 43d year.

Joanna, daughter of Puffer and Alice, died 8 October, 1776, in her 6th year.

LOW

Elizabeth, Miss, died 21 December, 1777, in her 77th year.

MACOMBER

Joanna, wife of Deacon Thomas, died 29 April, 1766, in her 81st year.

Joanna, "Mrs", died 2 March, 1791, in her 69th year.

Onesimus, son of Thomas and Joanna, died 26 August, 1749, in his 30th year.

Onesimus, died 24 April, 1791, in his 43d year.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Joanna, died 8 January, 1748, in his 39th year.

Thomas, Deacon, died 5 October, 1771, in his 88th year.

Ursula, daughter of Thomas and Joanna, died 10 November, 1748, in her 37th year.

MERREY

Joseph, died 22 February, 1802.

NYE

James A., died in Mayaguez, P. R., 13 March, 1836, aged 42 years. Formerly of Marshfield. [On stone with wife.]

Joanna W. P., wife of James A.; daughter of the late Daniel Phillips; died in Chelsea, 1 March, 1846, aged 44 years. Formerly of Marshfield. [On stone with her husband.]

PACKARD

Clarissa Jackson, daughter of Lemuel and Nancy, died 19 October, 1844, aged 7 years, 2 months.

Lucius J., only son of Lemuel and Nancy, died 10 May, 1836, aged 15 months, 8 days.

Mercy Ford, wife of Nahum; born 24 July, 1791; died 19 February, 1847.

PAINE

Abigail A.,* wife of Dr. Isaac, died 14 December, 1835, aged 55 years.

*On Paine monument.

PAINE (*Continued*)

Abigail T.,* daughter of Isaac and Abigail A., died 9 October, 1827, aged 12 years, 3 months, 18 days.

Isaac, M.D.,* died 5 January, 1869, aged 89 years.

Isaac F.,* son of Isaac and Abigail A., died 17 October, 1827, aged 14 years, 3 months, 8 days.

Israel H.,* died 13 December, 1893, aged 71 years, 5 months.

Rachel,* wife of Dr. Isaac, died 25 September, 1882, aged 91 years.

Waterman T.,* son of Isaac and Abigail A., died 25 October, 1820, aged 4 years, 1 month.

PARSONS

Ebenezer, Capt., of Gloucester, drowned at Marshfield, 8 March, 1778, in his 37th year.

PERKINS

Arozina, daughter of George W. and Elcy T., died 12 May, 1851, aged 28 years, 1 month, 20 days.

George W., died 18 July, 1846, aged 65 years, 11 months, 1 day.

PETERSON

Isabel Maria, daughter of Elisha and Ann, died 3 October, 1850, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Luella, daughter of Elisha and Ann, died 1 March, 1842, aged 1 year, 9 months, 12 days.

PHILLIPS

Benjamin, died in May, 1750, in his 63d year.

Daniel, died 6 May, 1812, in his 61st year.

Desire, "y^e^ Latter wife of M^r^ Benjamin", died in May, 1750, in her 54th year.

Eleanor, wife of Benjamin, died 6 May, 1727, aged 37 years. "in her armes Doth Lye a Babe Two days old"

——— [See Eleanor.]

[*broken*]ac, died 18 September, 1787, "In the 86th year of his age"

Jeremiah, died 2 October, 1789, in his 72d year.

Joanna, widow of Capt. Nathaniel, died 3 February, 1798, in her 85th year. [On stone with daughter Patience.]

John, died 25 February, 1737/8, in his 56th year.

John, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Joanna, "supposed to be Lost at Sea" in 1762, in his 23d year. [On his father's stone.]

Nathaniel, Captain, died 15 May, 1795, in his 82d year. [On stone with son John, died 1762.]

Nathaniel, Captain, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Joanna; died 22 December, 1798, in his 57th year. "Merch^t^ of St. Johns Newfoundland . . . . native of Marshfield" "Erected by his brother M^r^ Daniel Phillips"

Patience, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Joanna, died 18 March, 1747, aged 1 year. [On her mother's stone.]

* All on Paine monument.

PHILLIPS (*Continued*)

Patience, wife of John, died in November, 1760, in her 80th year.
Sarah, widow of Isaac, died 15 February, 1788, in her 78th year.
Solomon, son of Isaac and Sarah, died 4 December, 1770, in his 20th year.

POLDEN

Thankful, wife of John, died 28 September, 1739, aged 40 years.

PRATT

Augustus,* died 16 September, 1826, aged 11 months, 23 days.
Elizabeth T.,* died 11 December, 1819, aged 3½ months.
Nathaniel,* died 25 April, 1842, aged 47 years.
Sarah B.,* died 26 November, 1823, aged 5 years, 6 months.

ROGERS

John, died 24 April, 1762, in his 87th year.
Hannah, wife of John, died 17 October, 1723, aged 56 years.

(*To be continued*)

GORHAM NOTES

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

UNDER the general title of "Gorham Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Capt. John Gorham and his wife Desire, the daughter of John Howland.

In this issue we give exhaustive abstracts of all records, found on the Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records, relating to the estates of James Gorham[3] (*Desire*[2] *Howland*, *John*[1]), of his brother Col. John Gorham[3], and of Col. John's widow, Mary (Otis) Gorham.

Desire, the first daughter of James Gorham[3], is not called "Desire Sturges" in her father's will, and did not marry "one of the Sturges family", as stated in Otis' "Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families," Volume I, page 418. She is called "Desire Springer" in the will of her father, and the record is perfectly clear. It is probable that she was the wife of Edward Springer of Newport, R. I., who died about 1711 or 1712, and that she was the Desire Springer who was married to Daniel Hamilton at Barnstable, by Col. Gorham, on 15 December, 1715.†

* These four are on one monument.

† Barnstable, Mass., Town Records, I: 384.

[Will of James Gorham]

[3:254] On 4 November, 1707, James Gorham of Barnstable made his will. Bequests were made as follows:

"unto my Loving Wife Hanah one Third part of my movable Estate to her sole Dispose for Ever: and y^e^ wester half of my Dwelling house During her Naturall Life"

"to my son John Goreham all my Land & meadow att south sea In Yarmouth he paying to my Executor hereafter named Twenty Pounds in Current money of New England within four years after my Decease Toward y^e^ paying my Debts"

"To my son Thomas Goreham all that house and Land I bought of Cap^t^ Caleb Williamson In Which my Sd son Thomas Now Dwells: Togather with fourteen shears of my wood Lott which Lott is Number Ninety"

"unto my five sones (viz) James Joseph Jabez Selvanus and Ebenezer all y^e^ Rest of my Lands and meadows att home and abroad . . . . to be Eaqually Divided to Each one of Them alike Quantity or share according to Quantity & Quality They my five sons Each of them yeilding and paying yearly to y^r^ mother During her Naturall Life y^e^ one Third part of y^e^ proffits Thereof Towards her Comartable support my will Is and I Do further Give to my sd son James the East End or part of my Dwelling House and my Barn and the other part of my Dwelling house att his mothers Decease: and my Will is that in y^e^ Dividing my homested my son James shall Have his part or share mose Con: [p. 255] Convenient to his house and Barn"

"I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Desier Springer Twenty Pound of my Estate"

"To my Daughter Experience Lothrop five Pounds of my Estate beside what she hath had already"

"to my Daughter Mehittable Twenty and Five Pounds of my Estate"

"to my five Grandchildren Twenty shillings apeice out of my Estate my will further is that if it so happen that if my personall or movable Estate Do fall short of paying my Debts and y^e^ Legasyes or portions by me Given In this my Will to my Wife and Daughters and Grand Children That then my above Named five sons shall pay what is Wanting Eaquelly betwixt Them and if thare be more they shall have it in Eaquall part"

"I Do . . . . appoint my Son James Goreham sole Executor"

The will was witnessed by John Thacher, Jabez Fuller and Lydia Thacher.

A codicil was added 14 November, 1707. "Calling to mind that I have one peice of Land not Disposed in my above written will as I Intended which sd Land is about 3 acres and halfe Lying near Keen Comsets pond in y^e^ Comon feild which I bought most of it of m^r^ Thomas Hinckly of Barnstable abovesd; Now my will is that y^e^ sd peice of Land shall be sold for or Towards y^e^ paying my Debts & therefore I Do order and Impower my Executor above named .... to sell sd Land for y^e^ End aforesd"

The codicil was witnessed by John Thacher and Lydia Thacher.

"January y^e^ 7^th^ 1707: Then John Thacher Esq^r^ and m^rs^ Lydia Thacher his wife whose Names are sett to y^e^ within written writings appeared before Barnabas Lothrop Esq^r^ Judge of Probates" and testified that they witnessed the will and codicil, and that Jabez Fuller also witnessed the will. [p. 256] On 7 January, 1707, the will of "James Goreham Gen^t^ Now Deceased" was probated.

The inventory was taken 9 December, 1707, by John Gorham and John Bacon, and sworn to, the same day, by James Gorham, executor. Among the items are: "y^e^ Time of an Indeian Girl and her bed" £6; "one peice of Land ordered to be sold" £20; a house.

[p. 674] On 3 February, 1715, "then receivde of my brother john goraham sixteen pounds in part of the twenty pounds which he was abbliged [p. 675] to pay to me by my father Jeams Gorahm deceased ordred by his Last will" Signed by James Gorham. Witnessed by Mehitable Gorham.

[Will of Col. John Gorham]

[3: 389] On 8 November, 1716, "John Gorham of Barnstable" made his will. A codicil was added 10 November, 1716. Bequests were as follows:

To "my Loving Wife one Third part of y^e^ Income of all my Real Estate: and which End of my house she pleases: and one orchard and as much of y^e^ Barn and out housing as she shall have ocation for During her naturall Life: and I Give her one Third part of all my prsonall Estate: and" £20 in money: "and my Lott of meadow which I bought of Thomas Sturges at Sandy neck: and Like-wise all Those odd shars of Comon That I shall not otherwise Dispose of and What Remains of my psonall Estate after all Legasys Debts & funerall Charges are paid: and The provisions Layd in or to be Layd in for this pesent year:"

To "my son Stephen all that Tract of Land on y^e^ South of the Kings Road which he has fenced in and so y^e^ Same breadth Thro my Land to y^e^ head of the farm : and also Northward of Sd way all y^t^ pcill of Land between my orchard and y^e^ old stone wall on y^e^ one Side and my Son Shubals fence on y^e^ other side. Runing Down to y^e^ marsh Including also y^e^ marsh and also Twenty and Six Shares of y^e^ Comon att Sandy Neck : and my wood Lott in Yarmouth and half my great pasture in Comon feilds with half y^e^ fresh meadow Adjoyning & so to have all accompts between him and I balansed:"

To "my Son Shubal all that Land whare his hous now Stands as his fence runs to the marsh Including the marsh att y^e^ End of it and Twenty Shares at Sandy Neck and half my woodlott above my Farm and half my Land & medow at Stoney Cove which is mostly Inclosed & eight shars of y^e^ Comons which he Took up att y^e^ Head of the farm : and half my Great Pasture in y^e^ Comon feilds with [p. 390] With half the fresh meadow Adjoyning : and so all accompts between him and I To be balanced:"

To "my son John all That my farm & meadow which I bought of Jams Hambling with forty shares of Comons I Took up Adjoyning to It and half a Lott of meadow on Sandy Neck and y^e^ banks besides Twenty Shares more on Sandy Neck and my Quarter part of a Sloop and my Wood Lott that I Took up in y^e^ Comons Adjoyning to that farm & so all accompts betwene him & I to be balansed"

To "my son Job all my Home farm and all my buildings and orchards &c Except what is above bequeathed Togather with half my Wood Lott att y^e^ Head of y^e^ farm & Eight shares of y^e^ Comons Adjoyning and Twenty shares in Sandy Neck : and half my Land and meadow att Stoney Cove & so all accompts between him & I to be ballanced"

To "my Three Daughters Temperance Mary & Thankfull to Each of Them : And I Give to my Daughter Marcy Seventy Pounds to be paid to Them out of y^e^ movable Estate : and In Case there be not anough of Sd movable Estate to Do it after Debts & funerall Charges are p^d^ my will is that my four sons shall make it up in Equall proportion & This my will that what Rent there shall become Due for y^e^ farm I have Given to John it shall be paid by him & his Three brothers Equally alike :"

"my Servant Robin shall Serve his mistres Two years and Then be free :"

"my Loving Wife and my Two Sons Stephen and Shubal" to be executors.

Witnessed by Samuel Sturges, Daniel Greenleaf and Joseph Dimock.

"Note that . . . . notwithstanding w^t^ is above written that in Case my son Job shuld Dye with out any heir Lawfully begotten . . . . that Then what I have Given to him as above shall be Divided Equally between his surviving Breathren : and it is further my will y^t^ the Line between : my son Stephen & Job shall Run Streight from y^e^ Southwest Corner of y^e^ old orchard by the high way straight Down to the old well by y^e^ Tann fatts and so as the Run of water Runs into y^e^ Creek :" This codicil is dated 10 November, 1716, and witnessed by Daniel Greenleaf, Joseph Dimock and Jabez Gorham.

[3 : 391] On 7 January, 1716/17, "Sam^ll^ Sturges Esq^r^ M^r^ Daniel Greenleaf & Joseph Dimock . . . . made oath That They Did See John Goreham Esq^r^ Late of Barnstable Deceased" sign &c., and letters testamentary were issued to the executors named in the will.

"memorandum that at Time of Proving sd Will . . . . m^rs^ Mary Goreham Widow Relict of y^e^ Deceased . . . . Declared that she Expected her Dower in the Real Estate or her Thirds thereof to be sett out to her when she should Demand & Desire it"

[3 : 392] "The Inventory of Colo^ll^ John Goreham Deceased" was taken 28 November, 1716, by Samuel Sturges and Thomas Lothrop. Among the items are: "one bed and Coverled that fuller had"; "an Indian Servant Jeffery" £17; "housing Lands and meadow Ground" £2000.

The inventory was sworn to by the widow on 17 January, 1716/17.

[Will of Widow Mary Gorham]

[5 : 110] On 7 November, 1727, "Mary Gorham of Barnstable . . . . Widow Relict of John Gorham Esq^r^ Late of Barnstable Deceas'd being Advanced In Years" made her will. Bequests were as follows:

"unto my three Sons Viz^t^ Stephen John & Job Each Twenty Shillings Money or Paper bills"

"unto my Son Shubael" £6 in "money or Passable bills bills of Credit"

"unto my Grandson John Gorham Son to my Son Shubal Gorham . . . . my Eight Shares in a Lott of Land in Barnstable aforesd The Remainder of Said Lott being own'd by the heirs of James Gorham Deceas'd"

"all the Remainder of my Estate both real and personall

. . . . to my four Daughters Viz[t] Temperance Clap, Mary Hinckley, Thankfull Fuller and Mercy Bourne Equally to be divided among them"

"my Said Son Shubael Gorham and my Son in Law Silvanus Bourne" to be executors.

The witnesses were James Allyn, "John Sturgis Tertius" and Mehitable Crocker.

[5 : 111] On 20 April, 1733, the will was probated, on the testimony of James Allyn and John Sturgis, who testified "that Mehitable Crocker now deceas'd Together with the Now deponents Sign'd In the Presence of the Testator as Witness's at the Same time" and administration was granted to the executors named in the will.

(*To be continued*)

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 249*)

[p. 163] August the 20 day 1729 Then Andrew Clark ju[r] and Bethiah hall ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

September the 11 day 1729 Then John myrick and Frances Clark ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

october the 16 day 1729 then Nathanaell Lincoln and hannah Asten ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

november the 27 day 1729 then m[r] Isaac lathrop of Plymouth and m[es] hannah Freeman of harwich ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

January the 29 day 1729/30 Then Amos Knowls of Eastham and Rebakah Dilingham ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

february the 19 day 1729/30 Then Thomas Snow ju[r] and Rahel Nickerson ware married by the Reverand Nathanaell Stone

march the 3 day 1729/30 Then Echobod vickery and Elezebeth Banges ware married by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

march 31 day 1730 Then Thomas hinckely and Ruth myrick ware married by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

July 30 1730 Then gershom Rider and Bashua king ware married by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

August the 20 day 1730 Then Nathanaell Snow and Thankfull gage ware married by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

September 25 day 1730 Then Lamuell Burg and marcy Covel ware by the Reverand m[r] Nathanell Stone

February the 11 day 1730/31 Then Thomas young and Rebakah Banges ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

april the 15 day 1731 Then Elishua Whelden of yarmouth and Lidea Nickerson of harwich ware marriad by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

[p. 164] Johanna King Daughter to Ebenezer and marcy King was Born on march the 9 day 1728/9

percilea King Daughter to Ebenezer and marcy king was born in July 27 day 1732

Theophalous hopkins son to Nathanaell and marcy hopkins was born in march the 13 day 1728/9

July 19 day 1740 Then m^r^ Benjamin myrick and m^es^ Rachel Lincoln both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

[p. 166] Elezebeth winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah winge his wife was Born in february the 28 day 1728/9

Elnathan winge and hannah Wing had a son born in December the 16 day 1730 and it died in January the 21 day 1730/31

Samuell Wing son to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in november the 5 day 1731

Susann Winge Daughter to Elnathand and hannah Winge was born in march the 27 day 1734

mary Winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in march the 17 day 1735/6

Amy Winge Daughter to Elnathan and hannah Winge was born in June the 14 day 1739

marcy paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack his wife was Born in August the 11 day 1728

Bethiah paddack Daughter to David and may paddack was Born in August the 27 day 1729

mary paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack was Born September the 25 day 1730

Sarah Paddack Daughter to David and mary Paddack was born in November the 20 day 1731

marcy paddack Daughter to David and mary paddack was born in february the 7 day 1732/3

David paddack son to David and mary paddack was born in December the 12 day 1734

Anthoney paddack son to David & mary paddack was born in october the 4 day 1736

Betey paddack daughter *

[p. 167] Chipmon Banges Son to Seth and deborah Banges his wf was born in June the 20 day 1727 Died April 4^th^ 1750

Soloman Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was born in may the 23 day 1729

Elijah Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was Born in June 3^th^ 1731

* This entry was left unfinished.

Samuell Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was Born the 9 day of April 1733 on munday

Peris Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was born in february the 20 day 1735/6 on Saterday

Seth Banges Son to Seth and Deborah Banges was born in July the 14 day 1738

John Bang Sone to Seth & Deberoug Bangs his wife born Feby 17th 1744 *

Deberough Bangs Daughter to Seth Bang & Deberoug his wife born Feby 5th 1744 *

Chipman Bang born Augt 8th 1750 Son of Seth & Deberough

Barnibous Banges Son to Ebenezer and Anna Banges his wife was Born in march the 11 day 1727/8

Ebenezer Banges Son to Ebenezer and Anna Banges was born in october the 28 day 1729

Ruth Banges Daughter Ebenezer and Anna Banges was Born in September the 28 day 1731

Selvenus Banges Son to Ebenezer and Anna Banges was born in february the 10 day 1734/5

[p. 168] mary gray Daughter to Edward and hannah gray his wife was born in october the 18 day 1728 fryday

Content Clark Daughter to Andrew and Bethiah Clark his wife was Born in may the 20 day 1730

David Clark Son to Andrew and Bethiah Clark was Born in April the 3 day 1732

Ebenezer Clark Son to Andrew and bethiah Clark was born in may the 5 day 1734

Bethiah Clark Daughter to Andrew and Bethiah Clark jur was born in february the 14 day 1739

[p. 169] may the 30 day 1730 there is an intention of marriage Concluded on between Chillingsworth Foster jur of harwich and marcy winslow of Rochester

may the 30 day 1730 there is an intention of marriage concluded on Between Jacob Davice and keziah Crosby both of harwich

June the 5 day 1730 there is an intention of marriage concluded upon between Samuell Burg and marcy covel both of harwich

there is an intention of marriage between Thomas Freeman of harwich and Dority Cole of Eastham entered the 20 day of June 1730

there is a purpose of marriage Concluded upon between gershom Rider and barshaba king both of harwich and entered here this 4 day of July 1730

September the 5 day 1730 Then Thomas young and Rebakah Banges both of harwich had their intention of marriage entered in this book

march 4 day 1730/31 then Elishua welden of yarmouth and Lidea nickerson of harwich had their intention of marriage entered here

* Sic.

[p. 174] phebe Freeman Daughter to watson and Sarah Freeman his wife was born in June the 1 day 1725

Elknah Freeman Son to watson and Sarah Freeman was born in march the 31 day 1727

Sarah Freeman Daughter to watson and Sarah Freeman was born in march the 29 day 1729

Isaac Freeman Son to Watson and Sarah Freeman was born in october the 26 day 1733

hannah Freeman Daughter to Watson and Sarah Freeman was born in april the 8 day 1736

Timoathy vickery Son to Echobad and Elezebeth vickery his wife was Born in november the 9 day 1729

Benjamin vickerey Son to Echobad and Elezebeth vickerey was Born in September the 24 day 1731

Joseph vickerey Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was in march the 19 day 1733/4

Jonathan vickery Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was born in may the 7 day 1736

David vickerey Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was born in August the 18 day 1738

Abner vickerey Son to Ichobad and Elezebeth vickerey was born in August the 26 day 1740

[p. 175] november the 15 day 1730 Then Lot gray of harwich and gennee Orriss of Barnstable had their intention of marriage Entered in this book

may the 24 day 1731 there is and intention of marriage between John frazer a strainger and Experance follens of harwich

June the 26 day 1731 This day Samuell gray of harwich entered and intention of marriage between himself and Alice prence of midelbrough

July 1731 then David Banges and unice Stone had their intention of marriage Entered here in this place

There is an intention of marriage agreed upon between Judah Sears of harwich and mary Paddack of yarmouth entered this 17 day of July 1731

There is an intention of marriage intended between Edmond Freeman ju^{r} and mary clark both of harwich entered this 14 day of August 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Thacher Freeman and Anna gray both of harwich entered this 21 day of August 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Prence Freeman and Abegal Dillingham both of harwich entered this 21 day of August 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Daniel Crosby of harwich and Ruth Cole of Eastham entered this 28 day of august 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Lazarus griffith of harwich and Lidea Done of Eastham entered this 4 day of September, 1731

There is an intention of marriage between Assa mayo of Eastham and Experance yeats of harwich entered this 4 day of September 1731

There is an intention of marriage between m^r John [Bee *] of harwich and m^es marcy mulford of [East *]ham entred this 11 day of September 1731

[october *] 14 day 1731 there is an intention of marriage between [Chillings *]worth Foster Sener and Ruth Sears both of harwich

[p. 176] hannah Lincoln Daughter to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln his wife was Born in June the 19 day 1730

mary Lincoln Daughter to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was born in november the 8 day 1731

Phebe Lincoln Daughter to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was Born in September the 17 day 1733

Thomas Lincoln Son to Nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was born in november 16 day 1735

Sarah Lincoln Daughter to nathanaell and hannah Lincoln was born in november the 9 day 1737

Reliance Clark Daughter to Seth and huldea Clark his wife was Born in June the 14 day 1728

hannah Clark Daughter to Seth and huldea Clark was Born in July the 15 day 1730

Isaac Clark Son to Seth and huldea Clark was born in october the 12 day 1732

Kimble Clark Son to Seth and huldea Clark was Born in July the 20 day 1734

Seth Clark Son to Seth and huldea Clark was born in September the 13 day 1736

huldea Clark Daughter to Seth and huldea Clark was born in march the 8 day 1738/9

[p. 176 a] there is an intention of marriage between Joshua wixson of yarmouth and Elezebeth Chase of harwich entered this 18 day of December 1731

Ruben Elles son to Benjamin Elles and Anna Elles his wife was born in January the 8 day 1735/6

martha Elles Daughter to Benjamin and Anna Elles his wife was born in march the 7 day 1736/7

Elizabeth Ellis Daughter to Benj^a & Anna Ellis his Wife was born December 26^th Day 1738

Anna Ellis Daughter to Benjamin Ellis & Anna Ellis his Wife was born Aug^st 19^th Day 1741

Benj^a Ellis Sone of Benj^a Ellis & Anne Ellis his wife born Nov^r 30^th 1743

*The parts in brackets are supplied from a copy made between 1848 and 1850, by Benjamin W. Eldredge, Town Clerk. Unfortunately this copy is very inaccurate, partly because the copyist was not able to read the old style writing, but the intention and marriage of John Bee and Mercy Mulford are both found in the Eastham Town Records, Vol. 1701–1781, pages 106, 217.

Rebeca Ellis Daughter of Benj[a] & Anne Ellis his wife born April 15[th] 1749
Andrew Ellis Sone of Benj[a] & Anne Ellis his wife born Deceb[r] 14[th] 1752
John Ellis Sone of Benj[a] & Anne Ellis his wife born Aug[st] 31[st] 1754
Bethia Hopkins Daughter to David Hopkins and mary Hopkins his wife was Born in July the 12 day 1736
David Hopkins Son to David and mary hopkins was born in november 25 day 1739 and he died February the 15 day 1739
David hopkins 2[d] Son to David and mary hopkins was born in october the 5 day 1740
Mary Hopkins Daughter of David & Mary Hopkins was born Dcember 1[st] 1742
Jeremiah Hopkin Sone to David & Mary Hopkin born Dcemb[r] 6[th] 1743
Isaac Foster Son to Isaac Foster and hannah Foster his wife was Born in may the 29 day 1739
Samuell Foster Son to Isaac and hannah Foster was born in may the 31 day 1741
David Foster Sone to Isaac & Hannah Foster born March y[e] 24[th] Day of March 1742/3
Lemuel Foster Sone of Isaac & Hanah Foster his wife born Feb[y] 24[th] 1744
Seth Foster Sone of Isaac & Hannah Foster his wife born March 1747
Hanah Foster Daughter of Isaac & Hanah Foster his Wife born May 4[th] 1749
Nath[ll] Foster Sone of Isaac Foster & Hannah his Wife born April 8[th] 1751

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's Rooms on Wednesday afternoon, 19 October, 1910, from three until five o'clock.

The Fifteenth Annual Reception and Dinner of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Monday evening, 21 November, 1910. Mr. John Mason Little, Governor of the Society, presided, and the guests of the evening were Dr. Wilfred T. Grenfell, Rev. O. P. Gifford and Rev. George Hodges, D.D.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET

From Mr. Harold C. Durrell, the compiler, "Descendants of Nathaniel Durrell of Kingfield, Maine."

From Miss Mary Abba Baker, Copies of Inscriptions in the Paddock Burying Ground, North Dennis, Mass.

From Mrs. Ada Small Moore, "Descendants of Edward Small of New England," in three volumes.

From Mr. A. Byron McLeod, Photographs of a Letter from George Smith of Chatham, Mass., to his son Stephen Smith of Liverpool, N. S., written in 1766.

From Mr. William Arthur Wing, the author, two pamphlets, "Some Wings of Old Dartmouth and Their Homes" and "Five Johns of Old Dartmouth."

MEMBERS ELECTED

November 7, 1910.

1121. Mrs. John Walter Johnston, Manchester, N. H., ninth from Francis Cooke.

1122. Mrs. Robert Eglinton Montgomery, Council Bluffs, Iowa, eighth from William Bradford.

1123. Francis Snow Hesseltine, Melrose, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1124. Mrs. Booker Hall Rucker, Sr., Rolla, Mo., ninth from Richard Warren.

1125. Miss Priscilla Catherine Holmes, Boston, seventh from Henry Samson.

1126. Rev. Edward Ernest Atkinson, Cambridge, eighth from William Bradford.

1127. Miss Marion Olmsted, Brookline, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1128. Henry Bond, Greenfield, eighth from Francis[1] Eaton, seventh from Samuel[2] Eaton.

November 18, 1910.

1129. Mrs. Harvey Perley Hood, Derry Village, N. H., eighth from Francis Cooke.

December 5, 1910.

1130. Mrs. Frederick Law Olmsted, Brookline, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1131. Mrs. William Henry Hill, Brookline, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

1132. Mrs. Charlton Henry Alexander, Jackson, Miss., ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

November, 1910.

1113. Nathaniel R. Hopkins, eighth from John Alden; ninth from John Alden; ninth from Thomas Rogers; ninth from Richard Warren.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 13, 1910.

1008. Mrs. James Armstrong Blanchard, New York, eighth from John Alden.

1009. Mrs. Stephen Alston Jennings, Seattle, Wash., eighth from John Alden.

1010. Samuel Denham Barnes, M.D., Seattle, Wash., eighth from William Bradford.

1011. Mrs. William James Foster, Olympia, Wash., ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

November 2, 1910.

1012. Mrs. Erastus Milo Cravath, New York, ninth from William Bradford.
1013. Mrs. Frank Arthur Thorne, Seattle, Wash., tenth from William Brewster.
1014. Edward Reed Ingersoll, Seattle, Wash., tenth from William Brewster.
1015. Frank Bassett Ingersoll, Manila, P. I., tenth from William Brewster.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Members Elected

October 10, 1910.

309. Mrs. Mayo Mattarosa Comstock, New London, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.
310. Mrs. Bertrand Rockwell Clarke, Kansas City, Mo., ninth from William Brewster.
311. Rev. Frederick William Harriman, Windsor, tenth from William Bradford.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Members Elected

June 1, 1910.

153. Mrs. Timothy Dewey Woodruff, Quincy, tenth from James[1] Chilton, ninth from Mary[2] Chilton.
154. Frederick Tudor Haskell, Chicago, eighth from William Bradford.
155. Mrs. Eugene Calvin Coulter, Chicago, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
156. Edgar Earl Gelder, Peoria, eighth from Peter Brown.

November 8, 1910.

157. Albert William Holmes, Chicago, eighth from Richard Warren.
158. William Otis Waters, Chicago, ninth from William Bradford.

November 30, 1910.

159. Miss Alice Gertrude Nevers, Chicago, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.
160. Edward Gould Shumway, Chicago, ninth from John Alden.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

September 13, 1910.

229. Crosby Park Miller, Washington, eighth from John Howland.
230. Rev. James Henry Taylor, Washington, tenth from William Bradford.
231. Mrs. Elijah Sparks Blasdel, Washington, tenth from William Brewster.

November 8, 1910.

232. George Edward King, Atlanta, Ga., seventh from Francis Cooke.
233. Mrs. Joseph Adams Bailey, Clinton, S. C., ninth from John Alden.
234. Mrs. William Florein Calvert, Seattle, Wash., ninth from John Alden.
235. Miss Ada Baxter Caldwell, Seattle, Wash., ninth from Francis Cooke.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

Officers elected at the annual meeting 21 November, 1910:

Governor	Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers
Deputy Governor	Judge George H. Noyes
Secretary	Mrs. Edward P. Vilas
Treasurer	Mrs. Edmund C. Gray
Historian	Miss Mary L. Atwood
Surgeon	George A. Harlow, M.D.
Captain	Thomas L. Kennan
Assistants	Mrs. W. B. Way, Mrs. E. M. Fuller, Miss M. L. Peterson, Miss Frances Camp, Ellis B. Usher, Fred M. Strong, Charles A. Vilas.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Member Elected

October 19, 1910.

105. Louis Hall Comstock, Providence, seventh from John Howland.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

November 19, 1910.

134. Moses Henry Sampson, Portland, seventh from Henry Samson.

December 10, 1910.

135. Mrs. Charles Morgridge Tobie, Portland, sixth from John Alden.

136. Miss Frances Amelia Atkins, Portland, sixth from John Alden.

COLORADO SOCIETY

Officers elected at the annual meeting 21 November, 1910:

Governor	William Kossuth McAllister
Deputy Governor	Joshua Freeman Grozier
Captain	Edward R. Steuart
Elder	Rev. Allen Shaw Bush
Secretary	Perry E. Thatcher
Assistant Secretary and Genealogist	Mrs. Edmund F. Richardson
Treasurer	Mrs. Charles Brewer Kountze
Historian	Mrs. Charles Clark Welch
Surgeon	Mary Barker Bates, M.D.
Assistants	Victor Clifton Alderson, Mrs. Henry A. McIntire, Mrs. James Williams, Mrs. J. A. Cooper, Mrs. Edwin S. Kassler, Mrs. Francis A. Chapman, Mrs. Josephine B. Cooper.

Members Elected

September 7, 1910.

34. Mrs. George Clinton Bates, Denver, ninth from William Brewster.

35. Willard Samuel Morse, Seaford, Del., eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Remember[2] Allerton.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

Officers elected at the annual meeting 12 November, 1910:

Governor	Charles Mills Gayley, LL.D.
Deputy Governor	Franklin Bangs
Captain	Miles Standish
Surgeon	Sidney Worth, M.D.
Secretary	Seth Wilson Cushman
Treasurer	Harold Edward Smith
Historian	Herbert Folger
Assistants	John Daniel Mersereau, Francis Howland Porter, Clinton Folger, Mrs. Maria Freeman Gray, Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, Mrs. Cyrus Walker.

MEMBERS ELECTED

October 31, 1910.

63. Theodore Gray, Berkeley, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
64. Homer Folger, Pullman, Wash., seventh from John Howland.
65. John Alden Sampson, Berkeley, seventh from John Alden.
66. Joseph Tripp Terry, San Francisco, seventh from John Alden.

NOTES

CHILTON–GRAY–LEBLOND. The Editor has proved that Anna Gray[4] (*Mary Winslow*[3], *Mary*[2] *Chilton*, *James*[1]) married James Leblond of Boston and had nine children. An important article on Edward Gray's wives and children will appear in an early issue of this magazine.

COOKE–RICKARD. The Editor has proved that Mary[3] Cooke (*Jacob*[2], *Francis*[1]) married John[3] Rickard (*John*[2], *Giles*[1]) of Plymouth and had seven children. The proof of this marriage will be printed in an early issue of this magazine.

NOTICE TO CORRESPONDENTS. We regret to say that the number of letters received by the Editor, asking for information about the Mayflower Pilgrims and their descendants, or about other Plymouth Colony families, is so large that it is impossible for one person to reply to all of them.

For fifteen years the Editor has been compiling, from original sources, the genealogies of all the Mayflower families, including all their descendants in both male and female lines, and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants already owns a very large collection of material, only a small part of which has ever been put into print. The cost of making this collection, which is constantly increasing in size and in genealogical and historical value, has been heavy, and the Society cannot still further increase its expenses by employing an assistant to supply this information free of charge. It has, therefore, become necessary for the Editor to confine his attention to those who are willing to assist the Society in its important work by paying a fee for consultation. All such fees are used solely in extending the Society's research work.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bozeman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined free of charge for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, $5.00
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $14.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $25.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets of
Bowman's Ancestral Charts
HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

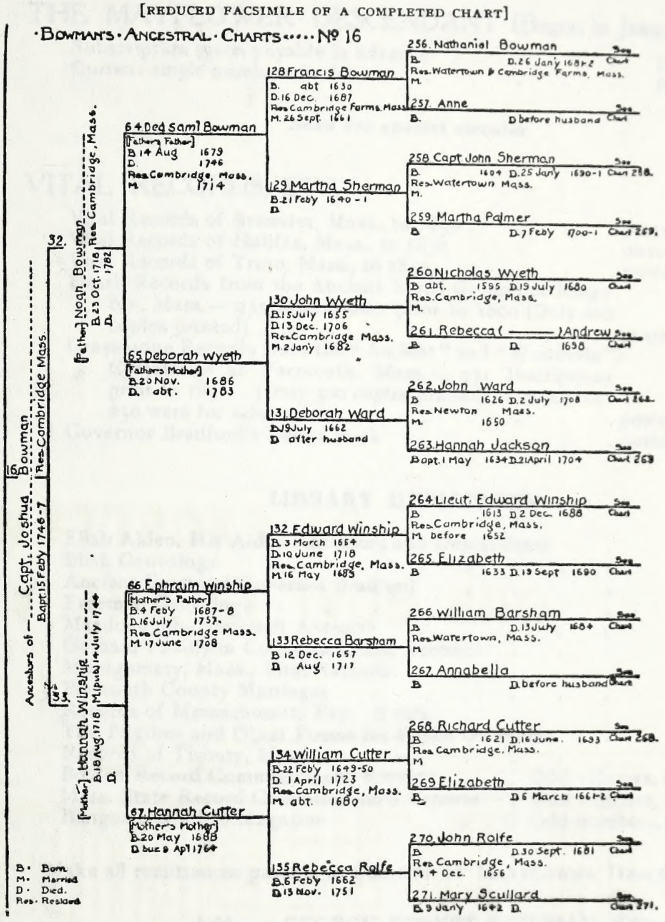
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]


·BOWMAN'S·ANCESTRAL·CHARTS····No 16
Ancestors of — Capt. Joshua Bowman — Bapt: 15 Feby 1746-7 — Res: Cambridge Mass.
·Copyrighted·1896·by·George·Ernest·Bowman·· Boston·Mass··
B· Born
M· Married
D· Died.
Res· Resided
32.
[Father] Noah Bowman — B. 23 Oct. 1716 — Res. Cambridge, Mass. — D.
64 Ded Saml Bowman
[Fathers Father]
B 14 Aug 1679
D 1746
Res Cambridge, Mass.
M 1714
65 Deborah Wyeth
[Fathers Mother]
B 20 Nov. 1686
D. abt. 1783
33.
[Father] Hannah Winship — B. 18 Aug 1716 — Milpond — July 1744 — D.
66 Ephraim Winship
[Mothers Father]
B 4 Feby 1687-8
D 16 July 1757
Res Cambridge Mass.
M 17 June 1708
67 Hannah Cutter
[Mothers Mother]
B 20 May 1688
D bur 9 Apl 1764
128 Francis Bowman
B. abt 1630
D 16 Dec. 1687
Res Cambridge Farms, Mass.
M 26 Sept 1661
129 Martha Sherman
B 21 Feby 1640-1
D
130 John Wyeth
B 15 July 1655
D 13 Dec. 1706
Res Cambridge Mass.
M 2 Jany 1682
131 Deborah Ward
B 9 July 1662
D after husband
132 Edward Winship
B. 3 March 1654
D 10 June 1718
Res Cambridge, Mass.
M 16 May 1683
133 Rebecca Barsham
B 12 Dec. 1657
D Aug 1717
134 William Cutter
B 22 Feby 1649-50
D 1 April 1723
Res Cambridge, Mass.
M abt 1680
135 Rebecca Rolfe
B 6 Feby 1662
D 13 Nov. 1751
256 Nathaniel Bowman — See Chart
B. D 26 Jany 1681-2
Res Watertown & Cambridge Farms, Mass.
M.
257 Anne — See Chart
B. D before husband
258 Capt John Sherman — See Chart
B. 1609 D 25 Jany 1690-1 Chart 218.
Res Watertown Mass.
M.
259 Martha Palmer — See Chart
B. D 7 Feby 1700-1 Chart 259.
260 Nicholas Wyeth — See Chart
B abt 1595 D 19 July 1680 Chart
Res Cambridge, Mass.
M.
261 Rebecca (——) Andrew — See Chart
B. D. 1690 Chart
262 John Ward — See Chart
B 1626 D 2 July 1708 Chart 262.
Res Newton Mass.
M. 1650
263 Hannah Jackson — See Chart
B apt 1 May 1634 D 21 April 1704 Chart 263
264 Lieut. Edward Winship — See Chart
B 1613 D 2 Dec. 1688 Chart
Res Cambridge, Mass.
M before 1652
265 Elizabeth — See Chart
B 1633 D 13 Sept 1690 Chart
266 William Barsham — See Chart
B D 13 July 1684 Chart
Res Watertown, Mass.
M
267 Annabella — See Chart
B D before husband Chart
268 Richard Cutter — See Chart
B 1621 D 16 June 1683 Chart 268.
Res Cambridge, Mass.
M
269 Elizabeth — See Chart
B D 6 March 1667-8 Chart
270 John Rolfe — See Chart
B D 30 Sept. 1681 Chart
Res Cambridge, Mass.
M 4 Dec. 1656
271 Mary Scullard — See Chart
B 3 Jany 1642 D. Chart 271.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910) . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass. — 935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass. — 931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont 50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Plymouth County Marriages 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols. 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions . 2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XIII .. APRIL, 1911 ... No. 2
WHOLE NUMBER, 50

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW
EDWIN S. CRANDON
STANLEY W. SMITH
JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—April, 1911

ILLUSTRATION

ELIZABETH (TILLEY) HOWLAND'S AUTOGRAPH . . . Facing page 65

I. AN AUTOGRAPH OF ELIZABETH (TILLEY) HOWLAND. Communicated by Miss Mary Winthrop Gooding 65
II. HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 66
III. PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS. (Continued) 72
IV. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLDEST BURYING GROUND IN CHATHAM, MASS. Communicated by Arthur E. Linnell. (Continued) 76
V. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. (Continued) 79
VI. PLYMOUTH COLONY VITAL RECORDS. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 83
VII. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued) 87
VIII. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith. (Continued) 90
IX. RICHARD SEALIS' WILL AND INVENTORY. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 94
X. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS. (Continued) 98
XI. RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith. (Continued) 102
XII. UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS. (Continued) 107
XIII. RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD, MASS. (Continued) 109
XIV. PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 111
XV. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. (Continued) 117
XVI. DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 120
XVII. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES 126

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

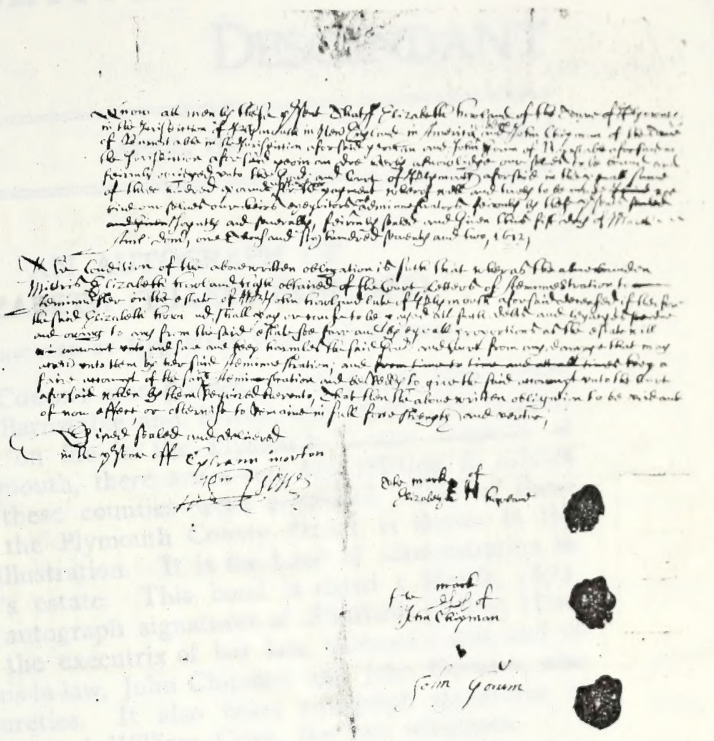
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance*. Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



ELIZABETH (TILLEY) HOWLAND'S AUTOGRAPH

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIII APRIL, 1911 No. 2

AN AUTOGRAPH OF ELIZABETH (TILLEY) HOWLAND

COMMUNICATED BY MISS MARY WINTHROP GOODING

PLYMOUTH COLONY was divided, in 1685, into three counties, Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol, and among the original documents now on file in the Plymouth County Registry of Probate, at Plymouth, there are a very few relating to estates settled before these counties were organized. One of these documents, of the Plymouth Colony Period, is shown in the accompanying illustration. It is the bond of administration on John Howland's estate. This bond is dated 5 March, 1672, and bears the autograph signatures of Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, who was the executrix of her late husband's will, and of two of her sons-in-law, John Chipman and John Gorham, who became her sureties. It also bears autograph signatures of Ephraim Morton and William Crow, the two witnesses.

This autograph of Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland is believed to be the only one yet discovered, and we are not aware that it has been noticed by previous writers. It is interesting to note that Elizabeth Howland made "her mark" on this bond by printing her initials, and that, thirteen years later, she signed her will in the same way. [Ante, III : 56.]

[ELIZABETH (TILLEY) HOWLAND'S BOND]

Know all men by these p^rsent That I Elizabeth howland of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America widdow and John Chipman of the Towne of Barnstable in the Jurisdiction aforsaid yeoman and John Gorum of Barnstable aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid yeoman Doe heerby aknowlidg our selves to be bound and

feirmly oblidged unto the Gov^{r}: and Court of Plymouth aforsaid in the penall sume of three hundred pounds sterling for the payment wherof well and truely to be made wee bind ourselves our heirs exequitors and adminnestrators feirmly by these p^{r}sents Joyntly and severally, feirmly sealed and Given this fift Day of March Ann^{o} Dom, one Thousand six hundred seaventy and two, 1672,

The Condition of the abovewritten obligation is such that wheras the abovebounden Mistris Elizabeth howland hath obtained of the Court Letters of Adminnestration to Adminnester on the estate of M^{r} John howland late of Plymouth aforsaid Deceased, if therfore the said Elizabeth howland, shall pay or cause to be payed all such Debts and legacyes Due and owing to any from the said estate soe farr and by equall proportions as the estate will amount unto, and save and keep harmles the said Gov^{r}: and Court from any Damage that may acrew unto them by her said Adminnestration; and keep a faire accoumpt of the said Adminnestration and be reddy to give the said accoumpt unto the Court aforsaid when by them required therunto; That then the abovewritten obligation to be void and of non effect; or otherwise to remaine in full force strength and vertue;

Signed sealed and Delivered
in the p^{r}sence off
Ephraim morton
W^{m} Crow

The marke of
Elizabeth howland (seal)

The mark of
John Chipman (seal)

John Gorum (seal)

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 60*)

[p. 177] nathanel ffreeman and mary wadsun were Joyned in mariage on october y^{e} 24th : 1706

Elezer Crosby & Patienc ffreeman joyned in mariag on october y^{e} 24th : 1706

Edward Kindreck and Elesabeth Snow were were maried on desember y^{e} 21 : 1704

John Haskuls and mehitabel Clark ware maried on desember y^{e} 5th : 1705

mary Hopkins Daughter to Ebenezer hopkins and Rebakah Hopkins his wife was Born in march the 20 day 1732/3

october the 18 day 1734 unes hopkins Daughter to Ebenezer and Rebakah hopkins was born

Phebe hopkins Daughter To Ebenezer and Rebakah hopkins was born in April the 12 day 1737

Stephen hopkins and Abijah hopkins Sons and Twins to Ebenezer and Rebakah hopkins ware born in may the 1 day 1739

Nathanall Winslow Son to Seth Winslow and Thankfull Winslow his wife was born in June the 29 day 1736

Nathanaell Winslow Son to Seth Winslow and Priscilla Winslow his wife was born in February the 16 day 1738/9

Thankfull Winslow Daughter to Seth & Prisilla Winslow Born y^e^ 1^st^ Day of Dcemb^r^ 1741

Thankfull Winslow Daughte to Seth & Prisilla Winslow his wife born Dcemb 28^th^ 1743 & Died the 29^th^ of y^e^ Same Month

Thankfull Winslow Daughter of Seth & Presila Winslo his Wife born May 12^th^ 1745

Mary Winslow Daughter to Seth & Presilla Winslow his wife b[orn] Aug^st^ 8^th^ 1747

[p. 178] January 29 day 1731/2 Then Aaron Snow and hannah gage both of harwich entered their intention of marriage in this book

January the 29 day 1731/2 Then Judah hopkins ju^r^ and marcy Lincoln had their intention of marriage entered in this book in this place

There is an intention of marriage between Nathanaell Crosby of harwich and Esther young of Eastham entered this 19 day of February 1731/2

There is an intention of marriage between m^r^ Samuell parker of barnstable and Desire Freeman of harwich entered this 11 day of march 1731/2

There is an intention of marriage between Amos Raymen of Rochester and Susanna gage of harwich entered this 11 day of march 1731/2

There is an intention of marriage between Isaac mayo of Eastham and patance Rogers of harwich may 6 : 1732

there is an intention of marriage between Zachariah Rider of yarmouth and Expearance Smith of harwich entered this 12 day of may 1732

July the 15 day 1732 Then Richard hopkins of harwich and Ruth gage of yarmouth had their intention of marriage entered here and thay entend marriage Each to other

July the 29 day 1732 Then Joshua Elles come and entered the intention of marriage between himself and Thanckfull nickerson thay both belonging to the town of harwich

July the 29 day 1732 Then David Hopkins Come and entered an intention of marriage between himself and mary godfree they both belonging to harwich

August 26 day 1732 this day Ebenezer hopkins entered an intention of marriage between himself and Rebakah Crosby thay both belonging to harwich

September the 29 day 1732 then Patrick Buttler Come and entered an intention of marriage between himself and mehetable Smith thay both being of harwich

october the 15 day 1732 then Nathanaell Smith of harwich and marcy walker of Eastham had their intention of marriage entered

november the 9 day 1732 Then docter Jonathan Banges entered the intention of marriage between himself and phebe Banges thay being both of harwich

December the 30 day 1732 then Scotto Clark juner entered an intention of marriage between himself and thankfull Crosby thay both belonging to harwich

[p. 179] Thomas Hopkins Son to Judah Hopkins ju^{r} and Marcy Hopkins his wife was Born in february 15th day 1732/3

hanna hopkins Daughter to Judah hopkins ju^{r} and marcy hopkins was born in march the 28 day 1735

martha hopkins Daughter to Judah hopkins ju^{r} and marcy hopkins was born in June the 4 day 1737

Zube hopkins Daughter to Judah hopkins ju^{r} and marcy hopkins was born in April the 4 day 1740

Marey Hopkin Daughte to Judah Hopkin Jun^{r} & Mary hopkin was born March 11th 1742

Tabath Hopkins Daughter of Judah Hopkins Ju^{r} & Mary his wife born March 28th 1746

John Hopkins Sone of Judah & Mary Hopks born Augst 25 1748

Hannah Cole Daughter to Elezer Cole and Johanna Cole his wife was born in october the 10 day 1730

Tabatha Cole Daughter to Elezer and Johanna Cole was born in october the 3 day 1732

Elezer Cole Son to Elezer and Johanna Cole was born in July 9 day 1734

[p. 184] mary Ston the dafter of m^{r} nathanael Ston was born in September y^{e} 16th in the year 1699

Kezia Ston the dafter of mr Ston was born Aprell 8th In the yeare 1701

Rellianc Ston the dafter of m^{r} Ston was born in aprell y^{e} 26 In the yeare 1703

Heman Ston the Son of m^{r} nathathanel Ston was born on September y^{e} 4th in the yeare 1705

Nathan Stone Son to m^{r} Nath^{ll} and Reliance Stone was born on febuary 18th 1707:

Thankfull Stone daughter to m^{r} Nathanael and Reliance Stone was born march 2^{d} 1708/9

Unice Stone daughter to m^{r} Nathanael and Reliance Stone was born on June 23^{d} 1711:

Nathanael Stone Son to m^{r} Nathanael and Reliance Stone was born on November 29 day 1713

Achsah Stone daughter to m^{r} Nathanaell and m^{rs} Reliance Stone was Born in September the 1 day 1715

hannah Stone daughter to m^r^ Nathanaell and m^rs^ Reliance Stone was Born in June 30 : 1718 *

mallatiar Banges Daughter to Samuell Banges ju^r^ and Phebe Banges his wife was born June : 15^th^ : 1731

[p. 185] Joshua Freeman Son to Joshua and Patence Freeman was Born in may the [†] day 1731

Mary Freeman Daughter to Joshua and Patence Freeman was born in April the 7 day 1735

Joseph Snow Sone of Jabez Snow Ju^r^ & Thankful Snow his wife born the 6^th^ Day of Octobr Ano Dom 1732

Patence Snow Daughter to Nathanaell and Thankfull Snow his wife was Born in April the 12 day 1732

Edward Snow Son to nathanaell and Thankfull Snow was born in october the nintenth day 1733

Thomas Snow Son to nathanaell and Thankfull Snow was born in november the 19 day 1735

Nathanaell Snow Son to nathanaell and thankfull Snow was born in July the 1 day 1739

Seth Snow Sone of Nath^l^ & Thankfull Snow born Oct^r^ 23 1737

Bette Snow Daughter of Nath Snow & Thankful born Aug^st^ 12^th^ 1746

Ruben Snow Son of Nath Snow & Thankful born May 1748

[p. 186] Augest the 30 day 1731 Then John Frazer and Experance Follin ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

September the 23 day 1731 Then Samuell gray and Alice Prince ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

September the 23 day 1731 Then David Banges and Eunice Stone both of harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

october the 7 day 1731 Then Edmond Freeman ju^r^ and Mary Clark both of harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

November the 17 day 1731 Then Prence Freeman and Abigal Dillingham ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

December the 7 day 1731 Then Chillingsworth Foster and Ruth Sears ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

January the 27 day 1731/2 Then Thacher Freeman and Anna gray ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

February the 24 day 1731/2 Then Judah Hopkins ju^r^ and mercy Lincoln ware married in harwich by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

December about the 1 day 1731 Stephen hopkins ju^r^ and Rebakah mayo ware married by me Nathanaell Freeman Justice a peace

* See original page 107, printed in our seventh volume, for other children. — EDITOR.

† The day was omitted.

May the 11 day 1732 Then m^r^ Samuell Parker of Barnstable and mrs Desire Freeman of harwich ware Joyned together in marriage per me John Thacher Justice peace

may the 25 day 1732 Then Isaac Mayo of Eastham and Patience Rogers of harwich ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

october 26 : 1732 Then David Hopkins and mary godfree ware married in harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

may 11 day 1732 then Aaron Snow and hannah gage both of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

July 18 day 1732 Then Amos Ramond of Rochestor and Susanna gage of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

october the 12 day 1732 Then Ebenezer Hopkins and Rebakah Crosby both of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

January the 4 day 1732/3 then Docter Jonathan Banges and Phebe Banges both of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

January 6 day 1732/3 Then Patrick Buttler and mehittabell Smith both of Harwich ware married by the Reverand m^r^ Nathanaell Stone

Sep^t^ the 14 day 1733 Then Patrick marnan and Briggett * both of Harwich entered their intention of marriage

[p. 188] September 22 day 1739 then Jeremiah Nickerson of harwich entered his intention of marriage with Rebakah hurd to be published as the law directs

[p. 189] January the 28 day 1731/2 Then Patence Crosby wife to Elezer Crosby died and January the 29 day 1731/2 Eunice Crosby daughter to Elezer Crosby died

Elezebth Crosby the wife of nathanaell crosby died in february 28 day 1727/8

July 8 day 1732 Then James maker died

october 27 day 1732 Then Abegal Clark the wife of nathanaell Clark died

october the 30 day 1732 Then Ensign william myrick died

october the 31 day then prence Sears Son to Jonathan Sears died

December the 21 day 1732 then keziah Davis the wife of Jacob Davis died

Aprel the 9 day 1733 Then Stephen Hopkins of harwich died

m^r^ Stepehen Hopkins of Harwich died on the 9 day of April 1733

Lidea Sears the wife of Benjamin Sears died in march the 24 day 1733/4 in the 25 year of her age

Mary King the wife of John King ju^r^ Deceased and died in April the 12 day 1734

Heman Sears Son to Benjamin Sears died in June 2 day 1734

'nathanaell Freeman died in August 2 day 1735

* The surname was omitted. See marriage, on original page 197.

Joshua gray died in Sep[t] the 2 day 1735
marcy Crosby the wife of William Crosby died in Sep[t] the 3 day 1735
m[es] hannah Wing the Relex of m[r] annanias Wing died in December the 9 day 1730
marcy Sears the wife of Benjamin Sears Died in June the 30 day 1736
Thankfull Winslow the wife of Seth Winslow died the 7 day of march 1736/7
Nathanaell Winslow Son to Seth Winslow and thankfull Winslow his wife died the 22 day of July 1737
m[r] John Rogers of harwich died the 10 day of January 1738/9
m[es] mehitable Dillingham the wife of John Dillingham ju[r] deceased in february the 21 day 1738
Jabez Snow Son to Jabez Snow died in August the 19 day 1740
Betey Snow Daughter to Jabez Snow died August the 18 day 1740
Lamuell banges died november the 15 1739
Ser[t] prence snow died may the 24 day 1740
[p. 190] gershom phiney son to gershom and Rebakah phiney his wife was born in may the 7 day 1726
Elazeras Phiney son to gershom and Rebakah phiney his wife was Born in march the 7 day 1728/9
Sarah Phiney Daughter to gershom and Rebakah Phiney was born in february the 28 day 1730/31
Isaac Phiney Son to gershom and Rebakah Phiney was born in may the 10 day 1733
Rebecca Daughter to Gershom Phiney & Rebecca his Wife born April 17[th] 1736
Temperance Phiney Daughter to Gershom & Rebecca Phiney his wife born July 9[th] 1738
Mahitable Phiney Daughte to Gershom & Rebeca Phiney his wife born Oct[r] 30[th] 1740
James Phiney Sone of Gershom & Rebeca his Wif born April 1[st] 1742
Keziah Davis Daughter to Jacob & Keziah Davis his wife was born in June the 16 Day 1732
mary Davis Daughter to Jacob davis and mary Davis his seccond wife was born in June the 13 day 1736
Susanna Davis Daughter to Jacob and mary Davis was born in December the 12 day 1738
Isaac Davis Son to Jacob and mary Davis was born in november the 16 day 1741
Desire hopkins Daughter to Stephen hopkins ju[r] and Rebakah hopkins his wife was born in January the 24 day 1732/3
Prence hopkins Son to Stephen and Rebakah hopkins was born in April the 28 day 1735
Benjamin hopkins son to Stephen and Rebakah hopkins was born in July the 1 day 1738
John hopkins Son to Stephen and Rebakah hopkins was born in marcy * the 27 day 1741

* Sic.

[p. 194] moses young son to Thomas young and Rebakah young his wife was Born in march 30 day 1732
Thomas young Son to Thomas and Rebakah young was Born in April the 24 day 1734
Rebakah young Daughter to Thomas and Rebakah young was Born in April 24 day 1734 Thes Two being Twins
Edmond Freeman Son to m^r^ Edmond Freeman the 3^d^ and m^r^ martha Freeman his wife was Born in April 29 day 1737
Josiah hopkins Son to John hopkins and mehitable hopkins his wife was born in June the 18 day 1735
John hopkins Son to John and mehitable hopkins was born in July the 17 day 1737

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 28*)

1681 : In 1681 : the Lords supper was 9 times, one member admitted, 20 children baptized. By reason of the death of the Honourable Governour, M^r^ Josiah Winslow on December, 18 : preceding, the Deputy Gov^r^ & Magistrates being met at court appointed a Fast to be kept while they were sitting, march, 4 : in our meeting house, they being present, it was attended & carryed on by M^r^ Shove praying & preaching in the forenoone, M^r^ Arnold, M^r^ Wiswall & the Pastor praying afternoon.

A sister having sundry ill reports concerning her & also giving Just matter of offence to another sister of the chh, the Elders desired the chh after Lecture July, 13 : to repaire to the Pastors house, where matters were discoursed upon, & not being issued, the chh was desired that day fortnight at the conference meeting to attend that matter, the sabbath before which meeting the Pastor propounded to the chh in publick, that seeing the matter to be discoursed on the wednesday following was weighty & some danger lest the peace of the chh might be interrupted in our agitations, that therefore as many of the chh as could, would come together on the meeting-day morning and spend some houres in prayer for divine guidance & helpe, that the peace & holinesse of the chh might be preserved.

July, 27 : many of the chh came together at the Pastors house in the morning, The Pastor & 4 bretheren prayed, then

the conference-worke as at other times was attended, then the matters of offence were declared by the Person offended, & duly prooved, there was in this meeting a very gratious appearance of God in answer to our prayers, not one harsh word in any of the chh one to another but a sweet & pleasant agreement from first to last : The Issue was, the offending sister manifesting (then & doing more the Sabbath after) sorrow for what was amisse, the whole matter was satisfyingly issued.

September, 18 : the Pastor from Col: 3 : 16 : in preaching showed the lawfullnesse & necessity of reading the Psalmes in the Congregation in order to singing;

october, 2 : the Elders stayed the chh & desired to know their mindes, some of the bretheren rather desired the old custome of not reading might be continued, but the body of the chh declared for the lawfullnesse of reading & all would rest in the practice of it, Accordingly october, 9 : the Elder began to read the Psalmes, & the Elder desiring the Pastor to expound the Psalme before singing, the Pastor did from that time constantly attend Exposition throughout the whole booke of Psalmes.

December, 1 : the chh kept publickly as a day of Thanksgiving for all the mercies of the yeare. A brother formerly failing by intemperance was againe overtaken in the same kinde, he not attending the chh that sabbath the Elders ordered him, he was appointed to come to a private chh-meeting, his expressions & behaviours were offensive to the chh then, soe they were the sabbath after; He was then bidden to come the next sabbath but he absented; The chh met in private & he not humbling himselfe, yet exersised patience towards him for 2 sabbaths more, at the sabbath when he was expected He came not to meeting & though sent for came not, for all which He was by the Elder in the name of the chh excommunicated, & within 2 years after upon his manifestation of repentance was reconciled to the chh: A chh-child was admonished for selling liquors to the Indians.

The chh kept a publick Fast on Dec: 28 : for persecuted saints in France. A brother & sister were excommunicated for morall scandall & about a yeare after reconciled. The chh kept a Fast at the Pastors house to humble ourselves for outbreaking of sins among us, the Pastor prayed & preached, then M[r] Fuller prayed in the forenoon, the Elder prayed & preached in the afternoone, the Secretary Morton prayed, & the Pastor concluded with prayer.

[p. 12] while the chh was together in this day of Prayer,

it was propounded to the chh, that we should put up a Petition to the next Court of Asistants to suppresse soe much selling of strong drinke & lessen the number of ordinaryes & the whole chh readily voted that the Petition prepared by the Elders & then read to them should be subscribed by the Elders in their Name & presented to the Court, as the request of the chh for suppression of sensuality; which they did.

1682 : In 1682 : the lords supper was ten times, nine members were admitted, 29 children baptized.

A sister recommended to us from another chh, yet was not accepted to our communion, till some offence was removed betwixt her & a brother, which upon hearing by some Godly wise was comfortably issued & she was accepted by the chh.

1683 : In 1683 : the Lords supper was 9 times, six members were admitted, sixteen children were baptized.

Two chh-children were publicly admonished for sin. Also a child of the chh now living in another towne fallen into sinne the church agreed to send an Admonition to her which the Elders did in the name of the chh:

July, 15 : the Elders propounded to the chh for a day of Fasting & prayer with reference to the drought, but before the day was fixed God sent a plentifull raine, & the chh kept July, 26 : as a day of publick Thanksgiving for soe seasonable a mercy.

The chh of Barnstable sent to us for messengers to be present at the ordination of M^{r} Jonathan Russell to be their Pastor, on September, 19 : because the Elder could not goe, the Pastor only & Capt Joseph Howland were sent & attended that service; the Pastor gave an account to the chh in publick of the carrying on of that affaire, & it was the constant practice in this chh, that their messengers to any other chh when returned gave an account of matters, though it is not often exprest in this Narrative.

The chh kept october, 18 : a Fast, on account of the troubles of Gods people in England, & blastings with mildews here & in severall places great drought & floods that destroyed much of the harvest.

1684 : In 1684 : the Lords supper was six times, two members were admitted, sixteen children baptized :

Satan is alwayes busy to make divisions in the ches, some differences fell out about this time in the chh, after some discourses wee agreed to call in helpe by way of councill from the ches of Taunton, Marshfield, Duxbury, Bridgwater & Barnstable; the week before they came to us a day of Fasting &

Prayer was kept at the Pastors house by the members of the chh. (though all could not then attend it) The councill met, March, 18 : & saw with their eyes Gods blessing accompanying their endeavours to a gratious healing of his people & ending all matters of difference. The chh set apart May, 2 : to humble ourselves for any error in the late day of temptation, the Pastor in the forenoone prayed & preached then Mr Fuller prayed, in the afternoone the Elder prayed, Secretary Morton, Deacon Finney & Thomas Faunce : then letters were read from a chh child to whom the chh had the yeare before sent an Admonition, manifesting her repentance, which the chh well accepted : Deacon Morton spake against the intemperance & long sitting at ordinaryes of some belonging to us, the Elders & bretheren gave their full Testimony against such irregularities with serious [p. 13] warnings & desires that God would helpe us all to more care & watch-full-nesse in our whole conversation : The 122 Psalme was then sung, the Pastor concluded all with Prayer, this was a very comfortable day of peace & love with unity among us.

June, 25 : the Elder propounded to the chh, whether they would deale with offending chh-seed in private only, the answer of the bretheren generally was, that if the sin were publick they would continue their former practice in publick dealing for it.

This chh never allowed the Blessing to be dispensed at the conclusion of the publick worship on a sacrament morning till after the Lords supper was administred, some without were dissatisfyed at it, the Elder therefore at this meeting desired the chh to expresse their mindes about it there appeared noe forwardnesse to alter the custom, & som bretheren scrupled the lawfullnesse of it, soe there was then noe further discourse of that matter; but some time after it was consented to & practised. A chh-child was publickly admonished for sin he then manifesting noe sense of it but too much of the contrary; but afterward God melted his heart & he became a profitable member of the chh.

Letters from the chh at the North river in Scittuate were sent to us for messengers to be at the ordination of Mr Thomas Mighil whom they had chosen to be their Pastour; Elder Cushman & Mr Joseph Bradford were sent with the Pastour & were present at that Solemnity, october, 15 :

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLDEST BURYING GROUND IN CHATHAM, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY ARTHUR E. LINNELL

(*Continued from Vol. VIII, p. 239*)

[STONES NORTH OF THE ROAD]

THE inscriptions on the stones on the north side of the road were carefully verified in May, 1910, by Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, John W. Willard and Arthur M. Jones.

The following abstracts contain all the information found in the inscriptions.

ABLETHAUT

William, drowned 5 July, 1812, aged 20 years.

ANDERSON

Mehitable, wife of Capt. John, died 18 April, 1820, aged 35.

Suphea,* daughter of John and Mehitable, died 8 February, 1806, aged 16 months, 22 days.

ATKINS

Hope, Miss, died 29 January, 1808, aged 64 years.

ATWOOD

Deborah, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 6 January, 1796, in her 74th year.

Joseph, Capt., died 18 February, 1794, in his 73d year.

Polly, wife of Capt. David, died 18 August, 1816, in her 23d year.

Sears, son of Sears and Azubah, died 27 August, 1806, in his 15th year.

BANGS

Jane, wife of Capt. Ebenezer, died 22 July, 1824, aged 56. [On stone with Capt. Richard.]

Richard, Capt., lost off Cape Lookout, 24 January, 1824, aged 26. [On stone of Jane.]

BEARS

Abigail, wife of Ezra, died 21 April, 1796, in her 27th year.

Simeon, died 17 February, 1811, in his 72d year.

BOCK

Esther, died 23 July, 1799, aged 18 years, 2 months.

BRIGGS

Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Deborah, died 4 August, 1808, aged 5.

* Sic.

BRIGGS (*Continued*)

Ephraim, Rev., A. M., died 22 April, 1816, in his 48th year, and in the 20th year of his ministry.

BUCK

Roxana, wife of Capt. Benjamin, died 27 August, 1799, aged 23 years, 10 months, 8 days.

COLLINS

John, drowned 18 May, 1795, aged 27.

Joseph,* son of Samuel and Tenney, born in Chatham, 28 December, 1805; died in Danvers, 26 September, 1806.

Patience,* widow of Samuel, died in Danvers, 29 October, 1810, aged 85. "A mother's numbered with the dead"

Samuel, died 6 August, 1799, aged 81.

Seth, died 15 August, 1794, in his 34th year.

Tenney,* wife of Samuel, died in Danvers, 20 September, 1806, aged 43.

CROWELL

Bathsheba, wife of Ezra, Esq., died 16 October, 1817, in her 52d year.

Bethiah, daughter of Jonah and Bethiah, died 11 April, 1796, in her 2d year.

Betsey, Miss, died 27 November, 1823, aged 19.

Betsey, wife of Hallett, died 13 March, 1821, aged 56.

David, died 8 April, 1807, aged 76.

David H., son of Capt. James and Priscilla, died 21 February, 1820, aged 5 months, 16 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas C., died 3 January, 1829, aged 28 years.

Ezra, died 3 December, 1837, aged 72 years.

Hallet, died 19 August, 1833, aged 72 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Jabez, died 8 May, 1800, in his 83d year.

Jabez, died 10 April, 1806, in his 46th year.

Jonah, son of Jonah and Bethiah, died 5 May, 1790, in his 2d year.

Jonah, son of Jonah and Bethiah, died 21 September, 1806, in his 17th year.

Lydia, wife of Jabez, died 16 April, 1787, in her 66th year.

Mark S., Capt., died suddenly, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 January, 1830, in his 37th year; buried here 15 January, 1830. "An affectionate son, a tender husband, a kind parent"

Rebecca, wife of John, died 11 October, 1802, in her 23d year.

Tempy, wife of Capt. John, died 24 October, 1808, in her 31st year.

Thankful, widow of David, died 10 December, 1824, in her 84th year.

Thomas, son of Ezra and Bathsheba, died 9 August, 1808, in his 8th year.

* These three are on one stone.

DOANE

Abigail, wife of Joseph, Esq., died 30 April, 1820, aged 75.

Betsey, wife of Joseph; daughter of Capt. Joseph Howes; died in July, 1810, aged 29. [On stone with her husband.]

Joseph, husband of Betsey, died in November, 1826, aged 46. [On his wife's stone.]

Mercy, wife of Capt. Nehemiah, died 11 May, 1824, aged 31.

Sarah, daughter of Capt. Nehemiah and Mercy, died 18 October, 1821, aged 7 years.

ELDREDGE

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died 30 March, 1823, aged 40.

Enoch,* died 24 July, 1798, in his 22d year.

Jesse, died 19 February, 1807, in his 41st year.

Nehemiah, son of Elisha and Hannah, died 24 July, 1798, in his 15th year. [See Enoch.]

Rodah, wife of Samuel; daughter of Jonah and Bethiah Crowell; died 7 September, 1806, in her 30th year.

ELDRID

James, died 18 May, 1804, aged 71 years, 5 months, 13 days.

ELDRIDGE

Safrona, daughter of Simeon and Rachel, died 11 October, 1805, aged 5 years, 8 months, 15 days.

ELLIS

Abigail, wife of Joshua, died 13 November, 1799, in her 78th year.

EMERY

John, died 27 October, 1806, aged 60 years.

John, Jr., died 29 June, 1820, aged 36. [On stone with Joseph.]

Joseph, died at New York, 23 June, 1818, aged 27. [On stone with John, Jr.]

Mercy, daughter of Samuel and Jerusha, died 15 May, 1816,† aged 6 years, 5 months.

Mercy, widow of John, died 18 August, 1842, aged 82 years.

Stephen, Rev., died 24 May, 1782, in his 75th year, and in the 33d year of his ministry.

GODFREY

Benjamin, Col., died 1 April, 1819, in his 78th year.

Esther, wife of David, died 13 August, 1806, in her 40th year. "An affectionate wife & tender parent"

George, Capt., lost on Pollock Rip, 20 March, 1821, aged 25 years, 5 months. [On stone with Jonathan.]

Jonathan, brother of Capt. George, lost on Pollock Rip, 20 March, 1821, aged 20 years, 5 months. [On stone with Capt. George.]

* On double stone with Nehemiah, who died the same day. "One in the bloom the other in ye flower, O cut down & wither'd in three hours."

† "7" has been altered to "6."

GODFREY (*Continued*)

Rachel, wife of David, died 18 June, 1805, aged 52 years, 6 months, 2 days.

Sarah, wife of Col. Benjamin, died 23 January, 1816, in her 75th year.

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 161*)

AET. 22.* Fort Edward ye 16th of March 1758

This Day I was Employ'd Cheefly in Helping Sarjt Handee Post Capt: Putnam's Books — This Day Lt Nobles of ye Rhod islanders was Here, He informs that Their Company is To March for Home on Saturday Next &c.

ye 17th Was a Mighty Pleasant Day.

ye 18th There Came Up about 30 Slays Loaded Cheefly with Scaleing Ladders — This Day I Got a Certifit: from ye Docr To Pass to Albony to Recover My Helth

Sunday ye 19 was a Snowy Day About 12 oCl ye Slays Set out. Capt: Putnam Got Me a Pass From ye Col: & I Set out with ye Slay — we Rid about 3 Miles on ye Ise & Then Tock ye Rode on ye W: Side ye River — About 8 oClock we Came To Saratoge & was Much Put to it to Get Quarters Any way Comfortable at Last I Got into an old Hut with ye Sick Men Made a Fier and Lodgd there — This Day There was a Large Escort of our People & ye Rangers Lt Tracy & Ensn Johnson Came Down with Us &c —

ye 20 In ye morning I Got ye Sick Men into ye Bote & Got over ye River then wated for ye Slays Som Time To Croos ye River which at Length was Don wh Much Difuculty — Then we Started & about 3 oClok Came To Still waters — After we Got Som Refrechment Started again & at 7 Came to ye Half way Hous where we Staid ye Night Vastly Crouded & with a Continual Nois

ye 21st we Started Early went Up to ye Kings Ferry To Croos ye River But Found ye Ise Not Sufficient & then was

* Jabez Fitch, Jr., was born 26 February, 1737, new style. See ante, Vol. XI, page 221.

Obliged To Go 3 Mile Farther Up ye River & then Cross'd it — Then Drove on & at 7 oClock Arrived at Albony — Then I Came To Capt: Lausons where I Had Good Entertainment & Lodgd on a Good Feather Bead in a Dutch Slaw Bunk &c.

ye 22nd In ye Morning I Applyd To Lord Howe For a Pass To Connecticutt According To My Directions But I Did not Get a Direct Answer — I Spent Most of this Day In Looking for those Men yt Came Down with Me But Could Finde only Two of them — At Night I went To Capt Lausons & Lodgd again —

ye 23rd In ye Morning I went To Capt: Moneypenny ye BrigAid Majr & Got orders To Return our Arms Into ye Stores & after I Had Don yt I Got a Pass for My Self & Nathll Preston & About 11 oClock we Came out of Albany — By ye Help of Som Slays we Reachd Canderhuck This Night — I Heard of ye Death of Thos Frink this Day, & of ye Death of Col: Gale of Gotion This Night I Had Vary Hard Lodging on ye Floor —

ye 24th In ye Morning Preston & I Set out & at 2 oClock we Got To ye Ston Hous where I Left Preston & Came Forward as Far as Powels and Lodgd By ye Fire only we were Somthing Troubled By ye Company of Som Young People —

ye 25th I Set out Early Traveld as Far as Lovejoys & Got Som Breakfast — Then I Got My Pack Carryd over ye Mountain — About 1 oClock I Got To Lt Roberds's tho it was with Much Pain & Difuculty. Here I Found Corpl Donica an old Friend — Both He & His wife Used Me Vary Tenderly &c.

Sunday ye 26th Mrs Donica Got Som Herbs & Sweted Me, which I Found Som Relief By —

ye 27th I Contluded To Leave My Pack To Be Caryd To Canaan By Mr Donica, & I Set out & went Down To Sackstons where I Accidentally Lit of Mr Stanton who Layd His Comds Upon Me To Go To His Hous — So then I went as Far as Land Lord Lees where I Lodgd this Night &c.

ye 28th About Noon Mr Stanton's Son Cam to Mr Lee's & I Rid with Him Hom To His Father's — where I was Recd & Treated Vary Curtiously Here I Taried (Being Not Able To Travel) & was Vary well Toock Cair of —

ye 31st I Tock another Swet For To Help ye Disorders in My Bones — The Night Following There was a Remarkable Light in ye Air Appearing Much Like Som which Have Bin Obseved ye Winter Past —

Aprill ye 1st Was a Vary Pleasant Warm Day Mr Stanton was Gon from Home & we Had a Poor Cow To Help out of ye Brook &c.

Sunday ye 2nd I Kept Hous all Day with Mr Stanton & His wife —

ye 3rd Was a Vary Cold Day — Capt: Reed & George King was At Mr Stanton's —

ye 4th Cuzen Billa Fitch Was there, Staid Som Time, I Had Concidrable Discorce with Him & After He was Gon Mr King Com again &c —

ye 5th Capt: Engerson was There & Capt: Reed — This Morning Mr Richards of New Molbary was There He & one Galusha Lodgd There the Night Before —

ye 6th Was a Publick Fast In this Provence — This Day Docr Brick was at Mr Stanton's Mr Stanton Came Home this Night After we was all in Bead — He Brought ye Late Connecticut News Home with Him &c —

ye 7th In ye Morning I Lockd Over ye offrs & Found Many Appointed that I Knew & Som Vary Much UnExpected —

ye 8th Mrs Stanton Told Me of ye Death of Docr Lee of Sharon — Toard Night There Came an old one Leged Man Here & Taried all Night

Sunday ye 9th Was a Warm Springlike Day Mr Stanton & His wife went To Meeting I Taried with ye old Criple — This Day I Tock a Walk Down By ye River where I Spent Som Time ye Weather Being Vastly Pleasant — Toard Night I Went Down in ye Meddow with Mr Stanton After His Sheep where we Se an Abundance of Piggens * &c

ye 10th In ye Morning old Cobler ye Cripple Left Us — This was Training Day in This Town &c.

ye 11th In ye Morning I Was Much Not well & Held So all Day — About 9 oClock Mr Stanton & I Set out From His Hous To Com To Canaan, we Made Several Stops By ye way & About ye Midl of ye afternoon we Came to Col: Whitneys & Soon after I went over To Mr Donica's where I Contluded To Tarry if I Should Be Sick as I Then Expected — Docr Baker Came To Se me this Night & Told Me He would Com again In ye Morning & Give Me a Portion of Phisick — This Night I Rested Better than I Expected to

ye 12th In ye Morning I Felt Som Better — about 10 oClock ye Docr Came & Gave Me a Portion of Ipocackawana &c — This Day was ye Publick Fast in this Colony

ye 13th In ye Morning Mr Sprage one of ye Neighbours Cam Here & Setled Som Accounts with another Gentln. He Informd Me ye Capt: Durke is Gon Home &c — This Day I went over To Col: Whitneys —

* "pigeons" has been interlined, in a different hand.

* "pigeons" has been inserted, in a different hand

ye 14th There was a Remarkable Nois Heard in ye air as I am Informd Resembling ye Rept of 2 Cannon &c

Apl 14th 1758

Canaan Aprill ye 15th 1758

I Was Sick at Mr Donicas Several Days about this Time

ye 20th I Had Got Somwhat Recruted & Got a Hors & Rid Up To Capt: Stephens's where I Lit of Gamaleal Whiting & Then Hom with Him & Taried Som Time There — Before Night I Returnd Back To My Quarters — This Day our Company Arived at Canaan —

ye 21st In ye Morning I Set out & Rid To Capt: Lawrences where I Got a Hors yt Capt: Capt: Durke Left there & Then I Set out with ye Company For Home — This Day we Got as Far as New Hartford where I Found Good Entertainment

ye 22nd After I Rid about 5 Miles I Crosd ye River into Simsbury — About 3 oClock we Arrived at Hartford there we Lit of Esqr Elderkin who Treated Us with Sower Punch — Toard Night we Crosd ye Ferry & In ye Even Evening Got as Far as Olcut's —

Sunday ye 23rd we Set out Got To Baldwains in Andover & Drinkd Som Egg Punch there I Left Sarjt Asten — Hewit & ye Rest of yt Compy We Got To Clearks in ye Crank Betwend Meetings there I Lit of Lt Tracy & Traveld with Him To His Fathers . only we Stopt To Dine at Aldens — Sun an Hour High I Left Mr Tracys & about Sunset I Came To Bror Rudds tho Vary Un Expected to them —

ye 24th About Noon Sister Rudd & I Set out To Go To Fathers But we Met Him Before we Got Into Town — About 4 oClock I Came To Fathers &c —

ye 25th I went To Uncle Haskel's —

ye 26th ye Forepart of ye Day Som Young Men Came Here & Playd at Ball — In ye Afternoon I Went Over To Bror Elishas

ye 27th I Went To ye Landing with Bror Elisha — I Got a Hat of Cleament Price 48s — Then I went Up To Town Se Capts Whiting & Durke Mr Wheetley Tracy & Johnson —

Sunday ye 30th In ye Afternoon I went To Meeting Heard Mr Wight From Exodus 33rd 18th

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY VITAL RECORDS

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

Scattered through the first two volumes of the Plymouth Colony Court Orders we find nearly one hundred records of marriages. The earliest of these was in April, 1633, and the latest in July, 1646. Careful copies of the marriage records in these two volumes are presented in this article. In the next article will begin a transcript of the records in the volume labeled "Marriages, Births and Burials."

[Marriages in the Court Orders]

[C. O., I: 15, under the year 1633] Apr. 19 Thomas Little & Ann Warren married

[p. 27, under 1633] Septr. 12 John Barnes Married unto Mary Plumer the twelvth of September

Henry Rowly maried Ann the late wife of Tho: Blossome the 17 of October 1633.

[p. 59, under 1634] March 26 John Browne & Phebe Harding were married 26th of March

William Palmer junior & Elizabeth Hodgekins were married the 27 of March.

[p. 64, under 1634] March 28 John Cooke Junior* & Saragh warren were married

[p. 66] May the 15 1634 Jobe Cole and Rebecka Colier } wer maried
Love Brewster & Sarah Collier }

June Kenelme winsloe & Elen Adames widdow wer married

[p. 68, under 1634] July Francis Billington and Christian Eaton widdow wer maried

[p. 72] november 27 . 1634 John Cooper & Precilla wright wer maried

December 11 1634 Richard Higgins & lidia Chandler wer maried

December 19 1634 Phillip Delanoe and Hester Dewsbery wer maried

[p. 75] January 6 . 1634 Edward Doten and ffayth Clarke wer maried

[p. 78] Mr Prence, & Mary Collier was maried ye first of Aprill . 1635.

[p. 81, under 1635] The . 16 . of September Josias Cooke, & Elizabeth† Dean, Widow was maried.

*Came in the Mayflower with his father, Francis[1]. He was called "Junior" to distinguish him from an older John Cooke, who came later.

† "Mary" was first written, but was crossed out and Elizabeth interlined.

The . 25 . of Desember Nathanell Morton, & Lidia Cooper was maried.

[p. 83, under 1635] The . 14 . Jan: Rowland laherne, and flower was maryed.

Henry Samson, and Anne Plumer, was maryed the . 6 . of feb:

[p. 92, under 1636] July . 6 Thomas Willet & Mary Browne were Married.

[p. 95, under 1636] Oct. 20 Rich More & Christian Hunt Married

Oct. 28 Joseph Beadle & Rachel Deane widow * married

Nov. 2^{d} William Hodgekins & Sara Cushman Married

[p. 122] Thomas Pope and Anne ffallowell were marryed the xxviiith of July 1637 . before the Gov^{r}nor.

[p. 131] Constant Southword † and Elizabeth Collyer married the second of novemb^{r} 1637.

William Tubbs and Mercy Sprague married the ninth of novemb^{r} 1637

[p. 166] William Renolds and Alis Kitson were maryed xxxth August 1638

[p. 170, at a court held 4 September, 1638] Christopher Winter of Scituate for publishing him self in marriage wth Jane Coop[er] contrary to order & custome of this Gov^{r}ment is fyned x^{s}

[p. 171] Georg Cleare & Abigall [‡] marryed the xxth Septemb^{r} 1638

[p. 173] Gowen White of Scituate & Elizabeth Ward were marryed the xvth of October 1638.

John Winchester of Hinghame and Hannah Sillis of Scituate were marryed the xvth Octob^{r} 1638.

[p. 176] Richard Paul and Margery Turner of Cohannatt were marryed the viiith of Novemb^{r} 1638.

[p. 177] Georg Partrich and Sarah Tracy marryed the [§] of Novemb^{r} 1638

John Smaley & Ann Walden marryed the xxixth Novemb^{r} 1638

Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Tart marryed the xxxth Novemb^{r} 1638

[p. 181] John Smyth and Bennett Moorecock marryed the viith Decemb^{r} 1638

Robte Waterman & Elizabeth Bourne marryed the xith Decemb^{r} 1638

William Hodgskins & Ann Hynes marryed the 21th Decemb^{r} 1638

Raph Hill & Margreat Toothaker marryed the 21th Decemb^{r} 1638.

Georg Clarke & Alis Martin marryed the xxiith Januar 1638.

[p. 182] Henry Ewell & Sarah Annable marryed the xxiith Novemb^{r} 1638

Thomas Ensigne & Elizabeth Wilder marry 17th Januar 1638

[p. 185] Willm Sherman & Prudence Hill marryed the xxiiith Januar 1638

* "widow" was interlined, in a later hand.

† "Southerne" was first written, but "erne" was crossed out and "word" interlined, in the same hand.

‡ Space was left for the surname.

§ Space was left for the day.

[p. 198] William Harvey & Joane Hucker of Cohannett marryed the second of Aprill 1639.
John Rogers and Ann Churchman marryed the xvith of Aprill 1639
[p. 210] Thom Riddings & Ellene Pennye marryed the xxth July 1639
Richard Knowles and Ruth Bower marryed the xvth August . 1639.
[p. 216] Heugh Norman & Sarah White marryed the viiith Octob^{r} 1639
Gyles Hopkins & Katherne Wheldon marryed the ixth octob^{r} 1639
Richard Willis & Amey Glasse marryed the xith octob^{r} 1639
Samuell Tompkins & Lettis ffoster marryed the xith Octob^{r} 1639
Morris Trewant & Jane [*] marryed the 16th octob^{r} 1639
Anthony Snowe and Abigall Warren marryed the viiith Novemb^{r} 1639
Thomas Pynson & Joane Stanley marryed the xth Novemb^{r} 1639
Samuell Jackson & Hester Siles † marryed the xxth Novemb^{r} 1639
William Paddy of Plymouth m^{r}chant & Alice ffreeman of Sandwich marryed the xxiiiith of Novemb^{r} 1639.
Thomas Whitton and Winyfride Harding marryed 22th Novemb^{r} 1639.
[p. 220] Nehemiah Smyth & Ann Burne marryed the xxith Januar 1639
[p. 222] ffrancis Weston & margery Reeves marryed the 27th of ffebruar 1639
[p. 226] William Hurst of Sandwich and Katherne Thickston marryed the 17th march 1639
Thomas Gilbert & Jane Rossiter of Taunton marryed the xxiiith of March 1639.
[p. 235] Georg Pidcock & Sarah Ricard marryed the xvith may 1640.
John Mynard & Mary Starr marryed ‡
William ffallowell & Martha Beels marryed ‡
Benjamin Nye and Katherne Tupper marryed the xixth october 1640
Willm Hiller and ‡
William Nelson and Martha fforde marryed the xxixth of Octob^{r} 1640

[C. O., II : 20] ffrancis Baker & Isabell Twineing of Yarmouth maryed the xviith day of June 1641
[p. 26] Thomas Southerne and Elizabeth Reynor marryed the first of Septemb^{r} 1641
Robert ffinney & Phebe Ripley marryed the first of Septemb^{r} 1641
M^{r} Willm Hanbury & Hannah Sowther marryed the xxviiith Septemb^{r} 1641
Henry Sirkman & Bridgitt ffuller marryed the xxxth Septemb^{r} 1641
[p. 90] Henry Adford & Tomson Manson of Scituate marryed the vith of Octob^{r} 1643.
John Stockbridg and Elizabeth Sone of Scituate marryed the ixth october 1643.

* Space was left for the surname.

† "Sealis." See Richard Sealis' will in this issue.

‡ These entries were left unfinished.

* Space was left for the surname.

† "Seatle." See Richard Seatle's will in this issue.

‡ These entries were left unfinished.

James Torrey & Ann Hatch of Scittuate marryed the second of Novembr 1643.
[p. 107] John Gorome and Desire * Howland marryed †
Richard Wright and Hester Cooke marryed the †
Stephen Wood and Abigall Dunhame marryed the vith Novembr 1644
Ephraim Morton & Ann Coop[er] marryed the xviiith Novembr 1644
Richard Bushop and Alis Clark marryed th 5th Decembr 1644
John Churchall and Hannah Pontus marryed the xviiith Decembr 1644
Georg Bonum and Sarah Morton marryed the xxth Decembr 1644
Henry Wood and Abigall Jenney the xxviiith Aprill 1644.
John Carew and Elizabeth [‡] marryed the [§] June 1644
Willm Paybody and Elizabeth Alden marryed the xxvith Decembr 1644
Ephraim Kempton and [‖] Rauline married the †
[p. 110] Anthony Annable and Ann Elcock marryed the third of march 1644
Thomas Boreman of Barnestable & Hannah Annable marryed the third of march 1644
[p. 120] James Glasse and Mary Pontus marryed the xxxith of October 1645
[p. 125] John Turner and Mary Brewster marryed the xiith Novembr 1645
Nathaniell Warren & Sarah Walker marryed the xixth Novembr 1645.
John Washborne & Elizabeth Michell marryed the vith of Decembr 1645
John Tompson & Mary Cooke marryed the xxvith Decembr 1645.
Joseph Ramsden and Rachell Eaton marryed the second Day of march 1645.
[p. 130] Richard Smyth and Ruth Bonum marryed xxviith march 1646
Edmond ffreeman jur & Rebecca Prence marryed the xxiith of Aprill 1646
Andrew Ringe and Deborah Hopkins marryed the xxiiith Aprill 1646
Thomas Pope and Sarah Jenney marryed the xxixth may 1646.
[p. 144] James Addams & ffrances Vasall Married ye 15th of Julie 1646.

(*To be continued*)

* "Mercy" was first written, but it was crossed out and "Desire" was interlined in the same hand and ink.

† These entries were left unfinished.

‡ Space was left for the surname.

§ The day of the month was omitted.

‖ Space was left for the given name.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 45*)

[p. 8] 1658 Prence Govr:

Att the Court holden att Plymouth the fift Day of October 1658 the bonds following with the Arbetration were ordered to bee Recorded And the bonds Cancelled and soe a finall end of the Differences betwixt Mr Tho: Robinson and Mr Josepth Tilden about the pticulares therin expressed;

Know all men by these prsents that I Thomas Robinson of Scittuate Doe acknowlidge my selfe to owe and to bee Indebted to Josepth Tilden of Scittuate the full and Just Sume of fifty pounds of good and lawfull money of England Due to bee paied to the said Josepth Tilden himselfe his heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes and for the pformance heerof I the said Thomas Robinson Doe bind my selfe my heires exequitors adminnestrators and Assignes feirmly by these prsents; In Witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the eleventh Day of November 1657

Tho: Robinson

The Condition of this prsent obligation is such that if the above bounden Tho: Robinson Doth stand unto the award and Determination of Mr Willam Colliare Mr Tho: Broughton Capt: Cudworth and Capt: Winslow or any three of them Concerning a Difference between the said Tho: Robinson and Josepth Tilden about twenty one bushells of Barly with other Charges ariseing therupon as is expressed in a writing under mr Josepth Tildens hand or incase the foure men Chosen and Nominated or any three of them Cannot agree about the prmises then they are to have the Concurrent help of Capt: hubburd and what they three or more of them five Doe agree upon Concerning the prmises the said The said Tho: Robinson is to stand unto; that then this prsent obligation to bee voyd and of none effect or elce to stand and Remaine in full power force strength and vertue

Signed Sealed and Delivered Tho: Robinson
in the prsence of
William Collyare
Josias Winslow;

Memorandum it is concluded by the Arbetrators with the Consent of mr Robinson and Mr Tilden to Deliver the Arbe-

tration of the busines above specifyed between this and the thirtieth of this Instant November
Willam Collyare
Tho: Broughton
James Cudworth
Josias Winslow
Joshua hubburd

[p. 9] Know all men by these p^r^sents that I Josepth Tilden of Scittuate Doe acknowlidge my selfe to owe and to bee Indebted unto Tho: Robinson of Scittuate the full and Just sume of fifty pounds of good and lawfull money of England Dew to bee paied unto the said Tho: Robinson himselfe his heires exequitors adminnestrator and assignes, And for the pformance heerof I the said Josepth Tilden Doe bind my selfe my heires exequitors adminnestrators and Assignes feirmly by these p^r^sents In Witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and Seal the Eleventh Day of November 1657

The Condition of this p^r^sent obligation is such that if the above bonden Josepth Tilden Doth stand unto the Award and Determination of M^r^ Willam Collyare M^r^ Tho: Broughton Capt: Cudworth and Capt: Winslow or any three of them Concerning a Difference between the said Josepth Tilden and Tho: Robinson about twenty one bushells of barly with other charges arising therupon as is expresed in a writing under M^r^ Tildens hand or incase the four men Chosen and Nominated or any three of them cannot agree about the p^r^mises then they are to have the Concurrent healp of Capt: hubburd and what any three or more of them five Doe agree upon Concerning the p^r^mises the said Josepth Tilden is to stand unto that then this obligation to bee voyde and of none effect or elce to stand and Remaine in full power force strength and vertue;

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the p^r^esence of Willam Collyare Tho: Broughton;

Josepth Tilden and A (seal)

Memorandum It is Concluded by the Arbetrators with the Consent of M^r^ Robinson and M^r^ Tilden to Deliver in the Arbetration of the Difference above specifyed between this and the thirtyeth of this Instant November

Willam Collyare
Tho: Broughton
James Cudworth
Josias Winslow
Joshua hubburd

[p. 10] The Arbetration

Wee Willam Collyare James Cudworth Joshua hubburd Josias Winslow And Tho: Broughton Indifferently Chosen by m^r^ Tho: Robinson and m^r^ Josepth Tilden Arbitrators to heare and finally to Determine a case Depending betwixt them about twenty one bushells of mault or barly according to the Case stated in a writing heerto anexed Dated the first of August 1657 and as may appeer by the bonds of arbetration Dated the said eleventh of November 1657 wee or the major pte of us in the Case before Doe Conclude as followeth

1 That the twenty and one bushells of mault paied by m^r^ Tilden to M^r^ Robinson was in Satisfaction for twenty and one bushells of Barly Dew from John Ramsden; to the said Robinson and the said Robinson is accordingly to owne it

2 Secondly in Consideration of a pcell of barly the said Robinson Received of the said Tilden by a suit needlesly Comenced the p^r^mises Considered wee Doe heerby award the said Robinson to pay the said Tilden sixteen bushells of good marchantable Barly

The Reasons of this award are as followeth;

1 first because M^r^ Tilden afeirmed before us that himselfe paied the mault for account of John Ramsden and M^r^ Robinson alsoe acknowlidged before us that hee thought hee according Received it which may excuse us in our Desent from others in this Case who have the graunt of both pties to warrant our Constructions; and other alsoe in their Desent from us whoe might not have soe cleare an evidence to proceed on;

2 The Second Reason is because the Reason which m^r^ Robinson gives why he now thinkes otherwise hath not waight enough in it to Change his thoughts; for had m^r^ Tilden owned twenty and one bushells of barly which hee Received of John Ramsden and placed to his owne account for Debte Due to him from John Ramsden to have bine paied him for M^r^ Robinson account then would M^r^ Robinson have Continewed in his first mind still as himselfe before us acknowlidged; Now wee Conceive that all men Conclude with us that the maner how Ramsden payeth M^r^ Tilden makes noe alteration in the Case; for if M^r^ Robinson bee paied by M^r^ Tilden for Ramsdens Debt hee is paid however or whether ever or never Ramsden pay Tilden; and soe M^r^ Robinsons owne Acknowlidgment makes our Construction whether hee thinkes soe as att first or noe more Reasons might bee given of waight but wee forbeare

Given under our hands this 14^th^ of November 1657

Tho: Broughton

James Cudworth

Signed the 17th of November 1657 p me Joshua hubbert;
This Arbetration was Read by Capt: Cudworth unto mr Tilden and Mr Robinson att the house of Willam Tickner the 19th Day of November 1657 in our prsence and hearing

The marke of Willam Tickner
hannah Tickners marke

The writing exprest heerin heerunto anexed which is Called the Case stated Mr Robinson hee had the originall under Mr Tildens hand and therfore said hee hee Did not Desire another Coppy

The 19th of November 1657 Witnessed by us
James Cudworth Willam Tickners marke

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 152*)

[BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN BASCOM, *continued*]

Jan. 22 . 1786 . Elisebeth; Dtr of Seth & Martha Higgins.
Feb. 19 . Abigail Dtr of Prince Rogers.
March 19 . Zeruiah Dtr of Lot Higgins.
March 26 — Samuel, Son . of Jno Myrick.
June 25 . Abigail Dtr of Benjamin & Eunice Taylor.
August 13 . 1786 Joseph, Son of Benjamin Basset.
[p. 56] Sep. 17 . 1786 . Oliver, Son of Nehemiah Smith . And Bathsheba, Dtr of Abner Freeman.
Oct. 7 . Eleazar Son of Hezekiah Rogers, & Polly Daughter of Richard Rich of Truro.
Nov. 12 — Thomas & Mary, Children of Thomas Mayo Jur.
Nov. 19 . Jonathan Son of Josiah Linnel.
Nov. 26 . Jesse, Son of Ephraim Snow.
Feb. 18 . 1787 . Stephen Son of Stephen Snow.
March 25 . Thankful Dtr of John Knowles.
April 1st Elisebeth Dtr of Jesse Cole.
April 8 . Sally Dtr of Gideon Higgins . & Kesia Dtr of Azariah Doane.
May 13 . 1787 . Joshua Son of Azariah Doane
June 3 . 1787 . Phebe-Sears, Dtr of Stevens Atwood.
June 17th Thankful Daughter of Philip Young:

July 8 — Reuben, Son of Aaron Higgins.
Aug^{t} 5 . Phebe D^{tr} of Thomas Ary
August 26 — My Son Charles . & Joshua-Knowles, Son of Richard Sparrow.
Oct. 7 . Olive D^{r} of jabez Sparrow.
[p. 57] Nov. 4 . 1787 . Molly D^{t} of Joshua Gould.
Nov. 25 . Elisha, Son of Seth Higgins.
Decem. 27 . 1787 Samuel, Son of Prince Higgins
March 9 . 1788 . George-Brown, Son of Amos Knowles & Wife Mary.
March 16 . 1788 . Anna Daughter of Edward Jarvis & Wife Sarah.
April 6 . 1788 . Timothy, Son of Jonathan Rogers.
April 27 . 1788 . Phebe, D^{r} of Jonh Myrick
May 4 . 1788 . Allen Son of Samuel Rogers.
June 15 . 1788 Abigail Snow, adult.
July 5 . 1788 Ruth D^{r} of Ruben Nickerson Ju^{r}.
July — * 1788 . Anna & Abigail, Children of W^{o} Abigail Snow.
Deborah, Benjamin, Joseph & Isaac, Children of Dr. J. Seabury & Wife Rebecca . & Nabby, D^{r} of Heman Snow . July — * 1788.
Aug^{t} — * Mary Dtr of Hezekiah Rogers.
Aug^{t} 17 — 1788 . Solomon Son of Josiah Linnel
Aug^{t} 24 . 1788 . Jonathan, Son of Benjamin Taylor.
Sep. 7 . Sally Child of Joseph Hopkins.
[p. 58] October 26 . 1788 . Phebe D^{tr} of Joshua Mayo.
January 11th 1789 . Dean Smith, Son of Lieu^{t} Stephen Snow.
April 5th 1789 . Tamesin D^{tr} of Abner Freeman.
May 17th 1789 Heman, Son of Azariah Doane.
May 31st 1789 Nabby D^{r} of Nehemiah Smith
June 14th 1789 Joshua, Thomas & Lidia, Children of John Freeman . & Lydia, Josiah & Mercy Children of Josiah Sparrow
June 28 . 1789 . Josiah, Son of Major Josiah Rogers.
July 19th 1789 . Joseph & Abigail, Children of Josiah & Phebe Freeman.
July 26 . 1789 . John, Son of Stevens Atwood — & Beriah, Abigail, Mehitable, Lewis & Timothy Children of Timothy Doane.
Aug^{t} 10 . 1789 Mary, Rebecca & Tamesin, Children of Mirrick Snow
Ag^{t} 24th 1789 Rebecca D^{tr} of Thomas Ary
Aug^{t} 30 . 1789 . Nathaniel Child of Tho^{s} Mayo ju^{r}.
[p. 59] Sep. 5 . 1789 Anna D^{tr} of Elisha & Phebe Linnel.
Oct^{r} — * 1789 . Aaron Son of Aaron Higgins.
Nov. 1st 1789 . Betsy & Lucy Child^{n} of Heman Snow Ju^{r} — Thankful & Isaac Children of Isaac Snow.
Nov^{r} — * 1789 . Tempy, D^{tr} of Jn^{o} & Thankful Knowles
Jan. 31 . 1790 . Hannah, Sarah, Ruth Taylor & Rebecca, Children of Heman & Sarah Mirrick.
March — * 1790 . John, Son of Dr. Joseph Seabury.
April 18 . 1790 . Mary D^{tr} of Seth Higgins.
May 29 . 1790 Micajah Son of Mirrick Snow

* The day was omitted.

June 6 : 1790 Reliance Dtr of Elkanah Linnel.
July 18 . 1790 Lucy, Lynda, Aphia, Phebe & Francis, Children of Wo Abigail Young.
June — * 179 † Betsey Dtr of Joshua Mayo
Augt 8 . 1790 Abigail Dtr of Abiel Cole
Sep. — * 1790 Luther Son of Stephen Snow
Octr 16th 1790 John, Son of Josiah Linnel.
Oct. 31 . 1790 . Ruth, Dtr of Hezekiah Rogers — & Thankful Dtr of John Mirrick.
[p. 60] Novr 7th 1790 Dr. Joseph Seabury & Sally Dtr of Ruben Nickerson.
Novr — * 1790 . Jesse, Son of Richard Sparrow
Jan 9th 1791 Phebe Dtr of Elisha Linnel
Jan. 16th 1791 . Miriam Dtr of Elkanah Linnel & John, Son of Josiah Freeman.
Feb. 13th 1791 . Jabez Son of Jabez Sparrow
Feb. 27 . 1791 . Elisebeth Dtr of Uriah Mayo
March 13 . 1791 Deborah Child of Prince Higgins
May 1st 1791 Simeon Kingman, adult.
May 22 : 1791 Freeman, Polly, Patty & Matthew, Children of Simeon & Rebecca Kingman
May 29 : 1791 . Thankful Dtr of Abner Freeman.
June 5 . 1791 Aphia, wife of Jno Gould.
June 26 . 1791 Joseph & Patty Children of Jno & Aphia Gould & Rebecca, Child of John Freeman.
July — * Tabitha Dtr of Wo Esther Kenwrick & Davis Son of Nehemiah Smith.
[p. 61] July — * 1791 Nathan Son of Dr Joseph Seabury.
August 14th 1791 Benjamin Son of Joshua Gould
Sep. — * 1791 . Seth, Son of Azariah Doane.
Octr 9th 1791 . Sukey Child of Thos Arye
Novr 20 . 1791 Mary Child of Amos Knowles & Simeon Son of Benjamin Taylor.
Novr 27 . 1791 . Dorcas Taylor child of Heman Mirrick . & Josiah Higgins Son of Heman Snow jur.
Feb. 5 . 1792 . Elisha Son of John Knowles
March 4 . 1792 Miriam Dtr of Elkanah Linnel & Ruth Dtr of Isaac Snow.
April 29 . 1792 . Lucy, Child 'f Joshua Mayo
May 6th 1792 Benjamin, Son of Mirrick Snow.
June 3 . 1792 Mercy Child of Stephen Snow

Susannah	Judah
Tempy	Adnah
Joseph-Lothrop	Josiah
Deborah,	Children of Judah Rogers.

July — * 1792 Mercy, Isaac & Samuel, Children of Dr Theophilus Hopkins . & Thankful Daughter of Elisha Linnel

* The day was omitted. † Sic.

[p. 62] August 5th 1792, Samuel, Sally, Isaac & Abiathar Children of Abiathar Knowles & Wife Hannah
Oct. — * 1792 . Aseph Son of Theophilus Mayo Jur
Novr 18 . 1792 Abner, Son of Hezekiah Rogers.
Novr — * 1792 Phebe Child of Josiah Freman & Samuel Son of Josiah Sparrow.
Decemr 9th 1792 Debby child of Cap. Jabez Sparrow.
March 10 Cynthea Dtr of Uriah Mayo.
March 17th Tempy, Child of Dr. Seabury
april 14 . 1793 Polly, & Seth, Children of Joshua Cole & wife Mercy.
May 25 . 1793 . Calvin son of Judah Rogers & Happy, Bethiah, Hannah Mayo, & Sarah Sparrow, Childen of Wo Sarah Higgins.
June 2d 1793 Sarah Twining adult.
June 9th 1793 . Molly Atwood, adult.
June ult. 1793 Mercy, & Rebecca, Children of Edmund Linnel.
Augt 4 . 1793 . Abiel child of Reuben Nickerson & Benjamin Son of John Freeman.
Augt 11 . 1793 Aphia Child of Mirrick Snow.
[p. 63] August 11th 1793 — Abijah, Benoni, Joshua, Abigail & Obediah Children of Benoni Baker And Lucy & Elisha, Children of Gideon Atwood
Augt — * 1793 . Rachel child of Abner Freeman.
Sep. 1 . 1793 . Zerviah wife of Nathan Higgins . & Sarah Child of Edward Jarvis
Sep. 8 . 1793 Seth, Eliot, Rebecca, Syrenus . Polly Children of Nathan & Zerviah Higgins . and Molly, Abigail, Zenas, Phebe, Rebecca, Children of Jedediah & Phebe Young
Sep. 15 . 1793 Abishai Son of Seth Higgins.
Sep. 29 . 1793 . Tempy, Wife of Elkanah Hopkins
Octr 6 . 1793 . Asa, Freeman, Bangs, Elisha & Elkanah, Children of Elkanah & Tempy Hopkins.
Octr 20 . Azariah Child of Azariah Doane & Heman, Son of Heman Snow Jur.
Novr 3 . 1793 . Joshua, Isaac, Benjamin & Elizebeth Children of Isaac Sparrow Jur & Benjamin Son of Heman Mirrick.
Decemr 8 . 1793 — Jedadiah, Son of Jedadiah Young.
Decr 22 . 1793 Robert Son of Theophilus Mayo Jur
Jan. 20 . 1794 Rachel Hopkins
[p. 64] Apl 13 1794 . Polly, Freeman, Isaiah, & Catharine, children of Prince Snow, & Zoeth Son of Benjamin Taylor.
April 27 . 1794 — Olive & Patty children of Moses Snow.
May 18 . 1794 . Mercy Child of Joshua Cole Jur
June 1st 1794 . Sally Hurd adult — & Thomas Child of Uriah Mayo
June . 8 . 1794 Ruth Child of Joshua Mayo.
June 15 . 1794, Sally, child of Deacon Cole . & Sukey, child of Willm Cooper.
July 6 . 1794 Thankful Twining, adult.

* The day was omitted.

Abigail Sparrow adult . Aug^{t} 3^{d}
Aug^{t} 10 . Solomon Son of y^{e} above Abigail Sparrow.
Aug^{t} 24 . Hannah Kenwrick adult . Wife of Jon^{a} Kenwrick . & their Children, viz. Earving, John, Calton, Hannah & Alexander — & Joseph, Son of Edmund Linnel, & Sarah child of Silvanus Rogers.
Sep. 14 . 1794 Sarah Linnel adult . Rachel child of John Knowles.
Sep. 28 Tempy child of Elkanah Hopkins
[p. 65] Sep. 28 . 1794 Rebecca & Sparrow children of Samuel Mayo
Oct. 5 . Martha, Azuba, Joseph, Betsy, Jennet & Esther, children of Joshua & Junnet Nickerson — & James, Son of Abiathar Knowles.
Oct. 12 . Lydia, wife of Samuel Linnel, & Josiah Son of Josiah Freeman.
Nov. 2 . Hannah Child of Isaac Snow — & Olive, Edward Smith, & Fanny Children of Sam^{l}. Linnel.
Nov. 16 . Hannah, child of Joseph & Elisebeth Crosby.
Nov 30 . Hezekiah, Son of Hezekiah Rogers
Dec^{r} 14 — Sally, child of Timothy Doane.
Dec^{r} 28 . Mary child of Benoni Baker.
Feb 22 : 1795 . George, Son of Dr. Seabury.
March 15 . 1795 . Levina, Child of Moses Snow.
April 5 . Sabrina child of David Atwood
Ap^{l} 28 . Mercy Wife of Hatsel Higgins
May 3 . Dorcas child of Jedadiah Young
May 17th Priscilla & Anna Twin Children of Stephen Snow — Nabby child of Jn^{o} Freeman — & Hatsel Son of Hatsel Higgins.

(*To be continued*)

RICHARD SEALIS' WILL AND INVENTORY

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

The will and inventory of Richard Sealis of Scituate are printed at the request of a liberal contributor towards the Society's research work.

The will was made on 17 January, 1653/4, and probated 5 March, 1656; and the inventory was taken 26 March, 1656. They are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume II, Part I, pages 34 and 31.

[Richard Sealis' Will]

[p. 34] The last Will and Testament of Richard Sealis Deceased; exhibited before the court held att Plymouth the fift of march 1656 and ordered to bee Recorded

Bee It knowne unto all men by these prsents that I Richard Sealis planter in the Govrment of New Plymouth in New England being stricken in yeares and feble in body and know not the Day of my Death yett in my pfect Intelecttualls Doe make this my last will and Testament and first I will my soule to God that gave it and my body to the Dust in hope of the Resurrection; and as concerning my worldly estate which God hath in favor bestowed upon mee I thuse Despose of it; Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Daughters the lawfull heires of my body hannah Winchester and hester Jackson my whole pte and share in the land Comonly knowne by the Name of Connihassett or Cohassett to them and theire heires for ever with all my Right title and Interest in any pte or portion therof equally to bee Devided betwixt them which land is to bee Delivered unto them att my Decease; Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter hester Jackson one flock bed one bolster one blankett one paire of sheets two table Napkins the two best pewter platters one Iron kettle one little Iron pott all which are to bee Delivered unto her att my Decease; Item I bequeath to Samuell Jackson my best hatt att my Decease Item I bequeath unto Samuel Jackson and John Winchester all my wearing aparrell equally to bee Devided betwixt them att my Decease; Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter hannah Winchester one great brasse kettle to bee Delivered att the Decease of my Deare wife Egline Sealis but one blacke and white Rugg one paire of sheets two Table Napkins one pillow one shipp Chist two pewter platters to bee Delivered att my Decease; Item I give to Samuell Jackson these pticulares following one salting Trough one great Chaire my best Cushens one Cherne a little Coverlid a tosting Iron one bedsted one feather pillow Two hogsheads one great bible one Sermon booke of Mr Prestons of Gods Alsufficiency one muskett and bandaleers one pickaxe all which pticulars are to bee Delivered att my Decease; I bequeath to my Daughter hester Jackson the wife of Samuell Jackson a warming pan a linnin wheell a green blankett a brasse skillett a pouldering tubb a bucking tubb a kneading trough which pticulares are to bee Delivered att the Decease of my Good wife Egline Sealis Item I bequeath to my wife and my two Daughters all my Corne and Cattle equally to bee Devided between them att my Decease Item I bequeath unto Samuell Jackson att my Decease all my hay which John Allin is to pay mee Rent for my marsh which marsh is to bee Delivered up to my Daughters att the tearmes end and equally to bee Devided between them; Item I give and bequath unto my Daughters

hester Jackson and hannah Winchester my house Barne and land with all the appurtenances belonging unto them equally to bee Devided; and incase my good wife Egline Seallis shall Desire to live in the said house or shall keep it by a tennant in good Repaire the said house and land is not to bee Delivered till her Decease otherwise att the non pformance of the said Conditions to bee Delivered unto my heires aforsaid hanna Winchester and hester Jackson; Item I give and bequeath unto my Deare wife Egline Sealis not given or bequeathed whome I make my trew and lawfull exequitrix to Receive all that is owing mee and pay all my Debts in token wherof I have sett to my hand and Seale this seaventeenth Day of the eleventh month Comonly called January in the yeare of our lord one Thousand six hundred fifty three

Signed and Sealed Richard Sealis Seale
in the p[r]sence of
Charles Chauncye
Isacck Chauncye
Ichabod Chauncye

M[r] Charles Chauncy p[r]sedent of harvey Colledg Did testify before us whose names are underwritten that hee was a witnes unto Richard Sealis will and that hee Subscribed his hand therunto and soe Did alsoe his two sons Isacke and Ichabod as you find theire names to the will and this wee Doe witnesse under our hands the 27[th] Day of the first month 1656 John Endicott Gov[r]: humphrey Atherton

[p. 31] 1656 An Inventory of such goods and Chattles as Richard Sillis Died Seased of as they were shewen to us whose names are heer under written taken the 26[th] of march 1656

	£	s	d
It 2 stuffe suites one paire of cloth briches	01	12	00
It one hatt	00	05	00
It 2 brushes one paire of old stockens one old woole bedd one Dust bedd & bolster	00	02	06
	00	13	04
It one sea Chist	00	08	00
It one shurt	00	05	00
It one Churne one powdering Tubb one trey 2 bowles & one Rundelett & one little box one frying pan one wooden morter one sprewse trough		16	06
It som old earthen & wooden ware		02	00
two potts one tramell & one spitt & som old Iron	00	14	00
It a few old bookes	00	04	00
It one smale fflich & a peece of bacon	00	11	08

It one Table 3 old chaires 2 formes	00	07	00
It one brass kettle one brasse morter	00	13	00
It 3 pewter platters one old pewter pott one salt & 2 sawsers	00	06	00
It one old looking glasse & bellows	00	02	00
It one mattock old hammers & pincers with som old Iron	00	05	00
It 2 corn seives one pecke one halfe pecke	00	04	00
It 2 pich forkes	00	02	00
It 2 old trunckes & 2 old boxes	00	03	00
It 1 kneading trough one old Table	00	04	00
It 2 meal seives	00	01	06
It 4 hogsheads	00	10	00
It 3 bushells 1 pecke of barley att 4^s 3^d	00	13	09
It 20 bushells and an halfe of wheat	04	06	$1\frac{1}{2}$
It 17 bushells of pease	03	06	00
It 5 bushells and an halfe of Rye	01	02	00
It 3 bushells and an halfe of Indian	00	10	06
It 3 Cowes	11	05	00
It 1 muskett & Rest	00	12	00
It 2 pewter platters 1 Candlesticke a halfe pint pott 3 old sawsers	00	07	00
It a feir shovell warming pan tosting Iron gridiron Choping knife an axe a hatchett 3 pailes one Rowling pin a pot stone Jugg an Indian tray and grater		10	00
It one Iron kettle brasse skillett and brasse pan	00	11	00
It 2 old shurts one old Curtaine som old linnin	00	09	00
It 2 feather pillowes and Drawers	00	09	00
It 2 sheets and an halfe sheet	00	10	06
It one flock bedd bolster and pillow & 1 blankett & peece one Rugg	02	11	06
It one old blankett	00	03	00
[p. 32] It 4 coates 2 paire of briches one paier of Drawers	02	04	00
It 3 paier of stockens	00	11	00
It one booke Preston on gods alsofisiencye	00	02	06
It 4 Table napkins 2 capps 2 old Cushens	00	08	06
It 1 Rugg one blankett 1 bolster	01	11	00
It 1 paire of sheets	00	16	00
It 6 bands	00	02	06
It 2 piggs	00	08	00
It The house and land	17	00	00
It in Debts Desparate and hopefull	08	00	00
	67	01	04

James Cudworth
The marke of John hallitt

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 39*)

1768 . Feb. 28 . Baptized Hannah Daughter of Isaiah & Mary Dunster.
Mar 27 . Baptized Enoch Son of John Wing Jun^{r} Barnabas Son of Richard Howell & Benjamin Son of Elisha Crosbey
May . 1 . Baptized Hannah Daughter of Moses Crosbey.
July 3 . Baptized Reuben Son of James Pain
[p. 185] 1768 July 10 . Baptized Elijah Son of Scotto & Mary Cobb & Anne Daughter of Nathan Mayo
July 24 . Baptized Dean Son of Lot Gray & Edward Son of Edward Clark
July 31 . Baptized Abigail Daughter of Elkanah & Abigail Freeman.
Augst 7 Received to full Comunion Mary Stone y^{e} Daughter of Nathaniel & Baptized Desire Daughter of Tho^{s} Mayo & Edward Son of Watson Freeman.
Augst 21 Baptized Benj^{n} Son of Benj^{n} & Desire Thacher
Augst 28 . Baptized Benj^{n} Son of Moses & Phebe Mayo
Sep^{r} 25 . Received to full Comunion David Bangs & Tamsah Wife of Jonathan Hopkins
[p. 186] Nov 27 . 1768 . Received to full Comunion Nath^{l} Stone, And dismissed from our Comunion Hannah Hatheway (formerly Hannah Clark) to y^{e} Chh of Christ in Dartmouth.
Dec^{r} 4 . Baptized, Barnabas Son of Barnabas Myrick Prince Son of Prince Hopkins, and Mary Daughter of Jonah^{n} Hopkins
1769 . Jan^{y} 1st Baptized Abraham & Isaac twin Sons of Kenelm & Mary Winslow . & Nathan Son of Nathan Winslow
Jan^{y} 15 Baptized Mary Daughter of Nath^{l} Lincoln Jun^{r}
Jan^{y} 22 . Baptized Levi Son of Stephen Seers.
April 23 . Baptized James Son of James Bangs
[p. 187] May 14 . Baptized Joshua Son of James Crosbey
July 30 . Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Tho^{s} Snow Jun^{r}
Aug^{t} 6 . Baptiz'd Josiah Son of John Foster
Augst 20 Baptized Zeruiah daughter of Jonathan Snow Jun^{r}. Eunice Daughter of Isaac Foster Jun^{r} & Azubah Daughter of Silvanus Crosbey.
27 . Baptized Sarah Daughtter of Tho^{s} Clark Jun^{r} & Nathan Son of Nathan Hopkins
Sep^{r} 17 . Baptized Eleazer Son of Isaac Crosbey
24 . Baptized James Son of Silas Snow
Oc^{t} 1 . Recived to full Comunion Joseph Paine.

[p. 188] 1769 Oct 15 . Baptiz'd Oliver Son of Elisha Clark . & Nathan Son of Nathan Hinkley

22 . Baptized Sarah Bangs Daughter of Ebenezer : Joseph Son of Joseph Nye : & Ichabod Son of Elnathan Wing Junr

29 . Received to full Comunion Thankfl wife of Edmund Crosbey & Eunice wife of Isaiah Crosbey & Baptized Sd Eunice Crosbey & Hannah & Tully Children of Edmund Crosbey & Anna Daughter of Isaiah Crosbey

Decr 3 . 1769 Jonathan Bangs & his wife made public Confession of ye Sin of . . . . & as he was a Child of ye Chh he was restored to ye Chhs Charity. As She had before expressed her desire of beg received [p. 189] as a Member in full Comunion She ye Sd Deborah Bangs was received to full Comunion After wch She was Baptised & their Son Willard, also Baptized Daniel Son of Nathan Mayo.

Feb. 5 1770 Received to full Comunion Martha ye wife of James Phinney

Mar 4 . Baptized Isaac Son of James Phinney. And on ye Same Day ye Chh Voted to Join with Sister Rachel Gray in Callg a Counsel, She having before put in a Petition for yt End to ye Chh, Which was Maturely Considered, Deacn Freeman & Chillth Foster appointed by ye Chh to inform Sd R. Gray, & to treat with her about the Counsel

[p. 190] Decr 10 . Judith Millar Dunster Baptized.

Mar. Baptized Edward Son of Thos Knowles

April 8 1770 . Baptized Abijah Son of Elisha Crosbey

Same Day received the Report of ye Comittee Sent Feb. 5 . to Sister Rachel Gray, by which it appeared yt She was not Sincere in her Request for ye Chh to Join with her in Callg a Counsel

April 24 . Recived to full Comn Elizabeth Wife of Stephen Griffith.

May 6 . Baptized Floris (as ye father Calls him) Son of Richard Howell

July 15 . Baptized [*] of Jonathan Bangs . & Reuben Son of Reuben Paddock

[p. 191] July 22 . 1770 Baptized Hannah of Enos & Rhoda Snow

Augst 5 . Baptized Sarah Daughter of Isaac Davis

Sepr 23 Baptized Nathan Son of Nathl Clark & Deborah Daughter of Isaiah Crosbey.

Novr 4 . Baptized Sarah of Edward Clark, Abraham of Kenelm Winslow Junr Isaac of Isaac Foster Junr & Reliance of Scotow Cobb

Dcr Baptized Nathl Son of Nathl Lincoln Junr & Huldah Daughter of Kimbal Clark

1771 Mar 24 . Baptised Susanna Daughter of Elkanah Bangs & ye Deacons with Brothers N. Stone & C. Foster Sent by ye Chh as Delegates to ye ordintion Counsel at East Barnstable

[p. 192] 1771 April 21 Baptized Phebe Daughter of Nathan Winslow

* A space was left for the name.

*A space was left for the name.

28 . Baptized William Son of Nathan Mayo
June 16 . Baptised Elizabeth Daughter of Thos Clerk Junr
June 23 . Received to Comunion Mehitable ye wife of Lemuel Crosbey
July 7 . Baptiz'd Lydia Barnabas & Jenne Children of Lemuel & Mehitable Crosbey
July 14 . Baptized Abijah Son of James Crosbey
Augst 11 . Babtized Barnabas Son of Ebenezer Bangs.
25 . Received to full Comunion Mercy wife of Benjn Berry & Baptised Phebe Daughter [p. 193] of Silas Snow
Sepr 15 . Baptized Isaac a Son of Isaac Crosbey.
Oct 6 Received to full Comunion Joseph Snow & Priscilla 's wife & Baptized her & their Children Mark & Zoheth
Oct 20 . Baptised Philip Son of Richard Howell.
27 . Baptized Elvin Son of Barnabas Clark
Nov. 9 Baptiz'd Seth Son of Seth Bangs . Tamzah daughter of Jonathn Hopkins Tabitha Daughter of Elisha Clark & Sarah Daughter of Silvanus Crosbey
24 . Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of Thos Mayo & Priscilla Daughter of Thos Snow Junr.
Feb. 22 . Baptized Mercy ye Daughter of Benjn Berry
[p. 194] 1772 Mar. 6 Baptized Elisha Son of Elisha Crosbey
April 6 . Baptized Susanna Daughter of Thos Snow ye 3d & Bethiah his wife formely Bethiah Winslow, She having made Satisfaction to this Chh for ye sin of . . . . into which She had fallen
May 3 . Baptized Hepzibah Daughter of Reuben Paddock.
May 17 . Baptized Mary Daughter of Isaiah & Mary Dunster & [*] of Stephen Seers.
June 28 . Received to full Comunion [*] the wife of Ebenezer Crosbey
July 5 . Baptized Priscilla of Joseph Nye.
July 12 Received to full Comunion [*] the wife of Moses Hopkins.
[p. 195] 1772 Augt 3 . Baptized Judith Daughter of Scoto & Mary Cobb.
23 . Baptized Phebe Daughter of Nathl Clark.
30 . Baptized Molly Daughter of Mr [*] Waterman of Wellfleet, her mother being a Member of ye Chh there.
Oct 4 . Received to full Comunion Elizabeth wife of Moses Mayo Junr & Baptized Joseph Son of Joseph Snow . Benjn Son of Isaac Foster Junr & Azubah, Mercy, & Mary Children of Moses Hopkins ; & Hannah Daughter of James Phinney
25 . Received to full Comunion Hannah ye widow of Nathl Lincoln.
Novr 13 . Baptised Joseph Son of Nathan Winslow
[p. 196] Dcer last Sabath Recved to full Comunion Huldah Wife of Seth Wing.
1773 Jany 24 . Baptized Huldah Abigail & Hannah Children of Seth Wing
31 . Baptized Joseph Son of Nathan Winslow & Isaac Son of Nathl Linoln

* A space was left for the name.

Mar. 14 . Received to full Comunion Mary y^e^ wife of Prince Crosbey, & Baptized her, & their Children Jeremiah Prince & Zuruiah on Same Day Reuben Snow & his wife Reliance owned y^e^ Covenant, She was Baptized & their Daughter Elizabeth

April 11 . Received to full Comunion Seth Wing.

April 23 . Baptized Abiel Son of James & Sarah Crosbey

[p. 197] 1773 May 16 . Received to full Comunion Abigail Stone

June 27 . Received to full Comunion Mehitable wife of Nat^l^ Clark

July 11 . Baptized Stevens a Son of Stevens Atwood of Boston his Mother having previously owned y^e^ Covenant

18 Baptized Nath^l^ Son of Kenelm Winslow Jun^r^ & Ezekiel Son of Jonathan Bangs

Aug^st^ 15 . Recived to full Comun^n^ Benj^n^ Berry . Jane Thacher & Temperance Thacher . The widow Lydia Foster owned y^e^ Covenant & had her Children Baptized viz: Lydia . Desire & Elizabeth . also Baptized Jerusha Daughter of Moses Hopkins & Asenath Daughter of Lemuel Crosbey

[p. 198] 1773 Aug^st^ 22 . Baptized Stephen Son of Silas Snow.

Oct 17 . Baptized Hannah Daughter of Thos Clark Jun^r^

Oct 31 . Dimissed from this to y^e^ Chh in Wiliamsburg under y^e^ Care of Rev^d^ Amos Butler . Bethiah Cobb & Susanna Bangs

Nov^r^ 21 . Baptized Joshua Son of Ebenezer Bangs & Daniel Son of Barnabas Clark

1774 . Jan^y^ 9 . Barnabas Atwood & his Wife owned y^e^ Covenant & had their Daughter Rebeckah Baptized.

Feb 6 . Baptized Reuben Son of Reuben Clark

Mar. 13 . Baptized Catharine Daughter of Isaiah & Mary Dunster.

[p. 199] April 10 . Receiv^d^ to full Comunion : John Freeman, Lydia y^e^ Wife of Elkanah Hopkins . & Grace Sears. On y^e^ Same Date Baptized Thankful Hatsuld . Betty, Sarah, & John Children of John Freeman, & Elkanah Hopkins with his wife Lydia, Confessed a Breach of y^e^ 7 Comandment & were restored to y^e^ Charity of y^e^ Chh.

May 8 . Baptized Theophilus & Hannah twin Children of Benjamin Berry : Rhoda of James Phinney : & Isaiah Son of Isaiah Crosbey.

May 15 . Baptized Mehitable, Thankful, Olive & Priscilla Gray Children of Elkanah Hopkins : & Reuben Son of y^e^ widow Mary Crosbey.

[p. 200] 1774 June 5 . Recivd to full Comunion & Baptized Patience y^e^ wife of John Hall of y^e^ South Prceinct in this Town

June 12 . Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of Stephen Sears

July 3 . Baptized Peter a Son of Nathan Mayo : & Nathan Son of James Clark, having in y^e^ first Place Received to full Comunion Desire y^e^ wife of James Clark

July 10 . Baptized Sarah a Daughter of Scoto & Mary Cobb.

17 . Recivd to full Com^n^ The Wife of Thos Winslow Jun^r^ & y^e^ wife of Chilingsworth Foster Jun^r^

31 . Baptized Mercy, Thankful Mehitable, Daniel, Sarah Chillingsworth & Elizabeth Children of Chilingsworth Foster Jur
[p. 201] Augst 14 . Receivd to full Comunion [*] ye Wife of Seth Crosbey
21 . Baptized John Son of Thos Mayo Reuben Son of Isaac Crosbey & Nathl Son of Joseph Nye
28 . Baptized Seth ye Son of Seth & [*] his wife Crosbey & Baptized Olive Daughter of Elkanah & Susanna Bangs
Sepr 4 . Baptized (pr Mr Alden) Rebeckah Daughter of Silvanus Crosbey
25 . Baptised Nathan Son of Nathan Hopkins.
Oct 30 Recived to full Comn Lydia Bangs & Baptized Jerusha Daughter of John Foster.
Novr 13 . Baptized Eunice Daughr of David & Phebe Foster after having Recived Sd Phebe as a Member in ful
[p. 202] 1774 Novr 27 . Received to full Comunion Mercy Burges & Sarah Burges & Baptized Lydia Darghter of Edward Clark.
Decr 18 . Baptized Saml & Mercy Wing (twin) Children of Seth Wing : & John Son of Ebenezer Crosbey

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 236*)

GIPSON

Michael, died 25 September, 1748, in his 53d year.

GREEN

James William, son of Isaac and Betsey G., died 18 September, 1840, aged 8 months, 16 days.

Sarah Frances, daughter of Isaac and Betsey, died 5 October, 1837, aged 1 year, 9 days.

GROSS

Apphiah, wife of Samuel, died 4 August, 1774, in her 27th year.

Bethiah, widow of Hincks, died 5 January, 1789, in her 82d year.

Elizabeth, wife of Israel, died 25 May, 1761, in her 48th year.

Elizabeth, died 12 December, 1790, in her 27th year; eldest daughter of Jaazaniah who was lost at sea in 1769.

Hannah, widow of Micah, died 13 January, 1758, in her 54th year.

*A space was left for the name.

GROSS (*Continued*)

Isaac Snow, son of Jaazaniah and Anna, died 24 March, 1803, aged 1 year, 1 month, 15 days.

Israel, died 19 October, 1788, in his 71st year.

Jaazaniah, lost at sea in October, 1769. [On stone with daughter Elizabeth.]

Jaazaniah, died 5 May, 1819, in his 23d year. [On stone with James and Thomas Lombard, who died 1819.]

Jaazaniah, Capt., died 30 March, 1816, in his 46th year.

John, died 12 January, 1823, aged 79 years.

Jonah, Jr., died 30 September, 1786, aged 32 years, 16 days.

Joseph, died 8 March, 1779, in his 26th year. [On stone with two unnamed brothers, lost at sea.]

———, brother of Joseph, lost at sea about 22 October, 1769. [On stone of Joseph.]

———, another brother of Joseph, lost at sea about 22 October, 1769. [On stone of Joseph.]

Lydia, daughter of Israel and Lydia, died 9 July, 1790, in her 22d year.

Lydia, wife of Israel, died in November, 1796, in her 65th year.

Mary, wife of Micah, died 16 July, 1724, in her 35th year.

Mary, Mrs., died 10 October, 1795, aged 74 years.

Mary Ann, daughter of E. S. and R. P., died 11 September, 1833, aged 2 years, 5 months, 11 days.

Micah, died 8 October, 1753, in his 68th year.

Sarah, wife of John, died 29 September, 1783, in her 37th year.

Susanna, widow of Capt. John, died 22 October, 1828, aged 70 years.

GROZER

Bethiah, wife of John, died 8 May, 1822, aged 28 years.

John, died 24 December, 1770, in his 38th year.

Mehitable, died 4 November, 1799, aged 1 year, 8 months, 9 days.

Mercy, daughter of John and Mercy, died 24 March, 1759, aged 1 year, 9 months.

Mercy, widow of John, died 26 April, 1817, aged 84 years.

William, died 30 November, 1786, in his 25th year.

HARDING — HARDEN

Benjamin, died 28 March, 1818, aged 52 years, 3 months.

Bethiah, wife of Richard Collings, died 23 March, 1779, in her 23d year. [On stone with infant.]

———, infant of Richard C. and Bethiah. [On its mother's stone.]

Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Sarah, died 20 April, 1763, in his 9th year.

Ephraim, Deacon, died 30 October, 1821, in his 89th year.

Hannah, wife of Nathaniel, died 2 April, 1724, aged 43 years, 2 months.

HARDING — HARDEN (*Continued*)

Hannah, wife of Jess[*broken off*],* died 21 April, 1766, in her 29th year.

Hannah H., Miss, daughter of Dea. Ephraim and Sarah C., died 28 September, 1850, aged 76 years, 6 months.

Huldah, wife of Jonathan, died 27 April, 1748, aged 36 years.

Huldah, died 6 September, 1758, in her 17th year.

James, died 29 June, 1751, in his 21st year.

Jemima, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth, died 2 May, 1800, in her 8th year.

Jeremiah, Capt., died 12 September, 1804, in his 25th year.

Jonathan, died 26 June, 1752, in his 41st year. [See reproduction of this stone in Volume XII, page 1, of this magazine.]

Jonathan, Capt., son of Jonathan, died at St. Peters, Martinique, in 1809, aged 31 years. [On stone of his father, who died 1828.]

Jonathan, died 23 February, 1828, aged 82 years. [On stone with his sons, Capt. Jonathan, Nathaniel and Nehemiah.]

Lot, died 29 October, 1802, aged 81 years. [On stone with son Nathaniel, who died 1794.]

Mary, wife of Jeremiah, died 19 August, 1829, aged 25 years.

Minah, daughter of Richard Collings and Bethiah, died 25 March, 1778, aged 2 years, 3 months.

Nathaniel, Sr., died 1 August, 1741, in his 64th year.

Nathaniel, Jr., died 1 March, 1747/8, in his 42d year.

Nathaniel, son of Lot, died at sea in 1794, aged 26 years. [On his father's stone.]

Nathaniel, son of Jonathan, died at sea 29 April, 1820, aged 22 years. [On stone of his father, who died 1828.]

Nehemiah, died 27 April, 1794, aged 19 years. [On stone of Sarah, wife of Capt. Peter Wells.]

Nehemiah, son of Jonathan, drowned at sea, 25 August, 1812, aged 26 years. [On stone of his father, who died 1828.]

Phebe, wife of Benjamin, died 8 September, 1841, aged 70 years, 9 months.

———, son of Benjamin and Phebe, died 12 October, 1800, aged 12 days.

Priscilla, died 26 September, 1758, in her 20th year.

Reuben, son of Jonathan and Ruth, died 27 March, 1800, aged 24 years.

Ruth, wife of Jonathan, died 29 April, 1800, in her 46th year.

Sarah, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah, died 29 March, 1773, aged 14 months.

Sarah, wife of Deacon Ephraim, died 20 January, 1821, in her 87th year.

Tamesin, wife of Lot, died 18 September, 1793, in her 70th year.

* Jesse Harding and Hannah Cobb were married at Truro, 18 October, 1762 — EDITOR.

HATCH

Elizabeth, died 1747. [On stone with George and Samuel.]
George, died 1751. [On stone with Elizabeth and Samuel.]
Joseph, son of John and Tabitha, died 3 September, 1733, aged 5 months, 16 days.
Samuel, died 1740. [On stone with Elizabeth and George.]

HIGGINS

Joseph, son of Joseph, died 23 July, 1802, aged 1 year, 7 months, 9 days.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mercy, died 15 March, 1816, aged 12 years, 10 months.
Joseph, died 20 November, 1816, aged 45 years.
Mercy Paine, daughter of Joseph and Mercy, died 7 April, 1818, aged 12 years, 7 months.
Richard, died 4 November, 1791, in his 56th year.
Sarah, wife of Richard, died 20 February, 1827, aged 81 years.

HINCKLEY

Benjamin, died 24 May, 1824, aged 81 years.
Dinah, wife of Benjamin, died 14 November, 1824, in her 74th year.
Dorcas, daughter of Benjamin and Dinah, died 2 November, 1793, aged 20 years.
Joshua, died 7 April, 1816, aged 36 years, 12 days.
Joshua, son of Joshua and Thankful, died 30 July, 1824, in his 9th year.
Phebe, died 31 December, 1799, in her 70th year.
Solomon, son of Benjamin and Dinah, died 15 September, 1794, aged 5 years, 4 months, 24 days.
Thankful, daughter of Benjamin and Dinah, died 17 June, 1797, aged 25 years, 8 months, 15 days.

HODGKINS

Zachariah, lost on Schooner Rachel, 20 November, 1798. [See ante, Volume XII, page 2.]

HOPKINS

C——, died 1741. [Nothing is left on the headstone but the year. The footstone bears only the initials "C H".]*
Caleb, a soldier of the Revolution, died 8 December, 1836, aged 94 years.
Caleb, lost at sea in 1837, aged 31 years. [On stone of his wife Mary.]
Caleb, lost at sea in 1838, aged 31 years. [On stone of Rebecca L., wife of Archelaus Smith, Jr.]
Constant, Capt., died 15 June, 1800, aged 80 years.
Constant, died 28 March, 1817, aged 70 years.
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Michael, died 24 January, 1840, aged 72 years. [On stone with son, Capt. Michael, Jr.]

* On 21 October, 1741, Constant Hopkins of Truro was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, Caleb[4] Hopkins (*Caleb*[3], *Gyles*[2], *Stephen*[1]) of Truro. — EDITOR.

HATCH

Elizabeth, died 1747. [On stone with George and Samuel.]

George, died 1751. [On stone with Elizabeth and Samuel.]

Joseph, son of John and Tabitha, died 3 September, 1733, aged 5 months, 16 days.

Samuel, died 1740. [On stone with Elizabeth and George.]

HIGGINS

Joseph, son of Joseph, died 23 July, 1802, aged 1 year, 7 months, 9 days.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Mercy, died 25 March, 1816, aged 12 years, 10 months.

Joseph, died 20 November, 1818, aged 45 years.

Mercy Paine, daughter of Joseph and Mercy, died 7 April, 1818, aged 12 years, 7 months.

Richard, died 4 November, 1791, in his 59th year.

Sarah, wife of Richard, died 20 February, 1827, aged 81 years.

HINCKLEY

Benjamin, died 24 May, 1824, aged 81 years.

Dinah, wife of Benjamin, died 13 November, 1824, in her 75th year.

Dorcas, daughter of Benjamin and Dinah, died 2 November, 1793, aged 20 years.

Joshua, died 7 April, 1816, aged 36 years, 12 days.

Joshua, son of Joshua and Thankful, died 30 July, 1824, in his 9th year.

Phebe, died 31 December, 1799, in her 70th year.

Solomon, son of Benjamin and Dinah, died 25 September, 1794, aged 5 years, 4 months, 24 days.

Thankful, daughter of Benjamin and Dinah, died 27 June, 1797, aged 25 years, 8 months, 15 days.

HOOKINS

Zachariah, lost on Schooner Rachel, 20 November, 1798. [See ante, Volume XII, page 2.]

HOPKINS

C——, died 1742. [Nothing is left on the headstone but the year. The footstone bears only the initials "C H".]*

Caleb, a soldier of the Revolution, died 8 December, 1836, aged 94 years.

Caleb, lost at sea *in* 1837, aged 32 years. [On stone of his wife Mary.]

Caleb, lost at sea *in* 1838, aged 32 years. [On stone of Rebecca L., wife of Archelaus Smith, Jr.]

Constant, Capt., died 15 June, 1800, aged 80 years.

Constant, died 28 March, 1817, aged 70 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Michael, died 24 January, 1840, aged 72 years. [On stone with son, Capt. Michael, Jr.]

* On 21 October, 1721, Constant Hopkins of Truro was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, Caleb Hopkins (Barn. Pro. Rec., 309/460) of Truro. — Editor.

HOPKINS (*Continued*)

Elizabeth, wife of Constant, died 24 October, 1835, aged 78 years.
Hannah, wife of Solomon, died 25 October, 1847, aged 70. [On stone with Jeremiah, died 1841, and Solomon, Jr., died 1817.]
Jeremiah, son of Samuel and Peggy, died at New York in 1780, aged 23 years.
Jeremiah, lost at sea, 4 October, 1841, aged 25. [On stone of Hannah, wife of Solomon.]
John K., died 24 December, 1844, aged 21 years, 2 months.
Lemuel, born 12 July, 1783; died 10 September, 1849. "Dearest Father you have left us"
Margaret, wife of Samuel P., died 7 August, 1838, aged 26 years, 4 months.
Margaret G., daughter of Samuel and Margaret, died 22 September, 1838, aged 7 weeks.
Mary, wife of Caleb, died 9 January, 1849, aged 39 years, 11 months. [On stone with her husband, who died 1837.]
Michael, son of Michael and Elizabeth, died 8 October, 1800, aged 4 months, 8 days.
———, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth, aged 9 days. [No date given.]
Michael, Jr., Capt., son of Capt. Michael and Elizabeth, drowned at sea, 16 December, 1832, aged 28 years. [On his mother's stone.]
Peggy, daughter of Samuel and Peggy, died 8 October, 1774, aged 15 years.
Peggy, wife of Samuel, died 18 September, 1803, in her 71st year.
Phebe, wife of Capt. Constant, died in April, 1798, aged 78 years.
Polly, daughter of William and Polly, died 27 November, 1828, aged 18 years, 19 days.
Priscilla, daughter of Isaac and Lydia, died 16 June, 1796, aged 16 years, 5 months, 16 days.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Peggy, died at New York, in 1783, aged 18 years.
Samuel, died 19 June, 1820, aged 94 years.
Samuel, died 11 June, 1829, aged 23 years.
Sarah, wife of Jonathan, died 21 February, 1773, aged 21 years.
Solomon, Jr., lost at sea, 4 April, 1817, aged 20. [On stone of Hannah, wife of Solomon.]
Thankful, died 14 August, 1775, aged 16 years.
Thankful, wife of Caleb, died 16 April, 1816, aged 70 years.
Thomas, died 19 August, 1761, in his 31st year.
William, died 25 September, 1839, aged 27 years, 21 days.

(*To be continued*)

UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 227*)

THE original unrecorded deeds, from which the following abstracts have been made by the Editor, were loaned to this Society by Mr. Henry Arey of Yarmouthport, Mass.

[WILLARD KNOWLES TO REUBEN RIDER]

"Willard Knowles of Eastham . . . . yomon" for £11 old tenor, sold to "Reuben Rider of Chatham . . . . Cordwinder . . . . my meadow which I bought of Richard Walker it Being one Share in the Last Division in the South propritors in Said Eastham"

The deed was dated 11 February, 1748/9, and acknowledged the same day before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Joshua Doane and Desire Doane. It was recorded 16 March, 1763, in Book 28, folio 241, by Solomon Otis, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[REUBEN RIDER TO EBENEZER ELDREDGE]

"Reuben Rider of Chatham . . . . yeoman" for £7, 6s. 8d. "Lawful Money, paid me by Ebenezer Eldredge of the same Town . . . . yeoman" sold him "all that my several parts parcels and shears of meadow sedge Ground or flatts that I have . . . . In the Township of Eastham . . . . that is to say all that which I Bought of Nathaniel Smith of sd Eastham and Do hold by one deed . . . . baring Date the 11th day of February A:D: 1748/9 . . . . and also all the meadow sedge Ground or flatts which I Bought of Willard Knowles of sd Eastham and Do hold by one Deed . . . . Baring Date the 11th d[ay] of February A:D: 1748/9"

The deed was dated 23 July, 1765, and acknowledged 9 November, 1765, before Kenelm Winslow, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were James Covel and Joseph Atkins. It was recorded 25 June, 1766, in Book 30, folio 225, by Solomon Otis, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[HEMAN AND SARAH MYRICK TO THOMAS ARY]

"I Heman Myrick of Eastham . . . . yeoman and I Sarah Myrick wife of the above said Heman Myrick" for 34 bushels

of Indian corn, sold to "Thomas Ary of Eastham . . . . yeoman . . . . all that our peace of meadow in Eastham on Pochet Low flats near Sampsons Island : being part of the fifth Lot of meadow Laid out in the 1703 to Thomas Mayo Senior as may appear by Eastham Book of Reccords and also that our peace of wood Land Lying in Harwich near a place called Grassy nook Joyning to Edmond Higgens Land"

The deed was dated 10 April, 1781, signed by Heman and Sarah, the latter by a mark, and acknowledged the same day, by Heman only, before Solomon Freeman, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Elisha Higgins and Edward Jarvis. The deed was recorded 4 April, 1782, in Book 38, folio 32, by Edward Bacon, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[Joseph Ary to Thomas Ary]

"Joseph Ary of orrinton in the County [of] Lincoln in the common Wealth of massachusits * yeoman" for £1, 10s. "paid by Thomas Ary of Eastham in the County of Barnstable . . . . yeoman" sold to him "all my Righ in the undevided Land meadow and sedge ground in the severiel Proppriatees in the south part of Eastham"

The deed was dated 15 October, 1789, acknowledged 27 June, 1790, before Isaac Sparrow, Justice of the Peace, and never recorded. The witnesses were Jesse Jenney and Reuben Cob.

[James and Thankful Young to Ary and Linnel]

"I James young of frankfort in the County of Hancock † yeoman and I Thankful young wife of the said James young : for" $150 "to us paid by Thomas ary and Edmon Linnel of orleans in the County of Barnstable yeomen" sold to them "in Equil proportion a peace of wood Land in harwich Lying above Grassy nook Bounded Begining at a stone in the ground Being the south-East cornar Bound of the Lot that was Joshua Hopkinses Late of Eastham Deceasced. Runing North westerly in Timothy Doanes Range to Elkanah Hopkinses south-East Bound thence west southerly in said Hopkinses Range to a stone Being [*Rebecca Hopkinses North East* ‡] the North-East Bound of his Little Lot thenc southerly in the Range of of the

* Maine was not set off from Massachusetts until 1820.

† Now a part of Maine.

‡ The words in brackets were crossed out in the original.

Little Lots to a Bound near Elnarthan Higgenses Bound thence Easterly to the first Bound . also a peace of wood Land in harwich at the halfway hill Begining at Thomas Linnels North-west Bound in Isaac Sparrows Range thence Easterly in said Linnels Range to his North-East Bound thence Northerly to Curtis hopkinses south-East Bound thence westerly to his south-west Bound thence southerly in Sparrows Range to the first Bound"

The deed was dated 27 June, 1798, and signed by both grantors. It was acknowledged the same day, in Barnstable County, by James Young, before Isaac Sparrow, Justice of the Peace, and on 27 August, 1798, at Frankfort, Hancock County, by Thankful Young, before Francis L B. Goodwin, Justice of the Peace. The deed was never recorded.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD, MASS.

(*Continued from page 50*)

SAMPSON

Calvin, Capt., died in New York, 10 January, 1810, aged 39 years, 30 days. [On stone with Martin and two unnamed sons of Chandler and Nancy.]

Chandler, died 29 August, 1850, aged 82 years. [On stone with wives Nancy and Lydia T.]

———, son of Chandler and Nancy, died 25 October, 1800, aged 1 month, 10 days. [On stone of Capt. Calvin and Martin.]

———, son of Chandler and Nancy, died 13 January, 1802, aged 1 day. [On stone of Capt. Calvin and Martin.]

Esther C., born 1 February, 1796; died 6 August, 1884. [On stone of Chandler and his wives.]

Lydia T., wife of Chandler; formerly wife of Elisha Ford; died 26 April, 1834, aged 66 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Martin, died in London, 9 February, 1806, aged 29 years, 6 months, 23 days. [On stone with Capt. Calvin and two unnamed sons of Chandler and Nancy.]

Nancy, wife of Chandler, died 15 July, 1821, aged 52 years. [On her husband's stone.]

SHAW

Lucia, wife of Rev. William, of Marshfield, "died of a languishment" 25 July, 1776, in her 33d year.

SHAW (*Continued*)

Sarah, wife of Rev. William, of Marshfield, died 30 March, 1788, in her 45th year.

William, Rev., D.D., "a minister . . . . in this Parish nearly fifty years," died 1 July, 1816, aged 74 years. "his children have erected this monument."

SHERMAN

Ignatius, died 31 December, 1813, aged 87 years.

Jane, wife of John, died 29 September, 1744, in her 89th year.

John, died 5 November, 1723, aged 77 years.

Joseph, died 3 November, 1732, aged 22 years.

Margaret, wife of Ebenezer, died 17 March, 1726, aged 46 years.

Mercy, wife of William, died 12 June, 1739, aged 69 years.

Thomas, born 17 October, 1846, died 5 May, 1847.

William, Jr., died 26 May, 1724, aged 29 years.

William, died 26 February, 1739, aged 67 years.

SOULE

Orphan, widow of Aaron; formerly the wife of Michael Ford; died 15 February, 1791, in her 76th year.

SPRAGUE

Charles M., son of Jonathan and Ruth, lost at sea in December, 1833, aged 16 years. [On Sprague monument.]

Deborah L., wife of Seth F., born 9 December, 1800; died 5 July, 1835. [On Sprague monument.]

Deborah L., daughter of Seth F. and Deborah L., born 3 May, 1835; died 19 August, 1835. [On Sprague monument.]

Elizabeth Tilden, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth Tilden, died 5 October, 1796, aged 15 months.

Ezekiel, died 24 September, 1794, in his 45th year.

Franklin, son of Seth F. and Deborah L.; born 25 May, 1831; died 2 November, 1833. [On Sprague monument.]

George L., son of Seth F. and Jane F.; born 9 May, 1839; died in "Omaha City, N. T.," 10 June, 1857. [On Sprague monument.]

James, died 29 November, 1766, in his 82d year.

James, died 6 May, 1807, in his 89th year.

James, died 19 November, 1836, in his 83d year. [On stone with wife Lydia.]

Jane E., daughter of Seth F. and Deborah L.; born 7 September, 1828; died 13 May, 1830. [On Sprague monument.]

Jonathan, died 12 December, 1832, aged 48 years. [On Sprague monument.]

Joshua T., born 23 March, 1804; died 21 September, 1830. [On Sprague monument.]

Joshua T., son of Joshua T. and Abigail P.; born 21 November, 1829; died 30 August, 1853. [On Sprague monument.]

Lydia, wife of James, died 23 March, 1830, in her 77th year. [On stone with James who died 1836.]

SHAW (Continued)

Sarah, wife of Rev. William, of Marshfield, died 30 March, 1758, in her 45th year.

William, Rev., D.D., "a minister . . . in this Parish nearly fifty years," died 1 July, 1816, aged 74 years. "His children have erected this monument."

SHERMAN

Ignatius, died 31 December, 1813, aged 87 years.

Jane, wife of John, died 29 September, 1721, in her 89th year.

John, died 5 November, 1723, aged 77 years.

Joseph, died 3 November, 1712, aged 22 years.

Margaret, wife of Ebenezer, died 17 March, 1726, aged 46 years.

Mercy, wife of William, died 12 June, 1723, aged 69 years.

Thomas, born 19 October, 1846, died 3 May, 1847.

William, Jr., died 26 May, 1721, aged 29 years.

William, died 26 February, 1739, aged 67 years.

SOULE

Orphan, widow of Aaron; formerly the wife of Michael Ford; died 15 February, 1797, in her 76th year.

SPRAGUE

Charles M., son of Jonathan and Ruth, lost at sea in December, 1833, aged 16 years. [On Sprague monument.]

Deborah L., wife of Seth E., born 9 December, 1810; died 5 July, 1835. [On Sprague monument.]

Deborah L., daughter of Seth E. and Deborah L., born 3 May, 1835; died 19 August, 1845. [On Sprague monument.]

Elizabeth Tilden, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth Tilden, died 5 October, 1796, aged 15 months.

Ezekiel, died 24 September, 1704, in his 45th year.

Franklin, son of Seth E. and Deborah L.; born 22 May, 1832; died 2 November, 1833. [On Sprague monument.]

George L., son of Seth E. and Jane E.; born 9 May, 1839; died in "Omaha City, N. T." 19 June, 1857. [On Sprague monument.]

James, died 29 November, 1796, in his 82nd year.

James, died 6 May, 1807, in his 80th year.

James, died 19 November, 1830, in his 83d year. [On stone with wife Lydia.]

Jane E., daughter of Seth E. and Deborah L.; born 7 September, 1838; died 13 May, 1839. [On Sprague monument.]

Jonathan, died 12 December, 1833, aged 44 years. [On Sprague monument.]

Joshua T., born 29 March, 1841; died 21 September, 1913. [On Sprague monument.]

Joshua T., son of Joshua T. and Abigail F.; born 21 November, 1870; died 30 August, 1893. [On Sprague monument.]

Lydia, wife of James, died 29 March, 1830, in her 77th year. [On stone with James who died 1830.]

SPRAGUE (*Continued*)

Marcia T., daughter of S. C. and A. L., died 5 September, 1850, aged 5 years, 2 months, 24 days. [On Sprague monument.]
Marcus T., son of Seth F. and Jane F.; born 28 July, 1846; died 15 November, 1849. [On Sprague monument.]
Melzar, died 2 May, 1844, in his 74th year.
Patience, widow of James, died 7 April, 1800, in her 78th year.
Sarah, wife of James, died 24 May, 1803, in her 74th year.
Sarah T., wife of E. P., died 24 May, 1850, aged 22 years, 2 months, 8 days. [On Sprague monument.]
Seth H., son of Seth F. and Deborah L.; born 12 May, 1826; died 25 December, 1854. [On Sprague monument.]

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 36*)

[p. 95] The Child of Quitton Crimble and Elizabeth Crimble his Wife
1 Holmes Born october 16th 1720 Decased March 20th $172\frac{3}{4}$
2 Charles Born November 13 : 1722
3 Elizabeth born August 23th 1725
4 Phebe Crymble born Decr 4th 1727 . deceased april 14 . 1728
5 Murray Holmes Crymble born Sepr 27 . 1729
6 Phebe Crymble born february 20th 1731/2.
7 Abigal Crymble born June 29 . 1735
The Child of George holmes and lidiah holmes his Wife
1 George Born January 20th $170\frac{9}{21}$
2 Richard Holmes born february 22th 1723/4
The Child of Benjamin Cartee & Elizabeth his Wife
Benjamin Cartee, borne Janry 22nd 1739/40
The Children of Gedian Ellece & ann his wife
1 . Abigail Born November ye 19d : 1720
2 . Gideon born . December 16 . 1722
3 Thomas born April . 25 . 1724 . Deceased 27 June 1724
4 Elener born July 6 . 1725
5 Elijah born Sepr 26 . 1727
6 Ebenezer born May 27th 1729
[p. 96] The Children of Josiah Clarke and Thankful his Wife
Elizabeth born July 24 . 1719 Deceased Octor 19th 1719
Israiell Born on the 10th of September 1720
Elizabeth born January 31th 1724/5
a Child born January 31th 1724/5 Deceased the Same day.
The Children of Lazarus Labaron & lidiah his Wife
1 lazaros Born May 7th 1721 Deceasd Novembr 15th 1784

2 Joseph Born october y^e^ 7^th^ 1722 . Deceased May 17 1761 .
½ after 12 . A.M
3 Lydia born December 3 . 1724
Mary Lebaron born March 20 . 1731/2
Hannah Lebaron born April . 5 . 1734
Terress Lebaron born June 22 . 1736
Bartlett Le Baron born April 29 . 1739 Died July 24^th^ 1806
see p. 186 . children by a 2^d^ wife.

The Children of Ebenezer Donham and Abigal his wife
1 Abigal borne November 23 . 1720.
2 Samuel borne September 9^th^ 1722.
3 Ebenezer borne September 21^th^ 1724
4 John borne July 12^th^ 1726.
5 Moses Donham borne, July 1728 . Deceased Feb^ry^ y^e^ 11^th^ 1744/5
6 Mary Donham borne, June Deceased.
7 Barnabas Donham borne, Dec^r^
8 William Donham borne, June

[p. 97] The Children of Elisha Bradford and Bathshua his Wife
1 Hannah Born on y^e^ 10^th^ Day of Aprill 1720
2 Joseph Born Desember 7^th^ 1721
3 Silvanus Born July . 6^th^ 1723 . Deceased July 12^th^ 1723
4 Nehemiah Born July 27^th^ 1724
5 Luarama Born March 27 : 1726.

The Child James Rickard and Hanh his Wife
1 James Born on y^e^ 11^th^ of June 1721
2 John Born July 22 1723
3 Benjamin Born June 7^th^ 1726
Lothrop Born March 10^th^ 1730/1.
William Born November 21^th^ 1733
Hannah Born March 10 . 1736/7

The Child of Seth Cobb, and Sarah his Wife
Sarah Cobb Born May 17^th^ 1739. See p. 179

The Children of Isaac King & Thankfull King his Wife
1 Isaac Born November 9^th^ 1714
2 lidiah Born May 8^th^ 1716
3 Marey Born october 26^th^ 1717
4 Martha born July 25^th^ 1719
5 Jonathan born June 6 1721
6 Samuel born June 1^st^ 1723 . Deceased Octo^r^ 22 . 1724

The Children of Benjamin Bagnall, & Hannah his Wife,
Richard Bagnall Born May 9 1752.
Benjamin Bagnall Born Jan^ry^ 12 . 1755 . N. Stile

The Chilldren of Benjamin Bagnall & Sarah his wife
1 Hannah Bagnall born Augst 5^th^ 1761
2 Benjamin Bagnall born Dec^r^ 20^th^ 1762
3 Elizabeth Bagnall born Jan^ry^ 10^th^ 1766
4 Nicholas Spinks Bagnall born Oct^r^ 14^th^ 1767

[p. 98] The Children of Judah West and Bethya West his wife
1 Charles born Aprill 10^th^ : 1719 & Deceased July 18^th^ 1719

2 Charles born Aprill 3d 1720 Deceasd as Supposd in ye West : Indies in a Hurricane, abt Augst 8 . 1741
3 Juda born June 4th 1721
4 David born ye 10th of Agust 1722 Deceasd augst 5 . 1745
5 Beththya born october 1723 Deceased May 24 . 1729.
6 Lydia born June 15 : 1725
7 William born May 31 . 1726 . Deceased August 2d 1726
8 Elizabeth born May 25th 1727 . Deceased August 2d 1727
9 Bethya born July 4th 1729 . Deceased August 9d 1729
10 William born June 16th 1730 . Deceased October 15th 1730
11 Samuel born 4th Augt 1731
12 Joshua born 27 December 1732 . Deceasd Sept 27 . 1733
13 Josiah born May 10 . 1734

The Child of Thomas Branch and Lidiah branch his Wf
1 Lidiah Born on The 26th of Agust 1721
2 Marcy born July 15th 1723
3 John born ye 24th May 1725
4 Thankfull born June 5th 1727.
5 Thomas born November 24 . 1729
6 Experience born April 3d 1732

The Children of John Churchill Son to Serjant John Churchl and Beththya his Wife
1 Ebenazar Born November Sixth 1721
2 John Born october 24 1723 . Deceased Sepr 20th 1725
3 John Born April 15th 1727 . Deceasd January 22th 1780

The Children of Joseph Shurtleff, & Sarah his Wife.
1 Mary Shurtleff Borne Augst 4 . 1743.
2 Joseph Shurtleff Born Sept 29 . 1746
3 Bathshua Shurtleff, Born May 11 . 1752.

[p. 99] The Children of Elkanath Churchill & Suzannah his Wife
2 children at a birth on ye 29th of November 1721 were born to them 2 Children
1 the name of their Son is Amaziah and their Daughter
2 Name is Meriah
Elkanah born April 10th 1726.

The Children of William Ellice & Joane his Wife
1 William born January 10th 1719
2 Experiance born July 15 1722
3 Eleazer Ellis born April 18th 1724
4 Thomas Ellis born June 20th 1726

The Child of Jabez Mendall, & Meriah his Wife
Samuell Mendal Borne, Febry 16th 1746/7.

The Children of of Elisha holmes Juno and Sarah holmes his Wife
1 Samuel born June 26th 1722
2 Sarah Holmes born August 28th 1724
3 . Susannah Holmes borne Novr 18th 1726.
4 . Nathl Holmes borne, July 6 . 1730.
5 . Elisha Holmes borne, Sept 4 . 1732.

6 . Betty Holmes borne, Janry 16 . 1734/5.
7 . A daughter borne, not named, Deceased.
more, a Son Borne, Between Susannah & Nathll and a Daughter borne after Betty Both Deceased, and not named — 9 in all
[p. 100] The Children of Mer John Mordoch and Mrs Phebe Mordoch his Wife
1 Joseph born Agust 21st 1720 Deceased September 6th 1720
2 Phebe born october 4th 1723
The Children of Mr Thomas Foster, & Mary his Wife
1 Mary Foster born Augst 4th 1745 . Deceased Sept 1 . 1746
2 Elizabeth Foster born Janry 20 . 1746/7
3 Salome Foster born May 27 . 1749
4 . Mary Foster born Janry 29 . 1750/1
5 . Seth Foster, born Febry 6 . 1753 Deceasd octbr 18 . 1756
6 . Job Foster, born May 3 . 1755
7 . Eunice Foster born March 9 . 1757 . Deceasd Mar: 16 . 1757
8 . Seth Foster . born Febry 26 . 1758.
9 Philemon Foster, born Mar: 7 . 1760
10 Susana Foster Born Januy 29 . 1762
11 Eunice Foster Born april . 15 . 1764
The Child of Mr Joseph Stacey and Mrs Patience Stace his Wife
hanna born January 21 1722/23
The Child John ffiney and Sarah ffiney his Wife
1 Sarah born November 19th 1722
Phebe born february 8th 1724/5
Josiah born february 5th 1726/7 . deceased Novr 16 : 1727
Ruth born october 1st 1729 *
John born October 18th 1730.
The Children of John Finney, & Susannah his Wife.
Josiah Finney Borne, Janry 17th 1739/40.
Robert Finney Borne, Septembr 27th 1741.
Ezra Finney Borne, Novembr 26th 1743.
Silvanus Finney, Borne, Janry 10th 1745/6.
Ephraim Finney Borne, Augst 1 . 1748.
William Finney Borne Novr 16 . 1750
[p. 101] The Children of Benjamin Norrice & Mary Norrice his Wife
1 Sarah born July 24 — 1718
2 Olliver born october first 1720
3 Mary born January 17th 1722/3
4 Abigal born October 31th 1725
5 Samuel born April . 25 . 1728
Elizabeth born October 14 . 1731
The Child of James Barnes, & Sarah, his Wife.
James Barnes Born July 27 . 1755.
The Child of James Young and Rebeckah his Wife
Mary born on ye 10th of January 1722/23

* "9" has been written over "8."

The Children of Israiel fferren & Martha fferren his Wife
1 Israill born May 15th 1723
2 John Fearing born January 11th 1724/5
Benjamin born September 21 . 1726.
Ann Fearing born March 16th 1728/9.
Noah fearing born febuary 10 . 1732
David Fearing born October 21th 1733
Elizabeth Fearing born Decr: 1 . 1736
[p. 102] The Children of Ebenezer * Bartlett and Mary Bartlet his Wife
1 Rebecka born July 7th 1719
2 lidiah born Agust 17th 1721
3 Nathaniel born January 31st 1722/23
The Children of Thomas Ewer, & Lydia His Wife
Thomas Ewer Born Febry 22nd 1749/5
Eleazer Ewer Born Augst 26th 1751.
The Children of Cornelis Holmes & lidia Holmes his Wife
1 patience Born on : ye 15th of Agust 1722
2 Cornelius born October 19 . 1723
3 Ebenezer born October . 4 . 1725 . deceased October 19th 1732
4 Benjaman Born September 9 : 1731
Ebenezer born January 17 : 1733/4
Lydia born November 17 † 1735
Priscilla Born Novr 6th 1738
The Children of Ebenezer Doggett & Elizabeth his wife
1 . Ebenezer . born July 5 . 1722 . Deceased . December 20th 1722.
2 . John borne february 6th 1723/4.
3 Ebenezer born, July 17th 1726
4 Samuel born January 20th 1728/9
5 a child born October 23 . 1730 . deceased November 1730
The Children of Joseph Bates, & Elizabeth his Wife.
1 . Elizabeth Bates borne March 8th 1741/2.
2 . Joannah Bates borne Novr 17 . 1743.
3 . David Bates, borne, Octr 5 . 1745.
4 . Samuel Bates born March 12th 1748/9.
5 . Lidya Bates born Novr 12th 1752.
[p. 103] The Children of Jacob Tinckham and Hanna Tinckham his Wife
1 Marcy born September 27 1722 : Deceased April . 20 . 1724
2 Jacob born february 28 — 1723/4
The Children of Robert Bartlett, and Rebeckah his Wife Continued from page ye 184 . 8 Children there Recorded.
9 Josiah Bartlett Born Febry 8th 1753.

* "Samuel" was first written, but was crossed out and "Ebenezer" interlined. The marriage of Ebenezer Bartlett and Mary Rider, on 3 July, 1718, is entered on page 139 of the same volume.

† The second figure appears to be a "7" written over a "2."

The Children of Nathaniell Cobb and Mary Cobb his wife
1 Mary born october 5th 1722
2 Nathaniel born September 19 — 1724
Hannah born September 6th 1728
Luce born June 24 . 1730
Rowland born July 9th 1732
Samuel Cob born January 18th 1735/6
The Children of Joseph Rider Junr * and Abigall his wif
1 William born october 11th 1723 Deceasd June 29th 1772
2 Abigall born April 18th 1726
3 Joseph born May 9th 1728 . Deceased July 4th 1728
4 Joseph born . June 15th 1729.
5 Hannah born October 27 : 1731 . Deceased Augt 3d 1732
6 Benjamin born September 8 . 1733
Tilden born february 5 . 1735/6 Deceased June 30 1737
The Parents of the Above family Deceasd Vizt
Mr Joseph Ryder . July 18th 1737
Mrs Abigail Ryder Decr 5th 1766
[p. 104] The Children of Joseph Pearce and Elezabeth his wife.
1 hannah born March ye 10th 1723
2 Joseph born April ye 11th 1725
The Child of James Shurtleff, & Joanna Shurtleff, his Wife
James Shurtleff Born July 21 . 1745.
The Children of Thomas Morton Son of Decon morton and abigiel Morton his wife
1 Ruth born ye 11th of october 1723
2 Isaac Morton born May 8th 1725
3 Jonathan Morton born Novr 28 . 1726
4 Thomas Morton born Augt 24 . 1728
5 Silvanus Morton born february 24th 1729/30
6 Abigal Morton born february 10 . 1731/2
7 Hannah Morton born December 31 . 1733
The Children of Ebenezer Cob Junr and Ruth his wife
1 Ebenezer born March 4th 1723/4
The Child of Ebenezer Cob Junr & Lydia his wife
Ruth born November 6 . 1728
Lydia born May 26 . 1730
The Children of Charles Rider, & Rebeckah his Wife
1 Luce Rider born Augst 14th 1742.
2 Jean Rider born July 22 . 1744.
3 . A Daughter not named, born Augst 24 . 1746 . Deceasd Sept 13th 1746.
4 . Charles Rider born Febry 4th 1747/8 Deceasd at Phila
5 Rebecca Rider born Janry 1st 1749/50
6 Elkanah Ryder born July 4th 1752

(*To be continued*)

* "Junr" was interlined in a different hand.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 27*)

KEITH

Bathsheba, wife of Cyrus, died 20 May, 1791, aged 36 years, 10 months, 9 days.

Cyrus, lost at sea, in September, 1846, aged 22 years. [On stone of Israel.]

Earl, son of Cyrus and Bathsheba, died 11 September, 1791, aged 4 months.

Israel, died 25 June, 1840, aged 22 years. [On stone with Cyrus.]

John, died 17 September, 1844, in his 64th year.

Melinda, daughter of Cyrus and Jane, died 1 April, 1804, aged 9 months, 2 days.

Philander, son of Cyrus and Jane, died 4 December, 1802, aged 1 year, 9 months, 13 days.

LAZELL

Charles, son of Marston and Christina, died 23 August, 1832, aged 4 years, 1 month, 21 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth, died 7 March, 1748/9, aged 5 years, 10 months, 13 days.

Joshua, died 11 February, 1748/9, aged 29 years, 4 months and 11 days.

Mary, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth, died 29 March, 1749, aged 4 months, 26 days.

Prince, only son of Joshua and Elizabeth, died 26 February, 1748/9, aged 3 years, 6 months, 16 days.

LEACH

Betty, wife of John, died 21 April, 1773, in her 37th year.

LEONARD

Clarinda, wife of James M., died 28 April, 1832, aged 32 years.

Josiah, son of Moses and Lois, died 13 March, 1798, in his 12th year.

Moses, died January [*broken off*] in his 52d year.

Polly, wife of Caleb, died 1 January, 1791, in her 26th year.

Sally, wife of James M., died 17 November, 1822, aged 27 years.

LING

Jane, daughter of Silvanus and Jane, died 25 August, 1826, in her 13th year.

Samuel, died 20 May, 1832, aged 27 years.

LITTLEJOHN

Deliverance, wife of William, died 11 January, 1820, in her 51st year.

LITTLEJOHN (*Continued*)

Henry, son of William and Deliverance, died 9 June, 1813, in his 18th year.

———,* son of Orsamus and Elizabeth, born 11 August, 1835, and died the same day.

———.* son of Orsamus and Elizabeth, born 2 May, 1843, and died the same day.

———,* son of Orsamus and Elizabeth, born 18 May, 1844, and died aged 16 days.

William, died 14 February, 1826, in his 63d year.

LOVELL

Jerusha, wife of Joseph, died 6 August, 1843, in her 78th year.

Joseph, died 11 February, 1796, aged 79 years, 22 days.

Joseph, died 20 July, 1817, in his 59th year.

Patience, wife of Joseph, died 7 March, 1807, in her 81st year.

Silvanus, Lieut., died 6 June, 1800, in his 36th year.

Sparrow, son of Joseph and Jerusha, died 5 January, 1803, in his 4th year.

LUNT

William, Doctor, died 3 July, 1754, in his 43d year.

LYON

Isaac, died 8 January, 1848, aged 60 years.

Joanna, wife of Isaac, died 20 October, 1814, in her 24th year.

Lydia, widow of Lemuel, died 24 September 1849, aged 89.

MAKEPEACE

Alvan, died 23 July, 1833, aged 32 years.

MARSHALL

Mary A., wife of Ponsonby, died 31 March, 1837, aged 34 years.

MCMANN

Jemima,† wife of William, died 18 January, 1850, aged 46 years.

William,† died 2 August, 1865, aged 71 years, 9 months.

MERRILL

Abby Aldora, daughter of A. and E., died 20 August, 1847, aged 4 weeks. [On her mother's stone.]

Elizabeth, wife of Amasa; born 5 April, 1821; died 8 August, 1847. [On stone with daughter, Abby Aldora.]

MILLER

Abigail, daughter of David and Sarah, died 27 August, 1765, in her 4th year.

Abigail, wife of Seth, died 22 July, 1789, in her 54th year.

Abishai, son of Capt. John and Zilpha, died 17 June, 1788, aged 20 years, 7 months, 10 days.

Abishai; born 22 June, 1809; died 30 January, 1883. [On stone with wife Julia A. S., died 1840.]

Abraham, died 16 March, 1817, aged 77 years.

Alden, died 25 November, 1827, in his 43d year.

* These three are on one stone. † These two stones are on one base.

MILLER (*Continued*)

Arza, son of Peter and Kezia, died 22 June, 1792, aged 3 weeks.
Betsey, wife of Jedediah, died 16 January, 1832, in her 84th year.
Betty, daughter of Elias and Sarah, died 18 August, 1773, aged 23 years, 3 months, 8 days.
Elias, died 12 November, 1781, in his 71st year.
Elias, Lieut., died 10 May, 1807, in his 70th year.
Experience; widow of Francis; formerly wife of Lieut. Ebenezer Sprout; died 19 November, 1758, in her 74th year.
Hannah, died in infancy, 12 April, 1723. [Next to Lydia, who died 6 March, 1734/5, and John who died 8 August, 1727.]
Isaac, born 26 April, 1743, "New Stile"; died 26 April, 1827.
Jedediah, died 8 March, 1838, in his 95th year.
Jeremiah, son of Jedediah and Bettey, died 3 July, 1778, aged 3 years, 6 months, 25 days.
John, died 11 May, 1720, in his 97th year.
John, died 8 August, 1727, in his 58th year.
John, died 7 April, 1794, aged 90 years, 5 months, 10 days.
John, Capt., died 1 December, 1807, aged 70 years, lacking 6 days.
John, Lieut., born 24 July, 1771; died 16 July, 1818. "Our Father"
Joseph, son of John and Priscilla, died 11 November, 1742, in his 11th month.
Joseph, died 29 December, 1825, in his 53d year.
Julia Ann Sparrow; born 30 January, 1809; died 29 October, 1840. [On stone of Abishai, who died 1883.]
Kezia, wife of Peter, died 16 July, 1826, in her 66th year.
Lucy, died 19 March, 1833, in her 86th year.
Lydia, died 6 March, 1734/5, in her 56th year.
Mary, Miss, died 11 March, 1812, aged 76 years.
Mercy T., Miss, died 9 June, 1810, aged 20.
Peter, died 15 March, 1835, in his 85th year.
Peter, Jr., died 12 August, 1808, aged 25 years, 6 months, 3 days.
Priscilla, wife of John, died 7 October, 1754, in her 44th year.
Rhoda S., daughter of Lieut. John and Susanna, died 25 April, 1810, aged 4 years, 27 days.
Samuel, son of David and Susanna, died 31 March, 1749, aged 1 year, 4 months, 5 days.
Samuel, son of Alden and "Millison," died 26 January, 1822, aged 2 years, 6 months, 10 days.
Sarah, widow of Elias, died 28 September, 1800, in her 89th year.
Seth, died 6 June, 1823, in his 84th year.
Southworth, son of Peter and Kezia, died 2 March, 1785, aged 1 month, 7 days.
Susanna, wife of Abraham, died 15 April, 1770, aged 22 years, 5 months, 19 days.

MILLER (*Continued*)

Susanna, daughter of Abraham and Susanna, died 13 August, 1770, aged 1 year, 4 months, 12 days.

Thankful, wife of Abraham, died 17 June, 1853, in her 90th year.

Theodate, wife of Lieut. Elias, died 18 July, 1797, aged 46 years, 5 months, 20 days.

Zilpha, widow of Capt. John, died 26 November, 1818, aged 81 years.

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 18*)

[p. 93] James Gage and his wife thankful the Names and births of their Children

Tully Gage born 11th July 1784 in harwich

Thankfull gage born 18 December 1787 in harwich

Levina gage born 1st September 1789 in Dennis

James Gage born 6th July 1792 in harwich

Huldah Gage born June 7th 1794 in harwich

Charlotte Gage born Augt 12 1805

Judah Crowel and his wife Rhoda the Names and births of their Children

Abner Crowel born 7th march 1790

Sinthy Crowel born 20 September 1791

Anson Crowel born 1st Janur 1794

Judah Crowel born 23 June 1796

Rhoda Crowell born 10th Janr 1800

Heman Crowell born Jany 28 1802

[p. 94] Simeon Nickerson and his wife Sarah the Names and births of thir Children

John Nikerson born . 27th october 1797

Colman Nickerson born April 14th 1802

Susanna Nickerson born Jany 25 : 1804

Reuben Howes and his wife Bettey the Names and births of their Children

Benjamin howes born 23d of october 1792

Reuben howes born 13th august 1794

Lydea howes born 24th october 1796

Betsey Howes born Sepr 19th 1798

Rebecca Howes born 26 of Octr 1800

Susanna Howes born Octr 27th 1802

John Howes born Octr 12th 1804

Olive Howes born June 9th 1807

Relina Howes born April 1d 1809
Mary Burr born Febr 26 1811
Emelly Howes born June 25th 1813
[p. 95] Joshua hall and his wife thankfull the Names and birth of their Children
Lewis hall born 27th of June 1797 Died 22 May 1812
Mary Hall born July 26th 1799
Thankfull Hall born March 22 1801
Joshua Hall born May 17th 1803 Died 21 Augt 1809
Ebenezer Hall born June the 6th 1805
Sally Hall born July the 17th 1807 and Died the 22 augt 1808
Nabby Hall born Augt 5th 1809
Achsah Hall born Novr 12 1811
Lewis Hall born March 13 Died 14 may 1814
John Hall born 12th April 1815
Evelina Hall born 11 Deacember 1817
Edward Baker and Patience the Names and Births of their Children
Rebecka Baker born 13th June 1798
Gene Baker born 4 of July 1800
Edward Baker born 1 of Sepr 1802
[p. 96] David Baker and Mary his wife the Names and Births of their Children
Thankfull Baker born 20th June 1798
Polly Baker born 15 of Aug. 1800
David Baker born the 3 of Augt thirsday 1803
Nellay Baker born octr 15 . 1805
Elmira Baker born Jany 22 . . 1809
William Rider and Jene his wife a rcord of the Births and names of their Children
Eben Rider born 14th March 1793
Daniel Hedge and Mehetible his Wife a record of the Births and Names of their Children
John Hedge born 16th August 1797
Lucy Hedge born 19th of Octr 1799
Daniel Hedge born 12 Jany 1803
[p. 97] Jabez Howes and Huldah His wife a record of the Births and names of their Children
Annah Howes born 21th Sepr 1798
Betsey Howes born 18 of Decr 1800
Jabez Howes born Novr 20 1802
Prissa Hall Howes born Octr 5th 1805.
Jesse Hall and Eunice His wife a record of the births and Names of their Children
Thomas Hall born 10th Janr 1798.
Eunice H Hall born 9th of Decr: 1799
Betsey Hall born 29 of Octr 1801
Jesse Hall born the 5th of Decr 1803
Zebina Hall born May 13th 1806

Fear Hall born Aug^{t} 8th 1808
Mercy Hall born Aug^{t} 5 : 1810
Jerusha Howes Hall born Jan^{r} 10 . . 1813
Lydia Hall born March 22 1815
Manuel Spandle and his wife Bethiah A record of the Births and Names of their Children
Silvester Spandle born Sept^{r} 14th 1798
Isaiah Spandel born March 16th 1802
Stephen Spandel born Nov^{r} 15 . 1804
Mary Spendel born Jan^{y} 9th 1806
Nathaniel Spendle born July 6th 1808
Mary Robbins Spandle born Dec^{r} 20th 1810
Judith Spindle born April 4 1813
Loveann Spindle born Oct^{r} 9th 1815
[p. 98] Judah Seares and Sally his wife a record of the Births and names of their Children
Bethany Seares born 27th Sep^{r} 1799
Eben Sears born July 3^{d} 1802
Judah Sears born Nov^{r} 17th 1804
Salla Sears born Jan^{y} 12th 1809
Zenas Sears born Nov^{r} 17 : 1806 and Died March 15 1808
William Crowell ju^{r} and Mercy His wife a Record of the Births of their Children
William Crowell born March 15^{h} 1799
Daniel Crowell born the 2 of March 1806
Seth Seares and Sally his wife a record of the Birt[hs] and names of their Children as Follows
Hepsibah Seares born 6th of Oct^{r} 1795
Phebe Seares born 14th Feb^{r} 1797
Priscilla Seares born 13th Sept^{r} 1798
Seth Sears born the 12 of April 1800
[p. 99] Paul Crowell and his wife Sally A record of the Births and Names of their Children
Olive Crowell born 30th Dec^{r} 1797
Molly Crowell born 6th Nov^{r} 1799
Tepperance Crowell born June 11 . . 1801
Edmund Crowell Born 26 of Nov^{r} 1803
Sally Crowell born 26 of Dec^{r} 1805
Paul Crowell born 11 Nov^{r} 1807
william Crowell born 26 Nov^{r} 1808
Hannah Crowell born Oct^{r} 22 1810
Prince Crowell born Dec^{r} 9 . 1812
Jacob Seares and his wife Elizabeth A rcord of the Births and Names of their Children
Daniel Seares born Oct^{r} 20th 1797
Nathan Foster Sears born 26 of Sep^{r} 1800
Jacob Sears born July 26 1802 died April 23 : 1803
Elizabeth Sears born July 9th 1804 died July 5 : 1805

Elizabeth Sears born Nov^{r} 25 : 1806
purlina Sears born Nov^{r} 5 : 1808
Jonathan Covil and his wife Ruth a recod of the births and Names of their Children
Levina covil born 15th June 1794
Edward covil born 9th July 1796
Ruth Seares born 9th of May 1800
[p. 100] Intintions of Marriages entered with Elisha Bassett Clerk of Dennis 1794
Zadock Baker of Dennis and Anne Crowel of Chatham . their intintions of Marriage entered 3 of May 1794 . and pulished the 4 of May
Daniel Eldredge and Dinah Hall both of Dennis their intintions of Marriage entered 7 of June 1794 and pulished 8 . of June
Venney Crowel and Experience Crowel both of Dennis their intentions of Marriage entered 30 of June 1794 and published the 6 of July
Zoheth Berrey of Harwch and Ollive Sears of Dennis their intentions of marriage entered 7 of August 1794 and published 10 of August
Elisha Sears of Dennis and Thankfull Thomas of Harwich their intentions of marriage entered 25 of August and published 26 of August 1794
Stephen Sears of Dennis and Martha Hale of Sandwich . ther intentions of marriage entered 3 . of November 1794 and publised 3d day of November
Seth Sears of Dennis and Sally Heard of Eastham Their Intentions of Marriage entered 29th of Nov^{r} 1794 and published the 29th Day of Novenber.
[p. 101] Alvan Clark of Harwich and Mary Bassett of Dennis their Intentions of Marriage entered the 9th Day of Jan^{r} 1795 and published the 11th Day of January.
Obed Baxter and Mary Howes both of Dennis their intentions of marriag entered 13 day of Febuary 1795 and published 15 of Febuary
Ebenezer Crowel and Tabatha Kelley both of Dennis their intentions of Marriage was entered 13 day of Feb. 1795 and published 15 of Febuary
Abner Killey of Dennis and Lettis Gage of Harwich their intentions of marriag was entered 13 day of Febuary 1795 and published 15 of Feburay
Joseph Howland and Lovey Chase both of Dennis their intentions of marriage was entered 14 of Feb: 1795 and published 15
Gorham Baker and of Dennis and Bethiah Hallet of Yarmouth their intentions of Marriag was entered the 7 day of March 1795 and published 8 of March
Joshua Parsons and Naomi Kelley both of Dennis their intentions of marriage was entered 12 day of March 1795 and published 15 of March

[p. 102] Jabez Chase and Elizabeth Wickson both of Dennis their intentions of Marriag was entered the 26 day of March 1795 and published 26 of March

Dr Zebina Horton and Mary Stone both of Dennis their intentions of Marriage was entered 4 day of April 1795 and published 6th

Luke Baker of Dennis and Phebe Gage of Harwich . their intentions of Marriage were entered the 1 day May 1795 . and publishd 2d

Silas Killey and Anne Bangs both of Dennis intend marriage entered 5th of Septr 1795

Benjamin Covel of Harwich and Abigail Covel of Dennis intend marriage entered 26 of Septr 1795.

Jacob Carlow and Hannah Killey both of Dennis intend marriage . entered 21t of Octr 1795

Elisha Howland and Tabatha Chase both of Dennis intend marriage . entered 24th of Octr 1795

Paul Rider of Dennis and Hannah Killey of Harwich intend Marriage . entered the 14th of Novr 1795.

Henry Baker and Abigail Ary both of Dennis intend Marriage . entered the 14 of Novr 1795.

Nathaniel Smith of Dennis and Polly McGan of Harwich intend Marriage entered December 5th 1795

[p. 103] Edward Baxter and Catharine Rathbon both of Dennis intend Marriage entered December 26 . 1795

Jesse Hall and Eunice Howes both of Dennis intende Marriage entered January 2d 1796

Isaac Crowel of Dennis and Lydia Young of Chatham intend Marriage entered January 2d 1796

Joshua Hall and Thankfull Lewis both of Dennis intend Marriage entered January 9th 1796

Levi Nickerson and Priscillai Baker both of Dennis intend Marriage . Entered March 5th 1796

Richard Baker and Diadama Killey both of Dennis intend Marriage . Entered March 5th 1796

Edward Taylor of Yarmouth and Hipsibah Baker intend Marriag Entered 26 of March 1796

Jason Chase of Harwich and Mehitable Baker of Dennis intend Marriage Entered May 11 1796

Isaiah Baxter of Yarmouth and Abigail Baker of Dennis intind Marriage entered 30 of July 1796

[p. 104] Jacob Sears of Dennis and Elizabeth Foster of Harwich intend Marriaage, entered Octr 14th 1796

Theophilus Baker and Sally Crowel both of Dennis intend Marriage entered November 24th 1796

Benjamin Chase and Catharine Crowel both of Dennis intend Marriage entered Novr 30th 1796

Samuel Eldredge of Ashfield and Temperance Hall of Dennis intend Marriage entered Dcr 2d 1796

Seth Baker and Thankfull Joy both of Dennis intend Marriage entered Decrr 9 . 1796

John Baker and Patienc Nickerson both of Dennis intind Marriage entered December 24 1796
Daniel Howes and Lucy Hedge both of Dennis intend Marriage entered Dcr 31 1796
Richard Rogers of Dennis and Tabitha Downs of Harwich intend Marriage entered Janu 7 1797
Joseph Chase of Dennis and Bethany Chase of Harwich intind Marriage entered Jan. 21 1797
Ebenezer Baker and Betsey Crowel both of Dennis intind Marriage entered Janu 28th 1797
[p. 105] David Baker of Dennis and Mary Lewis of Yarmouth intind Marriage entered Febuary 3d 1797
Edward Sears of Yarmouth and Susannah Crowell of Dennis intind Marriage entered Feb. . 4th 1797
Simeon Nickerson and Sarah Killey both of Dennis intend Marriage entered 25th Febr 1797
Barnabas Baker and Thankfull Winslow both of Dennis intend Marriage . Entered March the 4th 1797.
[p. 106] Intentions of marriages entered with me Micajah Sears Clark of Dennis 1797
anthony ary of harwich and Sarah Chace of Dennis Intend Marriage Entered march 31st : 1797
Daniel Hedg and Mahitable Vincent Boath of Dennis intende Marriage Entered April the 3d 1797
Jabez howes and hauldah Crowel Boath of Dennis intend marriage Entered april the 8th 1797
Jethro Rathburn and Elisabeth Baxter both of Dennis intend marriage Entered april the 15th 1797
Paul Crowel and Sally Sears both of Dennis intend Marriag Entered april 29th : 1797
Isaac Baker of Dennis and Rhoda baker of yarmouth intend marriag Enterd the 26th of July 1797
Reuben Tayler and anna Sears Both of Dennis intend marriage Entered September 21St 1797
Elijah Howes and molly Crowel both of Dennis intend marriage Entered october 7th 1797
[p. 107] Judah berry of yarmouth and Susannah Chace of Dennis Intend marriage Entered october 28th 1797
Judah Sears and Sally hale Both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered November the 4th 1797
Manuel aspendelo of Dennis and Bethiah Robbens of harwich Intend marriage Entered November the 4th 1797
Edward Baker of Dennis and patiance allen of harwich Intend marriage Entered November 17th 1797
Wiliam allen Jr of harwich and tabathy Crowel of Dennis Intend marriage Entered November 18th 1797
John Covel and Huldah Bangs both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered November 24th 1797

David Crosby of Dennis and Elizabath Sears of yarmouth Intind marriage Entered November the 25 1797
Freeman Baker and Susannah Lewis both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered Dcember 2d 1797
Smith Rogers Jr of Dennis and Sally Doane of Chatham Intend marriage Entered December the 7th 1797
Scotter baker of Dennis and polly Davis of barnstable Intend marriage Entered December the 16th 1797
Ebenezer Rider of Dennis and Sally Remmick of harwich Intend marriage Entered December the 16th 1797

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

On Forefathers' Day, Wednesday, 21 December, 1910, the Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's Rooms, from three until five o'clock.

On Friday evening, 13 January, 1911, a reception was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston. After the reception, a paper by Miss Alice Warren Pope on "Colonial and Revolutionary Music in New England" was read by Mrs. Margaret Crandall Miller. The paper was illustrated by "Voices and Instruments," with Miss Pope at the piano, Rose Thayer Thomas, soprano, Marion Hay Hitchcock, alto, T. Fred Harry, tenor, Clarence E. Hay, bass, Miss Charlotte Cox, 'cello. The announcement was by Winthrop B. Allen, "Towne Crier." All who took part were dressed in colonial costume.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Rev. and Mrs. Benjamin F. Hamilton: Eight photographs of Bible and Family Records.

From the Library of Congress: Catalogue of American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress.

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Vital Records of the Towns of Andover (Vol. I), Chester, Foxborough, Hanson, Ipswich (Vol. I), Leominster, Pembroke, West Boylston, Wrentham (Vol. II), and the City of Newburyport (Vol. I).

Members Elected

January 11, 1911.

1133. Miss Charlotte Sarah Taylor, Attleborough, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1134. Burton Everett Hamilton, M.D., Boston, ninth from Myles Standish.
1135. Miss Anne Page, Cambridge, ninth from Thomas Rogers.
1136. William Edward Foster, Atlanta, Ga., tenth from William Bradford.

February 28, 1911.

1137. Walter Nelson Foss, Brockton, eighth from John Alden.
1138. Mrs. Abner Harrison Davis, Mishawaka, Ind., ninth from Myles Standish.
1139. Mrs. Harriet Coleman Kinnaman, Rolla, Mo., tenth from William Brewster.
1140. Mrs. Edgar Hiel Bristol, Foxborough, tenth from William Brewster.
1141. Carlos Perry Rockwell, Boston, eleventh from William Bradford.
1142. Sylvester Baxter, Malden, ninth from William Brewster.
1143. Franklin Robinson Gifford, Boston, ninth from William Bradford.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

January, 1911.

1067. Monroe C. Rand, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

February, 1911.

1035. Stanley W. Damon, D.D.S., eighth from William Bradford; ninth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Edward Doty, ninth from Stephen Hopkins; eighth from George Soule.
1134. Burton E. Hamilton, M.D., ninth from John Alden; ninth from Peter Brown; ninth from George Soule.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

December 7, 1910.

1016. Laurence Alexander Mack, New York, ninth from William Bradford.
1017. Mrs. Clarence Lincoln Westcott, New York, ninth from Myles Standish.
1018. Thomas Dunbar Green, New York, eighth from John Howland.
1019. Dwight Smith, Port Chester, seventh from Stephen[1] Hopkins, sixth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

January 4, 1911.

1020. William Marston Seabury, New York, eighth from John Alden.
1021. Benjamin Lambert Sackett, Rye, eighth from John Alden.
1022. Mrs. Levi Holbrook, New York, eighth from George Soule.

February 1, 1911.

1023. Miss Ella Porter Chase, Brooklyn, ninth from Richard Warren.
1024. Mrs. Abraham Hatfield, Jr., New York, tenth from William Brewster.
1025. Chandler Smith, St. George, ninth from William Bradford.
1026. Edward Lyman Bill, New Rochelle, ninth from William Brewster.
1027. Frank Rumrill, Boston, Mass, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

January 7, 1911.

192. Ernst Kerr Little, Tunkhannock, ninth from Richard Warren.

March 4, 1911.

193. Charles Borie Rhodes, Portland, Ore., ninth from John Howland.
194. Mrs. Maurice Walsh Fagan, Glenside, ninth from William Bradford.
195. Walter Moseley van Kirk, Philadelphia, ninth from John Alden.

196. Mrs. Frederic Augustus Rauch Baldwin, Allentown, eighth from William Brewster.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 3, 1911.

161. Mrs. William Shippen Jenks, Chicago, eleventh from William Brewster.
162. Edwin Fraser Gillette, Chicago, eleventh from William Brewster.
163. Ralph Curtiss Manning, Warrenville, ninth from William Bradford.
164. Miss Anna Belle Turkington, Rochelle, eighth from George Soule.

OHIO SOCIETY

Members Elected

October 14, 1910.

73. Mrs. Robert Cawthers, Cincinnati, ninth from Richard Warren.

November 21, 1910

74. Starr Ford, M.D., Cincinnati, ninth from William Brewster.

January 13, 1911.

75. Charles Phelps Taft, Cincinnati, eighth from Francis Cooke.
76. John Francis LeBaron, Chardon, ninth from Richard Warren.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 24, 1911.

55. Mrs. Seth Cook Comstock, Montclair, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.
56. Merritt Greenwood Perkins, Newark, tenth from Francis Cooke.
57. Charles Francis Stone, Jr., Montclair, tenth from Richard Warren.

COLORADO SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 7, 1910.

36. Edmund Fuller Richardson, Denver, ninth from Richard Warren.

December 23, 1910.

37. Mrs. George Gifford Symes, Denver, seventh from Myles Standish.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 29, 1910.

67. William Roscoe Meech, San Francisco, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
68. Mrs. James Thomas Clarke, San José, seventh from John Howland.
69. Harold Farnsworth Gray, Berkeley, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

A NYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined free of charge for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $3.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

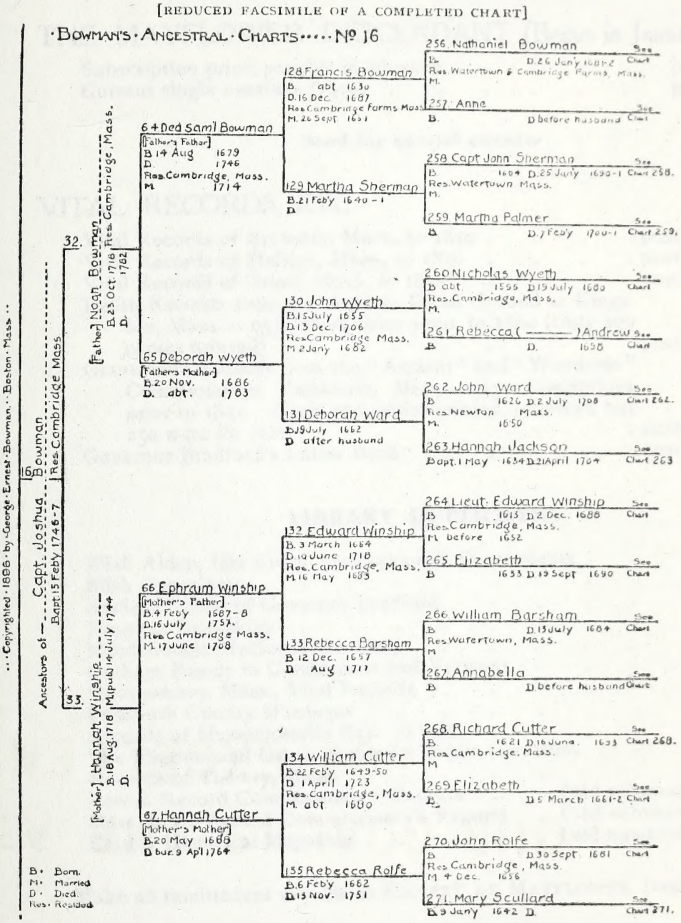
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910) . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont 50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Plymouth County Marriages 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols. 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions . 2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Two Dollars Per Annum | Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XIII ... JULY, 1911 ... No. 3
WHOLE NUMBER, 51

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW
EDWIN S. CRANDON
STANLEY W. SMITH
JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—July, 1911

ILLUSTRATION

THE GRAVESTONE OF DESIRE (DOTY) (SHERMAN) (HOLMES) STANDISH . . . . . Facing page 129

I. RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD, MASS. (Concluded) . 129
II. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS. (Continued) . 135
III. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued) 141
IV. HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 147
V. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS. (Continued) 150
VI. PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS. (Continued) 151
VII. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT NORTH HARWICH, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith. 158
VIII. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS. (Continued) . 162
IX. PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 165
X. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLDEST BURYING GROUND IN CHATHAM, MASS. (Concluded) 175
XI. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. (Continued) 179
XII. THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS. (Continued) 184
XIII. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES 190

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

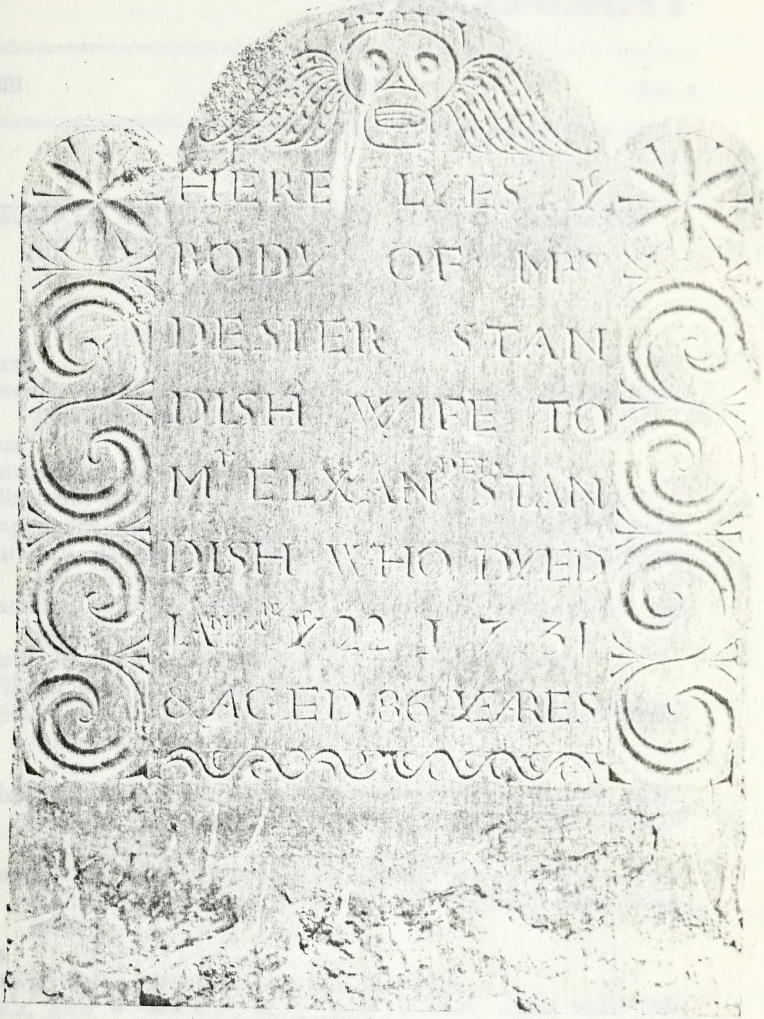
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance.* Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



THE GRAVESTONE OF
DESIRE (DOTY) (SHERMAN) (HOLMES) STANDISH

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIII JULY, 1911 No. 3

RECORDS FROM THE OLD BURIAL GROUND AT THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, MARSHFIELD, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 111*)

STANDISH

Desire, wife of Alexander, died 22 January, 1731, aged 86 years. [See illustration facing this page.]

STEVENS

Edward, died 4 October, 1784, in his 79th year.

Elizabeth, Mrs., died 11 November, 1775, in her 67th year.

Experience, widow of Edward, died 9 April, 1786, aged 78 years.

Patience, daughter of William and Hannah, died 13 August, 1750, in her 39th year.

Patience, wife of William, died 24 January, 1779, in her 73d year.

Ruth, Mrs., died 4 September, 1788, in her 64th year.

William, died 29 February, 1784, in his 91st year.

William, Jr., died 21 February, 1799, aged 27 years, 4 months, 6 days.

SWAN

Abby C., daughter of John and Abigail; born 26 July, 1838; died at Lancaster, 21 November, 1844. [On Sprague monument.]

Auraline T., daughter of John & Abigail; born 7 August, 1840; died at Cambridge, 28 March, 1858. [On Sprague monument.]

TAYLOR

Jethro, died 13 March, 1820, aged 84 years.

John, died 6 January, 1846, aged 75 years. [On stone with wife Ruth.]

Lydia, wife of Jethro, died 8 August, 1784, in her 43d year.

Lydia Willis, daughter of Jethro and Lydia, died 8 January, 1794, aged 10 years, wanting 9 days.

TAYLOR (*Continued*)

Ruth, wife of John, died 17 October, 1828, aged 50 years. [On her husband's stone.]

THOMAS

Abiah, daughter of William and Abiah, died 18 September, 1768, aged 6 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Abiah, widow of Capt. William, died 29 April, 1799, in her 80th year.

Abiah, widow of Deacon Nehemiah, died 7 August, 1809, in her 88th year.

Abigail, wife of Deacon Briggs; born 22 March, 1743; died 23 January, 1825. [On Waterman Thomas monument.]

Abigail, wife of Gideon, died 25 September, 1753, aged 59 years, 9 months, 28 days.

Abigail, wife of Zenas, died 2 March, 1832, aged 92. [On her husband's stone.]

Abigail, widow of William, died "3rd mo. 2nd", 1833, in her 77th year.

Abigail, widow of Luther, died 4 December, 1839, in her 72d year.

Abigail Chapman, daughter of Capt. William and Abigail, died 24 June, 1806, in her 12th year.

Abijah, died 15 March, 1801, in his 67th year.

Alice, daughter of William and Abiah, died 8 July, 1763, aged 1 year.

Bethiah, wife of Deacon Israel, died 1 April, 1728, aged 50 years.

Briggs, Deacon; born 28 October, 1751; died 15 July, 1833. [On Waterman Thomas monument.]

Charles, died 28 June, 1839, aged 69 years, 9 months.

Charles, died 15 June, 1848, aged 80. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Deborah, wife of Capt. James, died 5 February, 1774, in her 85th year.

Deborah, daughter of Capt. Abijah and Deborah, died 6 May, 17[*broken off*], in her 16th year.

Deborah, Miss, daughter of Capt. William and Abiah, died 12 March, 1794, in her 39th year.

Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon and Abigail, died 3 May, 1761, aged 31 years, 11 months, 23 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Saba, died 10 October, 1839, aged 31. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Gideon, died 14 December, 1766, in his 74th year.

Hannah, daughter of Charles and Saba, died 23 November, 1835, aged 33. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Isaac, son of Isaac and Temperance, died 1 May, 1797, aged 3 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Isaac, died 6 March, 1859, aged 93 years.

Israel, Deacon, died 29 January, 1755, in his 85th year.

James, Capt., died 16 January, 1750/1, in his 55th year.

THOMAS (*Continued*)

Jesse, Doctor, "supposed to be murdered in the Town of Winthrop in the County of Lincoln* April 2d 1784" [On stone of Capt. William, who died 1798.]

Joseph, died 25 January, 1759, aged 68 years.

Josiah, son of Samuel and Mary, died 12 February, 1783, aged 25 years, wanting 17 days.

Lucy, Miss, died 17 July, 1787, in her 30th year.

Luther, died 24 October, 1831, aged 74 years.

Lydia, widow of Joseph, died 3 January, 1780, aged 86 years.

Mary, wife of William, died 16 March, 1755, aged 25 years.

Nathan, son of Nathan and Sarah, died 7 March, 1727, aged 2 years.

Nathan, died 3 November, 1741, aged 53 years.

Nathan, died 12 August, 1803, aged 73 years. [On stone with wife, Sarah Bourn.]

Nathaniel, son of William and Mary, died 15 December, 1751, aged 11 months.

Nathaniel, died 4 September, 1834, aged 84 years.

Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah, died 18 November, 1752, aged 4 years, 5 months.

Nehemiah, Esq., died 30 May, 1782, in his 70th year. "Deacon in the First Church of Christ in Marshfield to Good Satisfaction for upwards of 30 years"

Rebecca, widow of Samuel, died 13 March, 1798, in her 94th year.

Rebecca, wife of Luther, died 30 March, 1808, aged 37 years.

Ruth, daughter of Deacon Nehemiah and Abiah, died 13 August, 1747, aged 1 year, 10 days.

Ruth, daughter of Charles and Saba, died 21 April, 1841, aged 40. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Saba, daughter of Charles and Saba, died 27 March, 1838, aged 39. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Saba, wife of Charles, died 2 June, 1847, aged 69. [On Charles Thomas monument.]

Samuel, died 22 September, 1768, in his 83d year.

Sarah Bourn, wife of Nathan, died 29 October, 1822, aged 89 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Sarah D., wife of Waterman; born 28 February, 1783; died 13 December, 1847. [On Waterman Thomas monument.]

Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Sarah, died 21 January, 1732, aged 13 years.

Temperance, wife of Isaac, died 11 September, 1812, aged 73.

Turner, son of Isaac and Temperance, died 26 August, 1825, aged 4 years, 22 days.

William, Capt., died 31 July, 1798, in his 71st year. [On stone with Dr. Jesse.]

* Now a part of Maine.

THOMAS (*Continued*)

William, Capt., died 29 July, 1809, aged 61 years.

Zenas, died 23 April, 1822, aged 79. [On stone with wife Abigail, who died 1832.]

TILDEN

Abigail, Mrs., died 24 September, 1727, aged 34 years.

Abigail, wife of Stephen, died 2 February, 1736, aged 78 years.

Stephen, "Mr" died 2 November, 1732, aged 7[Part of the second figure is illegible. It may have been "4". The stone is between those of his wife and daughter.]

TROUANT

Church C.,* Capt., died 20 March, 1855, aged 83 years.

Lucy S.,* wife of Capt. Church C., died 7 October, 1867, aged 88 years.

Rhoda,* wife of Samuel, died 5 May, 1838, aged 93 years.

Samuel,* died 28 August, 1819, aged 77 years.

WADSWORTH

Abigail,† daughter of Ichabod and Mary, died in February, 1829.

Ichabod,† died 4 January, 1864, aged 80 years, 8 months, 12 days.

John,† son of Ichabod and Mary, died 20 February, 1860, aged 35 years, 2 months, 2 days.

Luke, son of Luke and Ruth, died 21 July, 1791, aged 6 months, 7 days.

Luke, died 15 September, 1830, aged 86 years.

Mary,† wife of Ichabod, died 10 May, 1871, aged 82 years, 1 month, 24 days.

Nathaniel, died 30 April, 1840, in his 55th year.

Ruth, wife of Luke; daughter of Nathaniel Winslow; died 14 August, 1817, aged 67 years. "I've been a child, wife, and Mother; Lost parents, child, sisters, brother;"

Samuel T.,† son of Ichabod and Mary, died 28 September, 1836, aged 6 years, 7 months.

Sarah,† daughter of Ichabod and Mary, died in 1818.

Winslow, died 9 November, 1825, aged 46 years.

WALKER

Huldah A., daughter of Asa and Huldah B., died 18 September, 1843, aged 17 months.

Ruth, wife of Levi, died 27 May, 1789, in her 21st year.

WATERMAN

Abigail, widow of Deacon Thomas, died 5 January, 1796, in her 86th year.

Anna, wife of Asa, Esq., died 28 November, 1791, in her 35th year. [Also on Waterman monument.]

Asa, died 2 April, 1807, aged 58 years. [On Waterman monument.]

* These four are on the Trouant monument.

† These six are on the Wadsworth monument.

WATERMAN (*Continued*)

Asa Granville, son of Asa and Nancy S., died 26 September, 1839, aged 3 months. [On Waterman monument.]

Deborah, widow of John, died 1 June, 1835, aged 72 years, 4 months.

John, died 1 February, 1800, in his 50th year.

Ruth, wife of Asa, died 27 July, 1838, aged 80 years. [On Waterman monument.]

Ruth L., died 10 April, 1843, aged 47 years. [On Waterman monument.]

Thomas, Deacon, died 27 August, 1774, in his 65th year. "Deacon in the first Church of Christ in Marshfield to Good Satisfaction for upwards of 26 years"

Thomas, Capt., died 16 December, 1783, aged 50 years, wanting 11 days.

WESTON

Keziah, widow of Deacon William, died 12 July, 1810, in her 60th year.

Rube[*broken off*], wife of Deacon William, died 6 April, 1783, aged 42 years.

William, Deacon, died 9 January, 1804, in his 69th year.

WHITE

Benjamin, died 12 May, 1724, aged 39 years.

Benjamin, died 8 September, 1783, in his 59th year.

Benjamin, Capt., died 7 August, 1819, in his 70th year.

Daniel, died 6 May, 1724, aged 75 years.

Luther, died 27 October, 1818, aged 58 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Mary Delano, wife of Luther, died 3 March, 1831, aged 67 years.

Mercy, widow of Benjamin, died 27 May, 1808, in her 83d year.

WHITTEMORE

Anna, daughter of Jabez and Mary, died 13 June, 1730, aged 2 years, 7 months, 10 days.

Huldah, daughter of Jabez & Mary, died 20 July, 1736, aged about 11 months.

WILLIAMS

Betty, Mrs., died 9 April, 1804, aged 5[*broken off*] years, 5 days.

WILLIAMSON

Eliza, Miss, daughter of Samuel and Susanna, died 22 April, 1829, aged 19 years, 6 months, 18 days.

Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, died 30 July, 1798, aged 92 years, wanting 9 days.

George Alfred, son of George and Susan, died 8 April, 1841, aged 2 years, 6 months, 21 days.

Samuel, died 10 May, 1786, in his 87th year.

Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Sarah; born 22 November, 1779; died 7 June, 1846. Erected by her sister.

Sarah, wife of Timothy, died 5 December, 1824, in her 84th year.

WILLIAMSON (*Continued*)

Timothy, died 30 June, 1824, in his 81st year.

WINSLOW

Alathea, daughter of Nathaniel, died 15 May, 1724, aged 7 months.

Benjamin, son of Gilbert and Mercy, died 15 May, 1736, in his 19th year.

Benjamin, son of Job and Elizabeth, died 4 December, 1761, in his 17th year.

Deborah, wife of Nathaniel, died 28 November, 1778, in her 98th year.

Elizabeth, widow of Job, died 16 March, 1800, in her 85th year.

Gilbert, died 12 June, 1731, aged 57 years, 11 months.

Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 27 January, 1756, aged 4 months, 13 days.

Job, died 19 May, 1787, in his 72d year.

Joshua, son of Thomas and Hannah, died 16 March, 1801, aged 14 years.

Lydia, daughter of Gilbert, died 5 October, 1723, aged 3 years, 6 months.

Lydia, widow of Nathaniel, died 31 August, 1793, in her 78th year.

Lydia, daughter of Snow, died 12 January, 1816, aged 84 years.

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 13 February, 1754, aged 5 years, 10 months, 8 days.

Nathaniel, died 19 January, 1786, aged 73 years and 4 months, wanting 1 day.

Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 14 January, 1754, aged 7 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 19 January, 1754, aged 14 days.

Snow, died 25 July, 1810, aged 80 years.

WINSOR

Albert, Capt., died 23 March, 1853, aged 46 years. [On stone with children Lysander C. and Olive S.]

Ellis, died 18 July, 1845, aged 48 years, 1 month, 19 days.

Lysander C., son of Capt. Albert and Augusta M., died 24 August, 1845, aged 16 months. [On his father's stone.]

Olive S., daughter of Capt. Albert and Augusta M., died 16 June, 1843, aged 14 months, 10 days. [On her father's stone.]

WRIGHT

Abner, died 4 August, 1805, in his 84th year.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 102*)

1775 Jan^{y} 8 Baptized Patience a Daughter of Elisha Crosbey
29 Baptized Nathan Son of Chillingsworth Foster Jun^{r}
Feb. 19 Baptized Samuel Son of Isaac Foster Jun^{r}
April 9 . Rceived to full Comunion & Baptized Thankful Snow
28 Rceiv^{d} to full Comunion Rebeccah Sears.
June 11 . Reci^{d} to full Com^{n} y^{e} wife of Heman Crosbey & Rebe^{h} Wing
[p. 203] July 2 . Receiv^{d} to full Comunion Reuben Snow & his wife, & y^{e} Wife of Jonathan Snow Jun^{r}
July 9 . Baptized Anthony & Phebe Children of Heman Crosbey.
16 . Recived to full Comunion Azubah y^{e} wife of Tho^{s} Knowles & Baptized her & her 2 Children Tho^{s} & Thankful . & Thankful Daughter of Jonathan Bangs.
23 . Baptized Mary Prince & Mercy Children of Jonathan Snow Jun^{r} & Lucretia a Daughter of James Clark.
Augst 8 . Reciv^{d} to full Comunion Nathan Snow & his Wife
15 Rceived to full Comunion Benj^{n} Freeman & Baptized Mary Experience & David Children of Jonathan Berry in Consequence of his Wifes owning y^{e} Covenant
[p. 204] 1775 Augst 20 . Recivd to full Comunion Silvanus Stone
27 . Baptized Isaac, Mary, Moses & Lydia Children of Nathan Snow
Sep^{r} 10 . Baptized Heman Son of Nathan Winslow . & Elisha Son of Joshua Winslow his Wife being Receiv^{d} as a Member Some Sabbath befqre. Recivd to full Comunion Ebenezer Crosbey.
Oc^{t} 8 . Baptized Huldah Daughter of Edm^{d} Crosby
15 . Baptized Benj^{n} Son of Tho^{s} Snow Jun^{r}.
Dec^{r} 17 . Baptised Rhoda Daughter of Stevens Atwood of Providence his wife having owned y^{e} Covenant here on July 11 . 1773.
Dec^{r} 31 . Baptized Nathaniel Son of Reuben Paddock.
1776 Feb^{y} 11 . Baptized Sarah of Jonathan Jun^{r} & Mehitable Snow
25 . Baptizd Benj^{n} Bangs Son of Shubael Downes
[p. 205] 1776 Mar 24 . Baptized Patience Daug^{r} of Reuben Snow.
April 14 . Baptized Zacheus a Son of Isaiah Crosbey.
April 28 . Baptized Asaph Gray Son of Heman Crosbey
May 5 . Baptised Hannah Daughter of John Foster
19 Baptized Adino Paddock a Son of Tho^{s} Clark Jun^{r}
26 . Receiv^{d} to full Comunion Temperance y^{e} wife of Joseph Cook
June 9 . Baptized Mercy Daughter of Joseph Cook

30 . Baptized Enoch Son of Ebenezer Crosbey & Recivd to full Communion Sarah y^e^ wife of Scoto Clark Jun^r^

July 7 . Baptized David a grandson of David Burges by his Daughter Mercy Eldridge wife of [*] & also Perez & Abraham Sons of Scotto Clark Jun^r^

[p. 206] 1776 July 28 Baptized Rachel of Silas Snow . Mary of Moses Hopkins & Jonathan of Jonath^n^ Berry

August 4 . Baptized Abigail Daughtr of Isaiah & Mary Dunster, & Nathan Son of Nathan Snow.

18 Recivd to full Comunion Mehitable Snow Daughter of Enos . & Baptised Sarah Daughter of Barnabas Atwood Mercy Daughter of Isaac Crosbey & Temperance of Joseph Cooke

Aug^t^ † 8 . Baptized . Elizabeth Daughtr of Ebenezer Bangs.

15 . Baptized Rhoda of Benj^n^ Berry

22 . Recivd to ful Com^n^ . Desire y^e^ Wife of John Gould & & Zeruiah Wing . & Baptized Sarah of Scotto Clark Jun^r^

Oct^r^ 5 Baptized Desire & Phebe Children of John Gould.

Oct 12 Baptized Joseph Son of Stephen Sears & Nathan Son of Tho^s^ Knowles.

Nov^r^ 3^d^ Baptized Asaph Son of Nath^l^ Clark

[Pages 207–212 of the original are missing, and pages 213–216 have already been printed. See ante, Vol. IV, page 245. — EDITOR.]

[p. 217] Dec^r^ 8 . Baptized Joshua a Son of Barnabas Clark . & Dec^r^ 15 Baptized Silvanus Son of Silvanus Crosbey

Dec^r^ Baptized

1777 Feb^y^ 2 . Jacob Higgins . & wife owned y^e^ Baptismal Covenant & had their Son, Ezekiel Holebrook Higgins Baptized.

23 . Baptized Rhoda Daughter of Joshua Winslow.

April 6 . Reived to full Comunion Lot Gray . Baptised James Son of Nathan Mayo . Priscilla Daughter Joseph Snow & Hannah Daughter of Reuben Paddock

April 20 . Recivd to full Comunion [*] the Wife of Judah Berry

May 18 Baptized Phebe Daughter of Tho^s^ Lincoln

25 . Baptized Jane of Shubael Cooke . & Dismissed Sarah Sears former Lincoln to Ashfield Ch

[p. 218] June 8^th^ Baptized Lemuel & Samuel Sons of Judah Berry & Sarah Daughter of Isaac Foster Jun^r^

22 . Baptized Polly Daughter of Chil^th^ Foster Jun^r^

July 6 . Baptizd Polly Daugh^r^ of Judah Berry

13 . Baptiz'd Robert Son of Nah^l^ Cooke Jr

20 Baptiz'd Eunice of Lem^l^ Crosby

Aug^st^ 24 . Baptized Phebe of David Foster

Sep^r^ 7 . Baptized William Son of James Clark . & y^e^ 14 . Baptised Sam^l^ Son of Joseph Nye & Deborah of Jonathan Bangs

Oct Dismissed the wife of Tho^s^ Winslow Ju^rs^ wife from this to y^e^ Chh in Greenwich

Nov. 2 Baptized Isaac Son of Nathan Hopkins.

* Space was left for the name. † Evidently an error for September.

Dec^{r} 7 . Baptized Isaiah Son of Kembal Clark
28 . Recivd to full Com^{nn} Barnabas Atwood & his Wife
30 . Baptised Sarah y^{e} wife of Andrew Clark at her House on Acct of her Sickness. Some of y^{e} Chh present
[p. 219] 1778 April 28 . Baptized John a Son of Reuben Snow.
May 3 . Baptized Joshua Son of Stephen Griffith
May 31 Baptized Hannah Daughter of Moses Hopkins . Reliance of Nathan Snow . Heman Son of Heman Crosbey & Martha of John Gould . & Rceivd to full Comunion Nath^{l} Crosby Jun^{r}
June 14 . Baptized Mehitabl[e] of Lot Gray . & Mary David Hopkins Bethiah & Desire of Nath^{l} Crosbey Jun^{r}
28 . Baptiz'd Hannah of Ebenezer Crosbey
July 13 . Recivd to full Comun^{n} John Gould
Augst 9 . Recivd to full Comunion Joseph Gould & his Wife & Baptized Tabitha of John Foster
[p. 220] Augst 16 . Baptized Tabitha of Nath^{l} Crosbey Jun^{r}
Sep^{r} 13 Baptized Hannah & Sarah Children of Joseph Gould.
27 . Baptiz'd Prebe of Seth Crosbey
O^{ct} 18 . Baptiz'd Shubael Son of Shubael Cooke
Nov^{r} 8 . Baptiz'd Martha of Barnabas Atwood & Solomon of Joseph Gould
Dec^{r} 6 . Baptiz'd Tully Crosbey after he had own'd y^{e} Baptismal Covenant
Dc^{r} 20 . Baptiz'd Fessenden Son of Scotoway Clark Jun^{r}
1779 Jan^{y} 24 . Baptized Joshua Son of Nathan Mayo
31 . Baptizd Isaac Son of Isaac Mayo & Clark Son of Nat^{l} Linoln
Feb^{y} 21 . Baptized Betsey [p. 221] of Ebenezer Bangs Mehitab[le] of Nath^{l} Clark & Sarah of Joshua Winslow.
Feb^{y} 28 Rceived to full Comunion Priscilla y^{e} wife of Abner Rogers
Mar. 28 . Baptizd . Sally of Thom^{s} Knowles & Nathan of Abner Rogers.
May . 9 . Baptized . Tho^{s} of Tho^{s} Snow . Pede of Silvanus Crosby . & Lydia of Judah Berry.
23 . Baptiz'd Lavina Daughter of Stephen Seers
Augst 29 . Baptized . Lydia of Nathan Hopkins.
Sep^{r} 5 . Baptized Barnabas Son of Barnabas Clark
Oc^{tr} 3 . Baptized Thom^{s} Mose[*worn*] Son of Nath^{l} Cook & Rebecah Daughter of Reuben Paddock
10 . Baptized Mercy of Josiah Snow
[p. 222] 1779 [O]c^{t} Baptized Sam^{l} a Son of Jonathan Snow Jun^{r}
Nov. 7 . Baptz'd Robert Son of Stevens Attwood.
1780 Feb^{y} 27 . Baptized Anna of Benj^{n} Berry.
Mar. 26 . Baptized Miriam of Elkanah Hopkins & Henry Hows of James Clark.
June 11 . Baptiz'd Heman Son of Heman Crosbey:
July — Recived as a Member from y^{e} Chh in Tewksbury . Rebecka y^{e} wife of Nath^{l} Crosbey.
Augst 6 . Recivd to full Comunion Eleanor wife of Benj^{n} Hall of y^{e} South Precinct . & Baptized Shubael . Son of Shubael Cooke

Oct 7 . admitted to full Comunion Abigail Wife of Simeo[n] Freeman.
Oct 15 . Phebe Mayo having [*worn*]een Accused of Soliciting [p. 223] a young Woman in a Clandestine manner to take from ye House in which She lived Cotton wooll & other articles & bring ym to her : Which Sd Mayo at first Solemnly denied & then owned made a public Confession of her Sin then asked forgivness & was restored to ye Chh's Charity
On ye Same Day Baptized Nathan Son of John Foster & Abigail Daughter of John Gould & ye following Evening Baptized privately at ye House of Nathll Winslow an Infant Daughter of his Named [*] wch died ye next Morning.
Nov. 5 . Baptized Joseph a Son of Joseph Gould, John ye Son of John Bailey Rhoda a Daughter of Reuben Snow.
Nor 19 . Recivd to full Comunion Anna ye Wife of James Howell.
Decr 31 . Baptized Mercy of Scotto Clark Junr
[p. 224] 1781 Feby 25 . Baptized Charlotte Daughter of Kembal Clark & Moses Son of Moses Hopkins
Mar 4 . Baptized Seth Son of Seth Crosbey.
Mar 18 Baptized Priscilla of Joseph & Mary Nye . & Tabitha of Barnabas Atwood
April . 1st Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of Isaiah Crosbey
April 22 . Baptized Susanna of Isaac Mayo.
July 9th Baptized Daniel a Son of Ebenezer Crosbey
Augst 12 . Baptized Phebe Daughter of Lemuel Crosbey
Sepr 9 . Baptized Thos Son of Thos Clark Junr (lately decased)
Sepr 16 Baptized Hittey of Barnabas Clark . & Jonathan & Mehitable Snow twins of Jonathn Snow Junr
[p. 225] 1781 Sepr 30 . Recivd to full Comunion Thankful Clark
Octr 14 . Recivd to full Comunion Temperance wife of Seth Freeman Jun
Novr 25 . Baptized Washington & Green twins of Stephen Sears
Decr 30 . Baptized Tempe Pede Jerusha & Seth Children of Seth Freeman
1782 May 27 . Baptized Freeman Son of David Foster
June . 9 . Baptized Jacob Son of Jacob Burge & Ebenezer Son of Benjn Hall
23 . Baptized Seth Son of Nathan Snow & Lydia Daughter of Elkanah Hopkins
[p. 226] 1783 April 28 . Baptized Isaac Son of Isaiah Crosbey; & Solomon Son of Seth Freeman Junr
June 8 . Baptiz'd Ruby Daughter of Chillingsworth Forster
June 15 . Baptiz'd Patty & Polly Twin Daughters of Deacn Reuben Snow Priscilla of Silvanus Crosbey & John of John Forster
Augst 24 . Baptized Patia of Seth Crosbey
Oct 24 . Baptizd Mercy of Nathl Lincoln.
1784 Baptized . Abigail of James Clark . April 4
April . 11 . Baptized Molly of Jacob Burge

* Space was left for the name.

June : 6 . Recivd to full Comunion Desire Bangs Junr

[p. 227] 1784 July 11 . Recivd to full Comunion Mercy Daughter of Nathl Stone Esq Deceased.

15 . Baptized Privately, Tully a Son of Barnabas Clark who died ye next Day

Augst 22 . Recived to full Comunion Nathl King & his Wife at ye same Time Baptized Sd Nathl

29 . Baptized Elizabeth Daughter of Shubael & Jenne Cook

Sepr Baptized Samuel, Thankful, Hannah, Nathaniel & James Children of Nathl King.

Sepr Recived to full Comunion Rhoda ye wife of Roland Clark

Oct Baptized Ruth a Daughter of Ebenezer Crosbey.

Oct 10 . Baptized Rhoda of Elisha Crosbey

[p. 228] 1784 Oct 31 . Recivd to full Comunion Jonathan Berry & his Wife

At ye Same Date Baptized Sd Jonathan Berry, Lydia a Daughter of Nathan Snow & Benjn Son of Joseph Gould

1785 . Mar. Baptized Jacob a Son of Jacob Higgins

May 8 . Baptized Susanna, Sally Bangs, Rhoda & Elisha Children of Roland Clark

June 19 . Rceivd to full Comunion Lazarus Phinney & his Wife

July Babtized Sarah Phinney Daughter of Lazarus in her 16 year after 'ving owned ye Baptismal Covenant

[p. 229] 1785 Augst 11 . Recivd to full Comunion [*] Wing ye Wife of Abner Wing & Baptized Mary a Daughter of Barnabas Atwood

Sepr 4 . Recivd to Comunion The Widow Thankfl Jenkins

24 . Recived to Comunion Huldah ye Wife of Haskal Freeman & Elizabeth Daughter of Moses Crosbey

N. B. Huldah Crosbey alias Freman having been guilty of Violating ye 7 Comad before Marriage Made Confession therof & was forgiven by ye Chh before her Admission

Oct 8 . Baptized Sophy a Daug[*worn*] of Deacn Joseph Nye.

15 . . Recivd to full Comunion Lydia ye wife of James Laha

oct 22 . Baptized Molly & Haskell Children of Haskal & Huldah Freeman

[p. 230] 1785 Oct 29 Baptized Richard Tamza Lydia, & James Children of James & Lydia Laha

Novr 27 . Recivd to full Comunion The Widow Huldah Bangs & ye Widow Thankful Freeman

Decr 11 . Baptized Isaac Son of John Gould.

Mar. Baptised [*] Children of Abner Wing

April Baptized [*] Children of The Widow Thankful Freeman

May 22 . Recivd to full Comunion Keziah ye Wife of Eleazer Cobb Abigail Fessenden & Mehitable Bangs & Baptized Sd Abigail Fessenden

[p. 231] 1786 June 4 . Baptized Gershom ye Son of Gershom Phinney

June 18 Baptized Rebecca Abigail Eunice & Eleazer Children of Eleazer Cobb

* Space was left for the name.

25 . Recivd to full Comunion Miriam ye wife of Soln Clark
July 2 Recivd to full Comunion The Widow (of Nathl) Reliance King
July 9 . Recivd to full Comunion Hannah ye Wife of Scotto Berry & Content Wife of John Dillingham Bangs & Baptized Sd Content.
July 29 Baptized Barna, Rebecca, Mehitable, Willis Scotto, Hannah Watson & Joshua Children of Scotto Berry & Saml a Son of Jacob Higgins
[p. 232] 1786 July 30 Baptized Lucinda of Chillingsworth Foster
Augst 6 . Baptized Betty of James Clark : Abraham & Isaac Twins of Jonathan Berry & Lydia, Solomon, Miriam & Nathaniel of Solomon Clark.
Augst 20 . Baptized Saymore & Elizabeth Children of John Dillingham Bangs.
Sepr 10 Baptized Fanny a Daughter of Scottoway Clark Junr
Novr 19 . Recivd to full Comunion [*] the wife of Thos Mayo & Baptized their Son Nathan Atwood Mayo.
Edmund Mayo & his Wife owned the Covent & their Daughter Martha was Baptizd.
[p. 233] 1787 . Mar. Sarah of Roland Clark was baptized
April 1 . Huldah ye Daughter of Haskal Freeman Baptized
8 Recivd to full Comunion Sarah Olive & Frances Stone
19 Baptized Issacer Son of Scotto Berry . & Benjn of Seth Freeman Junr
June 3 . Receivd to full Comion The wife of Seth Lincoln
June 10 . Baptized John a Son of James Laha . & Hannah, Henry & Seth Children of Seth Lincoln
17 . Baptized Barnabas Son of Barnas Atwood & Mehitable Daughter of Ebenezer Crosbey
[p. 234] 1788 June 29 . Baptized Isaac a Son of Jacob Higgins
July 6 . Baptized Betsey a Daughter of Jonathn Snow
Sepr 28 Baptized Seth Winslow a Son of Joseph Nye
1789 Feby 22 . Baptized (in private on account of ye Aparent Prospect of Death) Edmund & Ezekiel twins of Edmund Mayo.
April 12 Baptized Sally of John Dillingham Bangs
19 Baptized olive of Scotoway Berry
May 31 . Baptized James & Desire Twins of James & Desire Clark
[p. 235] June 21 . Recivd to ful Comunion Hannah Dunster
July 12 Baptized . Atherton a Son of Barne Clark Thankful a Daughter of Scotoway Clark Junr & Freeman a Son of Thos Mayo.
August 2 . Baptized Ebenzr a Son of Jacob Higins
30 . Recived to full Comunion The Widow Temperance Seabury
Sepr 1 Recivd to full Comunion Kimbal Clark
Oct 4 . Baptized Asarelah a Son of Seth Sears
Decr 13 Baptized Prisce a Daughter of Jonathan Berry
[p. 236] 1787 Sepr 3 . Receivd to full Comunion Sarah ye Wife of Abijah Bangs & Baptized their Daughter Rebekah
Oct 28 . Baptized Jonathan Thacher a Son of Shubael Cooke

* Space was left for the name.

Dec^{r} 15 Baptized Joshua a Son of Seth Lincoln,
De^{r} 29 Baptized Lincoln a Son of John Foster
1790 Jan^{y} 3^{d} Baptised Sparrow a Son of Solomon Clark
May 23 Baptized Nabby a Daug^{r} of Jonathan Snow
June 7 . Recived to full Comunion Nath^{l} Myrick.
Augst 15 Received to full Comunion Poly Wife of D^{r} Josiah Myrick
[p. 237] 1790 Augst 22 Baptized Mary Padock a Daughter of D^{r} Josiah Myrick
Sep^{r} 19 . Reciv^{d} to full Comunion Asa Mayo . & 's Wife Sally . & Baptized Said Sally Mayo
Oc^{tr} 10 . Baptiz'd y^{e} Children of S^{d} Mayo . viz John Gideon Rhoda Jeremiah Sally & Asa.
Nov^{r} 14 . Recived to full Comunion Polly y^{e} Wife of Elkanah Freeman & Baptiz'd her two Children Sally Myrick & Billy
1791 June 26 . Baptized by M^{r} Stone Thankful Freeman daughter of Barnabas Atwood . Oliver Child of Scotto Clark Mark Child of Rowland Clark . Benjamin Child of Asa Mayo.
Aug^{t} 21^{rst} Scotto Berrys child baptized by y^{e} Name of Eunice baptized by M^{r} [p. 238] Stone.
Sep^{r} 4th Baptized by M^{r} Alden . Ezekiel Child of Edmund Mayo.
Oct^{r} 19 . John Simpkins Jun^{r} was ordained to y^{e} pastoral care of y^{e} Chh, & Congregation in Harwich N. Parish
Oct^{r} 30 Baptized Elizabeth daughter of Sam^{l} & [*] Gray.
Nov^{r} 12 . Baptized William son of Seth, & Lydia Lincoln.
David son of Nath^{l} & [*] King.
Nov^{r} 19th Baptized by M^{r} Mellen John son of John Bangs.
Nov^{r} 26 . Baptized Thomas Gibbs Seabury son of Tho^{s} S
Jan^{y} 15 . 1792 The request of M^{r} Howes & M^{rs} Ripley daughter of Nathan, & Mary, Stone y^{y} were dismissed from this church to y^{e} [*Worn off.*] [This is the last entry in the old book. See ante, Vol. IV, p. 242.— EDITOR.]

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 90*)

[RICHARD SPARROW TO ABRAHAM SAMPSON]

[p. 11] 1658 Prence Gov^{r}:

Memorand: the 4th of October 1658

That Richard Sparrow of Eastham in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America planter Doth acknowledge that for and in consideration of a Considerable sume to

* Space was left for the name.

him alreddy Satisfyed and fully paied by Abraham Sampson of the towne of Duxburrow in the Jurisdiction aforsaid Carpenter hee hee freely and absolutely bargained allianeted and sould unto the said Abraham Sampson a pcell of mersh meddow Containing three acres and three quarters or therabouts bee it more or lesse; lying on the East side of the great wood Iland in the township of Marshfeild betwixt a pcell of meddow somtimes graunted to Gorg Soule and Stephen Tracye; wherof two acres of the said three acres and three quarters was att first graunted to Joshua Pratt and by him sould to Josias Cooke; and and by him sould to Richard Sparrow; and the other acre and three quarters graunted to Misters Bridgett ffuller; and exchanged with Richard Sparrow for two acres in Doties meddow; the said three acres and three quarters of meddow bee it more or lesse lying and bounded as aforsaid with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to appertaine unto the said Abraham Sampson to him and his heires for ever; To have and to hold the said p^r^mises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof with all the said Richard Sparrow his right title and Interest of and Into the same; unto the said Abraham Sampson his heires and assignes for ever unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Abraham Sampson his heires and Assignes for ever;

Acknowlidged before M^r^ Prence Gov^r^:

And the wife of the said Richard Sparrow hath given her Consent unto the above written sale

[Myles Standish to Thomas Howes]

The fift of october 1658

Memorand: That wheras formerly Capt: Myles Standish Deceased; Did in his life time make sale of a certaine farme land lying in the Liberties of yarmouth unto m^r^ Tho: howes of yarmouth aforsaid but neglected to bee recorded untill now; It is now ordered by Authoritie heer to bee entered and Confeirmed unto the said Tho: howes : viz: That the said Capt: Myles Standish with the Consent of mis Barbery Standish his wife hath freely and absolutely sould enfeofed alianated and made over unto the said Tho: howes all that his farme land both upland and meddow lying in the liberties of yarmouth aforsaid; according to the graunt therof unto the said Capt: Standish as will appeer in the Court Rēcords therof bearing Date the 4^th^ of march 1650 To have and to hold the said farme or pcell of land according to the Courts graunt aforsd with all the meddow

lying before it or any way belonging unto it with all the said Capt: Myles Standish his Right of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Thomas howes his heires and assignes for ever the said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Tho: howes his heires and assignes for ever

and the said m[r] Tho: howes hath fully satisfyed the said capt: Standish for the said land

[Samuel Cutbert to Ephraim Tinkham]

[p. 12] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

The 25[th] of october 1658

Memorand: That Samuell Cutbert of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England planter Doth acknowlidg that ffor and in Concideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy paied by Ephraim Tinkham of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter wherwith the said Samuell Cutbert Doth acknowlidge him selfe Sufficiently Satisfyed Contented and fully paid; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained alianated and sould unto the said Ephraim Tinkham all that his house and lott of land lying and being neare the high Clift in the township of Plymouth aforsaid viz all the land the said Cutbert hath there bee it more or lesse Containing twenty Acres bee it more or lesse To have and to hold the said twenty Acres of upland bee it more or lesse with his house or housing theron with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging unto the said Ephraim Tinkham his heires and assignes for ever the said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidge[s] and emunities belonging therunto viz: all the ffences houses housing and all other appurtenances to belong unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Ephraim Tinkham hee his heires and assignes for ever;

Acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Asistant the Day and yeare first abovewritten;

[Samuel Hickes to William Spooner]

The 25[th] of october 1658

Memorand: That Samuell hickes of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England planter Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume

to him alreddy Satisfyed and paied by Willam Spooner of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sould unto the said Willam Spooner fifteen acres of upland Meddow lying att the south meddow viz: the lower south meddow in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid; To have and to hold the said fifteen acres of meddow lying in the meddow Comonly Called the lower south meddow being the 2cond Devision or lott att the uper end of the said meddow with all & singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto with all the said Samuell hickes his right title and enterest of and into the same unto the said Willam Spooner his heires and Assignes for ever the said prmises with all and singulare the privilidges belonging therunto to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Willam Spooner hee his heires and Assignes for ever; and Lydia the wife of the said Samuell hickes hath given her Consent unto the aforsaid sale of meddow;

Acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Asistant the Day and yeare first above written

[Jonathan Shaw to Stephen Bryant]

[p. 13] 1658 Prence Govr:

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

These are to Witnesse that I Jonathan Shaw now Inhabitant of the towne of Duxburrow Doe sell and make over from my selfe my heires and assignes unto Stephen Bryant his heires and assignes; That house and land meddowes with all the appurtenances therunto belonging Lying att a place Comonly Called plaine Dealing; ffor and upon the Consideration of twenty pounds; and In Consideration of this I Jonathan Shaw Doe yeild up all the right and Interest unto the said Stephen and Doe give him full posession of all housing lands meddowes belonging to this house lying within the township of New Plymouth; And what soever Deeds or writings formerly made to bee null and void and this Deed to stand in force bearing Date this first of November one Thousand six hundred fifty and eight unto which Deed I Jonathan Shaw with the Consent of my wife Phebee Shaw Doe sett unto my hand and Seale the Day and yeare abovewritten;

In the prsence of us
Willam hoskins
John Rogers
Gorge Partrich his marke

Jonathan Shaw
and A (seal)

[Benjamin Eaton to Stephen Bryant]

The 2cond of November 1658

Memorand: That Benjamine Eaton of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter Doth acknowlidge that ffor and in Consideration of a Considerable valluation to him alreddy paied by Stephen Bryant of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed; and by these prsents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme all that his house and land lying between the land of Edward Doty on the south side and Samuell Cutbert on the North Side It being the same land which Edward Gray bought of Samuell Cutbert and by Edward Gray sould to the said Benjamine Eaton and by him now sould unto Stephen Bryant; To have and to hold the said house and Land with all and singulare the ffences and all other appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said Stephen Bryant his heires and assignes for ever; The said prmises viz: all the said house and land Lying neare the high clift in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid bounded as beforsaid Containing twenty acres bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto with all the said Benjamin Eaton his right title and enterest Into the same to belong to the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Stephen Bryant hee his heires and assignes for ever;

Acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Asistant the Day and yeare above written;

[Robinhood to James Smith]

[p. 14] 1658 A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

Bee it knowne unto all men whom it Doth Concerne that I Ramegin soe Called by my Indian Name or Robinhood soe Called by English Name; Sagamore of Negusett Doe freely sell unto James Smith and to his heires and assignes for ever this eight of May in the yeare of our Lord 1648 pte of my land begining att merry meeting Cove and soe Downward the maine River unto a Rocke Called Winslowes Rocke in the long reach and in breadth Eastward over the little river runing through the great mersh with the privilidges as hunting fowling fishing and other games whatsoever I the said Robinhood Doe freely sell unto James Smith and to his heires and assignes this tract of land aformencioned; and the said James Smith is to pay unto mee yearly unto my heires one peck of Indian Corn

the first Day of November for Acknowlidgment and heerunto I sett my hand and Seale this eight of May 1648

Negumis his marke
Songreehood his marke
Richard hamond
Willam Tomson;
Robinhood his mark and A (seal)
M^r^ Thomas his marke
Pewazegsake his marke
The Marke of Robin

[Town of Plymouth to John Dunham, Sr.]

The 15^th^ of ffebruary 1658 A former graunt of land ordered to bee Recorded as followeth

Twelve acres of land or therabouts bee it more or lesse is graunted by the Celect men of the towne of Plymouth unto John Dunham seni^r^: lying att a place Called fresh lake in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid and bounded by the said fresh lake on the south side and another pond on the Northeast side and soe from the east end of the said pond and soe over to the brooke runing out of the said freshlake to have and to hold the said pcell of land with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto; unto the said John Dunham hee his heires and assignes for ever and ordered by Authoritie to bee entered;

[Samuel Cutbert to Edward Gray]

[p. 15] 1658 Prence Gov^r^:

The 7^th^ of November 1658

Memorand: That Samuell Cudbert of the towne of Plymouth Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of the sume of ten pounds to him alreddy payed by Edward Gray of Plymouth aforsaid in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England Planter; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these p^r^sents Doth bargaine allianate sell enfeofe and Confeirm one quarter pte or one pte of foure of his lands att Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent: Comonly Called and knowne by the Name of the Purchase land; excepting that lott the said Samuell Cutbert now liveth on which the said Edward Gray is to have noe pte of nor Interest in; To have and to hold all the said Samuell Cutbert his Right title and enterest of and Into the his said quarter pte of land both upland and meddow with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto lying and being att Acushena Coaksett and places adjacent; excepting that which is excepted; unto the said Edward Gray hee his heires and

assignes for ever The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Edward Gray hee his heires and assignes for ever;

(*To be continued*)

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 72*)

[p. 196] January the 12 day 1732/3 Then John Chase of yarmouth apeared befor the town clark and declared an intention of marriage between himself and Thankfull Berey of harwich entered this day above written

January 27 day 1732/3 Then John hopkins Come and declared his intention of marriage with mehetable Crosby of yarmouth

February 3 day 1732/3 then Joseph Sears the thurd of yarmouth and Ruth Sears of harwich entered their intention of marriage with me in this Book Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

February the 1 day 1732/3 Then Richard Robens and hannah Berey had their intention of marriage entered with me here in this Book Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

march 31 day 1733 Then Samuell winge entered an intention of marriage betwixt himself and marcy winge both of Harwich with me in this book — Chillingsworth Foster Town Clerk

may the 25 day 1733 Then Jacob Davice of Harwich and mary Rogers of Eastham entered their intention of marriage in this book — Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

June the 16 day 1733 Then Elezer Crosby of Harwich and heaster Rider of Chatham had their intention of marriage entered here in this book — Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

July the 7 day 1733 Then Thomas Crosby the thurd and Elezebeth Hopkins both of Harwich entered an intention of marriage between between them by his own declaration Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

october the 13 day 1733 then Isaac Taylour of yarmouth and Judea Lewes of Harwich had an intention of marriage entred here in this town book

october the 26 day 1733 There is an intention of marriage between Seth Covell of Chatham and Sarah Hurd of Harwich as entred this day above written entred by me Chillingsworth Foster Town Clerk

December the 29 day 1733 Then wiliam myrick of Harwich entred an intention of marriage between himself and Elezebeth orsbon of Eastham Chillings[th] Foster Town Clerk

January the 19 day 1733/4 then John Clark entred an intention of marriage between himself and Elnor Tucker of harwich— Chillings[th] Foster Town Clark

[p. 197] may the thurd day 1733 Then Samuell Wing and marcy Wing both of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

June the 28 day 1733 Then Richard Robens and Hannah Berey ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

November 22 day 1733 then Seth Covell of Chatham and Sarah Hurd of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

march 22 day 1732/3 then Scotto Clark and thankfull Crosby ware marred in Harwich by The Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

may 21 day 1733 then Joseph Sears of yarmouth and Ruth Sears of Harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

august 2 day 1733 Then Joshua Crosby and Lidea hopkins both of Harwich ware marred in Harwich by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

August the 9 day 1733 Then Thomas Crosby and Elezebeth hopkins both of Harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

October the 1 day 1733 Then patrack marnam and and Briget Burn both of harwich ware married in harwich by the Reverand m[r] Nathanaell Stone

February 21 day 1733/4 Then m[r] John clark and Elener Tucker of Harwich ware marred in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

november 7 day 1734 then Jeremiah nickerson of Eastham and debroah yeats of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

november 28 day 1734 Then gershom hall and mary hall both of harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

January 2 day 1734/5 Then Nathan Bassett of Chatham and Elezebeth Rogers of Harwich ware married in Harwich by me Joseph Doane Justice peace

[p. 198] Ann Sears Daughter to Judah and mary Sears his wife was Born in march the 31 day 1733

Judah Sears Son to Judah and mary Sears was Born in november 19 day 1734

Alden Sears Son to Judah and mary Sears was born in February 24 day 1738/9

Nathan Sears Son of Judah & Mary Sears born June 18[th] 1741

David Sears Son of Judah & Mary Sears born May 10[th] 1744

Richard Sears Son of Judah & Mary Sears born June 8[th] 1746

Mary Sears Daughter of Judah & Mary Sears born April 15[th] 1750

Sarah Hopkins Daughter to Thomas and Thankfull Hopkins his wife was Born in September 25 day 1729

Jonathan Hopkins Son to Thomas and Thankfull Hopkins was Born in September the 24 day 1731

Elkanah Hopkins Son to Thomas and Thankfull Hopkins was born in march the 20 day 1735 on Saterday

[p. 200] Susannah gray Daughter to Thomas gray and Rachel gray his wife was born in october the 18th 1732

Betty gray Daughter to Thomas and Rachel gray was born in September the 6 day 1734

Joshua gray Son to Thomas and Rachel gray was born in September the 18 day 1736

hannah gray Daughter to Thomas and Rachel gray was born in April about the 27 day 1739

Sarah Gray Daughter To Thomas Gray and Rachel Gray his wife was born Octr 8th 1741

Rachel Gray Daughter of Thomas Gray and Rachel his wife born April 1744

Mehitabel Gray Daughte of Thomas Gray & Rachel born April 1747

Mary Gray Daughter of Thomas Gray & Rache his wif born April 20th 1749

Benjamin Sears and Lidea Sears his wife had a Daughter born in January the 8 day 1732/3 and it died the 11 day of the Same month 1732/3

Heman Sears Son to Benjamin and Lidea Sears was Born in march the 13 day 1733/4 and he died the 2 day of June 1734

Heman Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and marcy Sears his wife was born in June the 18 day 1736 and he died in August the 15 day 1737

Benjamin Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and Abigal Sears his wife was Born in may the 2 day 1738

Stephen Sears Son to Benjamin Sears and Abigal Sears his wife was born in may the 2 day 1738 these 2 are twins

Enock Sears Sone of Benjn Sears & Abigail Sears was born ye 5th Day of Septembr 1741

[p. 201] Joshua griffith Son to Stephen griffith jur and phebe griffith his wife was born in november the 21 day 1736

Sarah Winge Daughter to John Wing jur and mary Wing his wife was born in July the 13 day 1730

John Wing Son to John Winge jur and mary Winge his wife was born in may the 8 day 1732

James Winge Son to John Winge jur and mary wing his wife was born in november the 18 day 1734

abagal Winge Daughter to John Winge and mary Winge his wife was born in may the 8 day 1737

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS.

(*Continued from page 14*)

INGLEE

Annah, daughter of Moses and Annah, died 13 May, 1787, in her 16th year.

Annah, widow of Moses, died 13 February, 1810, in her 73d year.

Caroline T., daughter of Robert and Lucy, died 13 October, 1832, aged 3 years, 2 months, 13 days.

Hannah, wife of Moses, Jr., died 12 October, 1788, aged 24 years, 18 days.

Moses, died 18 January, 1809, in his 88th year.

Nathaniel Holmes, son of Robert and Lucy, died 10 February, 1826, aged 1 year, 10 days.

———, twin sons of Robert and Lucy, died 7 December, 1814, "one 6 the other 4 hours old."

Sarah, daughter of Moses and Annah, died 4 February, 1766, aged 5 years, 10 months.

JACKSON

Deborah Cushman, daughter of George W. and Mary, died in August, 1812, aged 4 years. [On stone with sister Lydia.]

Ella Frances, daughter of William D. and Joanna C., died 31 August, 1854, aged 3 years, 4 months, 16 days. [On stone with sister Mary Briggs and an unnamed infant.]

Lydia, daughter of George W. and Mary, died in April, 1824, aged 2 months. [On stone of sister Deborah.]

Mary, wife of George W., died 16 February, 1843, aged 64 years.

Mary Briggs, daughter of William D. and Joanna C., died 31 August, 1854, aged 1 year, 7 months, 11 days. [On stone with sister Ella Frances and an unnamed infant.]

———, daughter of William D. and Joanna C., died 2 October, 1848, aged 1 day. [On stone with sisters Ella Frances and Mary Briggs.]

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George W., Jr., and Elizabeth T., died 25 October, 1844, aged 6 months, 28 days.

KEITH

Eunice Bourne,* wife of Joseph W.; born 15 April, 1803; died 2 July, 1839.

Joseph W.*; born 21 May, 1787; died 29 April, 1870.

* These two are on a monument which bears also a duplicate record of Newcomb Bourne's death, already printed [Ante, 12:241]; the death of his wife Dulsina, who died 8 March, 1855, aged 84 years; and the deaths of two children of Francis and Jane Woods.

KING

Isaac, died 5 October, 1766, aged 73 years.

Mary, widow of Isaac, died 25 December, 1768, aged 79 years.

LEACH

Annah, daughter of Micah and Tabitha, born 18 August, and died 20 October, 1748.

Betty, wife of John, died 3 March, 1794, in her 66th year.

Giles, died 20 December, 1749, in his 52d year.

John, died 27 February, 1807, aged 82 years.

John, died 25 October, 1817, in his 66th year.

Lemuel, son of Micah and Tabitha; born 3 April, 1752; died 22 July, 1753.

Priscilla, wife of Thomson, died 24 December, 1846, aged 76 years.

LEONARD

Lois, widow of Moses, died 20 April, 1812, in her 58th year.

LUCAS

Joanna, wife of Isaiah; daughter of Freeman and Joanna Waterman; died 26 July, 1820, in her 41st year.

Octavia, daughter of Isaiah and Joanna, died 13 April, 1808, aged 6 months, 24 days.

LYON

Abigail, wife of Obadiah, died 17 March, 1809, in her 30th year. [Also on Lyon monument.]

Betsey, widow of Capt. Henry, died 8 June, 1826, in her 29th year.

Ellen Maria, daughter of Alpha and Tabitha, died 4 January, 1840, aged 7 weeks, 3 days.

Freelove, wife of Joshua C., died 2 April, 1878, aged 83 years, 2 months, 13 days. [On her husband's stone.]

Henry, Capt., died 9 January, 1821, aged 34.

Joanna P., died 18 May, 1830, in her 16th year.

Joshua C., died 12 July, 1849, aged 58 years, 5 months. [On stone with wife Freelove.]

Lydia, widow of Obadiah, died 27 October, 1820, in her 69th year.

Lydia Ann, daughter of Isaac and Polly K., died in Cambridge, 19 October, 1821, aged 5 years, 11 months, 25 days.

Martha, wife of Capt. Henry, died 17 October, 1815, in her 28th year.

Obadiah, died 26 August, 1801, aged 53 years.

Obadiah, Esq., died 27 September, 1846, aged 70 years, 5 months, 22 days. [On Lyon monument.]

Priscilla Wood, wife of Henry C., died 19 July, 1850, aged 40 years, 24 days.

Sally, widow of Obadiah, died 5 November, 1883, aged 91 years, 5 months, 29 days. [On Lyon monument.]

MAXSOM

Freelove, Mrs., died 6 July, 1775, in her 56th year.

MAY

Edward, son of Edward and Ann; born 19 June, 1740; died 1 August, 1747.

William, son of Edward and Ann, died 27 July, 1753, in his 3d year.

MITCHELL

Sarah Soule, wife of George W., died 6 July, 1844, aged 39 years.

MORTON

Albert,* died 27 March, 1861, aged 58 years, 11 months.

Charles,* died at Quincy, Ill., 6 January, 1851, aged 40 years.

Cyrus, Dr.,* died 18 May, 1873, aged 76 years, 4 months.

Elbridge G.,* died 25 June, 1875, aged 70 years, 6 months.

Joanna,* wife of Dr. Nathaniel, died 29 April, 1845, aged 73 years.

Leonice F., daughter of Albert and Rachel, died 5 April, 1845, aged 9 years, 7 months. [On stone with brother, William F.]

Lloyd,* died at Quincy, Ill., 11 June, 1861, aged 67 years, 3 months.

Lucy W., wife of C., M.D.,† died 31 December, 1839, aged 32 years. "Also, Three Infants."

———
———
——— } [See Lucy W.]

Nathaniel, Dr.,* died 16 September, 1829, aged 71 years.

Nathaniel, Jr.,* died 25 December, 1842, aged 52 years.

William F., son of Albert and Rachel, died 28 March, 1828, aged 28 days. [On stone with sister Leonice F.]

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

(*Continued from page 75*)

1685 : In 1685 : the Lords supper was ten times, 13 children were baptized.

May, 17 : the Elders stayed the chh after the publick worship was ended & moved to sing Psal: 130 : in another Translation, because in Mr Ainsworths Translation which wee sang, the tune was soe difficult, few could follow it, the chh readily consented thereunto.

* These eight are on one monument.

† Cyrus Morton, M.D., and Lucy W. Drew were married 16 October, 1825. [Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., pp. 77 and 88.—EDITOR.]

June, 28 : dyed our Brother Mr Nathaniel Morton in the 73d year of his age, he was a sincere christian, very religiously tender & careful in his observation of the sabbath day & of speaking truth, he had divers times spoken in publick to edification in the absence of the minister & vacancy of the ministry; he took much paines to record the Dispensations of God as appeares in the former part of this book

A chh-child was admonished for scandalous words.

The chh kept November, 11 : a publick Thanksgiving for this yeares mercies.

1686 : In 1686 : the Lords supper was 8 times, 14 members were admitted, 22 childrẽn baptized :

A sister of the chh upon her confession of some failings the chh was satisfyed with her; A child of the chh related to her, to whom the Elder spake some serious words brake forth into Passion & spake evill words reflecting upon the chh, at which the chh was offended with him, but for some weighty cause suspended any prosecution of him for the present for that offence.

Deacon Morton, November, 28 : propounded to the chh the need of another Deacon, because old age with its sicknesses & infirmities had disenabled Deacon Finney from coming abroad or any further attendance upon that office, the Elders accepted the motion & desired the chh to ripen their thoughts for the next sabbath; on December, 5 : the church was stayed after publick worship; the Pastor prayed, then the Elders & bretheren man by man generally nominated for choice, the major part of the then voters were for Thomas Faunce [p. 14] but divers of the bretheren being then absent the compleating of the Election was deferred till their mindes also should be knowne.

Dec: 19 : the chh was detained, & those bretheren before absent or who had not voted were called upon to nominate their choice for a Deacon, which they did & the major part was for Tho: Faunce, It was then declared, that if any Brother had ought to object why he should not be established in the office of a Deacon, they had their liberty to speake, not one objecting, it appeared the chh was very unanimous in this motion, the Pastor then signified, they would proceed to his ordination the next comfortable Sabbath.

on December, 26 : Bro: Thomas Faunce was ordained a Deacon of this Church, the Pastor & Elder laid on hands, the Pastor then prayed & gave the charge & then the Elder prayed : His charge was given in these following words, which are inserted, because it may be of some use in like case in after times.

Since the Lord & this his chh have chosen you our Brother T: F: to the office of a Deacon in his house, wee doe therefore in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the Head of the chh, whom God the Father hath established to be his King in Zion, ordaine & set you apart to that spetiall office & imployment of a Deacon in this chh of God, & as from the Lord wee charge you to use the office of a Deacon well & that you give diligent heed to all those rules in the Holy Word of God which set before you the nature & bounds of this your office & worke; And in particular, the Lord requireth of you, that you receive the offerings of the chh & congregation, & that you therewith conscionably serve all the Tables of the chh, distributing the offerings made to the Lord with Gospel-simplicity, not only to the ministry of this chh, but also with cheerfullnesse showing mercy to the Lords poore among us as they may have need thereoff, according to what you are betrusted withall for such ends & purposes; Wee charge you in the Name of the Lord to be Faithfull herein, that you may stand in the great day of the appearing of the Lord Jesus, who will then before Angels & men call you to give an account of this your stewardship; And wee doe further from the Lord charge you, that you labour for the growth & exersise of all those graces that are requisite to furnish you with ability for a regular discharge of this weighty worke, which God now calles you unto, namely, wisedom, gravity, sincerity, freedome from guile, sobriety, spirituall & heavenly-mindednesse, not inordinately reaching after the things of the world, & that in your whole conversation you endeavour to be found blamelesse, exersising yourselfe alwayes to have a Conscience void of offence towards God & man, providing for honest things not only in the sight of the Lord, but also in the sight of men & that you rule your owne family well in the feare of God, & that you hold the mystery of the faith of the Gospel in a pure conscience; All which, if in the uprightnesse of your heart you labour in & for, you will then purchase unto your selfe [p. 15] a good degree, & great boldnesse in the faith which is in Christ Jesus, which the Lord grant unto you for his mercies sake in christ, who is our Lord & life, And for which great & gratious blessings let us further call upon the Holy Name of God.

Much of this charge was given in the ordination of the 2 former Deacons, Bro: Finney & Bro: Ephraim Morton, August, 1 : 1669 : but here are severall additions upon second thoughts.

1687 : In 1687 : the Lords supper was 9 times, five members were admitted, 23 children were baptized

March, 30 : the chh set apart for fasting & prayer, on account of last yeares drought, uncomfortable winter, Epidemicall coughs & colds, the small pox in some places, & for all the mercies of the yeare etc.

The chh of Taunton sent letters to desire us to come to the ordination of Mr Samuel Danforth to be their Pastor; the Elder could not goe, the chh chose & sent Bro: George Bonum & Bro: Nathaniel wood to attend the Pastor to that solemnity, who did soe, September, 21:

The chh set apart october 26 : for a day of Thanksgiving for the mercies of the yeare, & for liberty to Gods people in O: E: by the Kings Proclamation.

Deacon Finney dyed January, 7 : being eighty yeares of age, a good old man.

1688 : In 1688 : the Lords supper was ten times, eleven members were admitted, 21 children were baptized.

The chh set apart, March, 7 : a day of Fasting & prayer, on account of the measles in the winter & for the mercies of the yeare, & for continuance of & Gods blessing upon the meanes of grace.

A chh-child was admonished for sinne.

The chh set apart May, 3 : as a Fast because of great drought, great rain came that very day & after, soe ready is God to heare the prayers of his people.

June, 17 : the Elders stayed the chh after the publick worship was ended & propounded to them, that seeing divers men who offered themselves to chh-fellowship were bashfull & of low voices & therefore not able to speak in publick to the edification of the congregation, nor to the hearing of the whole chh who should be satisfyed before they vote for their Admission, it was expedient the bretheren should expresse what way they Judged best for helpe & satisfaction herein; the Elders & all the brethren exprest themselves man by man & the generall conclusion of the body of the chh was, that those who could speak to hearing should soe doe in the whole congregation as formerly, but if the Elders Judged any man not capable thereof they should call the chh together in private to heare such make their relations, but voting their Admission & covenanting with them should be deferred to be done in publick; Sundry of the brethren then desired that the Relations made by such might by the Elders be made knowne to the whole Congregation at their admission, as Judging it would be for the edification of others, which Proposall, though it was not opposed by any, yet was left undetermined, & as God directed in the particular cases, wee are to doe as should be Judged for the best.

tous for the peace & prosperity of the chh & to prevent & heale all breaches; He dyed, December, 11 : neere the end of the 84th yeare of his life; December, 16 : was kept as a day of Humiliation for his Death, the Pastor prayed & preached, Mr Arnold & the Pastors 2 sons asisted in prayer; much of Gods prescence went away from this chh when this blessed Pillar was removed.

A liberall contribution was made that Fast day for the Elders widow, as our acknowledgment of his great services to the chh whilst living.*

seven members more dyed this yeare, some of the best.*

A chh-child was publickly admonished for sin.

December, 27 : the Pastor propounded to the chh to choose meet persons to be present with him in the private examination of persons in order to chh-fellowship, the two Deacons & any other Brother whom the Pastor might see reason to call to the worke, the chh voted their acceptance of.

Feb: 10 : was kept as a day of Thanksgiving for the many mercies of this yeare.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT NORTH HARWICH, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

IN 1906, the gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1850, with a few of later date, in the cemetery at North Harwich, Mass., a short distance from the Methodist Church, were copied for the present writer, and presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. And in July, 1909, he, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, carefully compared these copies with the records on the stones. All genealogical facts in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

ALLEN

Ebenezer, son of Milford and Betsey, drowned 10 April, 1835, aged 2 years, 8 months.

*These two sentences were written on the margin, in the same hand as the record.

BAKER

Anthony, Capt., died 22 November, 1841, aged 27 years.
Crowell, son of James and Arathusa, died 1 October, 1829, aged 10 months.
Hannah, wife of Anthony, died 6 August, 1839, aged 20 years, 7 months. "How sweet . . . . as daughter, sister friend"
Mary, wife of Capt. Josiah, died 30 May, 1819, in her 32d year.
Orren Sears, son of Capt. James and Arathusa, died 9 October, 1850, aged 20 years, 10 months.
William H., son of Capt. Josiah and Mary, died 21 July, 1818, aged 7 months, 29 days.

BASSETT

Heman, died 23 June, 1848, aged 51 years, 6 months, 11 days.
John, died 11 February, 1848, aged 78 years, 7 months, 7 days.

CAHOON

Azubah, widow of Gamaliel, died 23 October, 1842, aged 74.
Crosby, Jr., Capt., died 21 July, 1848, aged 35 years, 6 months. [On stone with wife Fanny.]
Fanny, wife of Capt. Crosby, Jr., died 2 April, 1896, aged 83 years, 5 months. [On her husband's stone.]
Gamaliel, died 7 February, 1834, aged 68.

CHASE

Hannah, third wife of Job, died 2 March, 1829, aged 73 years.
Hope, wife of Job, died 24 May, 1816, in her 86th year.
Job, died 19 July, 1833, aged 97 years.
Job, 3d,* son of Job and Polly, "Supposed to be lost at Sea" in 1825, aged 26 years.
Joshua S.,* son of Job and Phebe, died 20 October, 1825, aged 16 months.
Josiah, died 27 April, 1847, aged 47.
Ozias,* son of Job and Polly, died in Edenton, N. C., 20 October, 1822, aged 18 years.
Polly, wife of Capt. Job, Jr., died 21 July, 1813, in her 36th year.
Richard, Rev., died 14 January, 1794, aged 80 years.
Sears,* son of Job and Polly, "Supposed to be Capsised at Sea", 22 December, 1831, aged 31 years.
Thankful, widow of Rev. Richard, died 15 March, 1807, in her 94th year.
Thankful, wife of Basset, died 9 May, 1826, in her 49th year.
Whitman,* son of Job and Polly, died in Auxcayes, 6 July, 1827, aged 21 years.
Ziba,* son of Job and Polly, died at sea, 6 July, 1835, aged 24 years.

CROWELL

Mercy, wife of Capt. Shelden, died 27 March, 1833, aged 21.

* These six are on one stone.

CROWELL (*Continued*)

———, son of Shelden and Mercy, died 7 March, 1833, aged 3 days.

DAVIS

Amelia D., wife of Freeman; daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen; died 25 December, 1841, aged 32 years, 9 months, 17 days.

DOANE

Isaac K., son of Daniel and Hannah, died 22 February, 1849, aged 13 months, 13 days.

ELDREDGE

Mary Ann, wife of Elnathan, died 15 May, 1837, aged 23 years.

ELLIS

Ahira B., son of Marshall and Rosella R., died 7 August, 1839, aged 10 months, 8 days.

Nathan, died 5 June, 1822, aged 63.

FOSTER

Laura A. D., daughter of Nathan and Lydia, died 2 July, 1850, aged 1 year, 2 months, 20 days.

———, daughter of Nathan and Lydia, born 8 September, died 9 September, 1842.

Polly D., daughter of Nathan and Lydia, died 6 March, 1836, aged 7 months, 20 days.

GAGE

Hannah, widow of Maj. William, died 1 January, 1806, in her 73d year.

Hannah, wife of Zebulon, died 23 September, 1810, in her 81st year.

Love, wife of Capt. David, died 28 March, 1792, in her 36th year.

William, Maj., died 21 December, 1795, aged 68 years.

Zebulon, died 7 January, 1806, in his 81st year.

HALL

Ellen B., daughter of Benjamin E. and Hephzibah, died 11 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 11 months.

INMAN

Abigail, wife of Elijah, died 7 October, 1839, aged 44.

Elijah, Jr., born 26 July, 1817; died 22 December, 1839.

Hope S., born 23 August, 1823; died in 1837.

Polly, daughter of Elijah and Abigail, died 15 August, 1828, aged 1 year.

Urbana, daughter of Elijah and Abigail, died 2 September, 1839, aged 14 years.

KELLEY

Alexander, son of Ebenezer and Anna, drowned in Boston Harbor, 26 April, 1842, aged 17 years, 8 months, 24 days.

Anna H., daughter of Ebenezer and Anna, died 20 October, 1839, aged 13 years, 5 months.

KELLEY (*Continued*)

Anthony, drowned on Harwich Flats, 26 November, 1800, in his 43d year.

David, died 1 August, 1818, aged 67.

Ebenezer, died 16 August, 1845, aged 82 years, 2 months, 3 days.

Hannah, wife of Ebenezer, died 9 January, 1812, aged 42 years, 5 months, 16 days. "a mother fond"

Hirah, drowned off Bass River, 8 November, 1834, aged 34 years.

Ira,* son of Capt. Isaac and Hannah, died 20 April, 1849, aged 9 years, 3 months.

Isaac,* son of Capt. Isaac and Hannah, died at sea, 11 February, 1832, aged 14 years, 6 months.

Lavina, wife of Ebenezer, died 4 June, 1828, aged 43 years, 9 months.

Lavinia, wife of Henry, Jr., died 13 January, 1841, aged 26 years, 4 months.

Reliance, widow of Anthony, died 15 November, 1851, aged 87 years, 6 months.

Shubael, died 14 December, 1783, in his 34th year.

Theophilus B.,* son of Capt. Isaac and Hannah, died at sea, 4 October, 1841, aged 14 years, 9 months.

MATTHEWS

Joseph, son of Thomas and Mercy, died 25 January, 1830, aged 19 years, 2 months.

Mercy, daughter of Thomas and Mercy, died 18 August, 1817, aged 1 year, 8 months, 4 days.

MEGATHLIN

John, Capt.,† died 30 September, 1832, aged 36 years, 5 months.

John,† son of John and Mehitable, died at sea, in September, 1838, aged 18 years.

PRATT

George B.,‡ son of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died 10 October, 1828, aged 2 years, 7 months, 24 days.

Greenleaf J.,‡ son of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died at St. Jago, 11 January, 1841, aged 20 years, 4 months, 2 days.

Greenleaf J., Dr., born in Mansfield, Mass., 11 May, 1794; died 13 January, 1858, aged 63 years, 8 months.

Jennison, son of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died 11 May, 1819, aged 2 months, 12 days.

Lucy, daughter of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died 15 February, 1825, aged 21 days.

Spencer,‡ son of Dr. Greenleaf J. and Ruth, died 19 June, 1838, aged 6 years, 1 month.

* These three are on one stone.

† These two are on one stone.

‡ These three are on one stone.

ROBBINS

Daty, wife of John, died 26 November, 1850, aged 46. "A wife so kind, a mother well beloved"

Henry, died 4 August, 1829, aged 68.

James E., son of John and Daty, died 2 August, 1837, aged 7 years.

Ruth C., daughter of Zenas and Ruth, died 28 August, 1843, aged 13.

Zenas C., son of Zenas and Ruth, died 10 May, 1834, aged 16 months.

ROGERS

Ensign, died 15 December, 1825, aged 38 years.

William, son of Ensign and Charity, died 20 October, 1837, aged 21 years.

RYDER

David, son of Freeman and Mercy, died 16 August, 1839, aged 3 years, 11 months, 14 days.

David,* died 9 May, 1844, aged 33.

Rosalinda, daughter of Freeman and Mercy, died 20 August, 1839, aged 6 years, 11 months.

Ruth E.,* daughter of David, aged 2 years, 7 months. [No date given.]

William, died in October, 1845, aged 69.

SEARS

Rosalinda, daughter of Enoch and Bethiah, died 27 November, 1826, aged 24.

SMITH

William, died 23 June, 1823, aged 44.

SNOW

Jeremiah, Capt., died 8 June, 1802, in his 25th year.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from page 94*)

[BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN BASCOM, *continued*]

[p. 66] Zeruiah, Jonathan, Uriah & Joshua, Children of Uriah Linnel, June 21, 1795

July 26 . Esther Child of John Sparrow

Sep. 20 . 1795 . Polly, child of Elisha Linnel.

* These two are on one stone.

Oct. 4 . 1795 . Tamesin Child of Azariah Doane — Elisebeth child of Mirrick Snow — Jonathan Higgins Son of Heman Snow, Ju^{r}.
Godfrey, Son of David Snow ju^{r} Nov. 1st 1795
Nov^{r} 8th 1795 . Sally, Child of Uriah Linnel.
Nov. 15 — Mercy, child of Tho^{s} Ary — Joseph Son of Heman Mirrick & Lydia, Isaac, Davis, Anna, Eunice & John, Children of John Taylor, ju^{r}
Nov. 29 . Elkanah, son of Elkanah Linnel & Hervey, son of Josiah Sparrow.
Decem. 20 . Elisebeth Higgins adult . & Polly, Child of Zoeth & Phebe Smith
Jan. 10 . 1796 . Samuel, son of Samuel Mayo.
Feb. 28 . 1796 . Nathaniel, son of Joseph Crosby.
[p. 67] Polly, child of William Cooper.
March 27 . 1796 . Joshua Child of Hatsel Higgins & Lucinda, Child of Joshua Higgins.
April 17 . 1796 Sarah child of Edmund Linnel.
May 1st 1796 . Elisebeth child of Elkanah Hopkins
July 3^{d} 1796 . Knowles, son of Prince & Mary Rogers, of Penobscut.
July 10 — Joel son of Cap. Jabez Sparrow & Susanna Child of Theophilus Mayo.
Aug^{t} 7th 1796 . Phebe, child of Edward Jarvis.
Aug^{t} 14 . Solomon Son of Benj^{a}. Hurd.
Sep. — * 1796 . Isaac Son of Deacon Rogers (by Mr. Shaw.)
Sep. — * 1796 . Richard, Son of Benja^{n} Taylor : & Sally, child of Jn^{o} Taylor.
Oct^{r} — * 1796 Thomas Linnel adult . & Thomas Son of John Sparrow.
[p. 68] Nov^{r} 13 . 1796 . Hitty, Child of Deacon Cole.
Nov^{r} 20 . 1796 . Mary, Child of Moses Snow . Elisebeth, & Lydia, children of Richard Higgins.
Decem. 3^{d} 1796 . Nathaniel, Son of Josiah Freeman.
Jan. 1st 1797 . Betty . child of Tim^{o} Doane.
Jan. 15 . 1797 . Ruth, Child of David Snow, Ju^{r}.
Jan. 29 . 1797 . Sally, Child of Dr. Seabury.
Feb. 19th 1797 . Lowis Child . of Reuben Nickerson.
March 20 . 1797 . Edward Smith child of Samuel Linnel.
April 23^{d} 1797 Apphia, Wife of Joseph Atkins.
May 14 . 1797 . Sally, Child of the above Atkins; & Mercy, child of Uriah Mayo.
June 4th Judah, Anna & Mark, Children of Samuel Higgins, Ju^{r}.
June 18 . Ebenezar, Son of Jedediah Young.
June — * 1797 . Mercy, Joshua & Giles, Children of Joshua Hopkins.
[p. 69] July 2 . 1797 — Hannah & Haskell, Children of Benjamin Pepper & Wife Hannah.
July 30 . 1797 . Olive, Child of Joshua Mayo — Vickery, son of Benoni Baker & Dorcas, child of Isaac Snow.
Aug^{t} 6 . 1797 . Joanna Child of Benjamin Hurd.

* The day was omitted.

Aug^{t} 27th . Abigail child of Elkanah Linnel.
Sep. 3^{d} Lewis son of Lewis Young; & abigail Child of Richard Higgins.
Sep. 10th Joanna, child of Moses Young . & Joshua Son of Joshua Higgins.
Nov. 26 . 1797 . Washington, Son of Uriah Linnel.
Decem. 17th 1797 . Allice, Child of Edmund Linnel.
Decem. 31 . 1797 . Polly, Child of Azariah Doane & wife Molly.
Jan. 14 . 1798 . Gould, Son of Gould Linnel & Asa, Son of Elkanah Snow.
Feb. 4th 1798 . Lydia, Child of John Knowles & Sparrow, Son of Hatsel Higgins
[p. 95] Levi son of Hezekiah Rogers, March 4 . 1798.
March 11 . 1798 Lewis Young son of Isaiah Rogers.
March 25 . 1798 . Jesse, son of W^{o} Abigail Smith — & Sally, Daughter of —— Coleman.
April — * 1798 : Josiah, son of Josiah Sparrow.
July — * 1798 Joanna, Child of Major Jabez Sparrow
July — * 1798 Bethiah, Child of Uriah Mayo.
Aug^{t} — * 1798 William, son of William Cooper.
Sep. — * 1798 . Prince, Son of Isaac Sparrow, (now removed to Penobscutt)
Sep. 23 . 1798 . James, Son of Jhon Taylor, Ju^{r}.
Sep. 30 . 1798 . Mark, Son of Mark Crosby.
Nov^{r} 18th 1798 . Thomas, son of Deacon Sparrow.
Jan. 13 . 1799 . Isaac Son of Elkanah Hopkins.
Jan. 20th 1799 . David, son of David Snow, Ju^{r}.
Feb. 10th 1799 . Tamasin, Dt^{r} of Josiah Freeman — & Polly, D^{tr} of Israel Linnel.
Feb. 17th 1799 . Jonathan & William, Twins of Heman Mirrick.
[p. 96] March 17 . 1799 . Icy, Child of Jedediah Young.
April 7th Nancy Child of Timothy Doane.
April 14th Chapman, Son of Dr. Seabury, & Uriah, Son of Richard Higgins.
May — * 1799 Tamesin & Jonathan, Twin children of Jonathan Twining, Ju^{r}
June 9th 1799 . Kezia, Child of Sam^{l} Linnel.
June 16 . 1799 Elkanah Son of Elkanah Snow, & Polly Child of Edward Jarvis.
July 7th 1799 . Mercy Atwood, adult, Wife of Nehemiah Atwood.
July 14 . 1799 . Dean, son of Benoni Baker & Gould, Son of Benjam^{n} Hurd.
July 21 — Sabrina & Freeman, Children of Nehemiah & Mercy Atwood.
July 28 . Jonathan, Son of Deacon Cole, & Joseph, Son of Gould Linnel
[p. 97] Aug^{t} 17th Rachel, Child of Wid^{o} Rachel Hopkins.

* The day was omitted.

Sep. 1st 1799 Joshua Rogers, adult.
Sep—* 1799 Edmund, Son of Edmd Linnel & Jonathan, Son of Isaac Snow.
Octr 5th 1799 . Betsey, child of Heman Snow, Jur.
Novr 10th 1799 . Mercy child of Hatsel Higgins.
Nov. 17th 1799 Jerusha, Child of Lewis & Jerusha Young.
Decr 15 . 1799 . Elijah, Son of Uriah Linnel.
Decr 22d 1799 . Polly, Daughter of Jno Freeman,
Decr 30 1799 . Abigail, Child of Benja Taylor.
Jan. 19 . 1800 . Joshua, Son of Joshua Mayo.
March 16 . 1800 . Hiram, Son of Solomon Higgins; Carmi, Son of Joseph Atkins; & Samuel, Son of Abner Freeman.
March 30 . 1800 . Homer, son of Joshua Higgins
April 6th 1800 Betty child of Hezekiah Rogers.
April 13th 1800 . Lydia, child of Elkanah Linnell.
[p. 98] May 24 . 1800 Phebe, Child of Zoeth & Phebe Smith.
June 8th 1800 . Leander, & Francis, Twins of Joseph Crosby.
July 13 . 1800 . Nabby, Daughter of Timothy & Rebecca Bascom.
July 20 . 1800 . 5 Children of Sears Mayo—& Joshua & Josiah children of Tamesin & Josiah Gould.
Octr 6th . 1800 . Simeon, Child of Moses Snow.
Octr 1800 . Joseph, Son of John Taylor, Jur.
Octr. Benjamin, Sally, Anna Children of Jona Mayo Blossom, child of Joshua Rogers, & a child of John Sparrow.
Novr 9th 1800 . Abner-Higgins, Son of Seth Sparrow.
Novr 16 . 1800 . Vienna, Child of James Rogers, Jr
Novr 30 . 1800 . Richard, Charles, Polly-Twining, Carmi & Barnabas, Children of Zaccheus & Hannah Higgins.
Feb. 1st 1801 . Dorcas-Taylor, child of Heman Myrick, & wife Sarah

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 116*)

[p. 105] The Children of Robert Harlow & Sussanna his wife
3 . & . 4 . 2 Borne, at Plimpton, R Harlow Says.
5 . Benjamin Borne the 12th day of September 1723
6 . Isaac borne August 3d 1725
7 . Robert borne January 30th 1727/8.
8 Ruben borne April . 5th 1730
10 James borne December . 7 . 1732
12 . Susanna . borne . April 13 . 1736 . Deceasd Febry 24th 1748/9

* The day was omitted.

1 . A Son not named, borne, Aprill 1721 . (Deceased) Liv^{d} abot 2 weeks
2 A Son, not named, borne June . 1722 . Deceas^{d} . Liv^{d} abot 2 weeks
9 A Son Not named, born Dec^{r} 1731 . Deceas^{d}
11 . A Son not named, borne Oct^{br} . 1734 . Deceas^{d}
13 . Mary Harlow Born May 5 . 1739.
Carry^{d} To Page 106.
The Children of John Bartlett and Sarah Bartlett his wife
1 . Jerusha borne march . 21th 1723/4 . Deceased
2 Sarah borne January 20th 1725/6.
3 Hannah borne Dec^{r} : 13th 1727 Deceas^{d} April 1st 1778
A daughter born Nov^{r} 29 . 1729 . Deceased Dec^{r} 10th 1729
Mary born february 21 : 1730/1
The Children of John Bartlett and Sary his wife
1 . Jerusha Bartlett born November 10th 1735
2 . John Bartlett born february 26 . 1737/8
3 . Genne Bartlett, borne, May 1740
4 . Lewis Bartlett, borne, Aprill 1 . 1743.
5 . Abigail Bartlett born Nov^{r} 28 . 1745.
6 . Mariah Bartlett, born April 8th 1748.
The Children of Seth Barnes & Sarah Barnes his wife
1 . Elizabeth Barnes borne August 31th 1722
2 Sarah Branes * borne April . 27th 1724
3 Seth Barnes borne April . 25 . 1726
4 James Barnes borne May . 27 . 1728.
5 Mary Barnes born July 11th 1730
6 William Barnes born October 1st 1732
7 Joseph Barnes born february 8 . 1736/7
8 Benjamin born february 8 . 1736/7
9 Peter Wooden Barnes born, July 17th 1742.
10 Luce Barnes, born, Aprill . 9th 1745.
A Daughter Born, Between y^{e} birth of W^{m} & Joseph Lived about an hour.
[p. 106] The Children of Joshua Donham & Sarah Donham his wife
1 James Donham born y^{e} 16th of December 1723
2 Sarah Donham born January 26 : 1725/6.
3 Joshua Donham born November 27 . 1727
4 Marcy Donham born November 8 . 1729
5 Bathshua Donham January 7 . 1731/2.
6 . Elizabeth Donham Borne June 10 . 1733.
7 . Joshua Donham Borne Feb^{ry} 15 . 1735/6.
8 Luce Donham Borne Feb^{ry} 18 . 1737/8.
9 . Levi Donham Borne June 1 . 1743.
10 Elisha Donham borne Nov^{r} 25th 1744
The Children of Benjamin Weeks & Mary Weeks his wife
1 Isaac Weeks born July . 21th 1722

* Plainly an error for "Barnes."

Elizabeth born february 14 . 1724/5
Jabesh born August 4th 1729
The Children of Robert Harlow, & Susannah his Wife Continued from page 105.
14th Elizabeth Harlow, born, Ap: 1 . 1743.
15 Submit Harlow, born . June 7 . 1745.
The Children of Robert Harlow, & Remember his Wife
1 Susannah Harlow, Born Novr 10 . 1750.
2 Lydia Harlow Born, July 10 . 1752.
The Children of Josiah Rider and Experience Rider his wife
1 Lemuel born November 24 1723 . Deceasd . Mar: 4 . 1742/3
2 Experience born January 13th 1724/5
3 Sarah born May 7th 1726 . Deceased July 20 . 1726.
4 Ruth born April . 20th 1727.
5 Mary born . March 22 . 1731/2
6 Isaac born July 5 . 1734
7 Lydia born february 5 . 1736/7
8 Mercy Borne April 8 . 1740
9 Josiah Borne Novr 25 . 1742 Deceasd Augst 30 . 1743
10 Thomas Borne, Augst 28 . 1744.
17 * Caleb Rider Born Augt 22 . 1746 . 1746
[p. 107] The Children of Seth Chipman & Priscilla his wife
2 . Seth Chipman born October 31th 1724
The Child of Solomon Atwood, & Lydia his Wife
Lydia Atwood Born Sept 11th 1749.
The Children of Joseph Warren and Alletheah his wife
1 . Joseph Warren born June 21th 1724 . on a Saboth day
2 . Elizabeth Warren born . Sept 28th 1726.
3 . Mary Warren born January 25th 1729/30
4 . Priscilla Warren born April 19 : 1733 . Deceasd Octr 2nd 1757
5 . William Warren born June 18 . 1737
The Children of Caleb Stetson & Sarah his wife
1 Abisha born february 22th 1706
2 Elizabeth born October 14th 1709
3 Barzilla born December 17th 1711
4 Joshua born April 21th 1714
5 Jerusha born June 30th 1716
6 John born December 18th 1718
7 Jedidiah born Sepr 12th 1721
[p. 108] The Children of Nathaniel Morton & Rebecca his wife
1 Elizabeth born November ye 12th 1720
2 Nathaniel born January 10th 1722/3
3 Eleazer born September 26 . 1724
4 Ichabod born December 28th 1726
The Children of Israel Bradford & Sarah his wife
1 Ruth born December ye 11th 1702 . deceased about ye beginning february 1702/3

* Sic.

2 Bathseba born November 8th 1703
3 Benjamin born . October 17th 1705
4 Abner born . December 25th 1707
5 Joshua born . June 23th 1710
6 Ichabod born . September 22th 1713
7 Elisha born . March 26th 1718
The Child of Wrastling Brewster & Hannah his wife
1 Wrastling Brewster born August 29th 1724
The Children of The Revd Mr Jacob Bacon, and Mary his Wife
1 Mary Bacon born Augst 18 . 1750.
2 Jacob Bacon born Augst 25 . 1751.
3 Thomas Bacon born Febry 15 . 1753 . Deceased Augst 6 . 1753.
4 . David Bacon, born Augst 24 . 1754.
5 . Oliver Bacon, born, Octbr 28th 1755.
6 . Samuel Bacon born June . 3 . 1758.
7 . Charles Bacon, born April, 8 . 1759 . Deceased Sept 16 . 1759
[p. 109] The Children of Robert Shattuck & Mary his wife
1 . Mary born March 9th 1719/20
2 Robert born June 3 . 1721
3 . Randel born April 27 . 1723 . Deceased
The Child of William Foster & Joanna his Wife
William Foster Born Novr ye 20th 1749.
Sd William Foster ye Father was Drowned, on his Passage, for Philadelphia 1749.
The Children of William Lucas & Mehetabel his wife
1 William Lucas born June 27th 1723 . Deceased May 29 1734.
2 Phebe Lucas born April 12 . 1725.
3 Priscilla Lucas born April . 19 . 1727.
4 Joseph Lucas born June 12th 1729.
5 Benjamin Lucas born June 21 . 1731
6 Isaac Lucas born June 1733 . Deceasd Febry 1743/4
7 William Lucas born July 29 1734 De
8 Mehetabell Lucas Born Feb: 24 . 1737/8.
The Children of Samuel Swift & Abigal Swift his wife
Elizabeth Swift born about ye 22th January 1717/8
James born March 1st 1720/1
Samuel born January 16th 1723/4
The Children of Zacheus Curtis, & Lydia his Wife.
1 . Zacheus Curtis born Octr 3 . 1743 . Deceased Septm ye 12th 1744
2 . Lydia Curtis, born Decembr 31 . 1745.
3 . Hannah Curtis born April . 8th 1748.
4 . Zacheus Curtis born Octr 19th 1753
5 . Nathaniel Curtis born Mar: 26th 1756
6 Mary Curtis born Febry 24th 1764
[p. 110] The Children of Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Johnson his wife
1 Jane Johnson born August 15th 1716
2 Joseph Johnson born January 1st 1717/8

3 Sarah Johnson born february 9th 1719/20
4 Caleb Johnson born April 2d 1722
The Children of Robert Carver & Mary Carver his wife
1 Elizabeth Carver born february 22th 1717/8
2 Mary Carver born September 14th 1721
3 Robert Carver born August 19th 1723
The Children of Nathaniel Morton Junr, And Rebeckah his Wife
1 Nathl Morton Born Novr 13 . 1754 . Decd
2 Meriah Morton . Born Janry 19th 1758 . Decd
3 Rebecca Morton Born Decr 30 . 1762
4 Betty Morton born Sept 15th 1770 Decd 1790
The Children of Elisha Barrow & Thankfull Barrow his wife
1st Zacheus born february 13th 1719/20 Deceased July 3 . 1720
2 . a daughter born 1722 . Deceased
3 . Lydia born May . 8th 1723 Deceased September 6th 1723
4 . Elisha born November 13th 1724 . Deceased March . 5 . 1724/5
Patience born December 24 . 1729.
[p. 111] The Children of Seth Swift & Maria Swift his wife
1 . Mary Swift born . May 17th 1723
2 Seth Swift born . Decr 2d 1724
Hannah Swift born . September 17th 1727
The Child of Edward Sparrow, & Jerusha his Wife
Edward Sparrow Born April 2 . 1745.
The Children of John Cooke & Elizabeth Cooke his wife
1 Silas Cooke born December 1st 1708
2 Paul Cooke born May 8th 1711
3 Robert Cooke born June 1714
4 . Marcy Cooke born March 1718
The Children of Jonathan King, & Deborah his Wife
1 . Nathl King born Janry 27th 1745/6
2 Lydia King born Novr 8th 1747.
3 Jonathan King born Decr 21 . 1749.
4 Luce King Born Augst 6 . 1752 . Deceasd April 12th 1754
5 Abigail King born May 10th 1754
6 Mercy King born Febry 14th 1756
7 Mary King born Aug: 22nd 1761
The Children of Benjamin Rider & Hannah Rider his wife
1 Amos Rider born September 14th 1720 . Deceased Sept 25 . 1744.
2 Lydia Rider born . february 4th 1721/2
3 Hannah born May 16 . 1723
4 Benjamin born . April 15th 1724
5 Abigal born february 6th 1725/6
6 Elizabeth born June 4th 1727.
7 Stevens born Decr 29 . 1728 . Deceasd Decr 2 . 1745.
8 Jesse born february 1st 1730/1
9 William Rider borne May 25 . 1732.
10 Mary Rider borne Sept 14 . 1733.
11 Sarah Rider borne July 19th 1735.

[p. 112] The Children of Joseph Holmes & Mary his wife
1 Joseph Holmes born October 4th 1697
2 Ephraim Holmes born March 14th 1699
3 Mary Holmes born June 7th 1701
4 Sarah Holmes born April 11th 1703
5 Abigall Holmes born July 18th 1705
6 Jonathan Holmes born July 5th 1709
7 Micah Holmes born April 7th 1714
8 Keziah Holmes born March 23th 1719
The Children of Isaac Holmes & Mary his wife
1 Hannah Holmes born August 18th 1706
2 Mary Holmes born May 1st 1709
3 Zeruiah Holmes born October 29th 1714
4 Susannah Holmes born October 12th 1716
5 Isaac Holmes born April 7th 1722
The Child of Samuel Foster & Margett his wife
1 John Foster born August 23th 1724
Thomas Savery born Octor : 3d : 1681.
The Children of Thomas Savery & Esther his wife
1 Marcy Savery born June 21th 1706
2 Uriah Savery born April 30th 1708
3 Thomas Savery born Aprill 26 . 1710
4 Lydia Savery born July 25 . 1712
5 Esther Savery born April 2 . 1715
6 Samuel Savery born August 18 . 1718
7 Mehetibell Savery born April . 15 . 1721
[p. 113] The Children of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna his wife
1 Josiah Fuller born May 15th 1722
2 Samuel Fuller born October 14th 1723 . Deceased April 22th 1724
3 Rebeccah Fuller born April 23 . 1725.
The Child of Lemuell Doten, & Jean his Wife
Jean Doten Born April . 23rd 1749.
The Children of James Howard & Sarah his wife
1 John Howard born January 12th 1723/4
2 Mary Howard born Febry 28th 1725/6
3 . James Howard born Janry 18 . 1727/8
4 Francis Howard borne Septr 12 . 1731
5 Sarah Howard born Janry 1 . 1733/4 . 1733/4.
6 . William Howard born June 10 . 1742.
The Child of Thomas Sturmy and Rebecah his wife
1 Denniss Stermy born february 15th 1724/5.
Thomas Stermy born April . 8th 1730
The Children of Ebenezer Harlow, & Meriah his Wife
1 Thankfull Harlow borne Augst 13th 1740.
2 Meriah Harlow borne June 1 . 1742.
3 Deborah Harlow borne, June 18th 1744.
4 Ebenezer Harlow Born Septr 27 1746.
5 . Andrew Harlow Born June 1 . 1749.

6 . Philemon Harlow Born Febry 21 . 1752.
[p. 114] The Children of Nathaniel Thomas Junr * and Hope his wife
1 . Nathaniel Thomas born . January 5 . 1724/5 . deceased January 26th [*worn*]
2 Nathaniel Thomas born January 27th 1726/7 . deceased february 27 172[*worn*]
The child of Nathaniel Thomas and Hannah his wife
Hannah Thomas born June 20 . 1730.
The Child of Nathaniel Thomas Esqr & Elizabeth his wif[e]
Nathaniel Thomas borne October 17th 1742 . Deceasd June 16th 17[*worn*]
John Thomas born, Sept 27 . 1745 . Decd at Liverpool N. S. 1822
The Children of Robert Cooke and Abigal his wife
1 Charles Cooke born October 4th 1717
2 Nathaniel Cooke born December 19th 1719
3 Robert Cooke born March 12th 1721
4 Sarah Cooke born June 18th 1724.
The Children of Josiah Doty and Abigall his wife
1 Josiah Doty born April 18th 1715
2 Abigal Doty born December 3d 1716
3 Experience Doty born January 4th 1718/19
4 Patience Doty born february 10th 1720/21
5 Sarah Doty born June 2d 1723
The Children of Samll Barrows, & Desire his Wife
1 Luce Barrows, Born May 17th 1746
2 . Willis Barrows, Borne . Augst 6 . 1748
3 Isaac Barrows Borne July 1st 1750
4 Elizabeth Barrows Borne March 27th 1752
5 Lurany Barrows Borne January 16th 1754
6 . Samll Barrows, Born March 21 . 1762.
[p. 115] The Children of John Crandon and Jean his wife
Jean Crandon born November 16th 1722
Grace Crandon born June 25th 1724.
John Crandon born January 30th 1725/6 . Deceased in ye West Indies September 4th 1745
James Crandon borne, March 21 . 1727/8.
Thomas Crandon borne, Decr 15 . 1729
The Child of David Sturtevant and Sarah Sturtevant his wife
1 David Sturtevant born february 1st 1724/5. Deceased January 14 : 1725/6.
The Child of James Howard Junr. & Thankfull his wife.
Thomas Howard Born, Octbr 2 . 1747.
The Children of Peleg Durfy & Mary his wife
1 Mary Durfy born March 21st 172½
2 Peleg Durfy born Sepr 5th 1724.
The Children of Asa Beale & Rhoda his Wife.
1 . Susanna Beale Born July 2 . 1723 . Deceased Novr 19th 1729.

* "Junr" has been interlined in different hand and ink.

2 . Margaret Beale Born Oct^{r} 25 . 1725 . Deceased Nov^{br} 13th 1729.
3 . Rhoda Beale, Born May 15 . 1727.
5 . Sarah Beale, Born Augst 23 . 1731.
6 . Mary Beale, Born Dec^{br} 18 . 1733.
7 . John Beale, Born Feb^{ry} 28 . 1735.
8 . Elizabeth Beale, Born, March 21 . 1737.
4 . Susanna Beale Born July 15 . 1729
9 . Margaret Beale Born Augst 14 . 1740.
The Children of Benjamin Hanks & Mary his wife
1 . Isaac Hanks born June 1st about one a clock in y^{e} afternoon . 1725
2 Abigal Hanks born August 28th 1726 about 6 a Clock afternoon
3 . William Hanks born October 23 . 1728 . about 5 a Clock in y^{e} Morning
4 . John Hanks born October, 5th 1730 . about 9 a Clock in y^{e} forenoon
5 . Richard White Hanks born November 8th 1734 at 1 a Clock in y^{e} Morning
6 . Uriah Hanks May 4 . 1736 . in the Morning
7 . Benjamin Hanks born August 20th 1738.
8 . Mary Borne June 7th 1741
9 Silas Hanks borne May 20th 1744.
[p. 116] The Child of Thomas Croad & Rachel his wife
Priscilla born . January 1st 1724/5 Deceased february 18th [*worn*]
The Children of James Clark Jun^{r} *is James Clark y^{e} 3^{d}, Son of John Clar[k]* * and Meriba his wife
Rebeccah Clark born february 4th 1724/5
James Clark born April 30 . 1727
The Children of Jabez Cobb, and Sarah his Wife
1 . John Cobb Born Jan^{ry} 29 . 1750/1.
2 . Silvanus Cobb Born Ap: 2nd 1754.
3 . Sarah Cobb, Born Dec^{r} 8 . 1757
4 Jabez Cobb Born Dec^{r} 20 . 1759.
The Children of James Clark Son of James Clark & Ann his w[ife]
1 James Clark born April 9th 1723 Deceas^{d} Feb^{ry} 6th 1815
2 Ann Clark born August 4th 1724
3 Abigal Clark born December 15th 1727
The Children of Richard Waite & Mary his wife
1 . Mary Waite born february 27th 1722/3
2 Lydia Waite born January 25 . 1724/5
3 . Martha Waite born April : 22 : 1727
4 Elizabeth Waite born July 27 . 1729 . Deceased September 16 . 1730
5 Abigal Waite born July 27 . 1731
6 Elizabeth Waite born April 15th 1734.
7 Sarah Waite born March 1st 1735/6
8 Thomas Waite borne april 3^{d} 1739 . Dec^{d} July 23 1740

* The words in italics were interlined when the record of James, born 1727, was entered. See also the second family following.

9 Thomas Waite born April 13th 1741 . Deceasd Augst 25 17[*worn*]
10 . Hannah Waite Borne June 22 . 1743.
11 . Richard Waite born Octr 6 . 1745
[p. 117] The Children of James Cushman & Sarah his wife
1 Lydia Cushman born September 4th 1723
2 James Cushman born May 4th 1725.
The Children of Samuel Morton & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia Morton born March 24th 1724/5.
Samuel Morton born October 5th 1726
Benjamin Morton born October 10th 1728.
Ephraim Morton born April 23 . 1731.
Elisha Morton & Hannah Morton born April 1st 1734
Barneby Morton born Sepr 24 . 1735
Ephraim Morton borne Septr 12 . 1739
Sarah Morton borne March 15 . 1741.
The Children of Richard Bagnell & Elizabeth his wife
1 Benjamin Bagnell born December 19th 1724.
2 Hannah Bagnall Born Deceased
The Children of Jonathan Darling, & Martha his Wife
1 Lydia Darling Born April 30 . 1750.
2 Benjamin Darling born Novr 1 . 1752 Old Stile is Novr 12 . 1752 . New Stile
3 Sarah Darling, Born, Octbr ye 4 . 1754.
4 Mary Darling, Born, Augst ye 28 . 1756.
5 John Darling born Decr ye 23 . 1758
The Children of Josiah Carver & Dorothy his wife
Josiah Carver born June 29 1722 . Deceased July 6th 1722
a Daughter born April 29 . 1723 . deceased ye Same day
Josiah Carver born September 25 . 1724
Dorothy Carver born May 20th 1727 . deceased January 2d 1730/1
James Carver born May 5th 1729 . deceased January 15 : 1730/1
a child born January 17th 1730/1 deceased the Same day.
The Children of Josiah Carver & Marcy his wife
Dorothy Carver born . Sepr 12 . 1736
Marcy Carver born August 1st 1738 Deceasd July the 9th 1739.
Nathaniel Carver born September 24th 1740.
Marcy Carver born Augst 1 1743.
John Carver born, Aprill 25th 1747.
[p. 118] The Children of Samuel Ellis & Marcy his wife
Mary Ellis born June 8th 1718
Hesther Ellis born April . 13 . 1721
Samuel Ellis born October 13 . 1722
Remember Ellis born . March 31th 1725
The Child of Joseph Jackson & Remembrance his wife
Joseph Jackson born March 31th 1725.
The Children of Nathaniel Bartlett & Abigall his wife
1 . Thomas Bartlett born December 7th 1725 . Deceased . 30th March 1 [*worn*]

2 Susanna Bartlett born March 1st 1727/8.
3 Mary Bartlett born april 30th 1730.
4 . Nathaniel Bartlett born September 20 . 1733
5 . John Bartlett, borne, Janry 3 . 1735/6
6 . Andrew Bartlett, borne, March : 16 . 1737/8 Deceasd Decr 9th 1808
7 . Abigail Bartlett borne, July . 3rd 1740 Deceasd Novr 15th 1766
8 . Hannah Bartlett, borne, Augst 11 . 1743.
The Child of John Sturtevant Junr & Sarah his wife
John Born January 5th 1725/6.
[p. 119] The Children of Elkanah Morton and Elizabeth his wife
1 . Ephraim Morton born August 23th 1725 . Deceased at 20 mo & 8 days old
2 . Elisha Morton borne, Febry 13 . 1728 . Deceased, at about 13 mo. old
3 . A Son borne, Janry 21 . 1729/30 . Deceasd at 5 . days . old.
4 . Elkanah Morton, borne June 13 . 1731.
5 . Betty Morton, borne May . 9 . 1734.
6 . Phebe Morton, borne, July . 4 . 1739.
7 Lazarus Morton, borne, Aprill 5 . 1742 . Deceased May 12 . 1742.
1 The Children of Thomas Rogers & Priscilla his wife
2 Ruth born April 30th 1722
3 Priscilla born October 23 : 1723 . Deceased January 8 : 1723/4
4 Desier born April 4th 1725.
5 Willis born April 24th 1727 . Deceased Sepr 17 . 1730
6 Samuel born November 7 . 1728
7 Thomas born December 18 . 1730
8 Hannah born August 10 . 1734
9 Eleazer born March . 4 . 1735/6
10 Priscilla born January 1 . 1739 . Deceasd Novr 20th 1747.
11 John Rogers Borne Novr 24 . 1740.
The Child of Thomas Western & Mary his wife
a Child Named Thomas born March 20th 1724/5 deceased June 23 . 1725
The Children of Consider Howland, & Ruth his Wife Continued from below
12th Experience Howland Born Janry 13 . 1747/8.
13 . John Howland Born Augst 2 . 1751 . Deceased Augst 30th 1751
14 . Joseph Howland Born Augst 2 . 1751.
15 . Hannah Howland Born June 11 . 1753.
The Children of Consider Howland and Ruth his wife
1 . Luce born January 27th 1725/6
2 . Elizabeth born february . 29th 1727/8
3 . Ruth born february 19 1729/30
4 . Mary born April 3 . 1732
5 . Thomas Southworth born March 31th 1734
6 . Consider born January 20th 1735/6 . Deceasd Febry 16 . 1742/3
7 . Joanna born Febry 20th 1737/8

8 . Martha Born December 22 . 1739
9 . Joseph Born Febr^{y} 20 . 1741/2 Deceasd May 12 . 1742.
10 . Bethiah Howland born Aprill 22 . 1743.
11 . Consider Howland born, Oct^{br} 1 . 1745.
Continued to y^{e} acco^{t} Above

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLDEST BURYING GROUND IN CHATHAM, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 79*)

GORHAM

Henry, son of Henry and Martha, died 11 August, 1816, aged 1 year, 2 months, 21 days.

GOULD

Azubah, wife of Capt. Josiah, died 29 September, 1800, in her 32d year.

H———K

"I H^{k} A^{p} 1819 *Æ* 64 . Y."

HAMILTON

Abigail, wife of Seth, died 10 March, 1810, in her 40th year.
Esther Ann, daughter of Capt. James and Esther P., died 21 October, 1828, aged 6 months.
Esther P., wife of Capt. James, died 19 December, 1828, in her 35th year.
Experience, wife of Maltiah, died 4 May, 1803, in her 35th year.
Julia Ann, daughter of William and Mehitable, died 20 April, 1816, aged 1 year, 3 months.
Lydia, wife of Seth, died 21 June, 1795, in her 24th year.
Lydia Ann, daughter of James and Esther, died 13 October, 1826, aged 14 months.
Richard, Capt., died 1 January, 1828, aged 75.
Seth, died 6 November, 1816, aged 51.*

HARDING

Almira, daughter of Seth and Roseanna, died 30 April, 1826, aged 1 year, 37 days.
Bethiah, wife of John, died 29 July, 1802, in her 23d year.
Deborah, wife of John, died 16 March, 1839, in her 91st year.
Deborah, daughter of Levi and Mercy, died 11 January, 1819, aged 15 months.
Elizabeth E., daughter of Seth and Roseanna, died 15 March, 1829, aged 19 years, 6 months, 7 days.

*"31" was changed to "51."

HARDING (*Continued*)

John, Capt., died 14 April, 1802, in his 56th year.

Keziah, widow of Silvanus, died 15 December, 1796, in her 71st year.

Levi, son of Levi and Mercy, died 18 October, 1815, aged 18 months.

Mercy, wife of Levi, died 3 December, 1818, in her 29th year. "An affectionate wife and tender parent."

Molly, wife of Capt. Daniel, died 17 September, 1817, in her 29th year. "Leaving a husband and three little children"

Priscilla, daughter of Silvanus and Priscilla, died 26 March, 1791, in her 16th year.

Priscilla, wife of Nehemiah, died 4 May, 1801, in her 93d year.

Seth, died 27 March, 1807, in his 54th year. "Beneath this stone a husband, father sleeps"

Silvanus, died 8 March, 1787, in his 64th year.

Tamsin H., daughter of Seth and Roseanna, died 31 March, 1812, aged 8 months, 5 days.

Tamson, widow of Seth, died 22 December, 1836, aged 83 years. "Mother dear"

Thomas, died 14 October, 1819, in his 12th year.

HARDY

Lucina, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Betsey, died 28 March, 1824, aged 1 year, 8 months, 13 days.

HAWES

David, son of John and Mercy, "who froze on Norset * Beach" 13 January, 1809, in his 20th year.

John, Deacon, died 6 October, 1824, in his 72d year.

Thomas, son of John and Mercy, died 5 December, 1800, in his 17th year.

HINCKLEY

Ruth, wife of Shubal, died 8 August, 1781, aged 23.

HOWES

Betty, wife of Capt. Daniel, died 19 April, 1783, in her 81st year.

Charles, son of Reuben and Betsey, died 29 December, 1826, aged 15 months, 13 days.

Daniel, Capt., died 30 December, 1784, in his 83d year.

Daniel, Jr., Capt., died 30 October, 1796, in his 26th year.

Daniel, died 1 March, 1821, in his 90th year.

Dorcas, daughter of Sparrow and Eunice, died 20 December, 1829, aged 15 years, 25 days.

Elijah, son of Richard and Tabitha, died 21 June, 1806, in his 29th year.

Enoch, Capt., died 29 July, 1813, in his 47th year.

Eunice, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 4 August, 1809, aged 67 years.

Eunice, daughter of Sparrow and Eunice, died 19 February, 1818, aged 6 months, 22 days. [On her father's stone.]

* Nauset, in Eastham.

HOWES (*Continued*)

Isaac, died 28 February, 1797, aged 69 years.

Joseph, Capt., died 6 April, 1808, aged 71. "Come brothers sisters and each friend"

Polly, wife of Stephen, died 10 March, 18[*broken off*], aged 38 years.

Polly, daughter of Richard, Jr., and Mercy, died 22 December, 1811, aged 16 years.

Richard, Jr., died 17 August, 1799, in his 27th year.

Samuel, died 21 August, 1799, aged 23 years.

Sarah, wife of Daniel, died 31 January, 1821, in her 88th year.

Sparrow, died 13 February, 1818, aged 27 years. [On stone with daughter Eunice.]

Stephen, died 22 April, 1829, aged 33 years.

Thomas, died 25 September, 1815, in his 77th year. "My husband is gone, and I and my children are in tears."

KENDRICK — KENWRICK

Anna, wife of Thomas, died 31 October, 1799, in her 86th year.

Edward, Doctor, died 17 November, 1821, aged 86.

Jonathan, Capt., died 17 September, 1823, aged 83.

Mary, widow of Capt. Jonathan, died 29 June, 1824, aged 77 years, 5 months.

Mercy, wife of Edward, died 22 December, 1811, aged 33 years.

Nema, Miss, daughter of Jonathan and Mary, died 9 October, 1806, in her 24th year.

Polly H., daughter of Edward and Miriam, died 13 June, 1816, aged 2 years.

Rebecca, wife of Ezra; daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Mehitable Snow of Chatham; died 30 December, 1810, in her 22d year.

Thomas, died 13 March, 1783, in his 75th year.

Zilpha, wife of Edward, died 13 November, 1799, in her 60th year.

KING

Hannah, wife of Roger of Harwich, died 25 June, 1796, in her 98th year.

LEWIS

Eliza Jane, daughter of Ezra and Eliza, died 31 May, 1822, aged 8 months.

Ezra, Capt., died 9 October, 1816, aged 50.

LOVELAND

Isaac Howes, son of Timothy and Thankful, died 22 November, 1802, in his 15th year.

Susanna Howes, daughter of Timothy and Thankful, died 11 September, 1806, in her 2d year.

Thankful, wife of Joseph, died 7 October, 1814, aged 26.

Thankful, wife of Timothy, died 8 December, 1808, in her 41st year.

MAYO

Azubah, wife of Paul, died 18 August, 1809, aged 60.
Paul, died 23 February, 1811, in his 65th year.

MIRICK

Ruth, wife of Thomas of Harwich, died 22 July, 1796, in her 77th year.

NICKERSON

Abisha, Capt., died 19 September, 1794, in his 22d year.
Alice, wife of Ensign, died 19 October, 1782, in her 24th year.
Caleb, died 31 December, 1804, in his 68th year.
Elizabeth, widow of Caleb, died 21 October, 1806, aged 71.
Judah, died 3 January, 1797, in his 36th year.
Lombard, died 14 February, 1804, aged 65 years.
Rhoda, wife of Caleb, died 29 March, 1798, aged 20 years, 4 days.
Sally, daughter of Ensign and Mehitable, died 31 October, 1800, aged 1 year, 5 months.
Sally, wife of Richard, died 12 September, 1804, in her 40th year.

PHIPPS

Christianna, daughter of Samuel and Betsey, died 21 August, 1803, aged 18 months, 21 days.

PLEASANT

Keziah, wife of Josiah, died 17 January, 1799, in her 20th year.

RIDER — RYDER

Abner, died 31 March, 1837, aged 59.
Elizabeth, born 18 June, 1786; died 8 November, 1835.
Hannah, wife of Reuben, died of small-pox, in January, 1766, in her 45th year.
Josiah, died 28 September, 1813, in his 74th year.
Mehitable, widow of John, died of small-pox, 21 March, 1766, in her 77th year.
Molly, wife of Simeon, died 17 April, 1788, in her 31st year.
Molly, daughter of Deacon Simeon and Patia, died 23 June, 1820, aged 28.
Nathaniel, born 25 December, 1784; died 2 September, 1828.
Patience, widow of Simeon, died 15 February, 1829, aged 68 years. "Sleep on dear mother"
Sally, daughter of Joseph and Betsy, died 7 August, 1806, aged 23.
Simeon, Deacon, died 14 May, 1815, in his 61st year.
Stephen, Capt., died 16 October, 1820, aged 52.

ROBY

Lucretia, wife of Rev. Thomas, died 6 February, 1795, aged 37. [On double stone with Abigail Sturgis.]

ROGERS

Elizabeth, wife of Moses, died 21 December, 1795, in her 64th year.

ROGERS (*Continued*)
Moses, died 22 March, 1795, in his 74th year.
SEABURY
Maria, wife of Dr. John, died 23 March, 1824, aged 29.
SEARS
Anna, wife of Paul, died 17 October, 1783, in her 70th year.
SMALL
Priscilla, wife of Capt. Elisha, died 20 September, 1823, aged 30.
SMITH
Barbara, wife of George, died 12 August, 1818, in her 89th year.
David, son of Stephen and Margery, died 30 October, 1807, aged 7 months.
Eliza, wife of Capt. Reuben C., died 24 March, 1827, aged 24.
George, died 11 July, 1823, aged 91 years, 5 months.
Heman, died 7 October, 1795, aged 79 years.
Levi, died 19 May, 1819, in his 25th year.
Mary, wife of Seth, died 24 April, 1782, in her 71st year.
Obadiah, died 15 February, 1814, aged 79.
Seth, died 28 April, 1787, in his 75th year.
Susanna, widow of Obadiah, died 4 February, 1823, aged 79.
Thankful, died 25 June, 1822, aged 20. "This our affectionate daughter"
STURGIS
Abigail, widow of Samuel, Esq., of Barnstable, died 9 February, 1795, aged 63. [On double stone with Lucretia Roby.]
TAYLOR
Mehitable, wife of Samuel, died 9 May, 1788, in her 64th year.
Reuben C., died 7 June, 1827, aged 63.
Rhoda, daughter of Reuben and Sally, died 28 December, 1800, aged 2 years, 9 months, 3 days.
Sally, widow of Reuben C., died 1 May, 1842, aged 80 years.
Samuel, died 29 December, 1787, in his 66th year.
YOUNG
Debby, wife of Capt. Isaiah, died 10 November, 1789, aged 42.
Isaiah, Jr., died 28 May, 1817, aged 31.

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from page 82*)

MAY 1st * I Went To Elisha's In ye Morning — Then I went To Capt: Cook's Training &c.
ye 4th I Went To Town Carry'd Home Capt: Durke's Hors. Se Capt: Whitings Company — went with Lieut Tracy To Col:

* Of the year 1758.

Huntington's — at Night Came Hom — This Day Mr Howard Moved away &c.

ye 5th I went To Anna's Hous

ye 11th was Election Day This Day Bror Elisha Helpd Us at Planting &c.

ye 15th I went To Capt: Fitch's — Then into Town where an old Squaw was Just Expiring with Drunkness — at Night I went To Bror Rudd's —

ye 16th was a Rainy Day Som Jentn From Town were there &c.

ye 17 In ye afternoon I Came Down To Town Se Capt: Whiting's Company again Then Came & Did Som Buisness at ye Landing &c. then Hom only Cald at Pride

ye 18th Planted Watermiln &c. In ye Afternoon Helpt Elisha Finish Plant

ye 19th I was at Uncle Haskil's This Day Mr Wight Preachd To ye Soulders in This Plais — It was a Rainey Day at Night Capt: Mix & His wife & Mrs Williams was at Fathers &c

Memmorandum . The Night after ye 13th Instant there was Several Earth Quakes Hered By Many People The 15th Bror Elisha Moved Into His Hous yt He Lately Bought of Capt: Mix &c.

Sunday ye 21st Heard Mr Wight &c —

ye 23rd I Went To Town with Capt: Mix — This Day The Souldiers were Musterd By Col: Salstonstall — also I Recd My wages of Capt: Durke &c. Col: Fitch & Mr Welch was in Town — Coming Hom we was in at Prides &c

ye 24th Soln Andrus & I Went To Paul Parke's Meeting & Heard Him Preach from Psalm 2nd 4th &c.

ye 26th I Went To Bro: Pelatiah's in Groton

ye 27th I Helpd Him Plant Corn — Capt: Belton was there Impresd a Gun &c.

Sunday ye 28th I went To Meeting with Bror Heard Mr Adams from 1st Peter 5th 7th &c. at Noon after we Had Visited a Patient of His went Hom — Then I went with Him To a Child of Increas Billings yt we Soposd To Be a Dieing — Then we went To Capt: Fishes & Hom

ye 29th In ye afternoon We went over To Mistick to Samll Burrows's then to Josh Ellits where we was well Treated &c.

ye 30th Early in ye Morning Pelah His wife & I went To Mistick then Toock Samll Burrows & His wife & went To Capt. Dodge's wher we Left ye women — The we went To Mattunskett & Run in ye Rais Til 3 oClock Then Toock Back to Capt: Dodge's & after we was Treated Vary wel Came Home as Fast as Possable — This Day I Se John Burrows & Josh &c.

ye 31st was a Rainey Day &c.

June 1st I Set out To Go To Uncle Baley's Lit of Lt Niles & Rid with Him to Park Avery's there I Found Searjt Giles Had Considrable Discorce with Him — Then went To Baley's & at Night Came Back To Brors again —

ye 2nd I Set out with Joseph For Norwich we was at Deacn Kanady's He Had Lately Had His Shop Burnt —

ye 3rd I went To Town For Som Drugs for Bror Pelah — Se Mr Stoddard &c — I Bought Som Buckels of Dennis —

Sunday ye 4th Heard Mr Wight from Jeremiah 2nd 17th 19th —

ye 5th The First of our Souldiers went off — This Day I Helpd Bror Elisha Make Fence — Aunt Baley Came To Fathers &c.

ye 6th I Moed Som Briers &c.

ye 7th Uncle Baley Came Up — This Day I Planted Som Water Millions &c.

ye 8th We Began To weed our Corn &c

ye 10th Avery Denison was at Fathers Inquiring after Som Sheep To Be Sold —

Sunday ye 11th I Heard Mr Rosseter From James 1st 22nd And From Luke 19th 42nd — The Evening Following I Had a Fine Ride To Groton &c —

ye 12th about 10 oClock Came From Bror Pelatiah's I Came By Capt Brewsters, & then Hom This Evening I was at James Fitch's &c

ye 13th The Remainder of our Souldiers went off

Sunday ye 18th I Heard Mr Wight from Joshua 6th 18th

ye 20th Bror Pelat & His wife Came to Fathers —

ye 21st I went with them To ye Landing & then To Town & To Bror Rudd's — The Evening Following there was a Thunder Shower &c: — June 21

June 22nd 1758 In ye Morning Bror Rudd Pelat His wife & I Set out From Rudd's Came Down to Docr Lothrops where I Se Docts Lord & Fitch of Canterbury — Then we Came to Land Ld Beckus's at ye Landing where we Made Som Tarry, Parted with Rudd & we Came To Pride's, then to Bror Elisha's, to Capt: Mix, & then Home

ye 23rd the Fore Part of ye ye Day I Spent with Bror Pelatiah — about Noon He & His wife Set out To Go Home — This afternoon I Burnt Som Bushes — P. Pride was with us at work

Sunday ye 25th I Hered Mr Wight from Acts 8th 5th 6th &c —

ye 26th In ye Morning I was at Mr Yeamonds

July 1st I Helpd Capt: Mix & in ye aternoon D Gore

Sunday ye 2nd Hered Mr Wight From Joshua 6th 18th

ye 6th There was a Publick Fast in this Colony on Act of ye war

ye 7th I was at ye Landing Bought a Sickle & was at a Cort at J Huntingns Betwend Danll Tracy & Sollm Hambleton, at Night Came By Bror Elisha's & Got a Sithe &c —

ye 11th Sister Rudd Came To Fathers —

ye 12th We Began To Moe &c

ye 13th I Reapd for Harbud Pride, Raymond & Samll Wms Was there &c

Sunday ye 16th I Heard Mr Wight from Jeremh 4th 22nd About this Time ye Country is Fild with a Rept of an Ingagement yt our Army Have Lately Had Near Fort Carlong — How ye Affair is, is Yet Uncertain only we Believe yt our Army Have Retreted as Far as Ft Wm Henry with Concidrable Loss —

ye 18th I Reapd for Davd Palmer there was Ld Lawrance & His Lady —

ye 19 I Reapd for Banajah Fitch &c —

ye 20th I Reapd for Deacn Mix Down at Brewsters

ye 21st Reapd for Mr Richards

ye 22nd For Stephen Fitch

Sunday ye 23rd Se a Letr From Mr Stoddard To Bror Pelatiah, Dated ye 10th Inst In which He Gives a Runing Account of ye Late Action, But Nothing Perticular

ye 24th I Reapd for Gideon Haskil —

ye 25th Reapd at Home This Day I was at Mr Yeamond's & Got a Coat yt He Made for Me &c —

ye 26 Searjt Amos Brewster Came To Se Me &c

ye 27th I Reapd for Abijah Fitch & ye 28th Again in ye Afternoon & ye 29th

Sunday ye 30th Heard Mr Wight from Psalm 60th 11th &c at Night I was at Bror Elisha's & Stephen Fitch's

ye 31st I Cradled our Oats & Rie —

Augt ye 4th I Helpd Bror Elisha at Haying — He was Lame —

Sundy ye 6 I Heard Mr Wight from Hebrews 11th 14th 16th —

ye 8th I moed for Bror Elisha — He was Taken Sick &c

ye 10 I Helpd Him again in ye Afternoon — This Day I Recd a Letr from Mr Stoddad with a Large act of ye Late Action Near Carlong &c —

ye 11 we Helpd Elisha in ye Forenoon & Run a Lode of Hay Down ye Hill &c — This Day we Finishd our Upland Haying.

Sunday ye 13th I Heard Mr Wight Contlude His Late Subject Concerning ye Better Country &c. Memorandum I : D 1st &c

ye 14th I Helpd Bror Elisha — This was a Vary Cold Morning &c —

ye 15th was a Rainy Day — This Day I wrote To Mr Stoddard

ye 16th was a Lowery Day Nathan Brewster & Paul Pride were Here &c —

ye 17th I Hered of ye Death of Jonan Williams & Nathan Randal — This Day also I Hered ye Rept Concerning Majr Putnams Being Lost & Lt Tracy Kild —

ye 19th I Hear another Report yt Cape-Brittan is Taken By ye English again

Sunday ye 20th I Heard Mr Wight from Luke 12th 56th &c — I: D 2nd &c

ye 22nd I Helpd Decn Mix at Mowing —

ye 23 I was at Capt: Trumans for Som Rie For Soing — about this Time I Hered of ye Death of ye Revd Mr Pomroy who I Understand Died at ye Camp

Sunday ye 27th Heard Mr Wight from 1st Corinthians 1st Chap: 31st Vers. &c — This Day I Se Searjt Amos Brewster at Meeting &c — I: D 3rd &c

Septr 2nd we Finishd Soing our Wheet — This Day David Randal was at Fathers, Talkd of Trading for His Great Hors

Sunday ye 3rd Heard Mr Wight from Luke 2nd 11th I: D 4th &c

ye 5th I was at Josh Brewster jurs To Carry Som Lists

ye 6th They Began To Rais ye Bridg Over Shetucket

ye 7th I My Self was there & Workd in ye Water Most of ye Day as I Did ye Two Days following

Sunday ye 10th I Heard Mr Wight from Hebr 6th 12th Being a Discorce Occasiond By ye Death of ye Late Mr Wills — The Evening Following I was at Deacn Mix's where was a Company of Young People, Among Others a Relative from Labanon &c —

ye 11th I was at ye Bridg Again — ye Evening Following ye Landingers Held a Choris at Prides &c.

ye 12th I was at Raising again . This Evening Seth Mix Arived from ye Camp Vary Poor &c — This Night Danll Brewster's wife Died —

ye 13th We Moed our Swomp In ye Evening I went To Se Seth Mix &c —

ye 14th Bror Rudd & His Wife Came Here from Groton But Soon went Home

ye 16th I was at Raising ye Bridg again — Hered a Rept of ye Great Sickness of Col: Bradstreet Confermd In His Late

Expadition Against Ft Frontanac — This Day we Finishd That Part of ye Bridg yt Stood in ye water — After it was Don We Sung ye 121st Psalm & Mr Wight Prayd &c —

Sunday ye 17th Hered Mr Wight from Psalm 2nd 12th

ye 18th John Deming's Wife's Brest was Cut of — This Evening I was at Mr Choat's . He is Extreem Poor &c —

ye 19th We Made Som fence By ye Meddow — This Day I was at James Cook jur & Benjn Fitch jur &c —

ye 22nd We Made a Fence to Divide ye Moing Ground —

ye 23rd John Baley jur was at Father's

Sunday ye 24th Hered Mr Wight from 1st Peter 3rd 18th — This Day ye Sacrament was Adminastred &c —

ye 25th I Made Me a Stoon Drag —

ye 26th Sister Rudd was at Father's, I went to ye Landing with Her, & Bought Me a Broad Sword of Mr Simson Price S8/3 Cash — as I Came Home I was in at Mr Wights This Day we Began to Make Stoon Wall in ye Swomp —

ye 27th In ye Evening I was at James Fitch's with Som Young People —

Sunday ye 1st of Octr I Heard Mr Wight from Acts 2nd 36th 37th — The Evening Following I was at Deacn Mix's &c —

Octr 1st 1758

(*To be continued*)

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 78*)

[p. 41] March ye 18 — 1750 The inhabitants of ye north Precinct in Eastham being Leagally Convened in order to Choose Precinct officers made Choyce of Capt Jonathan Young moderator and voated at Sd meeting that Zoheth Smith be a precinct Clerk Daniel Mayo a precinct Treasurer Capt. Jonathan Young John young and John Treat assessors Eleazer atwood and Ebenezer Eldrige to be added for a precinct Comittee

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

July ye 29 1751 The Qualified voaters of ye Parish being Lawfully notified assembled & mett togather in order to raise

a Sum of money to defray y^e^ Charges of y^e^ parish for y^e^ year ensuing made Choice of Cap^t^: Elisha Doane moderator voated that fifty three pound Six Shill: & eight pence be raised for mr Lewises Salary & eight pounds to defray y^e^ Contingent Charges of y^e^ parish for y^e^ year ensuing — also voated that Simon newcomb Late Constable have 3^d^ pence on y^e^ pound for gathering y^e^ precinct tax

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

March y^e^ 16 — 1752 The Quallified voaters of the north Parish in Eastham being Lawfully notified; mett togather in order to Choose Precinct officers for the ensuing year and also do what Should be thought Proper to be done Respecting the Purchasing Some wood Land for the use of the Ministry and also make Some Provision to Secure the Ministeriel Land that had received dammage made Choyce of Cap^t^: Jonathan Young moderator for S^d^ meeting Voat that Capt: Jonathan Young John Treat & Ephraim Covel be assessors for the Precinct for the Insuing year also made Choyce of Eleazer Atwood and Ebenezer Eldrige to be added to the three assessors above mentioned to make a presint Committee —

[p. 42] Voated that Zoheth Smith be Clerck & Treasurer for the ensuing year: voated that Samuel Smith Esq^r^: Cap^t^: Elisha Doane Daniel Mayo Ebenezer Atwood & Thomas Holbrooks be a Committee to inspect into the Circumstances of the Parish with Respect to ministeriel wood Land and also Concerning the dammage the ministeriel Land hath Sustained at Chequesat and make report at the next meeting what they think ought to be done.

voated that Ezekiel Harding Late Constable be allowed three pence on the Pound for gathering the Precinct Rate.

voated Joseph Atkins Constable be allowed three pence on the Pound for gathering the Precinct Rate on Condition that he makes up with the Treasurer by the Last day of Dcember next.

voated that william Browns Rate be abated that he was Sett in Ezekiel Hardings bill.

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

June the 29 — 1752 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified mett togather and made Choice of Cap^t^: Jonathan young moderator for the meeting

voated that Capt Elisha Doane mr Jeremiah Mayo & mr Eleazer Atwood be a Committee to Setle accounts with the Revr^d^: mr Isaiah Lewis Concerning his Salary for the time past: and also to discourse him Respecting the Stating his Salary for the time to Come and to Know what is the Lowest

he is willing to take up Satisfied with for his Salary by the year and State it on Silver and to make report at the adjournment of this meeting.

voated that this meeting be adjourned to wednesday the eighth day of july next at two of the Clock in the afternoon

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

July y^e^ 8^th^ 1752 at a meeting held by adjournment Capt: Jonathan young moderator the Committee that were Choosen to discourse mr Lewis Respecting his Salary reported that they had Setled accounts and there was due to him to the tenth of june Last £352: 3^s^: 9^d^ old tenour and that he declined Saying how much would Satisfy him for the time to Come but the Rerv^d^ mr Lewis appearing at sd meeting it was voated that fifty three pounds Six shillings & eight pence be raised for a Salary for y^e^ Revr^d^ mr Isaiah Lewis for the ensuing year and also Six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence be raised for y^e^ Rev^d^ mr Isaiah Lewis in Consideration of the depreciation of money for the time past and by reason of his not having his Salary paid him Seasonably

voated that Six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence be raised to defray the Charges of the ensuing year

Recorded per Zoheth Smith percinct Clerk

[p. 43] March y^e^ 19 1753 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togather in order to Choose Precinct officers for the insuing year made Choyce of Capt Jonathan Young moderator for the meeting.

Voated that Jeremiah Mayo Ephraim Covel and Elisha Doane be assessors for the Precinct for the ensuing year

voated that Jeremiah mayo Ephraim Covel Elisha Doane Ebenezer Eldrige and Eleazer Atwood be a Precinct Committee the ensuing year.

voated that the Rev^d^ mr Isaiah Lewis have three days Carting of wood allowed him by the Precinct for this year.

voted that the Standing Committe of the Precinct be a Committee to make up with y^e^ Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis respeting his Salary and also with the treasurer from time to time henceforth.

voted that Joseph Pearse Late Constable have three pence on the pound on Condition he makes up with the Precinct treasurer at or before the Last of Decem^br^: next

voated that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Clerck for the ensuing year : and precinct Treasurer

recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

August y^e^ 20 1753 The inhabitants of y^e^ north Precinct in Eastham Quallified to voate in Town meetings being Lawfully

assembled in order to raise a Summ of mony adequate to the necessities of the Precinct for the Present year made Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr: moderator for the meeting voated that fifty three pounds Six shillings and eight pence be raised as a Salary for y^e^ Rev^rd^ mr Lewis

voated also that four pounds Lawfull money be raised for mr Lewis by way of gratuity it was also voated ten pounds thirteen shillings & four pence be raised to defray y^e^ Charge of repairing y^e^ meeting House and other necessary Charges for y^e^ present year

it was also voated that Silvanus Snow and Elisha Doane jun be a Committee to discourse y^e^ Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis respecting his Salary and to disire him to inform y^e^ Precinct what Sum of mony would Satisfy for his Salary yearly and to make report at y^e^ next meeting.

[p. 44] And also voated that the Same men bee a Committee to See the belcony repaired and the meeting House Shingled were it is wanted and also y^e^ plaistering mended and y^e^ walls whitewashed and also that they be a Committee to make up with y^e^ Treasurer

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

March y^e^ 18 — 1754 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified mett togather at the meeting house in S^d^ Precinct in order to Choose Precinct officers for the ensuing year and made Choyce of mr Jeremiah Mayo Moderator for the meeting voated that Silvanus Snow John young and Elisha Doane jun: be precinct assessors for the ensuing year

voated that the three Last mentioned togather with James Cohoon Thomas Higgins be a Committee for S^d^ Precinct for the ensuing year voated that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Treasurer and also Precinct Clerk and also to have 2/8 Lawfull mony allowed for keeping the Precinct records per annum.

voated that Samuel Smith Esqr: be added as a Committee man in order to dicourse the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis respecting his Salary and desire him to inform the Precinct what Sum mony would Satisfy for his yearly Salary and to make report at the next meeting.

voated that Joseph Newcombs Precinct rate be abated which he was Sett in Silvanus Snows bill

recorded pr Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

Sept 23 — 1754 The voatable Inhabitants of the north Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully notified meett togather in order to raise mony to defray y^e^ charges of y^e^ insuing year

and to Choose an assessor in the room of ensygn John young he refusing to serve but at the meeting he appearing accepted and was notified to take the oath of an assessor also voated that eighty five pounds Lawfull mony be raised to defray the Charges of the Precinct for this year but previus to this Samuel Smith Esqr: was Chosen Moderator for sd meeting

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Prec: Clerk

[p. 45] October y^e^ 14 1754 The Inhabitants of the north Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully notifyed meett togather in order to make a Choice of a Committee and to give them full power and authoryty to See if the rev^rd^ mr Isaaah Lewis will be willing to release his origanal agreement with this people and if he will upon what Conditions not only with respect for the time past from june 1747 but also for his Salary from year to year during his being our minister S^d^ Committee to give mr Lewis Seasonable notice of their buisiness and also S^d^ Committee to make returns of their doings when Called thereto and also to appropriate a Sum of mony for the Salary of our minister for this present year.

accordingly made Choice of Deacon Elisha Doane for moderator for S^d^ meeting voated that Samuel Smith Esqr: Deacon Elisha Doane Israel young Daniel mayo Thomas Higgins James Cohoon John young Silvanus Snow Elisha Doane jun Ephraim Covel & Zoheth Smith be a Committee fully authorised and Impowred to discourse the rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis and See wither he will be willing to release his original agreement with this people and make a new one with them; and if he will upon what conditions not only for the time past from june 1747 but also for his Salary from year to year during his being our minister: S^d^ Committee to give mr Lewis Seasonable notice of their buisiness and to make report of their doings at the adjournment of this meeting: voated that this meeting be adjourned to the twentieth day of november next at the Same place at twelve of the clock on S^d^ day in order to recive the Committee report

Recorder per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

november y^e^ 20 — 1754 the Inhabitants of y^e^ north Precinct Having mett upon an adjournment the former moderator not being in town made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr moderator and but few persons apearing adjourned S^d^ meeting to y^e^ third day of February next at twelve of y^e^ Clock on S^d^ day

Zoheth Smith Pre Clrk

[p. 46] At a meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the north Precinct of Eastham held by adjournment on mun day the third of February 1755

Samuel Smith Esqr: being moderator the Committee that were Chosen to make a new agreement with the rdv: mr Isaiah Lewis were desired to make their report — accordingly they reported that they had offered y^e^ r^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis Sixty Six pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence Lawfull mony as his yearly Salary with y^e^ improvemint of the parsonage if he would make void the original contract and take that for his Salary from year to year So long as he Shall continue our minister the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis gave for answer; that if the Precinct would add to their former offer three pounds Six shillings & eight pence Lawfull mony he would accept there offer according to the true intent of the Premises: the precinct not accepting this Sent their Comittee to y^e^ rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis again while y^e^ meeting was Subsisting who discoursing with mr Lewis found as they reported that he the said mr Lewis would take up Satisfied with what is voated hereafter viz: voated unanimously that a Certain Sum of Lawfull mony of this Province Equall to fifty pounds Sterling be granted to the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis as his yearly Salary togather with improvement of y^e^ parsonage So long as he Shall continue in the ministry in this Precinct to Commence at the tenth of Last junè 1754 also voated that eight pounds Lawfull mony be granted to the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis on account of the depreciation of mony for the time past all this to Stand in full force Provided the Rev^rd^ mr Isaiah Lewis will give a reciet in full to the Precinct to the above S^d^ tenth of june 1754

also ordered that a Committee adjust accompts with mr Lewis and recieve S^d^ Recieit

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pr Clerk

[p. 47] March y^e^ 11 1755 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully Assembled mett togather at the meeting House in S^d^ Precinct in order to Choose Precinct officers for the ensing year made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr: Moderator also voated to Zoheth Smith be Clerk and Treasurer for the Precinct this year also made Choice of Elisha Doane Ephraim Covel John Trèat for assessors also voated that Elisha Doane Ephraim Covel John Treat Jeremiah Mayo Thomas Higgins James Cohoon & Thomas Holbrooks be a Precinct Committee for this year

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith pr Clk

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

The Fifteenth Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants was held at the Society's rooms, 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Tuesday afternoon, 28 March, 1911. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	John Mason Little
Deputy Governor	Henry Southworth Shaw
Captain	Clinton B. Sears, Brig. Gen., U.S.A. (Retired)
Elder	Rev. George Hodges, D.D.
Secretary	George Ernest Bowman
Treasurer	Charles I. Thayer
Historian	Miss Mary F. Edson
Surgeon	William H. Prescott, M.D.
Assistants	Miss Mary E. Wood, Clifford M. Swan, Lew C. Hill, Frederick Foster, Mrs. Samuel Crowell, Rodney Macdonough, Mrs. Frank D. Ellison.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Mr. John W Willard, the author, "A History of Simon Willard Inventor and Clockmaker"; also Three photographs of old gravestones in the Phipps Street Cemetery, Charlestown, Mass.

From Mrs. Helene T. McKay: The Family Bible of David Atwood; Cape Cod Rhymes; Freeman's History of Cape Cod (2 vols.); Pratt's History of Eastham; Eight and one-half volumes of "The Mayflower Descendant".

From Miss Elizabeth Cowing: A nail found, in 1856, in the ruins of the Standish house at Duxbury; A piece of Plymouth Rock; A photograph of the gravestones of John Richmond and his wife Abigail (Rogers) Richmond.

Members Elected

March 27, 1911.

1144. Arthur Sherman Phillips, Fall River, eighth from George Soule.
1145. Mrs. Levi Porter Churchill, Myricks, eighth from Myles Standish.

June 30, 1911.

1146. Manson Franklin Backus, Seattle, Wash., ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1147. Mrs. John Reynolds Shelton, Hood River, Ore., ninth from Thomas Rogers.
1148. Mrs. Gordon Prince, Manchester, eighth from Henry Samson.
1149. Mrs. Charles Frederick White, Brookline, ninth from John Howland.
1150. Miss Mary Winthrop Gooding, Plymouth, ninth from William Bradford.
1151. Mrs. Charles Haddon McIntyre, Boston, eighth from John Alden.
1152. Mrs. Charles Frederic Tinkham, Boston, eighth from Myles Standish.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

Correction: On page 253 of Volume XII, Brig. Gen. Clinton B. Sears, should be read, instead of Charles B. Sears.

January, 1911.

1085. Charles B. Snow, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins; tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

March, 1911.

1093. Mrs. Charles B. Snow, eighth from George Soule.

May, 1911.

1069. Mrs. Emmanuel A. DeWager, ninth from William Brewster; ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins; ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins; tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 1, 1911.

1028. Edwin Nesbit Chapman, New York, tenth from Francis[1] Cooke, ninth from John[2] Cooke.

April 5, 1911.

1029. Miss Grace Matilda Pierce, Albion, tenth from William Brewster.

1030. Douglas Hamilton Thomas, Baltimore, Md., ninth from William Brewster.

1031. William Alfred Robbins, Brooklyn, ninth from William Brewster.

1032. Edward Martin Shepard, Springfield, Mo., eighth from William Bradford.

May 3, 1911.

1033. Charles Henry Terry, M.D., Brooklyn, eighth from Thomas Rogers.

1034. Miss Ada May Roach, Brooklyn, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

1035. Charles Henry Snow, Yonkers, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1036. Kendall Banning, New York, eighth from John Alden.

1037. Ben Wood, New York, ninth from John Howland.

1038. Mrs. Ira DeWarre Brainard, Waterville, seventh from John Alden.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Members Elected

April 28, 1911.

312. Albert Hastings Pitkin, Hartford, tenth from William Brewster.

313. Mrs. Alexander Hamilton, Woodbury, ninth from Stephen Hopkins.

314. Mrs. Barzillai Perkins Bishop, Norwich, ninth from John Howland.

315. Rufus Bradford Burnham, Norwich, eighth from William Bradford.

316. Miss Isabella Catharine Sunderland, Danbury, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

317. Anthony Sunderland, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

318. William Redfield Bushnell, Saybrook, eighth from John Alden.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

February 14, 1911.

236. Clarence Aikin Aspinwall, Washington, tenth from John Howland.

March 14, 1911.

237. Thomas Clement Soule, Hoquiam, Wash., seventh from George Soule.

238. Miss Henrietta Maria Young, Washington, eighth from Thomas[1] Rogers, seventh from Joseph[2] Rogers.

April 11, 1911.

239. Mrs. Ransom Ezra Crandall, Washington, eighth from Thomas Rogers.

240. William Henry Harrison Tainter, St. Louis, Mo., eighth from Francis Cooke.

241. Mrs. Josiah Nelson Cushing, Washington, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

May 9, 1911.

242. Mrs. Fred Henry Taft, Baltimore, Md., eighth from John Alden.

243. Mrs. John Stockbridge Patten Ham, Washington, sixth from William Bradford.

244. William Felton Ham, Washington, seventh from William Bradford.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 19, 1911.

58. Miss Susan Engle Negus, Greenville, Miss., ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

February 11, 1911.

59. Mrs. William Swain Meek, Elizabeth, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

May 27, 1911.

60. John Scott Parker, East Orange, tenth from Isaac[1] Allerton, ninth from Mary[2] Allerton.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

April 6, 1911.

70. Mrs. Alexander Bunker Cox, San Francisco, ninth from John Howland.

71. Holdridge Ozro Collins, Los Angeles, eighth from William Bradford.

72. Frank Jameson Symmes, Berkeley, eighth from Francis Cooke.

73. Orra Eugene Monnette, Los Angeles, eleventh from Edward[1] Fuller, tenth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

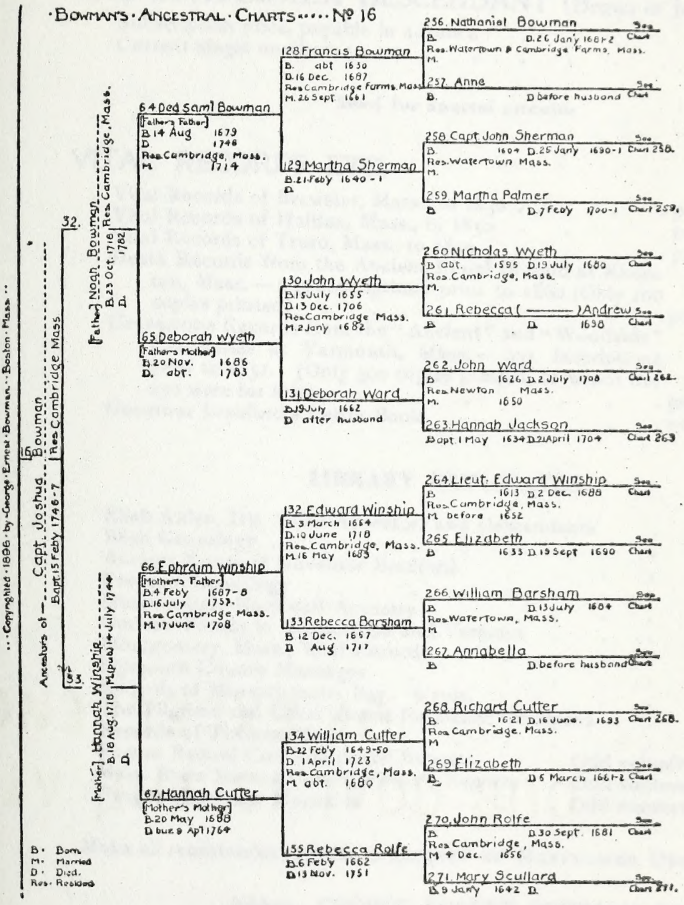
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910) . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont 50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Plymouth County Marriages 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay, 6 vols. 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions . 2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Two Dollars Per Annum | Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XIII ... OCTOBER, 1911 ... No. 4
WHOLE NUMBER, 52

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW — STANLEY W. SMITH

EDWIN S. CRANDON — JOHN W. WILLARD

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—October, 1911

ILLUSTRATION

GRAVESTONE AT NORTH TRURO, MASS. . . . Facing page 193

I. RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS. (Continued) 193
II. PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 199
III. THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS. (Continued) 208
IV. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS. (Continued) 217
V. YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 220
VI. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued) 228
VII. RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT HARWICH CENTRE, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith 235
VIII. RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY NEAR THE CONGREGATIONAL CHAPEL, MARSHFIELD, MASS. 241
IX. BAXTER NOTES. (Continued) 247
X. MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 249
XI. DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 254
XII. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. (Continued) 256
XIII. INDEX OF PERSONS 257
XIV. INDEX OF PLACES 309
XV. TITLE-PAGE FOR VOLUME XIII . . . . . .
XVI. INDEX OF SUBJECTS FOR VOLUME XIII . . . . .

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

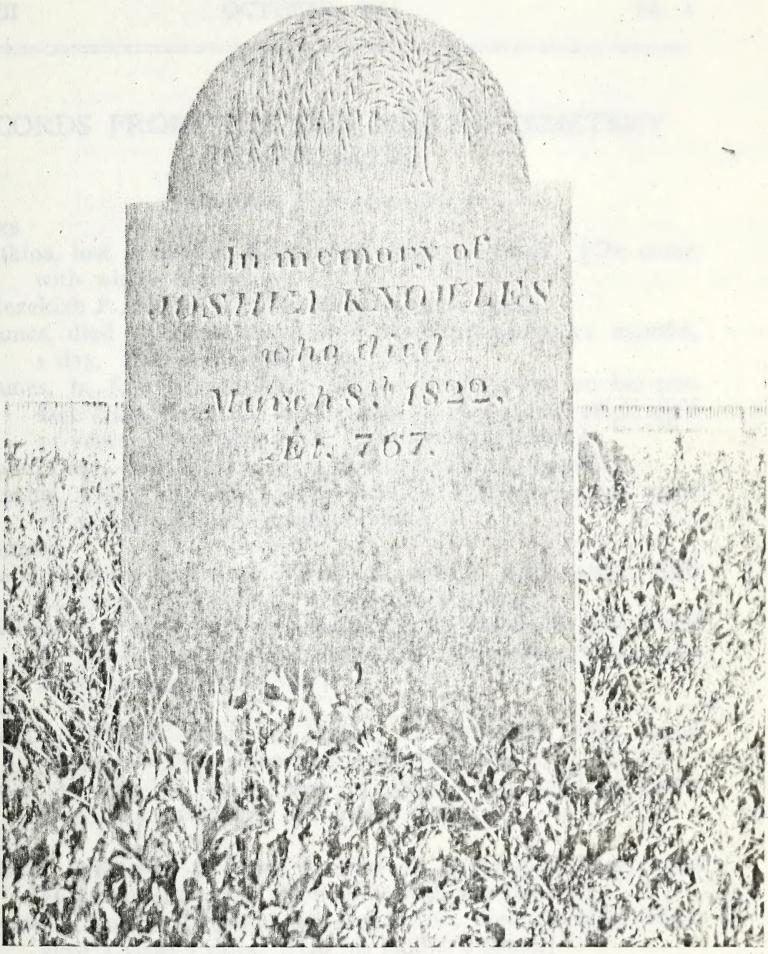
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance.* Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

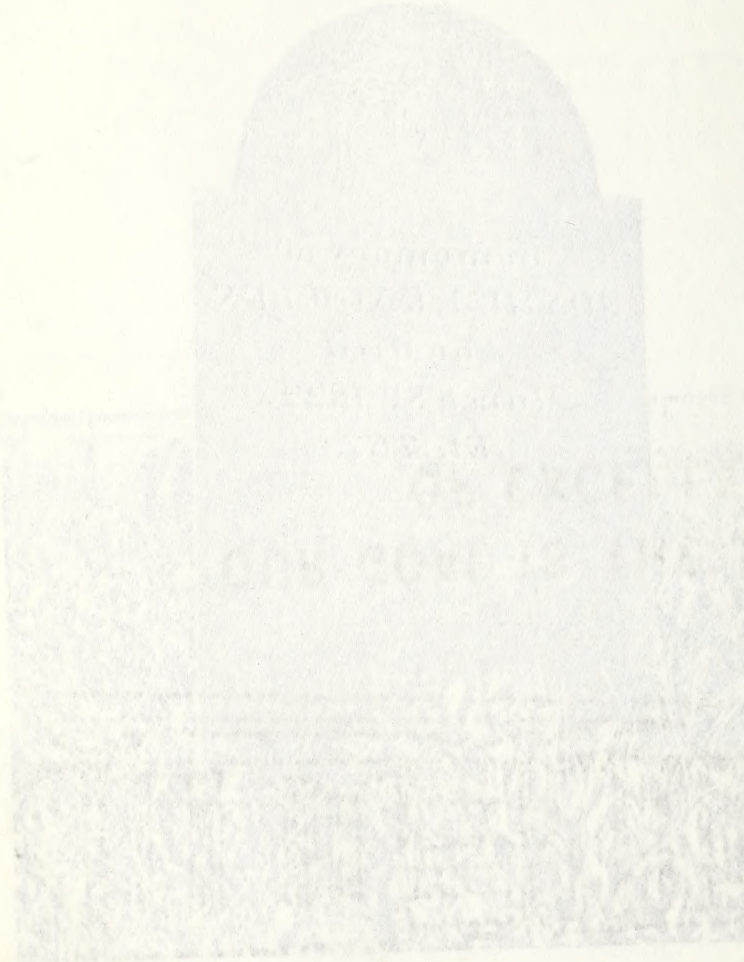
Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Make checks payable to **Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



GRAVESTONE AT NORTH TRURO, MASS.



THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIII OCTOBER, 1911 No. 4

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY TRURO, MASS.

(*Continued from page 106*)

HUGHES

Atkins, lost at sea, in April, 1828, aged 32 years. [On stone with widow Rachel.]

Hezekiah P., died 7 October, 1839, aged 20 years.

James, died 13 September, 1872, aged 78 years, 11 months, 1 day. [On stone with James, Jr.]

James, Jr., first officer of the Barque Rauline, lost on his passage from Matanzas to Gibraltar, 2 September, 1846, aged 21 years, 1 month, 7 days. [On stone of James.]

John, Capt., died 2 May, 1799, aged 47 years, 8 months.

Rachel, widow of Capt. John, died 12 February, 1836, aged 78 years. [On stone with Atkins.]

HUTCHINGS

Sally Stevens, widow of William S., died 6 April, 1895, aged 84 years. "Mother" [On husband's stone.]

William S., "aged 35 years Sailed for the Banks in Sch. Altoff in April 1845 and never returned" [On stone with widow Sally Stevens Hutchings.]

JOHNSON

Henry, died at Port au Prince, 14 February, 1841, aged 36 years. [On stone with wife Julia A.]

Julia A., wife of Henry, died 17 April, 1854, aged 39 years, 6 months. [On her husband's stone.]

KENDALL

Delia Ann, wife of Jesse J., died 16 September, 1847, aged 26 years, 4 months. [On stone with son Jesse J.]

Jesse J., son of Jesse J. and Delia Ann, died 11 May, 1848, aged 1 year, 7 days. [On his mother's stone.]

KENNEY — KENNY

Deborah, wife of John, died 16 March, 1814, aged 33 years.

Keturah, wife of John, Sr., born 7 May, 1735; died 5 August, 1796.

KENNEY — KENNY (*Continued*)

Thomas, lost at sea, 5 March, 1841, aged 20 years. [On stone of Henry Stevens, Jr.]

KILBURN

Eleazer P., son of Edward C. and Phebe, died 15 September, 1823, aged 1 year, 11 months, 15 days.

KNOWLES

Caleb, Capt., died at sea, 8 October, 1806, in his 41st year. [On stone with son Caleb.]

Caleb, son of Capt. Caleb, died 18 September, 1814, in his 22d year. [On his father's stone.]

Isaiah, son of Paul and Hannah, died 5 June, 1803, aged 6 months, 18 days.

Jemima, wife of Caleb, died 8 January, 1796, aged 29 years, 7 months, 9 days.

Joshua, died 7 May, 1779, in his 49th year.

Joshua, died 8 March, 1822, "Æt. 767." [The town records give this death, without any age. The Diary of Rev. Jude Damon records the same date of death, but gives the age as 66. See illustration facing page 193.]

Mary, widow of Joshua, died 12 June, 1801, aged 66 years. [On stone with son Nathaniel.]

Mercy, wife of Paul, died 29 January, 1761, in her 50th year.

Nathaniel, son of Joshua and Mary, died at sea, 18 June, 1783, in his 26th year. [On his mother's stone.]

Paul, Sr., died 12 September, 1802, in his 74th year.

Phebe, wife of Paul, died 23 June, 1748, in her 49th year.

Rebecca L., daughter of Jesse and Sally, died 28 March, 1816, aged 15 months, 11 days. [On her mother's stone.]

Sally, wife of Jesse, died 28 March, 1816, aged 40 years. [On stone with daughter Rebecca L.]

Sarah, Miss, died 24 April, 1816, aged 50 years.

Silas,* died at sea, 6 September, 1799, aged 36 years.

Silas,* died 30 March, 1816, aged 22 years.

Susan, wife of Paul, died 9 September, 1848, aged 39 years.

LEWIS — LEWES

Ann S., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, died 17 October, 1838, aged 5 months, 17 days.

Benjamin,† born 17 November, 1782; died in 1801, aged 19 years.

Dinah, wife of George, died 19 April, 1794, aged 72 years.

Eleazer,† born 1 October, 1777; died in 1815, aged 38 years.

Eleazer, died 10 June, 1836, aged 90 years. [On stone with son Joseph.]

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth, died 13 September, 1734, in her 12th year.

* These two are on one stone.

† These two are on the stone of their sister Betsey, wife of Jesse Collins.

LEWIS — LEWES (*Continued*)

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann, died 6 November 1741, in her 20th year.

Elizabeth, wife of John, died 21 October, 1757, in her 64th year.

Elizabeth C., wife of Thomas; born 13 November, 1799; died 2 March, 1842. [On her husband's stone. Also on a separate stone.]

George, died 21 March, 1809, in his 89th year.

Hannah, wife of Joseph, died 5 May, 1771, aged 21 years.

John, died 5 April, 1754, in his 66th year.

Joseph, son of Eleazer, lost at sea, in April, 1825, on his passage to Grand Banks, aged 25 years. [On his father's stone.]

Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth, died 17 November, 1726, in her 10th year.

Sarah, wife of Eleazer, died 26 September, 1831, aged 72 years.

Sarah C., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth C., died 29 May, 1834, aged 1 year, 9 months, 13 days.

Thomas, died 6 August, 1773, in his 35th year.

Thomas, born 20 January, 1799; died 20 September, 1888. [On stone with wife Elizabeth C.]

LOMBARD — LOMBER — LUMBARD

Beny, died in the West Indies, 3 January, 1794, in his 23d year. [On stone with Elizabeth, died 1793.]

Bethiah, wife of John, died 13 November, 1786, in her 73d year.

Betsey, Miss, died 24 March, 1816, aged 19 years.

Caleb, son of Israel and Betsey, died 2 April, 1816, aged 15 months.

Daniel, died 13 January, 1797, in his 44th year.

Daniel, lost at sea, in 1800, in his 23d year. [On stone with John Rich, who died 1806.]

Ebenezer, a twin son of Solomon and Sarah, died 23 July, 1744, aged 4 months.

———, twin of Ebenezer, son of Solomon and Sarah, still-born, 26 March, 1744.

Ebenezer, died 19 June, 1767, in his 62d year.

Elizabeth, wife of James, died 5 October, 1771, in her 64th year.

Elizabeth, widow of Thomas, died 21 May, 1787, in her 85th year.

Elizabeth, died 15 December, 1793, in her 70th year. [On stone with Beny.]

Elizabeth, wife of Lewis, died 30 September, 1818, in her 87th year.

Elizabeth, wife of Lewis, died 12 April, 1826, aged 47 years, 9 months.

Ephraim, died 4 December, 1801, aged 87 years.

Hannah, daughter of Solomon and Sarah, died 20 October, 1735, in her 4th year.

Hannah, wife of Jedediah, died 25 April, 1743, in her 67th year.

LOMBARD — LOMBER — LUMBARD (*Continued*)

Hannah, daughter of Lewis and Sarah, died 27 August, 1743, aged 15 days.

Hannah, wife of Lewis, died 12 May, 1767, in her 41st year.

Hannah, wife of Israel, Jr., died 30 December, 1806, in her 24th year. [On stone with unnamed infant.]

———, infant of Israel, Jr., and Hannah, died 27 December, 1806. [On its mother's stone.]

Hezekiah, son of Solomon and Sarah, died 25 October, 1747, aged 13 months.

Israel, Esq., died 26 April, 1821, aged 46 years. [On stone with Joshua Paine, who died 1 August, 1821.]

Israel, died 19 June, 1823, aged 77 years.

James, died 12 September, 1769, aged 65 years, 11 months.

James, son of Ephraim and Mehitable, died 28 June, 1777, aged 3 months.

James, son of Ephraim and Mehitable, died 12 August, 1783, aged 9 months.

James, Capt., died 8 February, 1817, in his 48th year.

James, died in New Orleans, 5 June, 1819, in his 27th year. [On stone with brother Thomas, and Jaazaniah Gross who died 1819.]

James, son of David and Anna, died 5 October, 1822, aged 1 year.

Jedediah, died 12 September, 1739, in his 71st year.

Jemima, wife of Israel, died 31 December, 1805, in her 54th year.

Joanna, wife of Ephraim, died 14 November, 1809, aged 85 years.

John, died 6 October 17[*]8, in his 63d year.

John, son of Ebenezer and Bethiah, died 9 September, 1748, in his 21st year.

John, son of Capt. Solomon, died 24 July, 1788, aged 5 days. [On his father's stone.]

Joseph A., son of Capt. Lewis and Elizabeth, died 30 March 1816, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Lewis, died 18 July, 1773, aged 62 years.

Lewis, died 19 October, 1814, in his 74th year.

Mary, wife of Samuel; daughter of Barnabas Paine, Esq., of Truro; died 4 October, 1758, aged 26 years, 8 months, 7 days.

Mary, wife of Thomas, died 22 October, 1776, aged 22 years.

Matilda A., daughter of L. and E., died 11 April, 1822, aged 6 years.

Mehitable, wife of Capt. Ephraim, died 24 September, 1785, aged 30 years.

Peter, died 14 January, 1765, aged about 26 years.

Rebecca, widow of John, died 8 February, 1785, in her 44th year.

* The third figure is broken, but probably was "5."

LOMBARD — LOMBER — LUMBARD (*Continued*)

Rebecca, wife of Cornelius, died 5 September, 1790, in her 37th year.

Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah, died 20 December, 1735, in her 3d year.

Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah, died in June, 1739, aged 3 weeks.

Sarah, daughter of Solomon and Sarah, died 21 September, 1747, in her 18th year.

Sarah, wife of Lewis, died 25 February, 1750/1, in her 36th year.

Sarah, wife of Lewis, died 3 January, 1758, in her 28th year.

Sarah, wife of John, died 20 November, 1762, in her 34th year.

Simon, son of Capt. Thomas, died 4 May, 1725, in his 24th year.

Solomon, Capt., died 30 January, 1793, in his 32d year. [On stone with son John.]

Tamesin, wife of Daniel, died 22 November, 1794, aged 37 years.

Thankful, daughter of James, Jr., and Thankful, died 28 March, 1759, in her 3d year.

Thankful, wife of Caleb, died 30 June, 1763, aged 25 years.

Thomas, Capt., died 13 November, 1736, in his 66th year.

Thomas, died 20 April, 1779, in his 81st year.

Thomas, lost at sea, 30 May, 1819, in his 33d year. [On stone with brother James, and Jaazaniah Gross who died 1819.]

LONG

Charles H.,* son of Capt. William and Sarah, died at Charlestown, Mass., 19 February, 1838, aged 2 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Harriet E.,* daughter of Capt. William and Sarah, died at Charlestown, Mass., 15 April, 1841, aged 2 years, 8 months, 24 days.

MARCY

Chauncey, died 8 November, 1827, aged 27 years, 8 months.

Joanna Coan; widow of James L. Atkins, and subsequently of Chauncey Marcy; died 22 April, 1875, aged 85 years.

MATTHEWS

Mary, died in June, 1784, in her 86th year.

MAYO

Hope, wife of Noah, died 11 June, 1789, in her 48th year.

James, died 10 December, 1756, in his 24th year.

MCALPIN

Elizabeth, granddaughter of Job and Jane Avery, died 2 March, 1783, in her 18th year. [On stone with Aquilla Rich, who died 1782.]

MERCHANT

Stephen W., lost on Schooner Rachel, 20 November, 1798. [See ante, Volume XII, page 2.]

* These two are on one stone.

MULFORD

Jemima, daughter of Thomas and Mary, died 23 December, 1722, in her 17th year.

Mary, wife of Elder Thomas, died 29 January, 1741/2, in her 76th year.

Mary, wife of Thomas, Jr., died 16 October, 1747, in her 32d year.

Thomas, Elder, died 14 September, 1747, in his 82d year.

Thomas, died 27 April, 1749, in his 46th year.

MYRICK

Anne, wife of Elder John, died 14 November, 1745, in her 71st year.

John, Elder, died 18 April, 1753, in his 74th year. [The surname on this stone reads "Merry," but it is beside the stone of Anne, wife of Elder John Myrick. The Truro Church Records, see Volume IX, pages 57, 175, 242, of this magazine, give the admission of John Myrick and his wife Anne, his election as deacon, on 11 January, 1726/7, and his election as "Ruling Elder," on 13 November, 1728.]

NEEDHAM

James M.,* son of Daniel and Rebecca, died 20 August, 1839, aged 10 months, 9 days.

———,* child (twin) of Daniel and Rebecca, died 4 May, 1843, aged 8 days.

———,* child (twin) of Daniel and Rebecca, died 6 May, 1843, aged 10 days.

NEWCOMB

Andrew, died 9 December, 1748, in his 68th year.

Hannah, wife of Jesse, Jr., died 12 August, 1780, in her 45th year.

Sarah, died in October, 1745, in her 17th year.

NYE

Mary, daughter of Silvanus and Mary, died 30 April, 1817, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Silvanus, son of Silvanus and Mary, died 25 July, 1820, aged 13 days.

Silvanus, died 27 August, 1820, aged 41 years, 5 months.

OLIVER

David, died 27 January, 1724/5, aged 55 years.

(*To be continued*)

* These three are on one stone.

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 175*)

[p. 120] The Children of the Reverend m^r^ Nathaniell Leonard & Priscilla his wif[e]

1 . Anna Leonard born Nov^r^ 23 : 1725 . Deceased february 12^th^ 1725/6
2 . Sarah Leonard born Octo^r^: 27^th^ 1726
3 . Anna Leonard born July 17^th^ 1728.
4 . Mary Leonard born July 8 : 1729 . deceased Sep^r^ 26 . 1729
5 . Nathaniel Leonard born Octo^r^: 30 . 1730.
6 . Priscilla Leonard born April . 18 : 1732
7 . Daniel Leonard born January 9^th^ 1733/4 deceased January 18 . 1733/4
8 . Mary Leonard born April 2 . 1735 . deceased January 26, 1735/6
9 . Elizabeth Leonard born July 3 . 1736
10 . Ephraim Leonard born September 6 . 1737 deceased Nov^r^ 6 . 1737
11 . Mary Leonard born September 11^th^ 1738 . Deceas^d^ Janr^y^ 1 . 1739.
12 . Abiel Leonard borne November 5^th^ 1740.

Carry^d^ to page 124.

The Children of Benjamin Ellis and Hannah his wife.

1 . Benjamin Elles born Aprill 11^th^ 1724 . deceas^d^ Aprill 26 . 1724
2 . Hannah Ellis born April . 7^th^ 1726.
3 . A Child born, June 1^st^ 1727 . Deceas^d^ June 21^st^ 1727
4 . Sarah Elles, born, June 8 . 1728.
5 . Benjamin Elles, born, Aprill 19^th^ 1732.
6 Joseph Elles born, Sep^t^ 12 . 1734.
7 Susannah Elles, born, oct^br^ 8 . 1736.
8 Freeman Elles born, Oct^br^ 19 . 1738.
9 A Child born, Aug^st^ 25^th^ 1740 . & Dyed y^e^ Same day.
10 . Nath^ll^ Elles born, oct^r^ 10^th^ 1742 . deceased Oct^r^ 24^th^
11 . Betty Elles borne Nov^r^ 28^th^ 1746.

The Children of Samuell Bartlett Esq^r^ & Elizabeth his wife

1 . Lothrop Bartlett Borne Aug^t^ 16^th^ 1723 . Deceased Sep^t^ 29 : 1723
2 . A Daughter Still borne October 10^th^ 1724
3 . Elizabeth borne August 25^th^ 1725 . Deceas^d^ Sep^t^ 30^th^ 1746
4 . Margaret borne April 22 . 1728 . Deceased April 25 . 1729.
5 . Hannah born August 15 . 1731 Deceased April . 21 . 1732.
6 . Margaret born April 15 . 1737 . Deceased Dec^r^ 31 . 1739

The Children of S^d^ Sam^ll^ Bartlett Esq^r^ & Elizabeth his Second Wife

1 . Samuel Bartlett Born Septemb^r^ y^e^ 3 . 1749 . Sabbath day about 3 Clock in y^e^ afternoon . Deceased Monday July y^e^ [*worn*] 1750 . at 7½ in y^e^ forenoon

2 . Samuel Bartlett, Born, April y^e^ 15 . 1751 Monday half after 1 Clock P.M.
3 . Elizabeth Bartlett Born Aug^st^ 9 . 1753 Thirsday about 2 Clock in y^e^ Morning.
Continued to page 1^st^ 2^nd^ Book.
The Children of Eleazer Morton Jun^r^ & Deborah his wife
1 Ambros Morton born July 12^th^ 1725
2 Nathaniel Morton born April 16^th^ 1727
The Children of Francis Le=Barron, & Sarah his Wife
1 Francis Le=Barron Borne Mar: 26 . 1722 . Deceas^d^
2 Mary Le=Barron Borne oct^br^ 11 . 1723.
3 Isaac Le=Barron Borne Sept^r^ 7 . 1725 . Deceased July 22 . 1741 was Drowned at Ply
4 Sarah Le=Barron D^o^ oct^br^ 7^th^ 1728.
5 a Daughter Borne 1727 Deceased
6 Francis Le=Barron D^o^ Aug^st^ 11 . 1731.
[p. 121] The Children of Robert Brown & Priscilla his wife
1 Priscilla born October 11^th^ 1725
2 Mary Brown born March 15^th^ 1727/8
3 Martha Brown born July 22^th^ 1730
4 Rebecca
5 Robert
The Children of Edmond Tilsen & Elizabeth his wife
Hanah Tilsen born August 21^th^ 1723
Peres Tilsen born July 16^th^ 1725
The Children of Benjamin Bartlett & Abigail his Wife.
William Bartlett Borne Feb^ry^ 15 . 1741/2.
Priscilla Bartlett, borne Dec^r^ 3 . 1744.
Eliz^a^ Bartlett, born Oct^br^ 7 . 1746 . Deceas^d^ May 14^th^ 1801 was the wife of Cap^t^ Nathaniel Ripley
The Children of Joseph Silvester Jun^r^ & Marcy his wife
Sarah Silvester born Octo^r^ 11 . 1721
Joseph Silvester born Octo^r^ 4 . 1723.
The Children of Samuel Bartlett & Hannah his wife
Samuel Bartlett borne June 10^th^ 1726.
William Bartlett born february 14 . 1727/8
John Bartlett born September 6^th^ 1729
Judah Bartlet June 29 . 1732
[p. 122] The Children of Benjamin Bartlett and Lydia his wife
1 James Born July 12^th^ 1725 : Deceased January 12^th^ 1725/6.
2 Lydia born November 16 : 1726 . Deceas^d^
3 Solomon Bartlett born October 2^nd^ 1728.
4 Benjamin Bartlett born November 10 : 1730 . Deceased Feb: 1[*worn*]
5 Sarah Bartlett borne, Aprill 25 . 1733
6 Lydia Bartlett, borne, June 8 . 1735
7 Joseph Bartlett, borne Aug^st^ 1 . 1739.
The Children of Thomas Jackson & Hannah his wife
1 Hezekiah Jackson born September 2^d^ 1725 . Deceas^d^

2 Thomas Jackson born february 15 . 1728/9
3 Samuel Jackson born January 3 . 1730/1
4 Ruth Jackson Born Jan^{y} 8 . 1733
5 Hezekiah Jackson April 13 . 1738 . Deceas^{d} Feb^{ry} 10th 1768.
6 Nathaiel Jackson Born Feb^{y} y^{e} 2 . 1742.
7 William Hall Jackson Born March . 9th 1744
8 Hannah Jackson Born July . 12 . 1747
9 Moley Jackson Born Nov^{br} 29 . 1749 Deceas^{d}
The Children of John Sparhawk and Hannah his wife
1 . Sarah Sparhawk born September 27th 1726
2 . Hannah Sparhawk born June 24th 1728 deceased June 15th 1729
3 John Sparhawk born May 7 . 1730 deceased June 20 . 1730
4 Hannah Sparhawk born August 14th 1732
5 John Sparhawk born January 19 . 1738/9 Deceas'd Novem^{r} 27 . 173[*worn*]
The Children of Ebenezer Swift & Mary his wife
1 Elizabeth Swift born Aug^{t} 22 . 1722 } both born
2 Judah Swift born february 6 . 1723/4 } at Yarmouth
3 Job Swift born July 17 . 1726.
Enoch & Micah Swift born July 25 . 1735
[p. 123] The Children of m^{r} James Warren & Penelope his wife
James born September 28th 1726 . died Nov^{r} 1808
Ann born July 5 . 1728.
Sarah born May 23 . 1730
Winslow born May 23 . 1733
Josiah born March 2^{d} 1735/6 . deceased April 22^{d} 1736
The Children of John Barnes Jun^{r} & Dorcas his wife
1 John Barnes born July 12th 1726 . on tuesday about 4 aclock in y^{e} afternoon Deceas^{d} at Jamaica y^{e} 20th or 22nd of Oct^{br} 1744
2 Lemuel Barnes born June 16 : 1729 . on Munday about 6 a Clock in y^{e} morning
3 Corban Barnes born November 20th 1732 . on tuesday about 4 aclock in the Morning . Drowned off the Gurnet, & his Grandson, 1806 or 7
4 Mary Barnes borne July 17 . 1736 . on Saturday about Noon
5 Hannah Barnes, borne Aprill 8 . 1740 . Tuesday abo^{t} 1 Clock in y^{e} Morn^{g}
6 Elkanah Barnes, born Nov^{r} 12 . 1742 . Fryday abo^{t} 7 Clock afternoon
The Childred of Joseph Holmes and Phebe his wife
1 Jonathan Holmes born Dec^{r} 14th 1726.
2 Pheba Holmes Born May 20th 1729
3 Desire Holmes Born May 6th 1731
4 Samuel Holmes Born March 14th 1733 Deceas^{d} at Novascotia in 1754
5 Hannah Holmes Born May 12th 1735 Deces^{d} June 25th 1751
6 Meriah Holmes Born May 18 . 1737 Deceas^{d} 9 weeks after
7 Jane Holmes Born Oct^{r} 14th 1738 Deceas^{d} Oct^{r} 13th 1740
8 Joseph Holmes Born March 14th 1741

9 Meriah Holmes Born June . 10th 1743 Deceasd July 25th 1751
Continued See Below
The Children of David Besse & Mary his wife
Samuel Besse born December 10th 1726
Thankfull Besse born Novr 10th 1727.
Nehemiah Besse born Augt 7 . 1729.
The Child of Joseph Swift, & Sarah his Wife
Mary Swift borne, Augst 1738 . Deceasd Decbr 1738
The Chilldren of Joseph Holmes & Phebe His wife Continued from Above
10 Elkanah Holmes Born March 27th 1745
11 Susannah Holmes Born Octr 8th 1747 Deceasd 12 weeks after
[*worn*] Holmes Born June 26th 1749
[p. 124] The Child of Benjamin Besse & Martha his wife
Elizabeth Besse born December 4th 1726.
The Children of John Rickard, & Bathsheba his Wife
1 . Bathsheba Rickard born Febry 7 . 1749/5.*
2 . John Howland Rickard born July 2 . 1752.
3 Mary Rickard Born July 12th 1754
4 Benjamin Rickard Born July 12th 1756
5 Thomas Rickard Born June 29th 1758
The Children of Joseph Lewen and Hannah his wife
John Lewen born July 4th 1727
Moriah Lewen June 21 . 1730
The Children of Benjamin Cornish & Experience his wife
1 . Benjamin Cornish born July 17th 1727
2 . Susanna Cornish born September 16 . 1729.
3 . Marcy Cornish born March 20th 1731/2
4 John Cornish born June 6 . 1734
5 Experience Cornish born Decr 26 . 1740
6 Nathll Cornish borne Sept 28 . 1743.
a Son named Thos borne Deceasd
The Children of Henry LittleJohn & Sarah his wife
Hannah born March 21th 1721/2
William born January 23th 1723/4
James born March 21 . 1727/8
The Children of ye Revd Mr Nathll Leonard & Priscilla his wife, Continued, from Page 120
13 . Margaret Leonard, Borne, Novr 21 . 1741.
14 . George Leonard, borne, Novr 28 . 1742.
15 Thomas Leonard, borne, Aprill 26 . 1744.
16 Phebe Leonard Borne Deceasd
[p. 125] The Children of Thomas Foster & Lois his wife
1 Thomas Foster born July 6th 1727.
2 Elisha Foster born May 12 . 1730 . Deceased Novr 19 . 1730.
3 Gershom Foster, born Septembr 23 . 1733 . Deceased Novr 5 . 1739.

* Sic.

4 . Lois Foster, born, June 9th 1735.
5 Deborah Foster born, March : 18 . 1736/7.
6 John Foster, born Janry 29 . 1738/9 . Deceased Augst 19 . 1739.
7 . Gershom Foster, born, May . 16 . 1740 . Deceased Novr 5 . 1741.
8 . Hannah Foster, born March 1 . 1741/2 . Deceased July 4 . 1742.
The Children of Thomas Morton son of Thomas & Hannah his wife Bathsheba born Sepr 18th 1727.
martha born february 24th 1729/30
The Children of Elkanah Totman and Sarah his wife.
Priscilla Totman born June 29 . 1728
Joshua Totman born May 22 . 1730
Elkanah Totman born April 18 : 1732 deceased August 4th 1732
The Children of Elkanah Totman and Elizabeth his wife
Elkanah Totman born May 23 . 1734
Sarah Totman born December 28 1735
Elizabeth Totman born . April 2 . 1738
Joseph Totman borne Janry 15 . 1741.
Dorothy Totman, borne, Febry 17 . 1743/4.
Abial Totman born March 1 . 1745/6
Caried the births to folio . 153.
[p. 126] Mer Wiliam Clark Was married unto hannah Griswell the 7th day of march 1677
Thomas ffaunce Was Married unto Jeann Nelson the 12th day of december 1672
Mer William Clark was Married unto Mrs Abiah Wilder on the 3d of August 1692
Baruch Jordan was Married unto Mary Wilder on ye 3d of August 1692
The Child of Francis Howard & Elizabeth His Wife
1 Francis Howard Born July 20th 1753
The Children of David Turner Junr, & Deborah his Wife
1 Ruth Turner Born Born July 31 . 1754 . Wednesday about 4 Clock . P.M.
2 Deborah Turner Born March ye 11th 1756
3 Sarah Turner Born Novr 12th 1757.
[p. 127] 1 Elkanah Cushman Was married unto Elizabeth Cole the 10th of febuawary 1677 She deceased the 4th of Janawa[ry] 1681
2 Elkanath Cushman was married unto Martha Cooke March the 2 1683
3 John Mordo Was married unto lidia yong the 10th day of december 1686
4 Mer John ffuller Was Married unto hannah Morton the 24th day of March 1687
5 Nathn ffish Was Married to Deborah Barrows the 20th of december 1687
6 Henery Churchill Was Married unto Mary Doty widdow on the 8th of february $16\frac{87}{88}$
Samuel Dunham Junior Was married unto mary harlow on the 30th of June 1680

John Cobb Junior was Married unto Rachill Soul on the 7th of September 1688

Edmon Weston was Married unto Rebekah Soul on the 13th of December 1688

Heugh Cole Was Married unto Elizabeth Cook Widow the first day of January $16\frac{88}{89}$

David Shepard Was Married unto Rebeckah Curtice on The 12th day of apriell 1699

[p. 128] 1 Giles Rickard Junor was married unto hannah Snow the 7th day of november 1683

2 William Churchill was married unto Liddiah Briant the 17th day of Jenawary 1683

3 George Bonam Junor was maried unto Elizabeth Jenney the 27th day of aprill 1681

4 Abraham Jacson Junior was maried unto Margarret hickst the 7th day of Janawary 1685

5 Samuell ffullour was maried unto mersey Eaton the 7th day of Januawary 1685

6 Josiah morton Was married unto Suzannah Wood thee 8th day of March 1686

7 John Gray Was married unto Joannah Morton the 9th day of december 1686

8 [*Samuell Lucos Was married unto patience Warren the 16th day of december 1686* *]

9 Nathaniell Jacson Was married unto Ruth Jeny the 20th of december 1686

10 John Churchill Was married unto Rebekah Delleno the 28th day of december 1686

11 Edward Dote Was married unto Sarah Faunce the 25 of February 1662

12 John Morton Was married unto Mary Ring the 4th day of March 1687

13 Joshua Ransom Was married unto Mary Gifford the 21th day of February 1686

14 Jams Warren was Married unto Sarah doty the twenteth first day of June 1687

15 Frances Cook Was married unto Elizabeth Laythum on the second day of August 1687

16 Robert Bartlet was married unto Sarah the Daughter of Benjamen Bartlett Senior of Duxborrow the twenty eight day of december 1687:

[p. 129] 1 Jonathan Shaw Junior Was married unto Mehitabell Pratt the 29th day of december 1687

2 Ephraim Cole Was Married unto Rebekah Gray on the 3th of Januawary 1687

Eliazur Ring Was Married unto Mary Shaw the Eliventh day of January 1687

* This record has been crossed out. A duplicate record was entered on page 129 of the original.

Eliazur Cushman was married unto Elizabeth Combs the 12th of January 1687

John Bradford was married unto Mersy Warren on the 6th of January 1674

Samuel Luces Was married unto Patience Warren on the 16th of December 1686

Josiah Finney Was Married unto Elizabeth Warren on the 19th of January 1687

Samuel Bradford was Married unto hannah Rogers on the 31 of July 1689

Robart Cuttlar was married unto Sarah Downham on the 31 of July 1689

Isaac King was married unto Mahitabel Bryant on the 13th of Agust 1689

John Carver was Married unto Mary Barns on the 24th of october 1689

Samuel Cornish was Married to Suzannah Clarke on the 27th day of october 1692

[p. 130] Benjamine Eaton was Married unto Mary Coombs the 18th of desember 1689

Samuel Rickard Was Married unto Rebekah Snow the 31d day of december 1689

Joseph King Was Married unto Elizabeth Bryant on the 15th day of January 1689 or 90

Jonathan Mory Was Married unto hannah Boorne on the 24th of January $16\frac{8}{9}\frac{9}{0}$

Thomas Clark Senior was Married unto Elizabeth Crow on the 12th of February 1689 or 90

Mer James Allen was Married unto mistris Elizabeth Cotton on the 2d of June 1690

Eliazar Jacson was Married unto hannah Ransom on the 29th day of January $16\frac{8}{9}\frac{9}{1}$

Nathaniel harlow was Married unto Abigail Buck on the Seavententh day of March 1691

Nathaniel Dunham was Married unto Mary Tilson on the 21th day of January 1691 *

Edmond Tilson was Marryed unto Elizabeth Waterman on the 28th of January 1691 *

Robert Bartlet Was Married unto Sarah Cooke on the first day of Aprill 1691

Joshua Ransom was Married unto Suzannah Garner on the 10th of March $169\frac{1}{2}$

Joseph Bartlet Junior was Married unto Lidia Grizwel on the 6th day of June 1692

John Sutton was Married unto Abigail Clarke June ye 6th 1692

[p. 131] Left Ephraim Morton Was Married unto the Widdow Mary Harlow on the 18th day of october 1692

*"1" was written over "2."

Joseph Warren was Married unto Mehittabel Wilder on the 20th of desember 1692

Richard Cooper was Marryed unto hannah Wood on the first day of February $169\frac{2}{3}$

John Doty Junior was Married unto Mahittable Nelson on the 2d of February $169\frac{2}{3}$

John Buck of Sittuate was Married unto the widow Sarah Dotey on the 26th day of Aprill 1693

John Nelson Was Married unto Patience Morton on the 4th of May 1693

Ebenazar Cobb Was Married unto Mercy holmes on the first day of June 1693

Joseph Finney was Married unto Mercy Bryant on the 15th of June 1693

John Foster was Married unto hannah Studson November 16th 1692

Isaac Tincom was Married unto Sarah King November 17th 1692

John Barns was married unto Mary bartlet July 6th 1693

William Ring was Married unto hannah Shirmon on the 13th day of July 1693

Jeduthan Robbins was married unto hannah pratt on the 11th day of January $169\frac{3}{4}$

Samuel dunham was Married unto the Widow Sarah Watson on the 15th day of January $169\frac{3}{4}$

Georg Barrow was Married unto Patience Smmons on the 14th day of February $169\frac{4}{5}$

Elisha Holmes was married unto Sarah Bartlet on the 2d day of September 1695

[p. 132] Ebenezar Holmes was Married unto phebe Blackmur on the 26th day of desember 1695

John Jacson was married unto Abigail Woodorth on the 25th day of desember 1695

Abiall Shurtleif was Married unto lidia Barnes on the 14th of January $169\frac{5}{6}$

Frances lebaron was Married unto Mary Wilder on the Sixth day of September 1695

Caleb loring was married unto lidiah Grey on the Seaventh day of August 1696

Thomas Morton was Married unto Martha dotey on the 23d of desember 1696

Stephen Barnebe was Married unto Ruth Morton on the 10th of desember 1696

Thomas Holmes was married To Joanna Morton on the 6th day of January $169\frac{6}{7}$

Nathaniel Houland was Married unto Martha Coole on the third Tusday of March : $169\frac{6}{7}$

Benjamin Warren was Married unto Hannah Morton on the Twenty Second day of Aprill 1697

Eleazar Prat and Hannah Kanedy was Married September 22d 1697

Nathaniel Holmes was Married unto Joana Clark on the 21 day of december 1698

David bozworth was Married To Marcy Stirtivant on The 18th day August 1698

Josiah Rickard Was Married unto Rebekah Eaton on The 21 of November 1699

Joseph Allen Was Married unto Mary doty december on the 21 1699

Joshua Mors Was Married unto Eliazebeth doty on the 12th day of December 1698

[p. 133] Mer Ephrame Little Was Married To Mrs Sarah Clarke on The 29th day of November 1698

Mer Thomas Lorein Was Married unto Mrs Deborah Cushin on the 19th day of Aprill 1699

Thomas Tabor Was Married unto Rebekah Harlow July ye 4 1700

John Bryant Jun Was Married unto Mary West on The 11th of July 1700

William Bonney Was Married unto Mehetable King on The 11th day of July 1700

Frances Curtice Was Married unto hanah Bosworth on The 5 Day of November 1700

John Ellis Was Married unto Sarah holmes on The 7th of november 1700

John Churchell Was Married unto Desire holmes on The 19th of november 1700

Daniel Pratt Was Married unto Esther Wright on The 23d day of January $17\frac{00}{01}$

Isaac Cushman was married unto Sarah Gibbs on the 28th of January $17\frac{00}{01}$

Isaac lathrop was Married unto Elizabeth Barns on the 29th of december 1698

Micajah Dounham Was Married unto Eliazabeth Lazell on The 26 day of June 1701

Jacob Michell Was Married unto Rebekah Cushman on The 18 day of November 1701

[p. 134] Israell Bradford Was Married unto Sarah Bartlett November 27 ano 1701

John Bradford Was Maried unto Rebekah Bartlett November 27th ano 1701

Ebenazer Eaton Was Married unto Hanah Rickard November 2d ano 1701

Ephraime Kempton Was Married unto pattience Faunce June The 2d 1702

Joseph Stirtevant Was Married unto annah Jones December 5th 1693

Francis Billenton Was Married unto Abigaiel Churchill May 17 1702

Isaac Dotty Was Married unto Martha Faunce on ye 17 of March $170\frac{2}{3}$

John Brigs of Rochester Was Married unto Ruth Barow of plimouth on ye 23d day of December 1701

Robertt Waterman Was Married unto Mary Cushman on y^e^ 19^th^ of March 1702

Stephen Bryant Junior Was Married unto Bathsheba Brigs on y^e^ 9^th^ Day of September 1702

John pouldand Was Married unto Lidiah Tilson on y^e^ 25^th^ Day of october 1702

Josiah Washbond of Bridgwater Was Married unto Marsy Tilson on y^e^ 11^th^ Day of February 1702

Joseph Pratt Was Married unto Martha Lassell on y^e^ 29^th^ of March 170$\frac{2}{3}$

These Last Mentioned Six Couples Were Married by M^er^ Isaac Cushman Minester of y^e^ Gospell at y^e^ uper Sociaty in plimouth Township

(*To be continued*)

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from page 189*)

August y^e^ 18 1755 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togather at the meeting House in S^d^ Precinct in order to raise a Sum of mony adequate to the Charges of the present year and also Choose an assessor in the room of Ephraim Covel if there be occasion and in Like manner to voate off the Separatists rates if it shall be thought proper and also to recieve the rev^nd^ mr Isaiah Lewis's answer to the Precinct proposals respecting his quitting or making void the original Contract with y^e^ precinct and making a new one according to the Precincts proposals — accordingly Samuel Smith Esqr: was Choosen moderator for the meeting mr Lewis answer to the Committee being read it was approved nemine Contradicente and recieved as a Confirmation of their proposals and voated that y^e^ Same be recorded in the Clerks Book of records and the original kept Safely — accordingly the answer to the Comitees proposals is as follows viz: Being informed that Some persons are uneasy at the answer I gave dated july y^e^ 7^th^ 1755 and have made Such representation as are wrong being willing to remove all impediments (if any there be) do Say I acknowlege to have recieved in full all the grants that have been made to me by the Precinct to june y^e^ 10 1754 [p. 48] and also do hereby acquitt disanull and make void the

original agreement made with me by the Precinct to that time and forward. Provided and on condition the Precinct fulfill their engagement on their part to me Commencing at the 10 of june 1754 — agreable to their own voates desireing withall that I may be paid half yearly at Least Some time in the Spring and fall:

Eastham Agust y^e^ 8 : 1755 your Sevant in the gospel
Isaiah Lewis

To the Committe of North Precinct of Eastham appointed to treat with me

N B if any errors expct to be rectified yours as heretofore I L

In like manner two of the Sepperatist appearing gave in some reasons of their Sepperation their was a voate Called wither their taxes to the Minister should be taken off passed in the negative —

also made Choice of william Atwood for an assessor in the room of Ephraim Covel who refused to sign the bills —

also voated that Sixty Six pounds thirteen Shill & four pence Lawfull mony be raised as a Salary for the reved mr Isaiah Lewis for y^e^ ensuing year pursuant to the Late agreement . also voated that thirteen pound Six shill and eight be raised to defray the necessary Charges of the Precinct for the ensuing year

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith Pre Clrk

march y^e^ 22 1756 at a Precinct meeting Leagally notified made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr: moderator Proceed in y^e^ Choice of Precinct officers voated that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Clerk y^e^ ensuing year also Treasurer for S^d^ Precinct voated that Ensign John young Silvanus Snow and Christopher Atwood be Precinct assessors for y^e^ ensuing year voated Benjamin youngs & luke Stubbs Rates be took off also voated that Jeremiah mayo and Thomas Higgins be added to the assessors for a Committee

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith Prec: Clerk

[p. 49] June y^e^ 21^th^ 1756 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully notified mett togather in order to raise mony for to defray the Charges of y^e^ ensuing year made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr: Moderator for S^d^ meeting voted that Sixty Six pounds thirteen Shillings and four pence be raised in order to pay mr Lewis his Salary for the Ensuing year also voated that twenty Six pounds thirteen Shillings and four Pence be raised for y^e^ uses hereafter mentioned viz: to Secure the ground round the Meeting House to have

new windowframes and Casements made and y^e^ glass new Sett y^e^ rooff mended and over the door y^e^ walls mended and white-washed y^e^ window frames Contoured : voated that Zoheth Smith and Richard Arey be a Committee to prepare materials and See y^e^ work done : voated that James Atwood late Constable be allowed Sixpence on the pound for gathering the Precinct tax and also that Thomas Dill Constable be allowed ten pence on the pound for gathering the Precinct tax

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

march y^e^ 7^th^ 1757 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct In Eastham being Lawfully notified mett togather in order to Choose Clerk assessors and all other Precinct officers as the Law Directs accordingly made choice of Deacon Elisha Doane moderator voted that Zoheth Smith be precinct Clerk and Treasurer for y^e^ Ensuing year made Choiyce of Silvanus Snow John young & Christopher Atwood for assessors for y^e^ the Ensuing year also voated that Deacon Elisha Doane and Ephraim Covel be added to the Assessors for a Committe

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

[p. 50] June y^e^ 4 : 1757 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct In Eastham being Leagally Assembled & mett togather made Choice of of Ensyng John young moderator for the Meeting voatted that fifty pounds Sterling be raised as a Salary for our Rev^rd^ Pastor for y^e^ Ensuing year and also that thirteen Pounds Six shillings & eight pence Lawfull mony be raised for y^e^ Contingent Charges of S^d^ year

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith Pr: Clrk

March y^e^ 13 : 1758 The voatable Inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togather and made Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr. Moderator and proceeded to the Choiyce of Precinct officers for y^e^ Ensuing year voated that Zoheth Smith be clerk and Treasurer for y^e^ Ensuing year also voated that Silvanus Snow John young and Christopher Atwood be assessors and Committee men for y^e^ Ensuing year voated also that Jeremiah Mayo & Ruben Rich be Committee men also for this year voated that John Treat have for y^e^ last year four pounds old tenor and five of y^e^ Same tenour for y^e^ year Ensuing for sweeping meeting house also voated that Ezekiel Hardings rate be deducted so far back as Reuben Riches bills as he is an annabaptist y^e^ meeting House Charge being allowed.

voated that Zoheth Smith be appointed to Cast Thomas dills precinct bill and Rectify it if any mistake

Rcorded pr Zoheth Smith Pr Clk

[p. 51] June 28 : 1758 The Inhabitants of the north Precinct in Eastham being Leagally notifyed meett togather at the Meeting House in S^d^ Precinct at y^e^ time above mentioned and made Choyce of Ensygn John young moderator for S^d^ meeting voated that Sixty Six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence Lawfull mony be raised for mr Lewis Salary for y^e^ Ensuing year and eighteen pounds Six shillings & eight pence be raised to defray the contingent Charges of the precinct for y^e^ Ensuing year voated that Richard Arey Late Constable have ten pence on the pound for gathering the Precinct Rate if he makes up with the Treasurer by the Last of next December

Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

march y^e^ 12 : 1759 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being notifyed according to Law Some few meet and the Constable being obliged to attend town meeting at the Same time Choose Robert Rich moderator and adjourned S^d^ meeting to y^e^ 19 Instant at y^e^ Same place viz y^e^ precinct meeting House two of y^e^ Clock in the afternoon

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith Pr: Clerk

munday y^e^ 19 : 1759 The Inhabitants of the north Precinct of Eastham being Notifyed according to Law mett upon adjournment made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr: moderator voated Zoheth Smith to be Precinct Clerk for the Ensuing year also made choice of John young Ephraim Covel and George Brown Precinct assessors for y^e^ Ensuing year also voated that Samuel Smith Esqr: & Reuben Rich be added to the assessors for a precinct Committee also voated that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Treasurer for y^e^ Ensuing year and voated that James Atkins pole tax in y^e^ precinct be abated and also Daniel Coles also voated almost unanimously that mr Tate & brades version of spalms togather with mr watts Hymns be what shall be used for the future in the Congregation

Recorderd per Zoheth Smith Pre: Clerk

[p. 52] Eastham June y^e^ 25 : 1759 The Inhabitants of the north Precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified mett togather at the meeting House in S^d^ Precinct made Choice of Silvanus Snow for a moderator voated that five hundred pounds old tenor be raised for a Salary for y^e^ Rev^rd^ mr Lewis for the Insuing year also voated that two hundred pounds old tenor be raised on y^e^ polles & Eastates of S^d^ Precinct in order to fence the burying place and to defray the other necessary Charges of the Precinct for the Ensuing year also voated that Constable Holbrooks have 10 pence on the pound for gathering the Precinct tax also voated that S^d^ Holbrooks have a hundred & twenty

pounds old tenor if he fences the burying place in the following manner To make a good board fence with proper white oak posts four foot high the boards to be plained S^d^ fence to be forty four paces in the front about eight paces from the front door to make a handsome gate with high post opposite to the front door as wide as S^d^ door S^d^ fence to Run as far Easterly as the back part of the meeting House Still made with boards as above with a Small gate opposite to Each end door S^d^ gates to be provided with hinges and latches then Still to proceed Easter with good white oak posts and good large Ceder rails four foot high well Sett up and for eighty paces more at each Side and to Join S^d^ fenc at the Easterly end at the distance of forty four paces y^e^ whole to be compleated by the last of June next voated that Zoheth Smith Barnabas young and Ebenezer Eldrige be a Committee to See that it is effectually done or to make Such deduction out of S^d^ Sum as they think proper

Recorded pr Zoheth Smith pr Clerk

[p. 53] Eastham October y^e^ 3 : 1759 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham Being Leagally notified mett togather att the meeting House in S^d^ Precinct made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr for a moderator and porceded to the Choice of Precinct officers To Supply the Roome of Majer Zoeth Smith Late Decast The Remaing Part of the Insueing year voted that Jonathan Young be clark also voted that Conel Elisha Doane To be Precinct Treasurer also voted that John young and Ephriam Covell and Gorge Brown to be the Committee to Settel the Treasurer with the Exceter of The Late Majer Zoeth Smith Deseasd

Recorded pr Jonathan Young Pre: Clark

Eastham March y^e^ 10 : 1760 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togeather and made Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr Moderator and porceded to the Choyce of Precinct officers for the Ensuing year voated that Jonathan Young be clark for the Ensuing year also voa[ted] that Capt Elisha Doane be precinct Treasurer for the Ensuing year also voated that Ephraim Covell and John Young and Thomas Dill be assessors also voated that Samuel Smith Esquire and Decon Reuben Rich be Committee men for the Ensuing year also voated that Elisha Holbrooks Should have four Pounds old Tennor for Sweeping and Looking after the Meeting house this year also voated that their Should be five Pounds Raisd for the Supply of the Pulput for five Sabbaths our Revd Pasture being Sick [p. 54] also voated that Capt Elisha Doane and mr Jeremiah Mayo and Decon Reuben Rich Should be a Committee

To Discourse mr Lewis wheather he would alow any Part of the Money that was Raisd to Supply the Pulpit In his Sickness also voated that Capt Elisha Doane and Mr Ephriam Covel Should be a Committe to Setle The accompts with Zoeth Smith administrator to the Estate of Major Zoeth Smith Late Decast Precinct Treasurer and also voated that the following Pole Tax Should be taken of from Constable Smiths Bills viz Elisha Pike Pole Reuben Brows Pole Richard Bakers Pole Samuel Combs Pole John Browns Pole Silvanus areys Pole John Coksons Pole Joseph Nucombs hole Rate Joshua Parce one Pole and The Rest of his Rate Samuel Parce hole Rate Daniel Makers Whol Rate Simon Nucombs y^e^ 3 Printis to Esquir Smith his Pole

Recorded pr Jonathan Young Pre Clerk

Eastham June the 23 : 1760 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Eastham Being Leagally notified Meet togeather att the meeting House in Sd Precinct made Choice of Samuel Smith Esq^r^ for a moderater voated that fifty Pounds Starling or money a quealeant to that Should be Raised for a Salary for the Rever^d^ Mr Lewis for the Insuing Year also voated that thirteen Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence Should be Raised on the Poles and Estats of Sd Precinct in order to Defray other nessery Charges of the Precinct for the Insuing year also voated that Deacon Ruben Rich Should Be the man to See the work done In fencing the meeting House In the or the two are Insign John young Ebenezer Eldrege oversears to See that the work Is Done as was agreead to the Last June Meeting [p. 55] also voated that Samuel Smith Esqr Should have the Same money for fencing the meeting house as was agread with mr Thomas Holbrook for Doing it the Last June meeting and the Said Esqr Smith is to Do the work in as good order as was agread upon with Sd Holbrooks also Voated that the widdow margret Holbrooks Should have The bountey for geathering the Precinct taxes as was agreed upon Porvoided the Money was Paid in to the Precinct Treasurer by the twenty third Day of august next also voated that Jonathan Hiller Should be Paid thirteen Shillings and four Pence for Entertaining the Minsters that Come to Preach to us on a fast day also voated that Samuel Smith Constable Should have the Same Bountey for geathering the Precinct Taxes as the Last year Constable had

Recorded by Jonathan Young Precinct Clark

March the 9 : 1761 The Inhabitance of the North Precienct of Eastham Being Leagally notified meet togeather att the

Meetinghouse In Sd Precinct maid Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr moderator for Sd meeting and voated that Ephriam Covell & John Young and Ebnezer attwood be Precinct asesors for the Insuing year and Likewise voated that Capt. Elisha Doane be Precinct Treasurer for the Insuing year and Likewise voated that Samuel Smith Esqr and Decon Ruben Rich Should be to of the assesors and Likewise voated that Ephriam Covell and John young Should be a Commitey to Settel acompts with The Constable Holbrook also voated that Ezekil Harding Should make a Bridg a Crost Duck Crick brook fit for Carts and and Cheirs to Pass over when the Tyde Is up and Likewise Voated that their Should be a bridg maide with one Single Plank a Crost by the Bridg by the widdows Doanes fit for People to walk over when the Tyde Is up and Likewise voated that Decon Ruben Rich Should have the hearing Brook for the Space of four years he Paying to the Precinct two Dollars Pr year for the Prilidg of Caching of Elwives and Said Rich Is to Keep the boys from beating the fish In Sd Brook and the Inhabitance of Sd Precinct are to kach fish for their one Eating and for baite [p. 56] and Likewise voated at Sd meeting that Capt Elisha Doane Should have Ten Dollars Provideing he gits this Precinct to be a Destrek If not then to have nothing for his Trouble and also voated that two of the Commitey Should be to Lay The affair before the Town and also voated that Capt Elisha Doane Should be agent In the affair and also voted That Elisha Holbrooks Should have four Pounds old Tenor for Sweeping and Looking after the Meetinghouse and Likewise voated that the Pole Tax of Joshua Rider Should be Taken of and Likewise voated that the Precinct Tax of Benjamen Ballard Except one Pole Tax Should be abaited and also voated that Jonathan Young Should be Clark the insuing year

Recorded Pr Jonathan Young Pre Clark

Eastham June the 8 : 1761 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togather and maid Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr Moderator of Sd Meeting and Likewise Voated that Ninty Pounds Should be Raised on the Pols and Estats of Sd Precinct for our Minster and other nessary Charges of the Precinct The Insuing year and Likewise Voated that Ezekil Holbrooks Constable Should have teen Pence on the Pound for Geathering the Precincts Tax and Likewise Voated that the Peace of meddow Lying back side of Cots Neck belonging to the Minstearl meddow Should be fenced with good Seader Rails and white

Meetinghouse In Sd Precinct maid Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr moderator for Sd meeting and voated that Ephriam Covell & John Young and Ebnezer attwood be Precinct asesors for the Insuing year and Likewise voated that Capt. Elisha Doane be Precinct Treasurer for the Insuing year and Likewise voated that Samuel Smith Esqr and Decon Ruben Rich Should be to of the assesors and Likewise voated that Ephriam Covell and John young Should be a Commitey to Settel acompts with The Constable Holbrook also voated that Ezekil Harding Should make a Bridg a Crost Duck Crick brook fit for Carts and and Cheirs to Pass over when the Tyde Is up and Likewise Voated that their Should be a bridg maide with one Single Plank a Crost by the Bridg by the widdows Doanes fit for People to walk over when the Tyde Is up and Likewise voated that Decon Ruben Rich Should have the hearing Brook for the Space of four years he Paying to the Precinct two Dollars Pr year for the Prilidg of Caching of Elwives and Said Rich Is to Keep the boys from beating the fish In Sd Brook and the Inhabitance of Sd Precinct are to kach fish for their one Eating and for baite [p. 56] and Likewise voated at Sd meeting that Capt Elisha Doane Should have Ten Dollars Provideing he gits this Precinct to be a Destrek If not then to have nothing for his Trouble and also voated that two of the Commitey Should be to Lay The affair before the Town and also voated that Capt Elisha Doane Should be agent In the affair and also voted That Elisha Holbrooks Should have four Pounds old Tenor for Sweeping and Looking after the Meetinghouse and Likewise voated that the Pole Tax of Joshua Rider Should be Taken of and Likewise voated that the Precinct Tax of Benjamen Ballard Except one Pole Tax Should be abaited and also voated that Jonathan Young Should be Clark the insuing year

Recorded Pr Jonathan Young Pre Clark

Eastham June the 8 : 1761 The voatable Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully assembled mett togather and maid Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr Moderator of Sd Meeting and Likewise Voated that Ninty Pounds Should be Raised on the Pols and Estats of Sd Precinct for our Minster and other nessary Charges of the Precinct The Insuing year and Likewise Voated that Ezekil Holbrooks Constable Should have teen Pence on the Pound for Geathering the Precincts Tax and Likewise Voated that the Peace of meddow Lying back side of Cots Neck belonging to the Minstearl meddow Should be fenced with good Seader Rails and white

oke Posts It taking about Twenty three Leangths and Capt Elisha Doane Is to fence the Same and the Precinct Is to give him two Pistreens a Leangth

Recorded Pr Jonathan Young Pre Clark

[p. 57] March y^e^ 4 : 1762 The Voatable Inhabitance of the North Precinct of Eastham Being Lawfully Notified Meet togeather att the Meetinghouse in Said Precinct and maid Choice of M^r^ Silvenus Snow Moderator and Porceeded to the Choice of Precinct offercers and voated that Jonathan Young be Clark and Treasurer for the Insuing year also voated that Capt Elisha Doane and M^r^ Ephriam Covell and M^r^ Gorge Brown be assessors for the Insuing year and also voated that mr Jeremiah Mayo Capt Elisha Doane mr Ephriam Covell be a Committe to See that the meeting house and the buriing Place is well fenced with all the Precincts Land that Joyns to the meeting house that it is weell Don by the Last Day of October next the Sd Committe are to Draw out of the Precinct Treasurer thirteen Pounds Six Shillings and Eight Pence for thir Carring on of Sd work and when the whol is Compleated they are to bring in their Bill and the money is to be Paid to them also voated that mr Jeremiah Mayo and Decon Reuben Rich Should be Committee men for the Insueing year and also voated that Elisha Hoolbrooks Should have teen Shillings and Eight Pence for Sweeping and Taking Cair of the meeting house and also voated that Jonathan young Should have Six Shillings for Keeping the Precinct book of Reccords from October the 3 : 1759 to mach the 4 1762

Recorded Pr me Jonathan Young Pre Clark

Eastham August the 2 : 1762 The Voatable Inhabitance of the North Precinct in Eastham being Lawfully Notified Meet together and maid Choyce of Samuel Smith Esqr Moderator for Sd meeting and Likewise Voated to have a School Kept In the Precinct upon the Precincts Cost and Likewise Voated that Ninty three Pounds Should be Raised on the Pols and Estats of Sd Precinct for our minster and School and other nesery Charges and also voted that mr Jeremiah Mayo & Capt Elisha Doane & Leuitenant Ephriam Covell Should be a Committee To git a School master Likewise voated that Mosses Wileys Precinct Tax Should be taken of [p. 58] and voated at Sd meeting that Constable Hiller Should have Ten pence on the Pound for gethering The Precinct Tax If he Seteled acompts with the Treasurer by the tenth Day of October next and Likewise Voated that this meeting be adjourned Till the Sixteenth Day of august att the Same Place viz at the meeting house att

Three of the Clock in the afternoon in order for to Chuse a Committee for to Settel the School

Recorded pr me Jonathan Young Pr Cle

august y^e^ 16 : 1762 The Inhabitance of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully Notified Meeting on adjournment Made Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr Moderator in order to hear the Report of the Committee

The Committee Reporded that they had agreed with a Schoolmaster for the Space of three Months Sartain and If the Schoolmaster Could Sarve no Longer time he is to give them timely notis to Porvide another Schoolmaster the Committee agreed To give the Schoolmaster fortey Pounds Pr year Voated that the Precinct Should be Devied into three Parts for to Chuse a Committee for Each Part for to Settel the School Voated that Ephriam Covel and Joseph Ward be Committee for the Southermost Part of the Precinct mr Jeremiah Mayo Capt Elisha Doane and Thomas Higgins and Elisha Holbrooks Be the Committee for the other two thirds of The Precinct to Settel the Schools and voated that The widdow ann Sweats Rait Should be taken off

Recorded Pr me Jonathan Young Pr Cl

[p. 59] Eastham November the : 1 : 1762 The Inhabitance of the North Precinct of Eastham Being Lawfully Notified meet together att the meeting house in Sd Precinct the Precinct Clark being absent then Porceeded to Chuse a morderator and a Cordingly maid Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr for a Morderator for Sd Meeting then Porceeded To Chuse a Clark for Sd Day and accordingly Maid Choice of M^r^ Zoeth Smith as a Clark y^e^ Day who being Sworn as the Law Directs the Precinct then Porceeded to Chuse Seven men As a Commity for to assist Capt Elisha Doane Our Agent In Giting the North Precinct in Eastham Set off as a Distrect and by unanimos Voat accordingly Porceeded to Make Choice of Samuel Smith Esqr M^r^ Zoeth Smith M^r^ Samuel Smith y^e^ 3 M^r^ Elisha Holbrooks M^r^ Jeremiah mayo mr Hezekiah Doane and Decon Reuben Rich as a Commity for that Porpose

Recorded by me Jonathan Young Pre Clark

Eastham March y^e^ 4 : 1763 The Inhabitance of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully Notified Met together at the meeting house in Sd Precinct and then Porseeded to Chuse offercers for the Insuing year maid Choyce of Capt Elisha Doane for a modrator for Sd meeting voated that Levitenant Ephriam Covel Ebnezer atwood John Sweat be asesors for y^e^ Insueing year also voated that Samuel Smith Esqr and mr

Thomas Higgins be Commitee men to asist the assessors also voated that mr Silvenus Snow and mr Samuel Smith y^e^ 3 be a Committee to Settel a Compts with the former Committee Consarning the meeting house fence also voated that Zoeth Smith be Precinct Treasurer for y^e^ Insueing year [p. 60] also voated That mr Silvenus Snow and mr John Young Be a Committee to Settel the Bounds of the Minstreal Lands in Sd Precinct also voated that Jonathan Young Be Precinct Clark for the Insueing year also Voated That mr Jeremiah Mayo and Mr Ephriam Covel be a Committee to Settel a Compts with Jonathan young Precinct Treasurer

Recorded Pr me Jonathan Young Pre Clark

[The "North Precinct" records end here. "Births Deaths and Marriages of the District of Wellfleet" begin on page 61, and will be printed in due course.]

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS.

(*Continued from page 152*)

PARRIS

Dan, died 27 February, 1852, aged 87 years.

Parnell, wife of Dan, died 16 November, 1822, in her 57th year.

PARROTT

Ruth, widow of Briant of Boston, died 17 October, 1775, aged 71 years.

PERKINS

Nathan, died 14 June, 1846, aged 52 years, 9 months.

Nathan A., son of Nathan and Clarissa, died 30 August, 1830, aged 1 year, 7 months.

PERREY

Lydia Holmes, daughter of William and Lucy, died 19 March, 1776, aged 2 years, 8 months, 11 days.

Priscilla, wife of Joseph, died 19 November, 1775, in her 49th year.

PETERSON

Joanna; daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Joanna Morton; died 22 February, 1875, aged 75 years, 4 months. [On Morton monument.]

POOL

Edward Price, son of Eliab and Caroline, died 14 August, 1846, aged 5 years, 5 months, 4 days.

POOL (*Continued*)

Hannah, wife of John, died 5 April, 1825, aged 74.

John, died 12 October, 1828, aged 74.

PORTER

Beatrice, Miss, died 1 April, 1814, in her 77th year.

Lucy Tinkham, daughter of Chipman and Ruth, died 8 July, 1833, aged 2 years, 8 months, 8 days.

Mary, widow of Samuel of Abington, died at Halifax, 14 August, 1755, in her 81st year.

Mary, wife of Jonathan, died 6 September, 1784, in her 46th year.

Ruth, wife of Chipman, died 9 March, 1835, aged 37 years.

Ruth Hathaway, daughter of Chipman and Ruth, died 4 April, 1836, aged 3 years, 12 days.

PRATT

Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Lucina, died 23 September, 1825, aged 1 year, 7 months, 17 days.

Cornelius, died 30 May, 1836, aged 41 years.

Deborah, wife of Jonathan, died 8 October, 1819, in her 28th year.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Deborah, died 15 July, 1819, aged 1 year, 3 months, 19 days.

Jonathan, died 16 February, 1825, in his 36th year.

PRIVETT

Lydia, wife of William, died 15 January, 1817, in her 28th year.

RICHMOND

Amanda Thompson, wife of Ebenezer P., died 13 February, 1842, aged 20 years, 11 months.

SAMPSON

Susan, wife of Ephraim, died 18 August, 1844, aged 56 years, 1 month.

SEARS

Desire, wife of Edward, died 7 January, 1775, aged 62 years.

Edward, Lieut., died 2 March, 1777, in his 73d year.

Edward, died 23 April, 1812, in his 78th year.

Hannah, wife of William; 1798–1822. [On her husband's stone.]

Holmes, died 5 November, 1836, aged 79 years.

Jonathan, son of Edward, Jr., and Mary; born 20 December, 1770; died 6 January, 1771.

Josiah, died 19 August, 1767, in his 27th year.

Mary, widow of Edward, died 29 August, 1813, aged 83 years.

Mary, Miss, died 8 May, 1842, aged 83 years. [On stone with Miss Mercy, died 1823.]

Mary H., wife of William; 1804–1851. [On her husband's stone.]

Mercy, Miss, died 18 December, 1823, in her 60th year. [On stone of Miss Mary, died 1842. Also on single, badly broken stone.]

SEARS (*Continued*)

Mercy, widow of Holmes, died 4 March, 1847, aged 85 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Mercy Cushing, daughter of Holmes and Mercy, died 2 November, 1800, aged 7 years, 1 month, 4 days.

William, 1796–1851. [On stone with wives Hannah and Mary H.]

SHERMAN

Deborah, widow of Joshua, died 5 March, 1773, in her 69th year.

SOULE

Deborah, wife of James, died 6 September, 1791, in her 75th year.

George, died 25 January, 1836, aged 53 years, 4 months.

Gideon, died 15 September, 1792, in his 53d year.

———, son of Gideon and Ruth, stillborn 13 February, 1787.

Hannah, wife of Jacob, died 20 May, 1777, in her 31st year.

Jabez, died 12 January, 1827, aged 74 years, 8 months, 6 days. "a Parent & friend is gone"

Jacob, died 6 August, 1824, in his 78th year.

Lucy, wife of Jabez, died 13 May, 1822, in her 67th year.

Marcia, died 21 January, 1848, in her 53d year.

Martha, daughter of James and Deborah, died 26 March, 1754, in her 8th year.

Molly, daughter of Jabez and Lucy, died 1 December, 1805, aged 6 years, 4 months.

Priscilla, daughter of Gideon and Ruth, died 14 April, 1786, aged 2 months, 4 days.

Sarah, daughter of James and Deborah, died 23 December, 1747, aged 2 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Susan R., daughter of John M. and Aroline P., died 6 September, 1843, aged 3 months, 24 days.

STANDISH

Ichabod, died 29 February, 1772, in his 79th year.

John, Capt., drowned 21 October, 1786, aged 46 years, 10 months, 27 days.

Mary, Mrs., died 10 November, 1789, in her 67th year.

Phebe, wife of Ichabod, died 15 May, 1756, in her 65th year.

Phebe, Miss, died 31 December, 1817, in her 92d year.

Rebecca, widow of Capt. John, died 21 August, 1809, aged 64 years, 4 months, 20 days.

STURTEVANT

Elizabeth, daughter of Capt.* and Priscilla, died 21 January, 1756, aged 8 months, 9 days.

Eunice, daughter of Ward and Lucinda, died 23 September, 1838, aged 20 years, 3 months, 28 days.

*Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Priscilla Sturtevant, "was born may : 12th : 1755 and died January 21st 1756" — Halifax, Mass., Vital Records, p. 51.

STURTEVANT (*Continued*)

Josiah, son of Dr. Josiah and Priscilla, died 13 March, 1754, aged 5 months, 12 days.

Margaret, wife of Simeon, died 26 July, 1850, aged 84 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Priscilla, wife of Dr. Josiah; daughter of "Esq^{r} Tho^{s} & M^{rs} Rachel Croade"; died 15 May, 1757, in her 29th year.

Theophilus, son of Dr. and Priscilla; born 8 March, 1747; died 12 April, 1747.

Thomas, son of Dr. and Priscilla, died 1 July, 1748, aged 7 days.

Zadock, lost at sea, in September, 1818, aged 23 years, 4 months.

TABER

Henry B., died at sea, of consumption, 15 April, 1838, aged 27 years.

Lucy S., wife of Henry B., died 7 August, 1837, in her 25th year.

THOMAS

Adoniram, son of Adoniram and Eliza, died 20 December, 1829, aged 8 weeks.

(*To be continued*)

YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XI, p. 114*)

[p. 52] willam hedg the Son of willam and Elizabeth hedg was born on the 14th day of march : 170$\frac{8}{3}$

Samuel Hedge Son of william and Elizabeth hedge : he was borne the twenty fourth day of Januaray in the yeare of our lord : 170$\frac{8}{7}$

mary hedge the daughter of the above said william and Elisabeth hedge, she was born on the 4th of october : 1709

Susanah hedge daughter of the above said william & Elisabeth, she was born on the 23rd day of march in the year of our lord : 1711

Thomas hedge son of the above s^{d} william & Elesabeth hedge, he was borne on the thirtyeth day of november in the year of our lord 1712

hanah hedge she was borne on y^{e} third day of ffebuary : 1714/15

a Record of the aeeg of the children of John Crow Sener & his wife hanah Crow

Elizabeth Crow the dafter of the above S^{d} John & hanah Crow was borne the 3rd day of agust in the year : 1682 :

Jobey Crow was born the 13th day of apraill in the year 1683

delivarance Crow was born the 11th day of January in the year 1685

hanah Crow the dafter of the above S^{d} John & hanah Crow : was born the first day of desember : 1687 :
John Crow Son of the above S^{d} John & hanah Crow : was born the fifth day of desember in the year 1689 :
Susanah Crow was born the 11th day of november : 1691
Experanc Crow was born the 29 day of January in the year 1694 :
Joseph Crow was born the 30th day of September 1696 :
Mary Crow was born the 26 day of June in the year : 1798 * :
Relianc Crow was borne the 2^{nt} day of January : 1699 :
Marcy Crow was borne about the midell of may in the year : 1702
Rachell Crow was born the 30th day of January in the year : 1703
Ephram Crow the Son of John and hanah Crow above Said : he was Borne one the 14th day of November in the yeare of our lord : 1706 :
[p. 53] A record of the names & beerth of the Children of Collen John & mis Rebackah Thacher of yarmouth as foloeth
Peter Thacher Son of the abve Sd John & Rebackah Thacher was born the 20th day may in the year of our lord : 1665 :
Josiah Thacher was born the 26th day of aprill in the year 1667 :
Rebeckah Thacher was born the 1st day of June : 1669 :
Bethiah Thacher was born the 10th day of July : 1671 :
John Thacher was born the 28th day of January : 167$\frac{4}{5}$:
Elizabeth Thacher was born the 19th day of June : 1677 :
hanah Thacher was born the 19th day of August 1679 :
Mary Thacher was borne the 3rd day of August 1682 :
Col John Thacher & mis Lydiah Thacher were Joyned in marige the 1st day of January in the year of our lord : 1683
Lydiah Thacher the dafter of the abve Sd John & lydiah Thacher was borne the 11th day of february : 168$\frac{4}{5}$:
Mary Thacher was borne the 5th day of february : 168$\frac{6}{7}$:
desier Thacher was borne the 24th day of desember : 1688 :
Hanah Thacher was borne the 9th day of october 1690
marcy Thacher was borne the 23^{d} day of July in the year 1692 :
Judah Thacher was borne the 20th day of August : 1693
Marcy Thacher was borne the 28th day of december 1695 :
Ann Thacher was borne the 7th day of May 1697 :
Joseph Thacher was borne the 11th day of July 1699 :
Beniamin Thacher was borne the 25th day of July 1702 † :
marcy Thacher was borne the 7th day of february : 170$\frac{3}{2}$ †
Thomas Thacher was borne the : 2nd day of Apriel : 1705
[p. 54] Marcy Crow the daughter of Jeremiah and hanah Crow She was Borne one the 20th day of desember in the yeare : 1706
hanah Crowel born on y^{e} midel of august : 1708
aron Crowel born on y^{e} : 12th day of august 1711
Bety Crowel born on y^{e} : 6th day of September : 1714

* Plainly an error for 1698. The whole family was recorded at one time.

† Sic.

Jerimiah Crowel born on y^e^ 12^th^ : day of october : 1721 :
Presilah Rider : the daughtuer of Ebeneser & Experans Rider : She was borne the 9 day of march in the yeare : 170$\frac{8}{9}$:
Lydiah Rider daughter of the above Said Ebeneser & Experance : She was borne the 11 day of June in the yeare : 1709 :
Ebeneser Rider : he was born on 7^th^ day of June : 1711 :
Paule Rider he was born on y^e^ 4^th^ day of april in y^e^ year : 1713 :
Peter Rider he was born on y^e^ : 16 day of march : 1715/16
James Rider he was born on y^e^ 16^th^ day of april : 1717 :
Experiance Rider she was born on y^e^ 25^th^ day of march : 1719 :
John Rider he was born on y^e^ 12^th^ day of august : 1721 :
Rowland Rider he was born on y^e^ 28 day of april : 1724 :
[p. 55] mis Rebeckah Thacher wife of Col John Thacher of yarmouth She departed this livfe the 15^th^ day of July in the year : 1683 :
Mary Thacher dafter of the abve Sd John & Rebeckah Thacher She departed this life the 7^th^ day of September : 1682
Hanah Thacher departed this life the 11^th^ day of July : 1689
decken Josiah Thacher departed this livfe the 12^th^ day of may : 1702
Marcy Thacher the dafter of John & Lydiah Thacher She departed this life the 27^th^ day of august : 1692 :
also Another Marcy Thacher dafter to the Abve Sd John & Lydiah Thacher She departed this life on the 22^nt^ day of August 1696
Elisabeth hatch of falmouth (daughter of the above Said John & Rebeca Thacher) She departed this life the 18 day of may : 1710 and in the 33^rd^ year of hir age
desiar Crooker [daughter of y^e^ above sd John & Lydiah] She died on y^e^ 6^th^ : day of May in y^e^ yea of our lord : 1722 :
Lydiah ffreeman of harwich [daughtuer of y^e^ abovesd John & Lydiah Thacher] She died on y^e^ 3^rd^ day of September : 1724 :
[p. 56] Elisabeth Baxter the daughter of John and desier Baxter She was Borne one the Second day of January in the year : 1706/7 :
Sarah Baxter (the daughter of the above Said John and desiar Baxter) was Borne on the 28^th^ day of october in the yeare of our lord : 1708
Jeny Baxter was born on the fift day of november in the year : 1710
Temprance baxter was born on the fourteenth day of august : 1712
John Baxter : the son of the above sd John & desier baxter : he was born on the 5^th^ day of July in the year 1714 :
Joseph Baxter he was born on the 3^rd^ day march 1715:16
Isaac Baxter was born on the : 12^th^ day of January in y^e^ year : 1717:18
hesikiah baxter he was born on y^e^ 21^st^ day of march in y^e^ year : 1720 :
desiar baxter born on y^e^ 20^th^ day of february : 1722 : and dyed on y^e^ 17^th^ day of March folloing :
Samuel baxter he was born on y^e^ fourth day of february in y^e^ year : 1722/3
Thomas baxter he was born on y^e^ : 1^st^ day of febrary : in y^e^ year 1724/5
Shuball baxter he was born on the 21^st^ day of december : 1726 :

These above written are the Chilldren of Cap: John and desiar baxter of yarmouth

hesaciah Chas the Son of Isaac and Mary Chas : he was born one the 9th day of desember in the year of our Lord : 1706 :

obediah Chase the Son of Isaac and mary he was born on the 16 day of September in the year of our Lord : 1708

Thankfull Chase the daughter of Isaac and mary Chase above menshened She was born on the 14 day of febuary in the year of our : $17\frac{1}{1}\frac{2}{1}$

Isaac Chaise he : was born on the 28th day of march in the year of our lord : 1714 :

Lot Chaise son of the above sd Isaac & mary Chaise : he was born on the 11th day of march : 1716 :

hanah Chaise she was born September the 27th : 1718 :

Nathanel Chaise he was born in may : 1724 :

Mary Chace Dafter to Isaac & mary Chace She was born January ye 9th D In ye year of our Lord : 1720/21

Judah Chaise : ye son of ye above sd Isaac & mary Chaise he was born on ye 24 of october 1726 :

Seth halle (the Son of Ebeneser and mehitable halle) was borne in yarmouth on the 29th day of November in the yeare of our lord 1708

Lydiah halle she was born on ye 18th day of may in ye year : 1714 :

Thankfull halle she was born on ye first day of march : 1719/20

The age and birth of ye Children of Isaac & Charete Chase

Barnabas Chase He was born April ye 29th 1731

Temparance Chase she was born march ye 4th $173\frac{2}{1}$

Charete Chase she was born July ye 15th : 1736

mehetable Chase she was born August ye : 9th : 1740

Desier Chase she was born march ye 6th $174\frac{2}{1}$

[p. 57] Ruben Paddock the Son of Judah and Elc paddock of yarmouth : he was Borne on the 27th day of desember in the yeare of our Lord : 1707 :

Judah Paddock the Son of Judah & Elc above Sd he was born on the 27 day of march in the yeare of our Lord 1709/10

Samuel paddock : the Son of Judah and Elc paddock above Sd : he was Born on the 12th day of october in the year of our Lord : 1711

mary paddak was born on the fifth day of march in ye year of our Lord 1714

grace paddack was born on ye 27th day of January : 1715/16

Rebeckah paddack was born on ye 12 day of may : 1718

nathaniell paddack was born on ye 27th day of february : 1723/4

Elesabeth greenleaf the daughter of Mr danll and mis Elisabeth greenleaf She was Born in yarmouth on the 24th day of august in the yeare : 1708

Sarah greenleaf (daughter of the above sd mr daniel and Elizabeth greenleaf) she was born on the 16 day of april in the yeare of our Lord : 1710

ginne greenleaf was borne on the 24th day of may in the yeare : 1714
John greenleaf was born november ye 8th 1718 :
marcy greenleaf was born on the 29th day of november : 1719 :
gookin greenleaf was born october ye 18th : 1721
Susanna greenleaf was born on ye 14 day of november : 1722
marcy Chaise : the daughter of John and Thankfull Chaise She was born in yarmouth on ye 11th day of february in ye year : 1733/4 and hir father died Sodenly by a fale from his horse on the first day of the same month :
[p. 58] Sarah Bassett (the daughter Joseph and Susanah Bassett) was Borne in yarmouth on the 17th day of december in the yeare 1707
Joseph Bassett (the Son of the above Sd Joseph and Susanah Bassett) was borne on the 15th day of June in the yeare of our lord 1709
danil Basset the son of Joseph and Susanah Basset he was born on the 11th day of november in the year of our lord : 1710
Joshue Basset Son of the above sd Joseph and Susanah basset was borne on the thirteenth day of September in the year : 1712
Susanah basset daughter of ye sd Joseph and Susanah : She was born on ye 22nt day of January : 1714/5
Samuel basset son of ye above sd Joseph & Susanah basset : he was born on ye 23rd day of october 1716 :
John basset son of ye above sd Joseph and Thankfull basset he was born on ye 14th day of december : 1720 :
Ebeneser basset son of ye above sd Joseph & Thankfull he was born on ye 9th day of July : 1722 : and dyed august ye 16th 1723 :
Thankfull basset she was born on ye 9th day of febuary : 1723/4
Nathan basset son of ye above sd Joseph & Thankfull basset he was born on ye 7th : day of october : 1725 :
Thomas mathues [the Son of John and hanah Mathues] was borne in Yarmouth on the 4th day of May in the Yeare of our Lord : 1710
Isaac Mathues : The son of the above sd John & hanah mathues, he was borne on the 4th day of September in the year : 1712
Rebeca mathues ye daughter of the above sd John & hanah mathues : She was born on the last day of november in the year : 1714
John mathues was borne on the 29 day of march in the year : 1717 :
James mathues was born on ye 11th day of april in ye year 1719 :
william mathues was born on ye : 24th : day of may in ye year : 1721
Thankfull mathues was born on ye 9th day of January : 1724:5 :
David Mathues he was born on ye 14th day of may in ye year : 1727
Elisha mathues : he was born on ye 7 day of august : 1730
[p. 59] mary gorham (the daughter of Joseph gorham Junr and his wife Sarah gorham) was Born on the 25th day of november in the yeare of our lord : 1709
Jorge gorham the son of Joseph and Sarah gorham above sd : he was borne on the 20th day of may in the year of our lord : 1711
Nathaniel Marchant : the Son of Samuell & Joanah marchant : he was borne in Yarmouth on the 4th day of december in the year of our lord : 1709

Samuel marchant he was born on the 27th day of October 1711
hezíciah marchant was born on the 27th day of may 1713
Lameuel marchant was born on the 27th day of January 1715/16
[p. 60] Elisha halle : Son of Elisha & mary halle of yarmouth, he was Borne on the 26th day of august in the year of our lord : 1710
mary halle the daughter of the above sd Elisha and mary she was borne one 27th day of July in the yeare of our lord : 1712
Thankfull hall : the daughter of the above sd Elisha & mary hall, she was born on the thirty first day of January in the year : 1715/15 *
Joshua halle : he was born on ye 18th day of april in ye year : 1717 :
Stephen hall he was born on ye 16th day of July in ye year 1719
Bethyah hall ye daughter of ye above sd Elisha & mary hall : she was born on ye 17th day of march in ye year : 1721/22
Elisabeth halle daughter as above sd : she was born on ye 14th day of december in ye year of our Lord : 1724 :
Elisabeth halle she was born on ye 22nt day of June in ye year : 1727
Phebe halle she was born on the 20th day of January : 1729/30
Lydia halle she was born on the 6th day of January in ye year : 1732/3
Joseph Smith : the Son of Elisha & Sarah Smith he was born on the Sixth day of July in the year of our lord : 1711
Elisha Smith son of the above sd Elisha & Sarah Smitht : he was born on the 28th day of feburary in the year : 1715/16
mellatiah Smith : the daughter of the Sd Elisha & mellathiah Smith : she was born on the : 16th : day of feburary : 1716/17 :
Sarah Smith she was born on the Tenth day of november : 1718 :
Martha godfrey : ye daughter of John & mellathiah godfrey she was born on ye 6th day of august : 1720
Jinney godfrey daughter of ye sd John & mellathiah godfrey : she was born on the Last day of october 1725 :
Susanna godfrey she was born on the 3rd day of april in ye year : 1730
John godfrey son of ye above named John & mellathiah he was born on ye 12th day of august in ye year 1732
[p. 61] Isaac vinsent the Son of John and hanah vinsent of yarmouth he was borne on the first day of may in the yeare of our lord : 1712
John vinsent the Son of the above sd John & hanah : he was born on the twentieth day of november in the year of our lord : 1713
Samuel vinsent born on the 24th day of September : 1717 :
desiah vinsent born on ye 16 of april in ye year 1716
ann vinsent was born on ye 14 day of august in ye year 1719 :
David vinsent son to th above sd John & hanah vinsent he was born in April the : 23 : 1732
A Record of the berths of the Children of Peter and Thankfull Thacher
Thankfull Thacher was Borne upon the thirtenth day of January : 169⅓

* Sic.

Peter Thacher : Son of the above sd Peter and Thankfull Thacher, he was Borne on the Eleventh day of desember in the year : 1695
The above sd Peter and Thankfull had a son born aboute the Twenteth day of July in the yeare 1703 which died with in 2 dayes after his bearth :
Sarah Thacher was borne on the second day of feburay 170$\frac{8}{9}$
Temprance Thacher was borne on the Sixteenth day of September in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seven houndred and Eleven
Peter Thacher : son of the above sd Peter and Thankfull : he was Borne on the twenty fourth day of august in the yeare of our lord one thousand Seven hundread & twelve
hanah Thacher daughter of the above sd Peter & Thankfull : she was born on the tenth day of august in the year of our Lord : 1715 :
[p. 62] Jerimiah Jones : the Son of John and hanah Jones : he was Borne on the first day of may in the yeare of our Lord 1712
John Jones he was borne on the fourth day of february : 1714/15
hanah Jones she was born on y^{e} ninth day of may in y^{e} year : 1717
Thankfull Baxter : the daughter of Shoubal and Elisabeth Baxter she was borne on the twenty ninth 29th day of January : 1711/12
Richard Baxter he was born on the sixth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & thirteen
hanah Baxter she was born on y^{e} 25th of may : 1720 :
Thankfull the Daughter of Richard & Jene Baxter was born Jan^{ry} y^{e} 23rd : 1734/5
Shobael Baxter was born July y^{e} 18th : anno : 1736
Hannah Baxter was born December : y^{e} 18th : 1738 and y^{e} Sd Hannah Died Sep^{t}: 21 : 1740 :
Richard Baxter was Born on Sep^{t} y^{e} 15th 1742
Desier Baxter was Born May y^{e} : 15th : 1744
John Baxter was Born on March y^{e} : 8th : 1745/6
The above named John Baxter Died Janu^{r} y^{e} : 8 : 1746/7
Prince Baxter was Born august y^{e} : 27th : 1748 :
Thomas Baxter was Born aprill y^{e} 12th : 1750
Jene Baxter was Born April y^{e} : 9th : 1756
[p. 63] Josiah and Mary Miller had a daughter dead born in march : 1710
and also another daughter dead born in apriel : 1712
Josiah miller [Son of the above sd Josiah and mary Miller] he was born on the twenty ninth day of July in the Year : 1713
Judith miller : daughter of the abovesd Josiah & mary miller : she was born on the 23rd : day of august in y^{e} year : 1716 :
John miller : son of y^{e} above sd Josiah & mary miller : he was born on the Eight day of august in y^{e} year of our Lord : 1719 :
Mary Miller [daughter of y^{e} above sd Josiah & mary miller] she was born on y^{e} thirteenth day of december : in y^{e} year of our Lord : 1721 :
the above named m^{r} Josiah mary miller had a Son dead born : on y^{e} 9th day of november in y^{e} year of our Lord : 1724 :

Sarah March daughter of henery and Elisabeth march, was born on the 3rd day of September in the year 1712

mudy march Son of the above sd henery and Elisabeth march he was born on the : 6th : day of august in the yeare : 1713

Barnabas march : the son of the above sd henery and Elisabeth march, he was Born on the twenty sixth day of may in the year of our lord : 1715

[p. 64] Precilah Smith the daughter of Josiah & Precilah Smith She was born on the 23rd day of September in the year of our lord : 1714

desiar Smith She was borne on the 27th day of november : 1715

Mehitable Smith the daughter of the above sd Josiah & precilah Smith : She was born on the seventeenth day of may in the year of our Lord : 1718 :

Josiah Smith he was born on ye 4th day of febuary in ye year 1719/20

Jonathan Smith he was born on ye 24th day of July in ye year : 1724 :

Samuel howes : the son of Joseph & Elisabeth howes : he was born on the twelf day of October in the year of our Lord 1712 :

Edward howes : son of the above sd Joseph & Elisabeth howes : he was born on the third day of June in the year of our lord : 1715 who died

Edward howes he was born on ye 23rd day of october in ye year : 1717 :

Joseph howes he was born : on ye first day of february in ye year : 1718/19

Zachariah howse he was born on ye tenth day of february in ye year : 1721/2

Barnabas howes : he was born on ye 24th : day of July in ye year : 1724 :

Elisabeth howes she was born on ye Tenth day of february : 1725/6

Kimball and anthony howes they were both born at a bearth : on ye 4th day of december : 1729 : and ye sd anthoney died on the 26th day of march : 1730/1

Rebeckah howes she was born on ye 16th day of april 1732

[p. 65] Jinne Smith (the daughter of Samuel and Marcy Smith) She was born on the ninteenth day of december : in the year 1713

Samuel Smith : son of the abve sd Samuel & marcy : he was born on the Eight day of aprill : in the year of our lord : 1718 :

William Smith : son of ye abovs sd Samuel & marcy Smith : he was born on ye first day of January in ye year of our Lord : 1722/3

Isaac Smith : Son of ye above sd Samuel & marcy Smith : he was born on ye third day of July in ye year of our Lord : 1724 :

Joseph Crow (the son of Joseph & Bersheba *Halle** Crow) he was born on the twentieth day of august in the year 1713

Stephen Crow the son of Joseph and Sarah Crowell Born april 28th anno 1737 Recorded ℔ me Sam Sturgis Town Cler

(*To be continued*)

* The word "Halle" was crossed out in the same ink.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 147*)

[Samuel Jenney, Joseph Ramsden, John Rickard, Henry Wood and James Cole, Jr.]

[p. 16] 1658 Prence Govr:

Memorandum : The 3d of January 1658

That Samuell Jenney of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England planter Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration that Josepth Ramsden of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter hath and Doth by these prsents make over unto the said Samuell Jenney all his share pte or portion of the towne of Plymouth theire land att Punckateesett which was his as being a Townsman of the said towne; with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said Samuell Jenney his heires and assignes for ever; and in consideration of other pticulares for the paiment wherof the said Josepth Ramsden hath given bills unto the said Samuell Jenney; hee the said Samuell Jenney hath freely and absolutely barganed allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed and Doth by these prsents bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said Josepth Ramsden the one halfe of a Certaine farme land lying and being att the six mile brooke in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid in the way to Namassaket Comonly Called by the Name of Lakenham which was somtimes the land of mr John Jenney Deceased graunted to him as appeers by the Records of the Court bearing Date the fift Day of march 1637 Containing in the whole one hundred and fifty Acres of upland bee it more or lesse viz: the one halfe of the whole said said Tract of land or farme land with the one halfe of all the meddowes aditions or Inlargments att any time aded therunto excepting the one halfe of a smale pcell of meddow lying on the Easterly side of the said farme land being about foure acres in the whole bee it more or lesse lying next unto the meddow of Samuell hickes; which is not encluded in the abovesaid sale made by the said Samuell Jenney but excepted To have and to hold the one halfe of the said farme or Tract of land both upland and all the meddow belonging therunto with all and singulare the appur-

tenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof excepting the one halfe of the smale pcell of meddow before excepted; unto the said Josepth Ramsden hee his heires and assignes for ever; The said premises with all and singulare the privilidges and emunities belonging therunto; to belonge onely unto the proper use and behoofe of him the said Josepth Ramsden hee his heires and assignes forever;

memorand: the Day and yeare first above written that Josepth Ramsden aforsd Doth acknowlidg that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alredy paied by John Rickard of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these p[r]sents Doth bargaine sell enfeof and Confeirme unto the said John Rickard the one halfe of that halfe of the abovesaid farme land bee it more or lesse which the said Josepth Ramsden bought of Samuell Jenney as above expressed according to the species above expressed proportionable to the one halfe of the halfe or a quarter pte of the said farme land; To have and to hold the one halfe of that halfe of the said farme land which the said Josepth Ramsden bought of the said Samuell Jenney or a quarter pte of the whole farme or Tracte of land which was somtimes the land of M[r] John Jenney Deceased [p. 17] According to the species before expressed unto the said John Rickard his heires and assignes for ever; the said quarter pte of the whole farme land which was somtimes the land of m[r] John Jenney Deceased Containing in the whole one hundred and fifty acres of upland bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the one quarter pte of all meddow aditions and Inlargements and all other appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto to belong unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said John Rickard hee his heires and assignes for ever; excepting that the said John Rickard hath noe Interest heerby unto any of the meddow excepted betwixt Samuell Jenney and Josepth Ramsden; viz: the said John Rickard hath heerby noe enterest unto any of the smale pcell of meddow bee it more or lesse then four acres expressed in the sale of the land att Lakenham betwixt Samuell Jenney and Jospth Ramsden

Memorandum the 3[d] of January 1658

That likewise henery Wood of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy satis-

fyed Contented and fully payed by James Cole Jun^r^ of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter hee hath freely and absolutly bargained allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed and Doth by these p^r^sents bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said James Cole all his pte of the abovesaid farme land which was sometimes the land of m^r^ John Jenney Deceased his pte being a quarter pte therof; To have and to hold the said henery Wood his quarter pte of the whole farme land which was somtimes the land of m^r^ John Jenney Deceased Containeing in the whole one hundred and fifty acres of upland bee it more or lesse with all his enterest into the meddowes aditions privilidges appurtenances and emunities belonging therunto; unto the said James Cole his heires and assignes for ever to belong unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said James Cole hee his heires and assignes for ever; viz: the said henery Wood his pte share or portion of the said farme land lying att the six mile brooke in the way to Namassakett Called and knowne by the Name of Lakenham with all the meddowes and all other appurtenances belonging therunto excepting the said henery Wood his enterest in that smale pcell of meddow excepted betwixt Samuell Jenney and Josepth Ramsden being about four acres more or lesse lying on the Easterly side of the said Tract of land which is not encluded but excepted in this sale;

These three sales or Conveyances of the land of M^r^ John Jenney Deceased were sould and Confeirmed unto the severall pties that bought them with the Concent of theire wives that made the sale therof such of them as were then Surviving and acknowlidged before Capt: Willett Asistant

[John Browne to Thomas Willett]

[p. 18] 1658 Prence Gov^r^:

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Wheras Capt: Thomas Willitt haveing a tract of land bordering upon the land of M^r^ John Browne att Wanamoysett and being minded to make Improvement of the same and for the accomodation of him the said Thomas Willett with a Convenient place for building and other nessesarie uses; Know all men by these p^r^sents that I the aforsaid John Browne Doe heerby give and grant unto the aforsaid Thomas Willett his heires or assignes for ever that tract of land from a little valley where pte of the spring ariseth ranging North and south all along the Springe

brooke which runeth into the salt water; the breadth of the same lying west and east as it is att this time fenced by the fence of five rayles and Joyneth unto the other lands of the said Thomas Willett all which Tract of land being by estemation twelve acres or therabouts bee it more or lesse all which I Doe freely give and this p^r^sent Day have given possession of the same for him the aforsaid Thomas Willett his heires or assignes to hold and enjoy for ever In Witnesse wherof I have put my hand and Seale the 11^th^ of Aprill 1655

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the p^r^sence of Willam Crow

John Browne and A (seale)

[Town of Plymouth to Thomas Cooke, Jr.]

[p. 19] 1658 Prence Gov^r^:

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Know all men by these p^r^sents that I Thomas Willett in the behalfe of the Towne of Plymouth in New England Doe heerby sett to farming unto Thomas Cooke of Portsmouth; Juni^r^: a Certaine necke and peece of land adjoyning Called by the Indians Punckateesett being and lying over against Road Iland on the East side of the River or pond; which said pcell of land is to bee in the posession and use of the said Thomas Cooke his heires and assignes for the tearme of seaven yeares now next ensueing; begining the account att these p^r^sents which hee the said Thomas Cooke is to use and enjoy as aforsaid on the Conditions following for the first yeare being the Indians are not removed hee shall pay onely one ewe lambe and keep it and the two ewe lambes that are alreddy in his hands untill this yeare bee expired; and for the two yeares next ensueing hee shall pay three pounds Sterling a yeare; and for the last foure yeares hee shall pay five pounds sterling a yeare all which payments shalbee made in good ewe sheep att prise Current and to bee payed yearly att the latter end of each yeare unto mee the abovesaid Thomas Willett or to my heires or assignes; And further the said Thomas Cooke is engaged to make noe wast or spoyle of Timber on the p^r^mises but onely shall use what is Nessesary for ffence &c upon the same land; as alsoe before his time is expired of his useing of the said land as abovesaid; the said Thomas Cooke engageth to sew four or five acres of the fitest of the said land with English hay seed; alsoe it is to bee minded that the psell of land abovesaid hath bine Purchased of the Sachem Called akitumba and in witnes

of this bargaine and agreement wee sett to our hands this eight of Aprill 1658

Signed enterchangably being there is two of these writings &c in the p[r]sence of us
Benadict Arnold
Richard Smith Juni[r]:

Thomas Willett
Thomas Cooke

[JOHN DOANE TO MRS. ALICE BRADFORD, SR.]

[p. 20] 1659 Prence Gov[r]:

The first of Aprill 1659

Memorand: That m[r] John Done of the Towne of Eastham in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in america yeoman Doth acknowlidge that for and in consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy payed; hee hath freely and absolutely with the consent of his wife mistris Lydia Done; bargained and sold allianated enfeofed and confeirmed; and by these p[r]sents Doth bargaine allianate sell enfeofe and confeirme unto Mistris Allis Bradford seni[r]: of Plymouth widdow; all that his tract of land lying and being att Joneses River in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid; being an hundred acres; bee it more or lesse lying and being between Joneses River aforsaid and the pond to the northwest of Joneses River swamp: viz: all the land the said John Done hath there both upland and meddow with all and singulare the woods waters and all other the privilidges and appurtenances therunto belonging or unto any pte or pcell therof unto the said Allis Bradford shee her heires and assignes for ever as alsoe a pcell of meddow lying in the north meddow by Joneses River being about twelve acrees bee it more or lesse to have and to hold the said one hundred acrees of upland bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the meddowes woods waters emunities privilidges and appurtenances belonging therunto with all the land the said John Done hath att or about the said Joneses River and the appurtenances belonging therunto; and the said twelve acrees of upland meddow lying att the north meddow by Joneses River bee it more or lesse with all the appurtenances belonging therunto; with all the Right title and Interest the said John Done hath or ever had in the said p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof; unto the said Allis Bradford shee her heires and assignes forever; The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell thereof to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoofe of her the said Allis Bradford shee her heires and assignes forever

The abovesaid sales of land and meddow were sold by m^r^ John Done unto m^r^ Willam Bradford seni^r^: in his life time but not confeirmed untill the Day and yeare above written; unto the said Allis Bradford as exequitrice of the said Willam Bradford Deceased;

[Pages 21 and 22 contain an index of the grantees in this part, made by John Cotton in 1763.]

[Indians to Town of Plymouth]

[p. 23] 1659 Prence Gov^r^:

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Know all men by these p^r^sents that wee Ackanootus Attaquanpacke and Awanpocke Inhabitants of Aquetnett Comonly Called and knowne by the Name of Skauton necke in the liberties of Sandwich Doe acknowlidge that wee have Joyntly barganed alianed and sould and Doe by these p^r^sents bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto Captaine Thomas Willett Gorge Watson and Nathaneell Warren in the behalfe of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth A Certaine tract of land Comonly Called and knowne by the Indian Name of Agawaam lying the maine pte of it on the south side of A River Called halfe way pond River; extending it selfe up the said River soe farr as to the uppermost Ware in the River unto a Remarkable Rocke in the said River; and alsoe bounded on the North west side of the said River unto a little Swamp Directly opposite to the said ware and Rocke aforsaid; and soe from the said Swamp to the mersh North Westward alonge over three smale Creekes almost unto a greater River Called by the Indians Wanconquake athawart a smale Necke of land lying between the three said smale Creekes and the said River unto the midest of the said Necke of land; and on the south east side of the aforsaid halfe way pond River from the aforsaid Rocke in the said River unto a pond neare adjoyning south eastward to a marked tree by a swamp side and from that to a great pond out of which pond Issueth a River which Runeth into the sea; which said pond and River are the bounds on that side To have and to hold all the said Tract of land soe bounded as aforsaid viz: all the land lying between the said great pond and the River Called Wonconquake excepting the one halfe of a smale necke above specifyed and a little point of land lying on the south side of the said tract viz: the southermost point therof unto the said Capt: Thomas Willett Gorge Watson and

Nathaneell Warren in the behalfe of the towne of Plymouth aforsaid to them and every of them theire and every of theire heires and assignes for ever The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the privilidges appurtenances proffitts and emunities therunto belonging to appertaine unto the said Capt: Willett Gorg Watson and Nathaneell Warren; and the Rest of theire pteners (heerin) the Inhabitants of the towne of Plymouth aforsaid to them and every of them theire and every of theire heires and assignes forever; The said Tract of land with all and singulare the meddowes woods waters proffitts and privilidges in or upon or any way appertaining unto the said tract of land or any pte or pcell to belong unto the said Capt: Willett Gorge Watson Nathaneell Warren and the Rest of theire pteners heerin; the Inhabitants of the Towne [p. 24] of Plymouth aforsaid theire and every of theire heires and assignes for ever with warrantice against all people whatsoever that from by or under us or any before us that shall make any title or Claime to the said p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof; and morover wee Doe heerby acknowlidge that wee are fully satisfyed Contented and fully payed for the said Tract and all and singulare the appurtenances above expressed therunto belonging; In Witnesse Wherof wee have heerunto sett our hands and Seales

Anno: Dom: 1655 — Ackanootus his marke
in the p[r]sence of — and A seale
Willam Swift — Attaquampocke his marke
The marke of Elizabeth Elles — and A seale
Numpenis his marke — Awampocke his marke
The marke of Nanummatt — and a seale

Wheras in the abovsaid Deed is excepted a smale point of land and the one halfe of a smale Necke which said point of land lyeth on the south side of the abovesaid Tract; on the 31 of march Anno: Dom 1659 A Certaine Indian Named Saseaucauett allis Peter Came and acknowlidged that hee being the Right propriator of the said point of land hath sould it with all the appurtenances unto Gorg Watson and Nathaneell Warren whoe have bought it for the use and in the behalfe of the Towne of Plymouth and that hee the said Indian hath Received full Satisfaction for the same This hee alsoe hath sould with the Consent of his father Named Hompeam; This was Acknowlidged before Leiftenant Southworth Assistant;

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT HARWICH CENTRE, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

IN 1905, the gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1850, with a few of later date, in the Cemetery at Harwich Centre, Mass., were copied for the present writer, and presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. In July, 1909, he, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, carefully compared these copies with the records on the stones. All genealogical facts in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

ALLEN

Anna, wife of Seth, died 4 September, 1837, in her 71st year.
Freeman, died 13 September, 1832, in his 24th year.
Freeman D., son of John and Bethiah, died 7 February, 1805, aged 4 years, 6 months.
Freeman D., son of Thomas and Lucy, died 12 April, 1828, aged 15.
John G., son of Joseph and Ruth, died 9 May, 1850, aged 1 year, 29 days.
Lucy, wife of Thomas, died 17 August, 1847, aged 60. "A mother fond"
Lydia, wife of Paine, died 12 January, 1841, aged 71 yrs. [On her husband's stone.]
Olive, wife of Capt. Samuel, died 1 July, 1850, aged 50 years, 9 months. [On her husband's stone.]
Paine, died 13 October, 1855, aged 92 years. [On stone with wife Lydia.]
Rebecca, wife of Elisha, died 7 October, 1841, aged 69.
Rebecca, wife of William, died 2 January, 1845, aged 96 years.
Rosanna, wife of Capt. Braddock P., died 17 March, 1849, aged 27. "Mourn not for me my Husband"
Samuel, Capt., lost at sea, in October, 1830, aged 35 years. [On stone with wife Olive.]
Seth, died 14 January, 1838, in his 83d year.
William, died 20 July, 1809, in his 58th year.

BAKER

Elizabeth, Mrs., died 4 January, 1849, aged 57 years. [On stone with Nathan, who died 1826.]
Frederic, son of Joseph and Jane, died 12 June, 1821, aged 2 years, 10 months.

BAKER (*Continued*)

Jane, daughter of Joseph and Jane, died 29 January, 1824, aged 13 months, 13 days.

Meribah, wife of Heman, died 24 March, 1829, aged 36 years.

Nathan, lost at sea, 28 October, 1826, aged 34 years. [On stone of Mrs. Elizabeth.]

Nathan, Capt., died 1 October, 1848, aged 32 years, 10 months.

Polly, wife of Capt. Gorham, died 19 February, 1834, in her 33d year. [On stone with son Shubael S.]

Rebecca, wife of Anthony, died 9 September, 1832, aged 64.

Shubael S., son of Capt. Gorham and Polly, died in Dartmouth, Mass., 3 May, 1825, aged 10 months, 12 days. [On his mother's stone.] "Altho' their bodies are separated in the dust, yet we trust their immortal spirits dwell together"

BASSETT

Almira H., 1826–1828. [On Bassett monument.]

Cordelia, 1828–1834. [On Bassett monument.]

Cyrene S., wife of Capt. Seth P., 1795–1863. [On Bassett monument.]

Daniel, died 24 September, 1834, aged 27 years.

Josephine, 1837–1837. [On Bassett monument.]

Seth F., 1829–1857, died in Para, Brazil. Captain of Schooner Ocean Bird. [On Bassett monument.]

Seth P., Capt., 1796–1837. [On Bassett monument.]

———, a daughter of William and Deborah, died 28 February, 1849, aged 17 months.

BEE

George B.,* son of Isaac and Mercy, died 14 September, 1830, aged 1 year, 17 days.

Mary E.,* daughter of Isaac and Mercy, died 11 October, 1833, aged 9 months, 28 days.

Patience E.,* daughter of Isaac and Mercy, died 21 June, 1830, aged 9 months, 24 days.

BLANCHARD

Cyrus, drowned near Provincetown, 3 October, 1841, aged 23 years.

BRIGGS

Daniel, died 9 April, 1833, aged 63 years. [On stone with son James.]

Daniel, Jr., died 8 February, 1837, aged 33.

James, son of Daniel and [*broken off*], died 24 December, 1818, in his 25th year. [On his father's stone.]

Patia, widow of Daniel, died 5 February, 1846, aged 74.

BROADBROOKS

Ebenezer, died 20 April, 1802, in his 85th year.

Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, died 3 March, 1802, in her 77th year.

* These three are on one stone.

BROOKS

Charles Henry, son of Obed, Jr., and Clementine G.; born 27 August, 1842; died 19 August, 1843. [On Brooks monument.]

Clementine G., daughter of Obed, Jr., and Clementine G., born 30 May, 1847; died 2 March, 1849. [On Brooks monument.]

Clementine Guigon, wife of Obed, Jr., born in Montaubon, France, 20 March, 1811; died 14 June, 1847. [On Brooks monument.]

———, infant daughter of Obed, Jr., and Clementine G., died 28 March, 1841. [On Brooks monument.]

Ebenezer, Esq., died 4 February, 1828, aged 77. [On stone with wife Tamesin.]

Ebenezer, born 26 May, 1793; died 25 September, 1863.

Hannah M., daughter of Calvin B. and Cynthia D.; 1844–1845. [On Bassett and Brooks monument.]

Hannah M., daughter of Calvin B. and Cynthia D.; 1846–1858. [On Bassett and Brooks monument.]

Harriet C., daughter of Obed, Jr., and Clementine G.; born 25 June, 1844; died 26 February, 1855. [On Brooks monument.]

Obed, born 27 January, 1781; died 4 August, 1856. [On Brooks monument.]

Sally, wife of Obed; born 20 March, 1784; died 21 December, 1836. [On Brooks monument.]

Seth, Capt., died 17 December, 1827, aged 31.

Sidney, son of Obed and Sally, died 11 July, 1809, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Tamesin, daughter of Ebenezer and Tamesin, died 23 April, 1807, in her 18th year.

Tamesin, wife of Ebenezer, Esq., died 1 January, 1828, aged 71. [On her husband's stone.]

BURGESS

Azubah, wife of Michael, died 8 January, 1837, in her 52d year. "Affection stoops to drop a tear, Where such parental ties abound."

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, died in February, 1812, aged 59 years.

Erastus B., Capt., son of Capt. Stephen and Olive, lost at sea, in 1836, aged 23 years. [On stone with his parents.]

Hannah, wife of Joshua, died 30 January, 1838, aged 64. [On stone with husband, and sons Warren and Joshua, Jr.]

Huldah, Miss, died 24 April, 1848, aged 41.

Jonathan, died 25 October, 1826, aged 79 years.

Joshua, lost at sea, in 1808, aged 34 years. [On stone with wife Hannah and sons Warren and Joshua, Jr.]

Joshua, Jr., son of Joshua and Hannah, lost at sea, in 1837, aged 37. [On stone with his parents, and brother Warren.]

BURGESS (*Continued*)

Lauretta, daughter of Theophilus and Laura A.; born 18 September, 1849; died 24 December, 1849.

Lewis, died 2 December, 1879, aged 80 years. [On stone with wife Ruth.]

Mary, wife of Thomas, died 17 December, 1771, in her 56th year.

Mary, wife of Seth, died 12 September, 1848, aged 82.

Mehitable, wife of Jonathan, died 29 September, 1848, aged 92.

Moses, son of Jacob and Rebecca, died 29 October, 1802, in his 25th year.

Olive, wife of Capt. Stephen, died 9 May, 1848, aged 62 years. [On stone with husband and son Capt. Erastus B.]

Phebe, wife of James, died 23 April, 1807, in her 27th year.

Philip, died 8 October, 1794, in his 37th year.

Reuben, son of Theophilus and Asenath, died 28 November, 1832, aged 3 years. [On stone of Capt. Theophilus.]

Rhoda, daughter of Stephen and Olive, died 4 May, 1808, aged 2 years, 7 months.

Ruth, wife of Lewis, died 13 April, 1848, aged 48 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Seth, died 3 July, 1831, aged 63. "Calm and rezined unto his death And willing to give up his breath."

Stephen, Capt., lost at sea, in August, 1824, aged 44 years. [On stone with wife Olive and son Capt. Erastus B.]

Stephen, son of Theophilus and Asenath, died 1 October, 1828, aged 1 year, 7 months. [On stone of Capt. Theophilus.]

Stephen, died 21 February, 1832, aged 24.

Theophilus, Capt., lost at sea, on a voyage from the West Indies to Russia, 19 July, 1832, aged 40. [On stone with Reuben and Stephen.]

Thomas, died 11 February, 1816, aged 68 years.

Warren, son of Joshua and Hannah, lost at sea, in June, 1818, aged 21 years. [On stone with parents and brother Joshua.]

BUTLER

Lydia, wife of James, died 8 November, 1798, aged 22 years.

Zidon, died 28 September, 1847, aged 38 years.

CALHOON

Darius Y.,* son of Sylvanus and Fanny, died 19 May, 1838, aged 9 days.

Sylvanus B.,* son of Sylvanus and Fanny, died 16 November, 1834, aged 1 year.

Sylvanus B.,* second son of Sylvanus and Fanny, died 6 May, 1837, aged 10 months.

CARVER

Cyrus W., born in Bolton, Conn., 7 August, 1819; died at Harwich, 26 March, 1848.

* These three are on one stone.

CASH

Patience, wife of Samuel, died 16 March, 1839, aged 79.

Samuel, died 23 December, 1847, aged 89 years, 5 months. "I inlisted under Washington The battle faught, the victory won."

CHASE

Huldah, daughter of Daniel and Hannah, died 1 January, 1799, in her 18th year.

Susan S., wife of Capt. Thomas S., died 8 March, 1841, aged 30 years.

CHUBB

Cyrene S., wife of David, 1821–1844. [On Bassett monument.]

David H., 1843–1845. [On Bassett monument.]

Marie J., 1840–1844. [On Bassett monument.]

CLARK

David, died 14 January, 1838, in his 81st year.

Sarah, wife of Andrew, died 11 November, 1830, aged 63 years, 9 months, 16 days.

COLLINS

Jonathan, son of Seth and Bethiah, died 8 August, 1808, aged 19.

COVELL

Ephraim, died 23 August, 1748, in his 73d year. "Bought by his Grandson Thomas Burges."

Ruth, only daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth, died 22 February, 1799, aged 5 years, 10 months.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Rhoda, died 9 November, 1810, in his 10th month.

DAVIS

Ellen M., daughter of Stephen G. and Anna B.; born 1 August, 1832; died 6 October, 1836. [On Brooks monument.]

DOANE

Benjamin, Jr., died 5 October, 1826, aged 27 years. [On stone with Zemira.]

Calvin, son of Calvin and Bethana, died 26 July, 1830, aged 10 months.

Daniel, Jr., died 10 December, 1816, in his 29th year.

Daniel, died 25 May, 1823, aged 89.

Elbiron, son of Simeon and Rosanna, died 30 July, 1832. [On stone with sister Esther Ann.]

Elijah, died 12 October, 1753, in his 44th year.

Elisha, died 26 December, 1805, in his 62d year.

Elisha, died 10 February, 1832, aged 63 years. [On stone with widow Ruth.]

Enoch R. M., son of Simeon and Rosanna H., died 8 November, 1842, aged 2 years, 9 months. "Sleep on my babe"

Esther Ann, daughter of Simeon and Rosanna, died 26 May, 1835. [On stone with Elbiron.]

John N., son of Calvin and Bethana, died 6 August, 1832, aged 1 year, 9 months.

DOANE (*Continued*)

Joseph, died 27 January, 1847, aged 73 years, 4 months. "Dearest Father thou hast left us"

Julia F., daughter of Valentine and Lydia, died 7 May, 1839, aged 3 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Mehitable, wife of Elisha, died in May, 1825, in her 82d year.

Mehitable, widow of Benjamin, Jr., died 2 March, 1827, aged 25.

Nathaniel, died 25 December, 1810, in his 73d year.

Rhoda, widow of Joseph, died 11 October, 1849, aged 73 years, 5 months, 6 days.

Ruth, widow of Elisha, died 6 December, 1853, aged 93 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Sally, wife of Joseph, died 16 September, 1798, in her 21st year.

Tamsin, wife of Daniel, died 24 May, 1849, aged 84. "Where your mother now doth rest" "Presented by J. F. Rogers."

Zemira, lost at sea, 17 February, 1831, aged 26 years. [On stone with Benjamin, Jr.]

DOWNEY

Elizabeth B., daughter of Nathan and Abigail, died 27 June, 1843, aged 11 years, 8 months.

DYER

Robert, died 12 August, 1823, aged 25 years. "A widow mourns"

ELDREDGE

Sarah, wife of Ebenezer; formerly wife of Nathaniel Paine; died 27 February, 1850, aged 91.

ELLIS

Charles, died 30 May, 1846, aged 75.

Elisha, died 13 August, 1835, aged 37. "Weep not for me but for yourself and children." [On stone with son Elisha B.]

Elisha B., son of Elisha and Hannah, died 6 August, 1833, aged 5 years. [On his father's stone.]

Heman, lost at sea, 3 October, 1841, aged "16½." [On stone with Watson B.]

Watson B., died at New Bedford, 31 October, 1844, aged 27. [On stone with Heman.]

FIELD

Almira, daughter of William and Huldah; born 21 July, 1829; died 22 March, 1839.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY NEAR THE CONGREGATIONAL CHAPEL, MARSHFIELD, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

IN July, 1906, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Arthur E. Linnell and the late Edward H. Whorf, copied and carefully verified all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the Cemetery near the Congregational Chapel at Marshfield, Mass. These copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical facts contained in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

[*broken*]* wife of [*broken*] died 10 August, 1804, in her 39th year.

———,* unnamed daughter of preceding, died 24 August, 1804, aged 1 month, 1 day.

AMES, see also EAMES

Bethia, wife of Sumner, died 2 May, 1843, in her 30th year. [On stone with son Eugene Chauncey.]

Eugene Chauncey, died 27 August, 1842, aged 9 months, 16 days. [On his mother's stone.]

John T., son of Elijah, Jr., and Sarah, died 13 March, 1813, aged 16 months.

Lucy, wife of Robert, died 7 July, 1868, aged 89 years, 7 months. [On stone with husband and daughter Priscilla W.]

Priscilla W., daughter of Robert and Luceanna, died 14 September, 1849, aged 27 years, 5 months, 13 days. [Also on another stone, with Robert and "Lucy".]

Robert, died 18 July, 1824, aged 46 years, 3 days. [On stone with wife Lucy and daughter Priscilla W.]

BAKER

Alden S., died 21 January, 1840, aged 3 months. [On stone with William, died 1873, and his wife Caroline, died 1885.]

Charles, died 22 December, 1846, aged 75 years. [On stone with wife Miriam, and Mrs. Eleanor Sampson.]

Cushing, son of Joseph and Olive, died 25 September, 1842, aged 11 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Joshua, son of Capt. Joshua and Sarah, died in June, 1816, aged 22 years.

Joshua, Capt., died 12 August, 1836, aged 72 years.

* On stone with Sarah, wife, and Sarah, daughter, of Capt. Joshua.

BAKER (*Continued*)

Miriam, wife of Charles, died 31 August, 1843, aged 71 years, 7 days. [On stone with her husband, and Mrs. Eleanor Sampson.]

Ruth Jones, daughter of Charles, Jr., and Miriam, died 8 July, 1804, aged 4 years, 10 months, 8 days.

Sarah,* daughter of Capt. Joshua and Sarah, died 23 October, 1819, aged 2 years.

Sarah,* wife of Capt. Joshua, died 17 August, 1853, aged 80 years.

William, died 22 September, 1807, in his 73d year.

William, died 13 November, 1842, in his 74th year.

BARBER

Charles, son of John C. and Elcy T.; born in Johnson, Vt., 24 June, 1827; died in Marshfield, Mass., 11 April, 1849.

BARNARD

Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin late of Boston, died 23 November, 1806, aged 73 years.

BOURNE

Martha, wife of John, died 23 October, 1830, aged 66 years.

Olive, Miss, died 13 June, 1835, aged 41 years.

Proctor, son of Proctor and Temperance, died 6 October, 1831, aged 7 years.

Thomas, died 20 October, 1807, in his 41st year.

Thomas, died 9 July, 1831, aged 26 years, 3 months, 12 days.

CARTER

Judith, wife of Rev. C. A.; daughter of Calvin and Judith H. Williamson; died 4 August, 1846, aged 23 years.

CARVER

David,† died 18 March, 1794, aged 56 years.

David,† died 30 November, 1852, aged 76 years, 3 months.

Joshua,† died 22 November, 1826, aged 94 years, 6 months.

Sarah,† widow of David, died 8 August, 1821, aged 80 years, 3 months.

Sarah,† wife of David, died 8 April, 1845, aged 70 years, 2 months.

Sarah Tilden, daughter of David and Sarah, died 15 June, 1808, aged 3 years, 5 months, 17 days.

CHANDLER

Deborah W., daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Desire, died in September, 1802, aged 10 months.

Olive, wife of John W., died 3 November, 1839, in her 27th year.

Rhoda, widow of Thomas, died 27 October, 1828, aged 88 years, 6 months, 16 days.

Thomas, died 6 April, 1809, in his 72d year.

* On stone with Capt. Joshua and his son Joshua.

† These five are on one stone.

EAMES, see also AMES

Abner, died 2 December, 1830, aged 49 years, 10 months.

Benjamin, Capt., died 24 April, 1824, aged 78 years. [On stone with wife Ruth.]

Benjamin James, son of James and Thankful, died 21 December, 1814, aged 13 days.

Ruth, wife of Capt. Benjamin, died 10 May, 1842, aged 88 years. [On her husband's stone.]

FELTIS

Julia Ann, wife of Alexander, died 22 June, 1834, aged 29 years, 5 months.

FORD

Deborah, wife of Joshua Tilden, died 5 April, 1809, aged 43 years, 10 months, 26 days.

Elisha, died [*]1 October, 1803, in his 69th year.

Elisha, died 2 September, 1811, in his 47th year.

Elizabeth, widow of Elisha, died 17 May, 1813, aged 80 years, 2 months, 6 days.

John, died 16 April, 1840, in his 72d year. [On stone with wife Mercy.]

Marcia Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Nabby B., died in Duxbury, 6 August, 1828, aged 1 year, 1 week.

Mercy, wife of John, died 10 August, 1804, in her 39th year. [On her husband's stone.]

Samuel, died 20 March, 1809, in his 74th year.

HARLOW

Henry,† son of Eleazer and Alathea, died 1 December, 1814, aged 1 year, 5 months.

Lucia,† daughter of Gideon and Olive, died 11 August, 1845, aged 17 years.

Olive,† wife of Gideon, died 2 February, 1846, aged 55 years.

Thomas,† son of Eleazer and Alathea, died 27 March, 1810, aged 3 months.

Thomas,† son of Gideon and Olive, died 25 September, 1825, aged 9 years, 5 months.

HATCH

Benjamin,‡ 1802–1877.

Benjamin F.,‡ son of Benjamin and Louisa Rogers, 1827–1848.

Louisa E.,‡ daughter of Benjamin and Louisa Rogers, 1828–1848.

Louisa Rogers,‡ wife of Benjamin, 1801–1865.

Mary A.,‡ daughter of Benjamin and Louisa Rogers, 1838–1856.

Georgianna B., daughter of Jabez and Abigail, died 23 October, 1849, aged 3 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Jabez, died 25 April, 1842, in his 64th year.

* There may have been a figure before "1".

† On the Thomas tomb. ‡ All on the Hatch monument.

HATCH (*Continued*)

John Lincoln, son of Jabez and Keturah, died 17 January, 1806, aged 13 months, 26 days.

Keturah, widow of Jabez, died 28 September, 1850, aged 69 years, 9 months.

Lydia B., wife of Jabez, Jr., died 6 October, 1839, aged 37 years, 9 months, 19 days.

HEWETT

Ann, widow of Capt. Joseph, died 18 December, 1810, in her 71st year.

Fanny, Miss, died 19 April, 1843, aged 40 years, 20 days.

Joseph, Capt., died 17 June, 1806, aged 67 years.

Joseph, Capt., died 9 November, 1833, aged 68 years, 11 months, 27 days.

Lydia C., wife of George, died 27 December, 1849, aged 25 years, 10 months.

HOLMES

Eliza, daughter of Thomas and Elcy T., died 24 November, 1846, aged 9 years, 14 days.

Ruth Baker, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 27 January, 1834, aged 34 years.

KENT

Betsey, wife of Peleg, died 20 December, 1816, aged 69 years.

Huldah, wife of Peleg, Jr., died of consumption, 28 February, 1815, aged 26 years.

Huldah, daughter of Peleg and Sarah T., died 25 April, 1820, aged 3 months, 16 days.

Joseph S., son of Peleg S. and Hannah, died 4 January, 1850, aged 5 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Mary, wife of Capt. William, died 15 January, 1828, aged 76 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Peleg, Capt., died 11 September, 1819, in his 71st year.

Phebe, Miss, died 3 May, 1842, in her 63d year.

Sarah T., wife of Capt. Peleg, died 11 January, 1843, in her 50th year.

Sarah T., Miss, died 24 December, 1846, in her 26th year.

LOW

Eliza, wife of Samuel, died 10 June, 1850, aged 36 years.

PARTRIDGE

Betsey, wife of Capt. John, died 29 October, 1842, aged 52 years.

Mercy T., wife of John, Jr., "died together with her infant son" 19 September, 1842, aged 19 years.

———, son of John, Jr., and Mercy T., died 19 September, 1842. [See preceding record.]

PETERSON

Edwin P., son of Zephaniah and Harriet, died 12 October, 1847, aged 4 years, 10 months, 5 days.

Henry O., son of Zephaniah and Harriet, died 12 January, 1847, aged 9 months, 12 days.

PETERSON (*Continued*)

Horace, son of Esaias and Ruth, died 18 May, 1840, aged 10 months, 2 days.

Ray, son of Esaias and Ruth, died 8 October, 1842, aged 6 months, 4 days.

Ruth, wife of Esaias, Jr., died 26 September, 1842, aged 32 years.

PHILLIPS

———, daughter of William and Mary, stillborn 23 May, 1808.

SAMPSON

Abigail, wife of Luther, died 14 December, 1798, aged 38 years, 5 months, 6 days.

Charles Herbert, son of Charles and Olive T.; born 17 June, 1849; died 12 June, 1855. [On the Thomas tomb.]

Eleanor, Mrs., died 19 October, 1854, aged 53 years. [On stone with Charles and Miriam Baker.]

Esther, wife of Paul, died 16 July, 1810, in her 78th year.

Harriot, daughter of Luther and Abigail, died 3 January, 1799, aged 13 years, 2 months, 15 days.

John, son of Charles and Olive T.; born 4 May, 1848; died 4 May, 1848. [On the Thomas tomb.]

Lydia Turner, daughter of Charles and Olive T.; born 24 August, 1856; died 7 April, 1857. [On the Thomas tomb.]

Olive T., wife of Charles, died 25 April, 1860, aged 40 years, 7 months. [On the Thomas tomb.]

Paul, died 3 May, 1811, in his 81st year.

SHERMAN

Asa, son of Asa and Anna P., died 2 December, 1848, aged 19 years.

Marcellus, son of Asa and Anna P., died 28 September, 1837, aged 2 years, 4 months.

SIMMONS

Benjamin,* died 15 March, 1812, aged 68 years, 2 months, 16 days.

Keturah,* daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, died 21 November, 1839, aged 47 years, 11 months, 7 days.

Sarah,* widow of Benjamin, died 25 February, 1839, aged 91 years, 5 months, 26 days.

SPRAGUE

Eliza, daughter of Luther and Elizabeth, died 7 November, 1822, aged 11 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Elizabeth T., wife of Luther, died 2 November, 1822, in her 50th year.

Harvey P., son of Harvey and Lucretia, died 3 September, 1849, aged 16 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Jemima F., wife of Capt Jonathan, died 21 January, 1832, aged 80 years, 11 months, 5 days.

Luther, Jr., died 7 April, 1842, in his 50th year.

* These three are on one stone.

SPRAGUE (*Continued*)

Luther, died 26 April, 1849, aged 82 years.

Lydia L., widow of Luther, Jr., died 26 July, 1848, in her 56th year.

Rebecca, wife of Luther, died 16 April, 1829, aged 59 years.

STEVENS

Lucy, widow of Nathaniel, died 13 June, 1839, aged 37 years.

Nathaniel, died 6 September, 1836, aged 38 years, 4 months.

Simeon Weston, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lucy, died 2 June, 1829, aged 3 years, 4 months, 13 days.

TAYLOR

Ann Porter, daughter of Horace and Sylvia S., died 5 April, 1848, aged 8 months, 5 days.

Huldah, wife of Ebenezer, died 23 April, 1846, aged 66 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Lydia Ann, daughter of Horace and Sylvia S., died 22 August, 1842, aged 4 months, 13 days.

THOMAS

Abigail,* widow of Col. Anthony, died 24 July, 1802, aged 75 years.

Anthony,* born 2 November, 1783; died 5 July, 1848.

Avis,* daughter of Anthony and Lydia T., died 19 March, 1844, aged 33 years.

Hannah,* wife of Judah, died 9 April, 1793, aged 32 years, 8 months, 18 days.

Judah,* died 23 September, 1807, aged 49 years.

Lydia T.,* wife of Anthony; born 7 January, 1788; died 4 January, 1869.

Persis,* daughter of Anthony and Lydia T., died 28 October, 1839, aged 6 years.

TURNER

Elizabeth, Miss, died 11 October, 1840, aged 79 years.

WALKER

Abigail, wife of Asa, died 8 April, 1812, in her 42d year.

Asa, died 8 April, 1820, in his 57th year.

Joel, died 11 May, 1836, aged 70 years.

WATERMAN

Asa, Esq., died 2 April, 1807, in his 59th year.

Ruth, widow of Asa, Esq., late of Marshfield, died 27 July, 1838, aged 80 years.

Ruth L., Miss, died 10 April, 1843, aged 47 years.

WILLIAMSON

Anthony A., died 21 August, 1842, aged 42 years, 6 months.

Eliza A., wife of Aaron P., died 23 July, 1845, in her 28th year.

Emily, daughter of Calvin and Judith H., died 17 October, 1849, aged 17 years, 10 months, 24 days.

*These seven are on the Thomas tomb.

WILLIAMSON (*Continued*)

Gershom Ewell, son of Seth and Eunice, died 11 April, 1849, aged 7 months, 11 days.

Hannah, wife of Nathan, died 29 March, 1849, aged 78 years, 11 months, 15 days. "Mother."

Lydia H.,* wife of Timothy, died 8 June, 1841, aged 38 years, 9 months.

Marcia A.,* daughter of Timothy and Sarah P., died 2 August, 1849, aged 3 months, 25 days.

Ruth C., daughter of Calvin and Judith H., died 16 November, 1849, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Ruth W., wife of Anthony A., died 27 August, 1842, aged 29 years, 9 months.

Sarah P.,* wife of Timothy, died 22 March, 1874, aged 63 years, 11 months.

Timothy,* died 3 April, 1885, aged 80 years, 6 months.

Timothy S.,* son of Timothy and Lydia H., died 9 April, 1839, aged 7 years, 7 months.

WRIGHT

Mary W., wife of Daniel, died 23 February, 1846, aged 29 years, 3 months.

BAXTER NOTES

BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 222*)

[SHUBAEL BAXTER'S WILL]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 6 : 40] On 15 December, 1738, "Shoble Baxter of Yarmouth . . . . Yeoman" made his will. The bequests were as follows.

"to my Loving Wife Elisabeth Baxter the use . . . . of one third part of all my Real Estate in . . . . Yarmouth aboves[d] or Else where During her naturall Life as the full part of her third or Dower in my Said Real Estate : Also . . . . one third part of all my personall Estate only as Touching my two Silver Tankards my Will is that after her Decease the one of them shall be unto my Son Richard Baxter and the Other to my Daughter Thankfull Thacher for Ever."

"to my Daughter Thankfull Thacher . . . . two thirds of all that my Real Estate Which I purchased of my Son:in:Law Tho[s]

* These five are on the Williamson monument, "Erected by the Heirs of H. G. Tisdale."

Thacher by a Certain Deed bearing date" 17 May, 1738, "and the Other Third [p. 41] third att My Wives Decease which togeather with whatever I have heretofore Given her in household-stuff : of all Sorts to be to her and her heirs forever."

"to my Three Sons-in-Law Edward William and Samuell Downs" 20s. apiece, old tenor.

"to my Son Richard Baxter . . . . all the Remainder of my Real Estate Wheresoever it may be found Excepting the use . . . . of the third before Dispos^{d} off to my wif during her Natural Life Which upon her Decease Shall be and Remain to my Son Richard . . . . Also I Give to my said Son Richard all the rest of my personal Estate not above Dispos^{d} off"

"my Son Rich^{d} Baxter Sole Executor"

Witnessed by Thomas Bray (by a mark), John Matthews and Lemuel Merchant.

[6 : 41] On 17 April, 1741, John Matthews and Lemuel Merchant, and on 15 May, 1741, Thomas Bray, the three witnesses, made oath to the will.

[6 : 42] On 17 April, 1741, the "Will of Shoball Baxter Esq^{r} Late of Yarmouth" was probated.

[Widow Elizabeth Baxter's Will]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 8 : 23] On 2 December, 1741, "Elisabeth Baxter of Yarmouth . . . . Spinster" made her will. The bequests were as follows.

"to my Son Richard Baxter the Crane and tramel which are in the Chimney that I now Improve"

"to my Daughter Thankfull Thacher my East-India-Silk-Gown, my Silk Quilt and my Long Velvet hood."

"to my three Sons Edward Downs William Downs and Samuel Downs all the Remainder of my Estate . . . . to be equally divided . . . . and in Case of their or Either of their Deaths before my Self then the Share of the Deceased to be Equally divided among his Surviving Children"

"I . . . . appoint my two Sons William and Samuell Downs Joynt Executors"

Witnessed by Thomas Smith, Seth Crowell, Joseph Thacher.

Sworn to 17 April, 1746, by "M^{r} Thomas Smith Seth Crowell & Maj^{r} Joseph Thacher"

[8 : 24] On 17 April, 1746, the "Will of Elisabeth Baxter late of Yarmouth widdow woman deceased" was allowed and letter issued to "her two Sons William and Samuel Downs Executors"

[8 : 25] On 7* April, 1746, "Maj^{r} Joseph Thacher m^{r} Seth

* Probably an error in recording.

Crowell both of Yarmouth & Mr Edmund Hawes of Barnstable" were appointed to appraise the estate. On 17 April, 1746, the appraisers were sworn and took the inventory, which includes no real estate. The inventory was presented and sworn to on 11 June, 1746, by the two executors.

[8 : 26] On 13 November, 1746, the executors presented an account, which was allowed. William Downs as executor had made payments to Seth Crowell, Jacob Parker, Thomas Crowell, Jonathan Crowell, William German, William Downs, Ann Gorham, Ebenezer Crowell, Math Gorham. Samuel Downs as executor had made payments to Samuel Downs, Col. Bourn, William Bourn, Thomas Sturgis, Maj. Thacher, Edmund Hawes, Doctor Russell, Jonathan Bacon, Widow Lewis.

(*To be continued*)

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 7*)

[p. 139] Nov: 22 : 1731 Mr Francis Miller and Mrs Experience Sprout both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were marryd by mee : P: Thacher

Dec: 14 : 1731 : Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soul both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of parents were marryd by : P Thacher

Feb: 17 : 173$\frac{2}{4}$: Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of parents were marryd by : P. Thacher:

Ap: 12 : 1732 Thos King and Mary Gaunt both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of Parents were marryd by P. T

April : 25 : 1732 : Mr Thomas Tomson and Mrs Martha Soul both of Middleborough after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd by . P. T

June : 26 : 1732 : John Miller Junr and Waitstill Clap both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd by . P. T:

Aug. 24 : 1732 : Mr Isaac Bennet and Mrs Mary Drew both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd by P. T:

Dec: 7 : 1732 : James Winslow a seafareing Resident of Plimouth and Susanna Connant of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication were marryd by P. T:

Jan: 4 : 173$\frac{3}{3}$. Jesse Gryffeth and Elizabeth Bent both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd P. T:

Feb: 5 : 173$\frac{2}{3}$: Samuel Eddy Jun^{r} and Lydia Alden both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and Consent of Parents were marry^{d} by P. T:

Feb: 21 : 173$\frac{2}{3}$: M^{r} Eben^{r} Reed of Abington and M^{rs} Hannah Tompson of middleboro after Lawfull Publication were marry^{d} by P. T:

Feb: 22 : 173$\frac{2}{3}$: Noah Thomas and Mary Alden both of Middleborough after Lawfull Publication were marry^{d} by P. T:

May : 10 : 1733 Then Stephen Donham of Middleborough & Lydia Taylor of Taunton was married by me . Benjamin Ruggles

June : 20 : 1733 Then Nathaniel Holloway of the Town of Middleborough and Mahetabel Bassitt of Bridgewater was married by me : Benj. Ruggles

James Bumpas and Rachel Hanks both of the Town of Middleborough were married march the fourteenth : 1732/3 : by me . Benjamin White Justice of the Peace

Benjamin Wood and Priscilla Rickard both of the Town of Plympton were married April the twelfth : 1733 : by me Benjamin White Justice of the Peace

Francis Eaton and Lydia Fuller both of the Town of Middleborough were Married June the : 12th : 1733 : by me Benj^{m} White Justice of the Peace

Middleborough november : 1st : 1733 : Then was married at middleborough aforesaid Zechariah Whitman of Bridgewater and Elinor Bennet of Middleborough p^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of Peace

March : 20 : 1733/4 : Then Ebenezer Hayford of Middleboro and Mary Brooman of Taunton was married by me Benj. Ruggles

May : 3 : 1734 : Then Caleb Cowing of Rochester and Anna Richmond of Middleborough was married by me Benj. Ruggles

[p. 140] July : 4th : 1734 : Then William Smith and Elizabeth Renolds both of Middleborough was Married by me . Benj: Ruggles

July : 30th : 1734 : Then Ephraim Pratt of Seabrooke and Beulah Williamson of Middleborough was married by me . Benj: Ruggles

November : 7 : 1734 Then Benjamin Waldron of Dighton and Hannah Hacket of Middleborough was married by me Benj: Ruggles

January : 30 : 1734/5 : Then John Montgomery and Mary Strawbridge both of the Town of Middleborough was married by me Benj: Ruggles

Middleborough march the : 20th : 1734/5 : Then was married at Middleborough aforesaid Edmond Weston and Elizabeth Smith both of Middleborough P^{r} me : Benj^{m} White Justice of Peace

Middleborough June the : 19th : 1735 : Then was married at Middleborough aforesaid Thomas Tupper and Rebeckah Bumpas both of Middleborough P^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of Peace

May : 5 : 1735 : Then Isaac Pierce Junior & Deliverance Holloway both of Middleboro was married by mee Benj: Ruggles

July : 3 : 1735 : Then Jacob Smith of Middleboro & Ann Hoskins of Taunton was Married by me Benj: Ruggles:

Feb: 7 : 1733/4 W^m^ Redding & Bennet Eddy both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication in presence of parents were Marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Ap: 2 : 1734 : Nathan Cob of Plimouth & Joanna Bennet of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of Parents were Marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Aug: 6 : 1734 : Joseph Jennings & Hannah Thomas both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

June : 13 : 1734 : Samuel Warren Jun^r^ & Rebeckah Donham both of Middleborough were Marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Nov: 6 : 1734 : Ephraim Tompson of Hallifax & Joanna Tho^s^ of Middleborough were Marry^d^ by P. Thacher

Nov: 7 : 1734 : John Cannedy & Anna Hathaway both of Middleborough were Marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Feb: 6 : 1734/5 : Nath^ll^ Foster of Plimouth & Mercy Thacher of Middleboro were marry^d^ by their Father Peter Thacher

Mar: 25 : 1735 : Moses Eddy & Jedidah Wood both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

[p. 141] Ap: 23 : 1735 Elnathan Wood & Patience Cushman both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

May : 1 : 1735 Nathan Thomas & Abigail Alden both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

July : 13 : 1735 : Silvanus Brimhorn of Plimouth & mary Bennet of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Aug: 12 : 1735 : Daniel Vaughan & Sarah Cushman both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Aug: 19 : 1735 : John Jackson & Joanna Bate both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Sep: 11 : 1735 : Peter Bennet Jun^r^ & Sarah Stephens both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Sep: 16 : 1735 : Lemuel Donham & Elizabeth Tinkham both of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Oct: 7 : 1735 : Hezekiah Purrington of Truro & Mercy Bate of Middleborough were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Oct: 30 : 1735 John Miller & Priscilla Bennet both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Nov: 6 : 1735 : Simeon Leonard & Abigail Morss both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

Dec: 25 : 1735 : W^m^ Cushman & Susanna Sampson both of Middleboro were marry^d^ by Peter Thacher

November : 13 : 1735 : Then Nathaniel Macumber of Taunton and Priscilla Southworth of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

March : 10 : 1737 : Then Benjamin Renolds and Sarah Smith both of Middleborough were married by me . Benj: Ruggles

May : 12 : 1737 : Then William Holloway of Middleborough & Sarah Walker of Taunton were married by me . Benj: Ruggles

February : 2 : 1737/8 : Then Robert Sprout and Hannah Samson both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

May : 1 : 1738 : Then Benjamin Samson Jun^{r} of Plympton and Mary Williamson of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

September : 20 : 1738 : Then Daniel Taylor Jun^{r} and Mary Russel both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 2 : 1738 : Then George Williamson Jun^{r} and Fear Eddy both of the Town of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

[p. 157].John Cannon y^{e} Son of Philep & Sarah Cannon his Wife was Born y^{e} Last Day of November anno Domi 1735.

Elizabeth Cannon the Daughter of Phillip Cannon by Sarah his wife was born october the eleventh Anno Domini 1737

Ruth Cannon the Daughter of Phillip Cannon by Sarah his wife was born october the fifth 1739

[p. 177] July : 7 : 1737 : Samuel Holloway and Rebeckah Trewant both of middleborough was married by me Benj. Ruggles

August : 16 : 1737 : Shradrach Peirce of Middleboro and Abigail Hoskins of Taunton was married by me Benj. Ruggles

October : 25 : 1737 : James Keith of Bridgewater : and Deborah Bennet of Middleboro were married by me Benj. Ruggles

November : 17 : 1737 : Charles Wast and Deborah Williamson both of Middleborough were married by me Benj. Ruggles

January : 6 : 1737/8 : Phillip Leonard and Mary Richmond both of Middleborough were married by me Benj. Ruggles

November : 23 : 1738 : Then John Hayford of Freetown and Thankfull Phinney of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

January : 4 : 1738/9 : Then Ephraim Kein of Freetown and Mercy Allyn of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

March : 2 : 1738/9 : Then John Hodson and Sarah Renolds both of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

August : 16 : 1739 : Then Ephraim Renolds and Alice Brayley both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 29 : 1739 : Then Josiah Holloway and Hannah Parriss both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

June : 18 : 1740 : Then M^{r} Mark Haskell of Rochester and M^{rs} Abiah Nelson of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

October : 2 : 1740 Then William Nelson and Elizabeth Howland both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

January : 29th : 1735/6 Then was married at Middleborough Josiah Wood and Mary Holmes both of Middleborough : P^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of Peace

February : the : 20th : 1735/6 : Then was married at Middleborough John Smith and Deborah Barden both of S^{d} Town : P^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of peace

July the : 27th : 1737 : Then was Married at Middleborough John Warren and Ann Reed both of S^{d} Town P^{r} me Benj^{m} White Justice of peace

September the : 6th : 1737 : Then was Married at Middleborough Jonathan Smith Junr: and Experience Cushman both of Sd Town pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

January the : 25th : 1738/9 : Then was married at Middleborough Seth Howland and Lydia Cob both of Sd Town pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

May the : 4th 1739 : Then was Married at Middleborough Nathan Caswell and Hannah Shaw both of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

[p. 178] February the : 28th : 1739/40 : Then was Married at Middleborough Nathaniel Washburn of Bridgewater : and Mary Pratt of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

March the 3rd : 1739/40 : Then was married at Middleborough : Gershom Cob Junr: and Meriam Thomas Junr: both of Sd Town pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

August ye : 11th : 1740 : Then was married at Middleborough Manasseh Donham of the Town of Plimouth : and Sarah Hanks of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

August the : 26th : 1740 : Then was Married at Middleborough : William Lyon and Martha Knowlton both of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

September the : 1st : 1740 : Then was married at Middleborough Benjam Washburn the 3rd : and Zerviah Packard both of Bridgewater Pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

September the : 1st : 1740 : Then was married at Middleborough William Roach : and Mary Kingman both of Bridgwater pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

May : 13th : 1741 : Job Simmons of Freetown and Hannah Trewant of Middleborough : were then married by me . Benjamin Ruggles

July : 2nd : 1741 : Then Samuel Hayford and Hannah Reynolds both of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 12 : 1741 : Then I marryed Tom and Pegg negroes : belonging To Elkanah Leonard Esqr: of Middleborough Benjamin Ruggles

December : 10th : 1741 : Then Mr Robert Sprout and Mrs Hannah Southworth both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

April 22 : 1742 Then Elisha Mayo Junr and Kathrine Reynolds both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

April : 27th 1742 : Then Elijah Douglass and Phebe Taylor both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

June : 3 : 1742 : Then Stephen Caswell and Mary Blackmer Both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 126*)

[p. 108] Elisha Baker of yarmouth and betsy Swain of Dennis Intend marriage Entered December the 29th 1797
Isaiah Nickerson and Keziah Nickerson both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered January 13th 1798
Jeptha Nickerson of Dennis and Deborah Baker of Nantucket Intend marriag Entered January 19th 1798
Eli Robbens of Dennis and Achsah Killey of harwich Intend marriage Entered January 19th 1798
Edmond Hall and Thankfull Croby both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered January 27th 1798
Francis Baker and Deborah Sears Both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered February 3 : 1798
Jonathan Nickerson of Dennis and mahitable Berrey of harwich Intend marriage Entered February the 3 : 1798
Venney Kelley and Esther howes both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered February the 9th 1798
Benjamin Howland J^{r} and Love Howland both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered February the 13 : 1798
Wiliam Burgis and Susannah Hall both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered February the 17 : 1798
Judah baker 3^{d} and mercy howes both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered 17 of February 1798
John Baxter and Zilpha Baxter both of Dennis Intend marriag Entered February 24th A D 1798
Wiliam Crowel J^{r} of Dennis and mercy Sears of harwich Intend marriage Entered February the 28th 1798
[p. 109] A Record of Deaths for the year 1793
Desire Howes daughter of paul Howes died 14th Decem^{r}
Harden Nickerson and his wife Sukey . H. a record of the Births and Names of their Children as follows
Sallay wilden Nickerson born oct^{r} 21 : 1812
Susan Hallet Nickerson born April 3 . 1814
Ruth Baker Nickerson born 19 Feb^{r} 1815
Asenith Nickerson born Dec^{r} 21 1817
Adeline Nickeson born oct^{r} 23 . 1819
[p. 110] A Record of Deaths in the Town of Dennis in 1794.
Judah Baker of Dennis died 14 of April 1794 in the 89th year of his Age
Jan^{y} 10 a Child of David Wing^{s} died age^{d} 4 Days
Jan^{r} 14 1794 Richard Chase died aged 80
April 27 1794 Sally Howes died age^{d} 21
June — a . Childe of Seth Kelley died

June 14 a Childe of Jonthan Covel
Oc^{r} 13 . a Daugter of Nathaniel Sears Ju^{r}
No^{r} 3 1794 Seth Howes^{s} Son Seth Age^{d} 9 . years
A Record of the Deaths in the Town of Dennis in the Year 1795.
Jan^{r} 25 The Widow Mary Baker aged 83 Years.
Feb^{r} 11 Marcy Baker aged 34 Years.
18 Lemuel Howes aged 85 Years.
March 5 Reuben Baker died aged 77 Years.
5 A Child of Christopher Sears aged 2½ Years.
18 Thomas Newcomb in the 61^{t} Year of his Age.
22 A Child of Sparrow Howes aged 12 Months.
23 Desire Clap aged 76 Years.
April 28 Joseph Howland aged 20 Years.
June 30 Widow Thankfull Howes aged 76.
July 10 Nath^{l} Hall's Son Nathl. aged 5 Years.
19 Benjamin Hall's Child 8 Months Old.
August 1 Widow Margery Higgins aged 69 Years.
30 Zacheus Hall aged 63 Years.
Sept^{r} 17 Samuel Chapman's Child in its 17th Month.
25 Isaiah Baker aged 56
Oct^{r} 12 Widow Dorcas Baker aged
[p. 111] Oct^{r} 16 A son of Silvanus Nickerson in his 3^{d} Year.
30 Reuben Crowel's Son John in his 14th Year.
Nov^{r} 26 Ebenezer Crowel aged 23 Years.
29 Irene Daughter of Reuben Crowel aged 15 Years.
29 An Infant of Isaiah Howes.
Decr. 26 Thomas Crowel's wife aged 72 Years.
A Record of the Deaths in the Town of Dennis in the year 1796
Jan^{r} 12 1796 died . Jonthan Killey aged 16
: 13 Zachariah Sears . in his 90 yr
23 . Joshua Hall Drowned at Sea
Feb^{r} 15 Widow Tabitha Crowell Aged 77
April 26 Shubael Baker age^{d} . 87
5 Cap^{t} Samuel Chapman at Demerarer March 30 . 1796
March 30 Day 1796 In 32 Year of his age
June 10 Thomas Howes
August 1 Ebenezer Howes
14 . Nelle Nickerson
Sep^{r} 9 John Stone Aged 14
28 A Child of Jo' Baker Ag. 14 d
Oc^{r}. 12 Edmund Sears Aged 85
Nov^{r} 9 Widow Molly Chapmans, Child
12 Selvanus Crowells Child
18 Levi Nickesons Child
26 Eleazer Nickerson aged 47
Dc^{r} 13 Cap^{t} Sparrow Howes Drowned
16 Hannah Howes
16 a Child of Isaiah Howes
20 James Nickersons Child

26 David Horton Son of Dc[r] Horton
Jan[r] 9 Ruhamah Bassett widow age 81
[p. 112] a Record of Deaths in year 1797
august 21 Desire the wife of Reuben tayler
Janu[r] 15 : 1796 Aaron Crowel in his 86[th] year of his age
october 2[d] 1798 marey Sears wife of Zac[h] Sears age 75
march 20[th] 1797 hannah burgis wife of wiliam burges in 65[th]
April 1789 Nathan Sears aged 22 year and 10 months att St Estatia westindies
August 24[th] 1797 Lydia Eldredge 65[th] year

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from page 184*)

Monday y[e] 2[nd] of Oct[r] 1758

This Day we Had a Training & also a Muster at David Palmer's — at Night I was Down at Pride's — They Chose off[rs] in y[t] Company That Day — Jos[h] Williams was Chose Cap[t], Zebadiah Andrus L[t], & Elijah Brewster Ens[n] — I was there Som time in y[e] Evening, Hered M[r] Yeamons Sing &c —

y[e] 3[rd] Nathan Brewster & Paul Pride was at Father's, Dilla & I went with them to y[e] Landing where we Lit of Benj[n] Ephraim & Ebenezer Brewsters, then went with them Down to Capt: Leffingwell's where I Se Capt: Elisha Lothrop who Lately Came from Fort-Edward, He Gave Me a Vary Perticular account of Walter Fitch's Being Sick There &c — This afternoon there was a Great Hors Rais on y[e] Great Plain . for a Large wager . y[e] Horses y[t] Run Belongd to Park Woodward & Hemsted Minor — After this Rais & Many others were over we Set out to Com Home Staid Som Time at Land Lord Beckuses & Rid through the River in y[e] Night & then Parted with our Company — This Day I Heard of y[e] Death of Jos[h] Giddings who Died at Lime on His Passage Home

y[e] 4[th] Was a Fast in this Plais In y[e] Forenoon we Heard M[r] Throop From Psalm 31[st] 19[th] — In y[e] Afternoon M[r] Johnson from Esther 6[th] 13[th] &c — The Evening following I Had Som Discorce with Timothy Pirkins &c —

y[e] 5[th] There was a Great Frost This Day I was at Raising y[e] Bridg again . & Toard Night was Down at y[e] Landing, Had Som Discorc with Lieu[t] Breed &c.

(*To be continued*)

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABLETHAUT, William, 76
ACKANOOTUS, indian, 233, 234
ADAMS, ADDAMS, ADAMES, ——, 180
  Ellen, 83
  Frances, 86
  James, 86
  Joshua, 31
  Mary, 31
ADFORD, Henry, 85
  Tamson, 85
AINSWORTH, ——, 152
AKINS, Frances E., 63
AKITUMBA, indian, 231
ALDEN, ——, 82, 102, 141
  Abigail, 251
  Elizabeth, 86
  John, 61–64, 127, 190–192
  Lydia, 250
  Mary, 250
ALDERSON, Victor C., 63
ALEXANDER, mrs. Charlton H., 61
ALLEN, ALLIN, ALLYN, Amelia D., 160
  Anna, 235
  Bethiah, 235
  Betsy, 158
  Braddock P., 235
  Ebenezer, 158, 160
  Elisha, 235
  Elizabeth, 205
  Freeman, 235
  Freeman D., 235
  Hannah, 160
  James, 55, 205
  John, 95, 235
  John G., 235
  Joseph, 207, 235
  Lucy, 235
  Lydia, 235
  Mary, 207
  Mercy, 252
  Milford, 158
  Olive, 235
  Paine, 235
  Patience, 125
  Rebecca, 235
  Rosanna, 235
  Ruth, 235
  Samuel, 235
ALLEN, etc., *cont'd*
  Seth, 235
  Tabitha, 125
  Thomas, 235
  William, 125, 235
  Winthrop B., 126
ALLERTON, Isaac, 61, 63, 191, 192
  Mary, 61, 191, 192
  Remember, 63
AMES, see also EAMES
  Bethiah, 241
  Elijah, 241
  Eugene C., 241
  John T., 241
  Luceanna, 241
  Lucy, 241
  Priscilla W., 241
  Robert, 241
  Sarah, 241
  Sumner, 241
ANDERSON, John, 76
  Mehitable, 76
  Suphea, 76
ANDRUS, Solomon, 180
  Zebadiah, 256
ANNABLE, Ann, 86
  Anthony, 86
  Hannah, 86
  Sarah, 84
AREY, ARY, ARYE, Abigail, 124
  Anthony, 125
  Henry, 107
  Joseph, 108
  Mercy, 163
  Phebe, 91
  Rebecca, 91
  Richard, 210, 211
  Sarah, 125
  Silvanus, 213
  Sukey, 92
  Thomas, 91, 92, 107, 108, 163
ARNOLD, ——, 72, 158
  Benedict, 39, 232
ASPENDELO, Bethiah, 125
  Manuel, 125
ASPINWALL, Clarence A., 192
ASTEN, ——, 82
  Hannah, 55
ATHERTON, Humphrey, 96
ATKINS, Apphia, 163

ATKINS, *cont'd*
Bethiah, 30
Carmi, 165
Hope, 76
James, 211
James L., 197
Joanna C., 197
Joseph, 107, 163, 165, 185
Joshua, 27
Mary, 27
Sally, 163
Susanna, 30
Tabitha, 31
ATKINSON, Edward E., 61
ATTAQUAMPOCKE, indian, 233, 234
ATWOOD } ——, 101, 135, 137
ATTWOOD }
Azubah, 76
Barnabas, 101, 136–141
Bethiah, 30
Christopher, 209, 210
David, 76, 94, 190
Deborah, 76
Ebenezer, 185, 214, 216
Eleazer, 184–186
Elisha, 93
Ephraim, 30
Freeman, 164
Gideon, 93
James, 210
John, 91
Joseph, 76
Lucy, 93
Lydia, 167
Martha, 137
Mary, 139
Mary L., 63
Mercy, 164
Molly, 93
Nehemiah, 164
Phebe S., 90
Polly, 76
Rebecca, 101
Rhoda, 135
Robert, 137
Sabrina, 94, 164
Sarah, 31, 136
Sears, 76
Solomon, 167
Stevens, 90, 91, 101, 135, 137
Susanna, 31
Tabitha, 138
Thankful F., 141
Timothy, 31
William, 209
AUSTIN, see ASTEN
AVERY, Jane, 197
Job, 197
Park, 181
AWAMPOCKE, indian, 233, 234

BACKUS } ——, 181, 256
BECKUS }
Manson F., 190
BACON, Charles, 168
David, 168
Edward, 108
Jacob, 168
John, 52
Jonathan, 249
Mary, 168
Oliver, 168
Samuel, 168
Thomas, 168
BAGNALL } Benjamin, 112, 173
BAGNELL }
Elizabeth, 112, 173
Hannah, 112, 173
Nicholas S., 112
Richard, 112, 173
Sarah, 112
BAILEY } ——, 181
BALEY }
John, 138, 184
mrs. Joseph A., 62
BAKER }
BACOR } ——, 81, 255
BECA }
Abigail, 15, 93, 124
Abijah, 93
Alden S., 241
Alexander, 18
Anna, 18, 123
Anthony, 159, 236
Arethusa, 159
Barnabas, 29, 125
Benoni, 93, 94, 163, 164
Bethiah, 18, 123
Betsey, 125, 254
Caroline, 241
Charles, 241, 242, 245
Crowell, 159
Cushing, 241
David, 15, 121, 125
Dean, 164
Deborah, 254
Diadama, 124
Dorcas, 255
Ebenezer, 125
Edward, 121, 125
Elisha, 254
Eliza, 18
Elizabeth, 15, 28, 235, 236
Elmira, 121
Francis, 85, 254
Frederic, 235
Freeman, 126
Gene, 121
Gorham, 18, 123, 236
Hannah, 159
Heman, 236

BAKER, etc., *cont'd*
Henry, 124
Hephzibah, 124
Isaac, 125
Isabel, 85
Isaiah, 15, 255
Jairus, 15
James, 159
Jane, 121, 235, 236
John, 125
John A., 15
Jo', 255
Joseph, 15, 235, 236, 241
Joshua, 93, 241, 242
Josiah, 159
Judah, 18, 254
Kimball, 18
Luke, 124
Mary, 15, 94, 121, 125, 159, 255
Mary A., 14, 60
Mehitable, 29, 124
Mercy, 254, 255
Meribah, 236
Miriam, 241, 242, 245
Molly, 15
Nancy, 18
Nathan, 235, 236
Nelly, 121
Obadiah, 93
Olive, 241
Orren S., 159
Patience, 121, 125
Paulina, 18
Phebe, 124
Polly, 18, 121, 126, 236
Priscilla, 124
Rebecca, 121, 236
Reuben, 255
Rhoda, 125
Richard, 124, 213
Ruth J., 242
Sally, 124
Sarah, 241, 242
Scotto, 126
Seth, 124
Shubael, 255
Shubael S., 236
Sidney, 15
Susanna, 126
Thankful, 121, 124, 125
Theophilus, 124
Thomas, 28
Vickery, 163
William, 241, 242
William H., 159
Winthrop S., 18
Zadock, 18, 123
BALDWIN, BALDWAIN } ——, 82
mrs. Frederic A. R., 128
BALLARD, Benjamin, 214
BANGS, BANGES, BANG } ——, 38, 99
Abijah, 140
Allen, 15
Anna, 57
Anne, 124
Barna, 15
Barnabas, 15, 57, 100
Becca H., 15
Betsey, 137
Chipman, 56, 57
Content, 140
David, 58, 69, 98
Deborah, 56, 57, 99, 136
Desire, 139
Ebenezer, 57, 76, 99–101, 136, 137
Elijah, 56
Elizabeth, 55, 136, 140
Elkanah, 37, 99, 102
Eunice, 58, 69
Eunice B., 15
Ezekiel, 101
Franklin, 64
Hannah, 15, 39
Heman, 38
Huldah, 125, 139
James, 38, 39, 98
Jane, 76
John, 57, 141
John D., 140
Jonathan, 15, 68, 70, 99, 101, 135, 136
Joseph, 15
Joshua, 101
Joshua B., 15
Lemuel, 71
Levinah, 38
Lydia, 102
Mary, 38
Mary B., 15
Mehitable, 139
Melatiah, 69
Olive, 102
Perez, 57
Phebe, 15, 68–70
Rebecca, 15, 56, 57, 140
Reuben, 38
Rhoda, 37
Richard, 76
Ruth, 57
Sally, 140
Samuel, 57, 69
Sarah, 99, 140
Seth, 37, 56, 57, 100
Seymour, 140
Silvanus, 57
Solomon, 56
Susanna, 99, 101, 102

BANGS, etc., *cont'd*
Thankful, 135
Willard, 99
Zenas, 15
BANNING, Kendall, 191
BARBER, Charles, 242
Elcy T., 242
John C., 242
BARDEN, Deborah, 252
BARNABY, BARNEBE } Ruth, 206
Stephen, 206
BARNARD, Benjamin, 242
Elizabeth, 242
BARNES, BARNS, BRANES } ——, 166
Benjamin, 166
Corban, 201
Dorcas, 201
Elizabeth, 166, 207
Elkanah, 201
Hannah, 201
James, 114, 166
John, 83, 201, 206
Joseph, 166
Lemuel, 201
Lucy, 166
Lydia, 206
Mary, 83, 166, 201, 205, 206
Peter W., 166
Samuel D., 61
Sarah, 114, 166
Seth, 166
William, 166
BARROWS, BARROW, BAROW } ——, 166
Coombs, 5
Deborah, 203
Desire, 171
Elisha, 169
Elizabeth, 171
George, 206
Isaac, 171
Joanna, 5
Lucy, 171
Lurany, 171
Lydia, 169
Patience, 169, 206
Ruth, 207
Samuel, 171
Thankful, 169
Willis, 171
Zaccheus, 169
BARSTOW, BERSTOW } Joseph, 45
BARTLETT, BARTLET } ——, 166, 199
Abigail, 166, 173, 174, 200
BARTLETT, etc., *cont'd*
Andrew, 174
Benjamin, 200, 204
Betty, 35
Ebenezer, 115
Elizabeth, 35, 199, 200
Hannah, 166, 174, 199, 200
James, 200
Jenny, 166
Jerusha, 35, 166
John, 166, 174, 200
Joseph, 35, 200, 205
Josiah, 115
Judah, 200
Lewis, 166
Lothrop, 199
Lydia, 35, 115, 200, 205
Margaret, 199
Maria, 166
Mary, 115, 166, 174, 206
Nathaniel, 115, 173, 174
Priscilla, 200
Rebecca, 115, 207
Robert, 115, 204, 205
Samuel, 115, 199, 200
Sarah, 166, 200, 204–207
Silvanus, 35
Solomon, 200
Susanna, 174
Thomas, 173
William, 35, 200
Zaccheus, 35
BASCOM, Charles, 91
Jonathan, 90, 162
Nabby, 165
Rebecca, 165
Timothy, 165
BASSETT, BASSET, BASSITT } ——, 236, 237, 239
Almira H., 236
Benjamin, 90
Cordelia, 236
Cyrene S., 236
Daniel, 224, 236
Deborah, 236
Ebenezer, 224
Elisha, 123
Elizabeth, 148
Hannah, 16
Heman, 159
Horace J., 16
John, 159, 224
Jonathan, 16
Joseph, 90, 224
Josephine, 236
Joshua, 224
Mary, 123
Mehitable, 250
Nathan, 148, 224

BASSETT, etc., *cont'd*
Rocksa, 16
Ruhamah, 256
Samuel, 224
Sarah, 224
Seth F., 236
Seth P., 236
Susanna, 224
Thankful, 224
William, 236
BATES, BATE } David, 115
Elizabeth, 115
mrs. George C., 63
Joanna, 115, 251
Joseph, 115
Lydia, 115
Mary B., 63
Mercy, 251
Samuel, 115
BAXTER, Abigail, 124
Catharine, 124
Chalana, 15
Desire, 222, 223, 226
Edward, 124
Elizabeth, 125, 222, 226, 247, 248
Freeman, 15
Hannah, 226
Hezekiah, 222
Isaac, 222
Isaiah, 124
Jane, 15
Jedidah, 15
Jenny, 222, 226
John, 222, 223, 226, 254
Jonathan, 15
Joseph, 222
Josiah, 15
Mary, 123
Obed, 123
Prince, 226
Prudence, 15
Richard, 226, 247, 248
Samuel, 222, 247
Sarah, 222
Shubael, 222, 226, 248
Sylvester, 127
Temperance, 222
Thankful, 226, 247, 248
Thomas, 15, 222, 226
Zilpha, 254
BEADLE, Joseph, 84
Rachel, 84
BEALE, BEELS } Asa, 171
Elizabeth, 172
John, 172
Margaret, 172
Martha, 85
Mary, 172
BEALE, etc., *cont'd*
Rhoda, 171, 172
Sarah, 172
Susanna, 171, 172
BEARSE, BEARS, BERCE, BIRS } Abigail, 76
Elizabeth, 29
Ezra, 76
Jonathan, 29
Ruth, 29
Simeon, 76
BEE, George B., 236
Isaac, 236
John, 59
Mary E., 236
Mercy, 59, 236
Patience E., 236
BELTON, captain, 180
EENNET, Cornelius, 4
Deborah, 252
Elinor, 250
Hannah, 4
Isaac, 249
Joanna, 251
Mary, 249, 251
Mercy, 4, 5
Nehemiah, 4, 5
Patience, 5
Peter, 251
Priscilla, 251
Ruth, 4
Sarah, 251
William, 4
BENT, Elizabeth, 249
BERRY, BERREY, BEREY } ——, 37, 135, 136, 139
Abraham, 140
Anna, 137
Barna, 140
Benjamin, 37, 100, 101, 136, 137
David, 135
Elisha, 37
Eunice, 141
Experience, 135
Hannah, 101, 140, 147, 148
Hannah W., 140
Isaac, 140
Issacher, 140
Jonathan, 135, 136, 139, 140
Joshua, 140
Judah, 125, 136, 137
Lemuel, 136
Lydia, 137
Mary, 135
Mehitable, 140, 254
Mercy, 100
Olive, 123, 140

BERRY, etc., *cont'd*
Polly, 136
Priscy, 140
Rebecca, 140
Rhoda, 136
Samuel, 136
Scotoway, 140
Scotto, 140, 141
Susanna, 125
Thankful, 147
Theophilus, 101
Willis S., 140
Zoheth, 123
BESSE, Benjamin, 202
David, 202
Elizabeth, 202
Martha, 202
Mary, 202
Nehemiah, 202
Samuel, 202
Thankful, 202
BILL, Edward L., 127
BILLINGS, ——, 180
Increase, 180
BILLINGTON, BILLENTON } Abigail, 33, 207
Christian, 83
Content, 33
Francis, 33, 83, 207
Isaac, 3
Jemima, 33
Joseph, 33
Mary, 3
Mercy, 33
Sarah, 33
Seth, 3
BISHOP, BUSHOP } Alice, 86
mrs. Barzilla P., 191
Dorcas, 35
Ebenezer, 35
Jonathan, 35
Mary, 35
Presbury, 35
Richard, 86
BLACKMER, BLACKMUR } Betsey, 25
John, 25
Mary, 253
Phebe, 206
BLANCHARD, Cyrus, 236
mrs. James A., 61
BLASDEL, mrs. Elijah S., 62
BLOSSOME, Ann, 83
Thomas, 83
BOCK, Esther, 76
BOND, Henry, 61
BONNEY, Mehitable, 207
William, 207
BONUM, BONAM } Elizabeth, 204
BONUM, etc., *cont'd*
George, 86, 155, 204
Ruth, 86
Sarah, 86
BOREMAN, Hannah, 86
Thomas, 86
BOSWORTH, BOZWORTH } Benjamin, 40
David, 207
Hannah, 207
Mercy, 207
BOURNE, BOURN, BURNE, BOORNE, BURN } ——, 249
Ann, 85
Bridget, 148
Dulsina, 150
Elizabeth, 84
Hannah, 205
John, 48, 242
Lucy, 48
Martha, 242
Mercy, 55
Newcomb, 150
Olive, 242
Proctor, 242
Silvanus, 55
Temperance, 242
Thomas, 242
William, 249
BOWER, Ruth, 85
BOWMAN, see also BOREMAN
George Ernest, 1, 7, 19, 50, 83, 94, 100
BOZWORTH, see BOSWORTH
BRADFORD, ——, 32
Abigail, 32
Abner, 168
Alice, 232, 233
Anna, 32
Bathsheba, 168
Bathshua, 112
Benjamin, 168
Deborah, 32
Elijah, 32
Elisha, 112, 168
Elizabeth, 32
Ephraim, 32
Hannah, 112, 205
Ichabod, 168
Israel, 167, 207
John, 205, 207
Joseph, 75, 112
Joshua, 168
Laurana, 112
Lusanna, 32
Mercy, 205
Nehemiah, 112
Rebecca, 207

BRADFORD, *cont'd*
Ruth, 167
Samuel, 205
Sarah, 167, 207
Silvanus, 112
William, 1, 61, 62, 126–128, 143–145, 190–192, 233
BRADSTREET, colonel, 183
BRADY } ——, 211
BRADE }
BRAINARD, mrs. Ira DeW., 191
BRANCH, Experience, 113
John, 113
Lydia, 113
Mercy, 113
Thankful, 113
Thomas, 113
BRAND, Thomas, 40
BRAY, Thomas, 248
BRAYLEY, Alice, 252
BRECK, ——, 81
BREED, lieutenant, 256
BREWSTER, ——, 181, 182
Amos, 182, 183
Benjamin, 256
Daniel, 183
Ebenezer, 256
Elijah, 256
Ephraim, 256
Hannah, 168
Joseph, 183
Love, 62, 64, 83, 128, 191
Mary, 86
Nathan, 183, 256
Sarah, 83
William, 19, 62–64, 127, 128, 191
Wrestling, 168
BRICK, ——, 81
BRIGGS } Bathsheba, 208
BRIGS }
Daniel, 236
Deborah, 76
Ephraim, 76, 77
James, 236
John, 207
Patia, 236
Ruth, 207
Walter, 40–44
BRIMHORN, Mary, 251
Silvanus, 251
BRISTOL, mrs. Edgar H., 127
BROADBROOKS, Ebenezer, 236
Lydia, 236
BROOKS, ——, 237, 239
Calvin B., 237
Charles H., 237
Clementine G., 237
Cynthia D., 237
Ebenezer, 237
Hannah M., 237
BROOKS, *cont'd*
Harriet C., 237
Obed, 237
Sally, 237
Seth, 237
Sidney, 237
Tamesin, 237
BROOMAN, Mary, 250
BROUGHTON, Thomas, 87–89
BROW, Reuben, 213
BROWN, BROWNE, BROW } George, 211, 212, 215
John, 83, 213, 230, 231
Martha, 200
Mary, 84, 200
Peter, 62, 127
Phebe, 83
Priscilla, 200
Rebecca, 200
Reuben, 213
Robert, 200
William, 185
BRYANT } Bathsheba, 208
BRIANT }
Elizabeth, 205
John, 207
Lydia, 204
Mary, 207
Mehitable, 205
Mercy, 206
Stephen, 144, 145, 208
BUCK, see also BOCK
Abigail, 205
Benjamin, 77
Isaac, 30
John, 31, 206
Lettice, 30
Roxanna, 77
Sarah, 206
BUCKLAND, William, 39, 40
BUMPAS, James, 250
Rachel, 250
Rebecca, 250
BURGESS, BURGES, BURGIS, BURGE, BURG } Asenath, 238
Azubah, 237
David, 136
Elizabeth, 237
Erastus B., 237, 238
Hannah, 237, 238, 256
Huldah, 237
Jacob, 138, 238
James, 238
Jonathan, 237, 238
Joshua, 237, 238
Laura A., 238

BURGESS, etc., *cont'd*
Lauretta, 238
Lemuel, 55
Lewis, 238
Mary, 238
Mehitable, 238
Mercy, 55, 57, 102, 136
Michael, 237
Molly, 138
Moses, 238
Olive, 237, 238
Phebe, 238
Philip, 238
Rebecca, 238
Reuben, 238
Rhoda, 238
Ruth, 238
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 102
Seth, 238
Stephen, 237, 238
Susanna, 254
Theophilus, 238
Thomas, 237–239
Warren, 237, 238
William, 254, 256
BURNHAM, Rufus B., 191
BURROWS, John, 180
Samuel, 180
BUSH, Allen S., 63
BUSHNELL, William R., 191
BUTLER } Amos, 101
BUTTLER }
James, 238
Lydia, 238
Mehitable, 68, 70
Patrick, 68, 70
Zidon, 238

CAHOON } Azubah, 159
COHOON }
Cynthia, 2
Crosby, 159
Fanny, 159
Gamaliel, 159
James, 187–189
Reuben T., 2
Seth, 2
CALDWELL, Ada B., 62
CALHOON, Darius Y., 238
Fanny, 238
Sylvanus, 238
Sylvanus B., 238
CALVERT, mrs. William F., 62
CAMP, Frances, 63
CANNEDY }
KANADY } ——, 181
KANEDY }
Anna, 251
Hannah, 206
CANNEDY, etc., *cont'd*
John, 251
CANNON, Elizabeth, 252
John, 252
Philip, 252
Ruth, 252
Sarah, 252
CAREW, Elizabeth, 86
John, 86
CARLOW, Hannah, 124
Jacob, 124
CARTEE, Benjamin, 111
Elizabeth, 111
CARTER, C. A., 242
Judith, 242
CARTWRITE, Mercy, 30
Thomas, 30
CARVER, ——, 173
Cyrus W., 238
David, 242
Dorothy, 173
Elizabeth, 169
James, 173
John, 173, 205
Joshua, 242
Josiah, 173
Mary, 169, 205
Mercy, 173
Nathaniel, 173
Robert, 169
Sarah, 242
Sarah T., 242
CASH, Patience, 239
Reuben, 31
Samuel, 239
Zeruiah, 31
CASWELL, Hannah, 253
Mary, 253
Nathan, 253
Stephen, 253
CAWTHERS, mrs. Robert, 128
CHANDLER, Deborah W., 242
Desire, 242
John W., 242
Jonathan, 242
Lydia, 83
Olive, 242
Rhoda, 242
Thomas, 242
CHAPMAN, ——, 255
Abraham, 17
Edwin N., 191
mrs. Francis A., 63
Hannah, 17
James, 17
John, 17
Molly, 255
Nathan, 17
Reuben, 17
Ruth, 17

CHAPMAN, *cont'd*
Sally, 17
Samuel, 255
CHASE, CHACE, CHAISE, CHAS } Barnabas, 223
Bassett, 159
Benjamin, 124
Bethany, 125
Catharine, 124
Charity, 223
Daniel, 239
Desire, 223
Elizabeth, 59, 124
Ella P., 127
Hannah, 152, 223, 239
Hezekiah, 223
Hope, 159
Huldah, 239
Isaac, 223
Jabez, 124
Jason, 124
Job, 159
John, 147, 224
Joseph, 125
Joshua S., 159
Josiah, 159
Judah, 223
Lot, 223
Lovey, 123
Mary, 223
Mehitable, 124, 223
Mercy, 224
Nathaniel, 223
Obadiah, 223
Ozias, 159
Phebe, 159
Polly, 159
Richard, 159, 254
Sarah, 125
Sears, 159
Susanna, 125
Susan S., 239
Tabitha, 124
Temperance, 223
Thankful, 147, 159, 223, 224
Thomas S., 239
Whitman, 159
Ziba, 159
CHAUNCYE, Charles, 96
Ichabod, 96
Isaac, 96
CHILTON, James, 62, 64
Mary, 62, 64
CHIPMAN, John, 65, 66
Priscilla, 167
Seth, 167
CHOAT, ——, 184
CHUBB, Cyrene S., 239
CHUBB, *cont'd*
David, 239
David H., 239
Marie J., 239
CHUBBUCK, CHUBUCK, CHUBOCK } Alice, 34
Benjamin, 34
Jonathan, 34
Martha, 34
Mary, 34
Nathaniel, 34
Sarah, 34
Susanna, 34
CHURCHILL, CHURCHELL, CHURCHALL, CHURCHL } Abigail, 207
Amaziah, 113
Bethiah, 113
Desire, 207
Ebenezer, 113
Elkanah, 113
Hannah, 86
Henry, 203
John, 86, 113, 204, 207
mrs. Levi P., 190
Lydia, 204
Maria, 113
Mary, 203
Rebecca, 204
Susanna, 113
William, 204
CHURCHMAN, Ann, 85
CLAPP, CLAP } Desire, 255
Samuel, 2
Temperance, 55
Waitstill, 249
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERK } ——, 36, 37, 82, 111
Abiah, 203
Abigail, 38, 70, 138, 172, 205
Abraham, 136
Adino P., 135
Alice, 84, 86
Alvan, 100, 123
Andrew, 55, 57, 137, 239
Ann, 172
Asaph, 136
Atherton, 140
Barnabas, 38, 100, 101, 136–139
Barne, 140
mrs. Bertrand R., 62
Bethiah, 57
Betty, 140
Charlotte, 138
Content, 57
Daniel, 29, 38, 101

CLARK, etc., *cont'd*
David, 57, 239
Desire, 101, 140
Ebenezer, 39, 57
Edward, 98, 99, 102
Eleanor, 148
Elisha, 37–39, 99, 100, 139
Elizabeth, 100, 111, 205
Elvin, 100
Faith, 83
Fanny, 140
Fessenden, 38, 137
Frances, 55
George, 84
Hannah, 32, 39, 59, 98, 101, 203
Henry H., 137
Hitty, 138
Huldah, 38, 59, 99
Isaac, 59
Isaiah, 137
Israel, 111
James, 38, 101, 135–138, 140, 172
mrs. James T., 128
Jerusha, 38, 39
Joanna, 207
John, 39, 148, 172
Joshua, 38, 136
Josiah, 37, 111
Kimball, 39, 59, 99, 137, 138, 140
Lucretia, 135
Lucy, 32
Lurany, 32
Lydia, 102, 140
Mark, 38, 141
Mary, 32, 58, 69, 123
Mehitable, 38, 66, 101, 137
Mercy, 138
Meribah, 172
Miriam, 140
Nathan, 38, 99, 101
Nathaniel, 38, 70, 99–101, 136, 137, 140
Olive, 38, 99, 141
Perez, 136
Phebe, 100
Priscilla, 39
Rebecca, 172
Reliance, 59
Reuben, 38, 39, 101
Rhoda, 139
Roland, 38, 139–141
Sally B., 139
Samuel, 32, 37
Sarah, 32, 98, 99, 136, 137, 140, 207, 239
Scotoway, 137, 140
Scotto, 38, 39, 68, 136, 138, 141, 148
Seth, 59
Solomon, 140, 141
Sparrow, 141

CLARK, etc., *cont'd*
Susanna, 139, 205
Tabitha, 100
Thankful, 38, 68, 111, 138, 140, 148
Thomas, 36, 37, 39, 98, 100, 101, 135, 138, 205
Tully, 139
William, 38, 136, 203
Zenas, 38
CLEAMENT, ——, 82
CLEARE, Abigail, 84
George, 84
COBB } Abigail, 139
COB }
Barnabas, 37
Bethiah, 101
Ebenezer, 116, 206
Eleazer, 139
Elijah, 98
Eunice, 139
Gershom, 253
Hannah, 104, 116
Jabez, 172
Joanna, 251
John, 3, 5, 172, 204
Judith, 100
Keziah, 139
Lucy, 116
Lydia, 116, 253
Mary, 3, 5, 98, 100, 101, 116
Mercy, 206
Miriam, 253
Nathan, 251
Nathaniel, 116
Rachel, 204
Rebecca, 139
Reliance, 99
Reuben, 108
Rowland, 116
Ruth, 116
Samuel, 116
Sarah, 101, 112, 172
Scotto, 37, 98–101
Seth, 112
Silvanus, 172
Susanna, 3
COHOON, see CAHOON
COKSON, John, 213
COLE } ——, 93, 163, 164
COOLE }
Abiel, 92
Abigail, 92
Daniel, 211
Dorothy, 57
Eleazer, 68
Elizabeth, 90, 203, 204
Ephraim, 32, 204
Hannah, 68
Hitty, 163
Hugh, 204

COLE, etc., *cont'd*
James, 20, 228, 230
Jesse, 90
Job, 83
Johanna, 68
Jonathan, 164
Joshua, 93
Martha, 206
Mercy, 93
Polly, 93
Rebecca, 32, 83, 204
Ruth, 58
Sally, 93
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 32
Seth, 93
Stephen, 23
Tabitha, 68
COLEMAN, COLMAN } ——, 164
Joseph, 44
Sally, 164
COLLIER, COLLYER, COLLYARE, COLLIARE, COLIER } Elizabeth, 84
Mary, 83
Rebecca, 83
Sarah, 83
William, 87–89
COLLINS, COLLINGS } Bethiah, 103, 239
Betsey, 194
Cyrenius, 30
Holdridge O., 192
Jesse, 194
John, 77
Jonathan, 239
Joseph, 77
Patience, 77
Rebecca, 30
Richard, 103
Samuel, 77
Seth, 77, 239
Sirenias, 30
Tenney, 77
COMSTOCK, Louis H., 63
mrs. Mayo M., 62
mrs. Seth C., 128
CONANT, CONNANT, CONET } Charles, 35
Elizabeth, 35
George, 35
Mary, 35
Susanna, 249
COOKE, COOK } ——, 179
Abigail, 171
Asa, 33
COOKE, etc., *cont'd*
Charles, 171
Elizabeth, 83, 139, 169, 204
Francis, 61, 62, 64, 83, 127, 128, 191, 192, 204
Hester, 86
Jacob, 33, 64
James, 184
Jane, 136
Jenny, 139
Jesse, 33
John, 44, 83, 169, 191
Jonathan T., 140
Joseph, 135, 136
Josias, 83, 142
Martha, 203
Mary, 33, 64, 86
Mercy, 135, 169
Nathaniel, 136, 137, 171
Paul, 169
Phebe, 33
Robert, 136, 169, 171
Sarah, 83, 171, 205
Shubael, 136, 137, 139, 140
Silas, 169
Stephen, 33
Temperance, 135, 136
Thomas, 231, 232
Thomas M., 137
COOKSON, COKSON } John, 213
COOMBS, COMBS } Elizabeth, 205
Mary, 205
Samuel, 213
COOPER, Ann, 86
Hannah, 206
mrs. J. A., 63
Jane, 84
John, 83
Josephine B., 63
Lydia, 84
Polly, 163
Priscilla, 83
Richard, 206
Sukey, 93
William, 93, 163, 164
CORNISH, Benjamin, 202
Experience, 202
John, 202
Mercy, 202
Nathaniel, 202
Samuel, 202
Susanna, 202, 205
Thomas, 202
COTTON, Elizabeth, 205
John, 233
COULTER, mrs. Eugene C., 62
COVELL, COVEL, COVIL } ——, 255

COVELL, etc., *cont'd*
Abigail, 31, 124
Benjamin, 18, 124
Edward, 123
Elizabeth, 239
Ephraim, 185, 186, 188, 189, 208–217, 239
Huldah, 125
James, 27, 29–31, 107
Jerusha, 30
John, 125
Jonathan, 31, 123, 255
Joseph, 18
Joshua, 239
Levina, 123
Mary, 18, 28
Mercy, 28, 55, 57
Nathaniel, 30
Rhoda, 239
Ruth, 123, 239
Ruth S., 123
Sarah, 147, 148
Seth, 147, 148
Thomas, 28, 31, 239
COWING, Anna, 250
Caleb, 250
Elizabeth, 190
COX, mrs. Alexander B., 192
Charlotte, 126
CRANDALL, mrs. Ransom E., 192
CRANDON, Grace, 171
James, 171
Jean, 171
John, 171
Thomas, 171
CRAVATH, mrs. Erastus M., 62
CROADE / CROAD } Priscilla, 172, 220
Rachel, 172, 220
Thomas, 172, 220
CROCKER / CROOKER } Desire, 222
Mehitable, 55
CROSBY / CROSBEY / CROBY } ——, 100, 102, 135
Abiel, 101
Abijah, 99, 100
Anna, 99
Anthony, 135
Asaph G., 135
Asenath, 101
Azubah, 98
Barnabas, 100
Benjamin, 98
Bethiah, 137
Betty, 36, 38
Daniel, 58, 138
David, 126
David H., 137
CROSBY, etc., *cont'd*
Deborah, 99
Desire, 137
Ebenezer, 100, 102, 135–140
Edmund, 99, 135
Eleazer, 66, 70, 98, 147
Elisha, 37, 98–100, 135, 139
Elizabeth, 70, 94, 126, 138, 139, 147, 148
Enoch, 136
Esther, 67, 147
Eunice, 70, 99, 136
Francis, 165
Hannah, 94, 98, 99, 137
Heman, 36, 135, 137
Hester, 67, 147
Huldah, 135, 139
Isaac, 39, 98, 100, 102, 136, 138
Isaiah, 99, 101, 135, 138
James, 98, 100, 101
Jenny, 100
Jeremiah, 101
John, 102
Joseph, 94, 163, 165
Joshua, 98, 148
Josiah, 36, 38
Keziah, 57
Leander, 165
Lemuel, 100, 101, 136, 138
Lydia, 100, 148
Mark, 164
Mary, 37, 101, 137
Mehitable, 100, 140, 147
Mercy, 39, 71, 136
Moses, 98, 139
Nathaniel, 67, 70, 137, 163
Patia, 138
Patience, 66, 70, 135
Pede, 137
Phebe, 135, 137, 138
Prebe, 137
Prince, 101
Priscilla, 138
Rebecca, 67, 70, 102, 137
Reuben, 101, 102
Rhoda, 139
Ruth, 58, 139
Sarah, 100, 101
Seth, 102, 137, 138
Silvanus, 98, 100, 102, 136–138
Tabitha, 36, 39, 137
Thankful, 68, 99, 148, 254
Thomas, 19, 147, 148
Tully, 99, 137
William, 38, 71
Zaccheus, 135
Zeruiah, 101
CROWELL / CROWEL / CROW } ——, 160, 255

CROWELL, etc., *cont'd*
Aaron, 221, 256
Abner, 120
Anne, 123
Anson, 120
Bathsheba, 77, 227
Bethiah, 77, 78
Betsey, 77, 125
Betty, 221
Catharine, 124
Cynthia, 120
Daniel, 122
David, 77
David H., 77
Deliverance, 220
Ebenezer, 16, 123, 249, 255
Edmund, 122
Elizabeth, 37, 77, 205, 220
Ephraim, 221
Experience, 123, 221
Ezra, 77
Hallett, 77
Hannah, 122, 220, 221
Heman, 120
Irene, 255
Hezekiah, 16
Huldah, 125
Isaac, 124
Isaiah, 37
Jabez, 77
James, 37, 77
Jane, 16
Jeremiah, 221, 222
Jobey, 220
John, 16, 77, 220, 221, 255
Jonah, 77, 78
Jonathan, 249
Joseph, 221, 227
Joshua, 16
Judah, 120
Keziah, 16
Lucy, 16
Lydia, 77, 124
Mark S., 77
Mary, 37, 221
Mercy, 37, 122, 159, 160, 221, 254
Molly, 122, 125
Olive, 122
Paul, 122, 125
Prince, 122
Priscilla, 77
Rachel, 221
Rebecca, 77
Reliance, 221
Reuben, 255
Rhoda, 78, 120
Sally, 122, 124, 125
mrs. Samuel, 190
Sarah, 16, 227

CROWELL, etc., *cont'd*
Seth, 37, 248, 249
Shelden, 159, 160
Silvanus, 255
Stephen, 227
Susanna, 16, 125, 221
Tabitha, 16, 123, 125, 255
Temperance, 122
Tempy, 77
Thankful, 77
Thomas, 77, 249, 255
Thomas C., 77
Venney, 123
William, 65, 66, 122, 231, 254
CRYMBLE } Abigail, 111
CRIMBLE }
Charles, 111
Elizabeth, 111
Holmes, 111
Murray H., 111
Phebe, 111
Quitton, 111
CUDBERT, see CUTBERT
CUDWORTH, captain, 87
James, 88, 89, 97
CURTIS } Francis, 207
CURTICE }
Hannah, 168, 207
Lydia, 168
Mary, 168
Nathaniel, 168
Rebecca, 204
Zaccheus, 168
CUSHING } Deborah, 207
CUSHIN }
mrs. Josiah N., 192
CUSHMAN, Eleazer, 205
Elizabeth, 203, 205
Elkanah, 203
Experience, 253
Isaac, 20, 207, 208
James, 173
Lydia, 173
Martha, 203
Mary, 208
Mercy, 20
Patience, 251
Rebecca, 207
Sarah, 84, 173, 207, 251
Seth W., 64
Susanna, 251
Thomas, 44, 75, 157
William, 251
CUTBERT } Samuel, 143, 145, 146
CUDBERT }
CUTTLAR, Robert, 205
Sarah, 205

DAMON } John, 43
DAMMAN }

DAMON, etc., *cont'd*
Jude, 194
Stanley W., 127
DANFORTH, Samuel, 155
DARLING, Benjamin, 173
John, 173
Jonathan, 173
Lydia, 173
Martha, 173
Mary, 173
Sarah, 173
DAVEY, DAVE } Deborah, 35
Robert, 35
Thomas, 35
DAVIS, DAVICE, DAVIES } mrs. Abner H., 127
Amelia D., 160
Anna B., 239
Ellen M., 239
Freeman, 160
Isaac, 36, 39, 71, 99
Jacob, 57, 70, 71, 147
Jane, 36
Keziah, 36, 57, 70, 71
Marah, 29
Mary, 71, 147
Nathan, 39
Polly, 126
Sarah, 99
Stephen G., 239
Susanna, 71
DEAN, DEANE } Elizabeth, 83
Rachel, 84
DELANO, DELANOE, DELLENO } Hester, 83
Philip, 83
Rebecca, 204
DEMING, ——, 184
John, 184
DENISON, Avery, 181
DENNIS, ——, 181
DE WAGER, mrs. Emmanuel A., 191
DEWSBERY, Hester, 83
DILL, Thomas, 210, 212
DILLINGHAM, DILINGHAM } Abigail, 58, 69
John, 71
Mehitable, 71
Rebecca, 55
DIMOCK, Joseph, 54
DOANE, DONE } ——, 214
Abigail, 28, 78, 91
Azariah, 90–93, 163, 164
Benjamin, 239, 240
Beriah, 91
DOANE, etc., *cont'd*
Bethana, 239
Betsey, 78
Betty, 163
Calvin, 239
Daniel, 160, 239, 240
Desire, 107
Elbiron, 239
Elijah, 239
Elisha, 185–189, 210, 212–216, 239, 240
Enoch R. M., 239
Esther A., 239
Hannah, 160
Heman, 91
Hezekiah, 216
Isaac K., 160
John, 232, 233
John N., 239
Joseph, 56, 70, 78, 107, 148, 240
Joshua, 90, 107
Julia F., 240
Keziah, 90
Lewis, 91
Lydia, 31, 58, 232, 240
Mary, 27, 29
Mehitable, 91, 240
Mercy, 78
Molly, 164
Nancy, 164
Nathaniel, 240
Nehemiah, 78
Polly, 164
Rhoda, 240
Rosanna, 239
Rosanna H., 239
Ruth, 239, 240
Sally, 94, 126, 240
Sarah, 78
Seth, 92
Simeon, 239
Tamesin, 163, 240
Timothy, 91, 94, 108, 163, 164
Valentine, 240
Zemira, 239, 240
DODGE, captain, 180
DOGGETT, DOGGET } ——, 115
Ebenezer, 115
Elizabeth, 115
John, 2, 115
Samuel, 115
DONICA, ——, 80–82
DOTY, DOTEY, DOTEN, DOTE, DOTTY } ——, 142
Abigail, 171
Edward, 83, 127, 145, 204

Doty, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 207
Experience, 171
Faith, 83
Isaac, 207
Jean, 170
John, 206
Josiah, 171
Lemuel, 171
Martha, 206, 207
Mary, 203, 207
Mehitable, 206
Patience, 171
Sarah, 171, 204, 206
Douglass, Elijah, 253
Phebe, 253
Downes, Downs } Benjamin B., 135
Edward, 248
Elizabeth, 248
Samuel, 248, 249
Shubael, 135
Tabitha, 125
William, 248, 249
Downey, Abigail, 240
Elizabeth B., 240
Nathan, 240
Drew, Lucy W., 152
Mary, 249
Dunham, Dunhame, Donham, Dounham, Downham } Abigail, 86, 112
Amos, 34
Barnabas, 112
Bathshua, 166
Charles, 34
Ebenezer, 112
Elisha, 166
Elizabeth, 166, 207, 251
Hannah, 34
James, 166
John, 112, 146
Joshua, 166
Josiah, 34
Lemuel, 251
Levi, 166
Lucy, 166
Lydia, 34, 250
Manasseh, 253
Mary, 34, 112, 203, 205
Mercy, 166
Micajah, 207
Moses, 112
Nathaniel, 205
Rebecca, 251
Ruth, 34
Samuel, 112, 203, 206
Sarah, 166, 205, 206, 253
Dunham, etc., *cont'd*
Stephen, 250
William, 112
Dunster, Abigail, 136
Catharine, 101
Hannah, 98, 140
Isaiah, 98, 100, 101, 136
Judith M., 99
Mary, 98, 100, 101, 136
Durfy, Mary, 171
Peleg, 171
Durke, captain, 81, 82, 179, 180
Durrell, Harold C., 60
Nathaniel, 60
Dyer, Robert, 240

Eames, see also Ames
——, 241
Abner, 243
Benjamin, 243
Benjamin J., 243
Isaac, 35
James, 243
Jonathan, 32, 35
Lydia, 32, 36
Margaret, 32
Rebecca, 35, 36
Ruth, 243
Thankful, 243
Eaton, Benjamin, 145, 205
Christian, 83
Ebenezer, 207
Francis, 5, 61, 250
Hannah, 207
Mary, 205
Mercy, 204
Rachel, 86
Rebecca, 207
Samuel, 61
Thankful, 5
Eddy, Bennet, 251
Fear, 252
Jedidah, 251
Joshua, 7
Lydia, 6, 7, 250
Moses, 251
Nathan, 6
Samuel, 6, 7, 250
Susanna, 7
Edson, Mary F., 190
Elcock, Ann, 86
Elderkin, ——, 82
Eldredge, Eldrege, Eldridge, Eldridg, Eldrige, Eldrig, Eldred, Eldrid } ——, 136

ELDREDGE, etc., *cont'd*
Benjamin W., 59
Daniel, 123
Datey, 28
David, 136
Deborah, 29
Dinah, 123
Ebenezer, 107, 184–186, 212, 213, 240
Elisha, 78
Elizabeth, 29, 78
Elnathan, 160
Enoch, 78
Hannah, 78
James, 78
Jesse, 78
Jonathan, 29
Lettice, 30
Lydia, 31, 256
Mary A., 160
Mercy, 136
Nehemiah, 78
Patience, 29
Phebe, 28
Rachel, 78
Rebecca, 30
Rhoda, 78
Ruth, 29
Safrona, 78
Samuel, 78, 124
Sarah, 240
Simeon, 78
Solomon, 28
Susanna, 30
Temperance, 124
Thomas, 29
William, 29, 30
Zephaniah, 28
Zeruiah, 31

ELLIS, ELLICE, ELLES, ELLECE } ——, 199
Abigail, 78, 111
Ahira B., 160
Andrew, 60
Ann, 111
Anna, 59
Anne, 60
Benjamin, 59, 60, 199
Betty, 199
Charles, 240
Ebenezer, 111
Eleanor, 111
Eleazer, 113
Elijah, 111
Elisha, 240
Elisha B., 240
Elizabeth, 59, 234
Experience, 113

ELLIS, etc., *cont'd*
Freeman, 199
Hannah, 199, 240
Heman, 240
Hester, 173
Gideon, 111
Joane, 113
John, 60, 207
Joseph, 199
Joshua, 67, 78
Marshall, 160
Martha, 30, 59
Mary, 173
Mercy, 173
Nathan, 160
Nathaniel, 199
Rebecca, 60
Remember, 173
Reuben, 59
Rosella R., 160
Samuel, 173
Sarah, 199, 207
Susanna, 199
Thankful, 67
Thomas, 111, 113
Watson B., 240
William, 113
ELLISON, mrs. Frank D., 190
ELLIT, Joshua, 180
ELMES, Bethiah, 23
Chloe, 23
Eliphalet, 23
Ignatius, 23
Lavina, 23
Lavina E., 23
Rodolphus, 23, 43
Sarah, 23
EMERY, Jerusha, 78
John, 78
Joseph, 78
Mercy, 78
Samuel, 78
Stephen, 78
ENDICOTT, John, 96
ENGERSON, captain, 81
ENSIGNE, Elizabeth, 84
Thomas, 84
EWELL, Henry, 84
Sarah, 84
EWER, Eleazer, 115
Lydia, 115
Thomas, 115

FAGAN, mrs. Maurice W., 127
FALLOWELL, Anne, 84
Martha, 85
William, 85
FARNSWORTH, B. F., 24
Julia A., 24
Julia K., 24

FAUNCE } Abigail, 27
FFAUNCE }
Hannah, 24
James, 27
Jean, 203
Joseph, 3, 24
Lydia, 3
Martha, 3, 24, 207
Mercy, 24
Patience, 207
Sarah, 204
Thomas, 75, 153, 154, 157, 203
FAXON, Benjamin, 11
Ruth, 11
FEARING } Ann, 115
FFERREN }
Benjamin, 115
David, 115
Elizabeth, 115
Israel, 115
John, 115
Martha, 115
Noah, 115
FELTIS, Alexander, 243
Julia A., 243
FESSENDEN, ——, 37
Abigail, 139
Mehitable, 37
FETHERS, mrs. Ogden H., 63
FIELD, Almira, 240
Huldah, 240
William, 240
FINNEY }
FINEY } see also PHINNEY
FFINNEY }
——, 75, 153–155
Ann, 32
Ebenezer, 24
Elizabeth, 32, 205
Ephraim, 114
Ezra, 114
Jean, 24
Jerusha, 32
John, 114
Joseph, 206
Josiah, 32, 114, 205
Lewis, 24
Lydia, 32
Margaret, 24
Martha, 24
Mercy, 206
Nelson, 24
Phebe, 85, 114
Rebecca, 32
Robert, 32, 85, 114
Rosamond, 24
Ruth, 114
Sarah, 114
Silvanus, 114
Susanna, 114
FINNEY, etc., *cont'd*
William, 114
FISH } ——, 180
FFISH }
Deborah, 203
Nathan, 203
FITCH, ——, 180, 181
Abijah, 182
Benajah, 182
Benjamin, 184
Billa, 81
Dilla, 256
Elisha, 82, 179–183
Jabez, 79, 179, 256
James, 181, 184
Pelatiah, 180–182
Stephen, 182
Walter, 256
FLOWER, ——, 84
FOLGER, Clinton, 64
Herbert, 64
Homer, 64
FOLLENS } Experience, 58, 69
FOLLIN }
FORD } Benjamin, 243
FORDE }
Deborah, 243
Elisha, 109, 243
Elizabeth, 243
John, 243
Joshua T., 243
Lydia T., 109
Marcia E., 243
Martha, 85
Mercy, 243
Michael, 110
Nabby B., 243
Orphan, 110
Samuel, 243
Starr, 128
FORREST, Asa, 11
Chloe, 11
Eunice, 11
Hephzibah, 11
Isaiah, 11
John, 11
Lucy, 11
Lusanna, 11
FOSS, Walter N., 127
FOSTER } ——, 101, 160
FORSTER }
Benjamin, 100
C., 99
Chillingsworth, 36, 37, 57, 59, 69, 99, 101, 102, 135, 136, 138, 140, 147, 148
Daniel, 102
David, 60, 102, 136, 138
Deborah, 203
Desire, 101

FOSTER, etc., *cont'd*
Elisha, 202
Elizabeth, 101, 102, 114, 124
Eunice, 98, 102, 114
Frederick, 190
Freeman, 138
Gershom, 202, 203
Hannah, 39, 60, 135, 203, 206
Isaac, 37, 39, 60, 98–100, 135, 136
Jerusha, 102
Joanna, 168
Job, 114
John, 2, 98, 102, 135, 137, 138, 141, 170, 203, 206
Josiah, 98
Laura A. D., 160
Lemuel, 37, 60
Lettice, 85
Lincoln, 141
Lois, 202, 203
Lucinda, 140
Lydia, 101, 160
Margaret, 170
Mary, 114
Mehitable, 102
Mercy, 57, 102, 251
Nathan, 135, 138, 160
Nathaniel, 60, 251
Phebe, 102, 136
Philemon, 114
Polly, 136
Polly D., 160
Ruby, 138
Ruth, 59, 69
Salome, 114
Samuel, 60, 135, 170
Sarah, 37, 136
Sarah C., 102
Seth, 60, 114
Susanna, 114
Tabitha, 137
Thankful, 102
Thomas, 114, 202
William, 168
William E., 126
mrs. William J., 61
FRAZER, Experience, 58, 69
John, 58, 69
FREEMAN } ——, 38, 99, 139, 190
FREMAN }
A. B., 24
Abigail, 58, 69, 91, 98, 138
Abner, 90–93, 165
Alice, 85
Almeda, 24
Anna, 58, 69
Annie A., 24
Bathsheba, 23, 90
Benjamin, 24, 93, 135, 140
FREEMAN, etc., *cont'd*
Bethiah, 24
Betty, 101
Billy, 141
Cyrenius, 38
Desire, 67, 70
Dorothy, 57
Edmund, 19, 21, 37, 58, 69, 72, 86
Edward, 98
Elisha, 24
Elkanah, 58, 98, 141
Grace, 38
Hannah, 24, 37, 55, 58
Harriet, 24
Haskell, 139, 140
Hatsuld, 21, 37, 101
Huldah, 139, 140
Isaac, 38, 58
James, 23
Jerusha, 138
John, 19, 20, 22, 91–94, 101, 165
Jonathan, 19, 20
Joseph, 20, 21, 91
Joshua, 37, 69, 91
Josiah, 24, 91–94, 163, 164
Lemuel, 38
Louisa, 24
Lydia, 19, 24, 91, 222
Maria, 24
Martha, 72
Mary, 22, 23, 38, 58, 66, 69
Mercy, 20, 21, 24
Molly, 139
Morton, 24
Nabby, 94
Nancy, 24
Nathaniel, 22, 66, 70, 163
Patience, 66, 69
Pede, 138
Phebe, 58, 91, 93
Phebe E., 2
Polly, 141, 165
Prence, 20, 21, 58, 69
Rachel, 93
Rebecca, 21, 22, 86, 92
Ruth, 38
Sally M., 141
Samuel, 23, 24, 38, 165
Sarah, 58, 101
Seth, 38, 138, 140
Simeon, 138
Solomon, 108, 138
Stephen, 24
Tamesin, 91, 164
Tempe, 138
Temperance, 138
Thacher, 58, 69
Thankful, 37, 92, 101, 139
Thomas, 19, 20, 22, 23, 57, 91
Virtue, 24

FREEMAN, etc., *cont'd*
Watson, 37, 58, 98
William, 19
FRINK, Thomas, 80
FULLER, FFULLER, FULLOUR, FFULLOUR } ——, 73, 75
Abigail, 5, 12
Anna T., 12
Anne, 8
Benjamin, 11, 12
Bethiah, 8, 9
Betsey, 11, 24
Betty, 4, 25
Bridget, 85, 142
Chipman, 11, 12
Dorcas, 11
Ebenezer, 3, 4, 11, 12, 170
Edward, 192
Elizabeth, 3, 4, 8
mrs. E. M., 63
Ephraim, 12
Ephraim H., 12
Frances, 8, 9, 11
Hannah, 5, 12, 203
Jabez, 8, 25, 51, 52
James D., 11
Joanna, 12, 170
John, 5, 8, 9, 12, 25, 203
Jonathan, 25
Jonathan H., 25
Josiah, 170
Lucy, 25
Luther, 12
Lydia, 12, 250
Mary, 8, 9
Mary A. P., 12
Matthew, 7, 9, 11
Matthias, 8
Mercy, 204
Nancy, 12
Nathan, 4, 12
Nelson, 12
Noah, 4
Polly, 12
Rebecca, 12, 170
Ruth, 4
Sally, 12
Samuel, 8, 9, 12, 170, 192, 204
Susanna, 3
Thankful, 12, 55
Thomas, 8, 25
Timothy, 8
William N., 12
Zerviah, 12

GAGE, Charlotte, 120
David, 160
Hannah, 67, 70, 120, 160
GAGE, *cont'd*
James, 120
Lettice, 123
Levina, 120
Love, 160
Phebe, 124
Ruth, 67
Susanna, 67, 70
Thankful, 55, 120
Tully, 120
William, 160
Zebulon, 160
GALE, colonel, 80
GALUSHA, ——, 81
GAMMONS, Ebenezer, 25
George, 25
Lois, 25
GARDNER, Benjamin, 30
Ruth, 30
GARNER, Susanna, 205
GARRETT, Richard, 42, 44
GAUNT, Mary, 249
GAYLEY, Charles M., 64
GELDER, Edgar E., 62
GERMAN, William, 249
GIBBS, GIBS } Betty, 34
John, 34
Joshua, 34
Mercy, 34
Phebe, 34
Ruth, 34
Sarah, 207
Temperance, 34
GIDDINGS, Jos., 256
GIFFORD, Franklin R., 127
Mary, 204
O. P., 60
GILBERT, Jane, 85
Thomas, 85
GILES, sergeant, 181
GILLETTE, Edwin F., 128
GIPSON, Michael, 102
GISBY, Ann P., 25
Deborah, 25
Edward, 25
John, 25
Mary, 25
Mehitable, 25
Thomas, 25
GLASSE, Amy, 85
James, 86
Mary, 86
GLASUR, Benjamin A., 25
Priscilla S., 25
GODFREY, GODFRY, GODFREE } Benjamin, 78, 79
David, 78, 79
Deborah, 28

GODFREY, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 30
Esther, 78
George, 78
Jenny, 225
John, 225
Jonathan, 78
Joseph, 30
Lydia, 31
Marah, 29
Martha, 225
Mary, 28, 31, 67, 70
Mehitable, 30
Melatiah, 225
Nathaniel, 29
Rachel, 79
Richard, 31
Sarah, 29, 79
Susanna, 225
Thankful, 28
Thomas, 28
GOODING, Mary W., 65, 190
GOODWIN, Francis L B., 109
GORE, D., 181
GORHAM, GOREHAM, GORAHM, GORAHAM, GORUM, GOROME } Ann, 249
Desire, 50, 86
Ebenezer, 51
George, 224
Hannah, 51
Henry, 175
Jabez, 51, 54
James, 50–52, 54
Job, 53, 54
John, 50–54, 65, 66, 86
Joseph, 51, 224
Martha, 175
Mary, 50, 53–55, 224
Math, 249
Mehitable, 51, 52
Mercy, 53, 55
Sarah, 224
Shubael, 53–55
Silvanus, 51
Stephen, 53, 54
Temperance, 53, 55
Thankful, 53, 55
Thomas, 51
GOULD, ——, 137
Abigail, 138
Apphia, 92
Azubah, 175
Benjamin, 92, 139
Desire, 136
Hannah, 137
Isaac, 139
GOULD, *cont'd*
John, 92, 136–139
Joseph, 92, 137–139
Joshua, 91, 92, 165
Josiah, 165, 175
Martha, 137
Molly, 91
Patty, 92
Phebe, 136
Sarah, 137
Solomon, 137
Tamesin, 165
GRAUNT, Thomas, 40
GRAY, GREY } ——, 141
Alice, 58, 69
Anna, 58, 64, 69
Betty, 149
Dean, 98
mrs. Edmund C., 63
Edward, 57, 64, 145–147
Elizabeth, 141
Hannah, 57, 149
Harold F., 128
Jennie, 39, 58
Joanna, 204
John, 204
Joshua, 71, 149
Lot, 39, 58, 98, 136, 137
Lydia, 206
Maria F., 64
Mary, 57, 149
Mehitable, 137, 149
Miriam, 37–39
Rachel, 36, 38, 99, 149
Rebecca, 204
Samuel, 58, 69, 141
Sarah, 149
Susanna, 149
Theodore, 64
Thomas, 38, 149
GREEN, Betsey, 102
Betsey G., 102
Isaac, 102
James W., 102
Sarah F., 102
Thomas D., 127
GREENLEAF, Daniel, 54, 223
Elizabeth, 223
Gookin, 224
Jenny, 224
John, 224
Mercy, 224
Sarah, 223
Susanna, 224
GREENOUGH, Mary, 12
William C., 12
GRENFELL, Wilfred T., 60
GRIFFITH, GRYFFETH } Elizabeth, 99, 249

GRIFFITH, etc., *cont'd*
Jesse, 249
Joshua, 137, 149
Lazarus, 58
Lydia, 58
Phebe, 149
Stephen, 99, 137, 149
GRISWELL, GRIZWEL } Hannah, 203
Lydia, 205
GROSS, ——, 103
Anna, 103
Apphia, 102
Bethia, 102
Elizabeth, 102, 103
E. S., 103
Hannah, 102
Hincks, 102
Isaac S., 103
Israel, 102, 103
Jaazaniah, 102, 103, 196, 197
John, 103
Jonah, 103
Joseph, 103
Lydia, 103
Mary, 103
Mary A., 103
Micah, 102, 103
R. P., 103
Samuel, 102
Sarah, 103
Susanna, 103
GROZER, GROZIER } Bethiah, 103
John, 103
Joshua F., 63
Mehitable, 103
Mercy, 103
William, 103

H——H, I., 175
HACKETT, HACKET } George, 25
Hannah, 250
Olive T., 25
Philander, 25
Zilpha, 25
HALE, Martha, 123
Sally, 125
HALL, HALLE } ——, 255
Achsah, 121
Bathsheba, 227
Benjamin, 137, 138, 255
Benjamin E., 160
Bethiah, 55, 225
Betsey, 121
Dinah, 123
Ebenezer, 121, 138, 223
Edmund, 254

HALL, etc., *cont'd*
Eleanor, 137
Elisha, 225
Elizabeth, 225
Ellen B., 160
Eunice, 121, 124
Eunice H., 121
Evelina, 121
Fear, 122
Gershom, 148
Hephzibah, 160
Jerusha H., 122
Jesse, 121, 124
John, 101, 121
Joshua, 121, 124, 225, 255
Lewis, 121
Lydia, 122, 223, 225
Mary, 121, 148, 225
Mehitable, 12, 223
Mercy, 122
Nabby, 121
Nathaniel, 255
Patience, 101
Phebe, 225
Sally, 121
Seth, 223
Stephen, 225
Susanna, 254
Temperance, 124
Thankful, 121, 124, 223, 225, 254
Thomas, 121
Zaccheus, 255
Zebina, 121
HALLET, HALLITT } Bethiah, 123
John, 97
HAM, mrs. John S. P., 192
William F., 192
HAMILTON, HAMELTON, HAMLTON, HAMBLETON } Abigail, 175
mrs. Alexander, 191
Benjamin F., 126
mrs. Benjamin F., 126
Burton E., 126, 127
Daniel, 50
Desire, 50
Eleanor, 29
Esther, 175
Esther A., 175
Esther P., 175
Experience, 175
James, 175
Jean, 28
Julia A., 175
Lydia, 175
Lydia A., 175
Maltiah, 175
Mehitable, 30, 175

HAMILTON, etc., *cont'd*
Richard, 175
Sarah, 29
Seth, 175
Solomon, 182
William, 175
HAMLIN } James, 53
HAMBLING }
Southworth, 31
Tabitha, 31
HAMOND, Richard, 146
HANBURY, Hannah, 85
William, 85
HANDEE, sergeant, 79
HANKS, Abigail, 172
Benjamin, 172
Isaac, 172
John, 172
Mary, 172
Rachel, 250
Richard W., 172
Sarah, 253
Silas, 172
Uriah, 172
William, 172
HARDING } ——, 103, 104
HARDEN }
Abigail, 28
Almira, 175
Benjamin, 103, 104
Bethiah, 30, 103, 104, 175
Daniel, 176
Deborah, 175
Elizabeth E., 175
Ephraim, 103, 104
Ezekiel, 185, 210, 214
Gideon, 18
Grace, 31
Hannah, 103, 104
Hannah H., 104
Huldah, 104
James, 104
Jemima, 104
Jeremiah, 104
Jesse, 104
John, 175, 176
Jonathan, 104
Joshua, 30
Keziah, 176
Levi, 175, 176
Lot, 104
Mary, 104
Mercy, 175, 176
Minah, 104
Molly, 18, 176
Nathaniel, 103, 104
Nehemiah, 104, 176
Olive, 18
Owen B., 18
Peter B., 18
HARDING, etc., *cont'd*
Phebe, 83, 104
Priscilla, 104, 176
Rebecca, 18
Reuben, 104
Richard C., 104
Rosanna, 175, 176
Ruth, 104
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 30, 103, 104
Sarah C., 104
Seth, 28, 175, 176
Silvanus, 176
Susanna, 31
Tamsin, 104, 176
Tamsin H., 176
Thomas, 176
Varanes, 18
Wilber, 18
Winifred, 85
Zeruiah, 30
HARDY, Betsey, 176
Isaac, 176
Lucina, 176
HARLOW, ——, 165, 166
Abigail, 205
Alathea, 243
Andrew, 170
Benjamin, 165
Benjamin F., 25
Betsey, 25
Betty, 26
Branch, 25
Daniel, 26
Deborah, 170
Ebenezer, 170
Eleazer, 35, 243
Eliphaz, 35
Elizabeth, 35, 167
Ephraim, 26
Ezra, 26
George A., 63
Gideon, 243
Hannah, 26, 35
Henry, 243
Hephzibah, 26
Hephzibah B., 26
Isaac, 165
James, 165
James H., 26
Joanna, 26
John, 26
Jonathan, 25, 26
Joseph, 26
Josephine S., 26
Joshua, 26
Josiah, 26
Lemuel, 26, 35
Lucia, 243
Lucy A., 26

HARLOW, *cont'd*
Lurany, 25
Lydia, 167
Maria, 170
Maria L., 26
Mary, 26, 166, 203, 205
Nathaniel, 205
Olive, 243
Patience, 35
Philemon, 171
Rebecca, 207
Remember, 167
Reuben, 165
Robert, 165, 167
Samuel, 26
Submit, 167
Susanna, 165, 167
Thankful, 170
Thomas, 243
William, 26
HARRIMAN, Frederick W., 62
HARRIS, Abigail, 12
Hannah, 12, 13
Huldah, 13
Joseph, 12, 13
Mercy, 13
Susanna, 13
Zillah, 13
HARRY, T. Fred, 126
HARVEY, Joane, 85
William, 85
HASKELL / HASKEL / HASKIL / HASKULS } ——, 82, 180
Abiah, 252
Frederick T., 62
Gideon, 182
John, 66
Mark, 252
Mehitable, 66
HATCH, ——, 243
Abigail, 243
Allen, 13
Ann, 86
Benjamin, 243
Benjamin F., 243
David, 13, 29
Desire, 13
Eleanor, 29
Elizabeth, 105, 222
Eunice, 13
George, 105
Georgianna B., 243
Jabez, 243, 244
John, 13, 105
John L., 244
Joseph, 105
Keturah, 244
Louisa E., 243
HATCH, *cont'd*
Louisa R., 243
Lydia, 13
Lydia B., 244
Mary, 13
Mary A., 243
Melzar, 13
Samuel, 105
Sarah, 13
Tabitha, 105
Walter, 13
HATFIELD, mrs. Abraham, 127
HATHAWAY / HATHEWAY } Anna, 251
Chloe, 13
Ebenezer, 13
Hannah, 98
Isaac, 13
Josiah, 13
Zephaniah, 13
HATHERLEY / HATHERLY } Timothy, 40, 42–44
HAWES, David, 176
Edmund, 249
John, 9, 176
Mercy, 176
Thomas, 176
HAY, Clarence E., 126
HAYFORD, Ebenezer, 6, 250
Hannah, 253
John, 252
Lydia, 6
Mary, 6, 250
Samuel, 253
Thankful, 252
HAZELL, John, 39, 40
HEARD, see HURD
HEDGE / HEDG } Daniel, 121, 125
Elizabeth, 220
Hannah, 220
John, 121
Lucy, 121, 125
Mary, 220
Mehitable, 121, 125
Samuel, 220
Susanna, 220
Thomas, 220
William, 220
HESSELTINE, Francis S., 61
HEWETT / HEWIT / HUET } ——, 82
Abby, 46
Abigail, 46
Ann, 46, 244
Austin E., 46
Fanny, 244
George, 244
Joseph, 46, 244

HEWETT, etc., *cont'd*
Lydia C., 244
Nancy, 46
Sarah, 46
Sarah T., 46
Solomon, 46
Winter, 46
HICKES, HICKST } Lydia, 144
Margaret, 204
Samuel, 143, 144, 228
HIGGINS, HIGINS, HIGGENS } ——, 136
Aaron, 91
Abigail, 164
Abishai, 93
Anna, 163
Barnabas, 165
Bethiah, 93
Carmi, 165
Charles, 165
Cyrenius, 93
Deborah, 92
Ebenezer, 140
Edmund, 108
Eliot, 93
Elisha, 91, 108
Elizabeth, 90, 163
Elnathan, 109
Ezekiel H., 136
Gideon, 90
Hannah, 165
Hannah M., 93
Happy, 93
Hatsel, 94, 163–165
Hiram, 165
Homer, 165
Isaac, 140
Jacob, 136, 139, 140
Joseph, 105
Joshua, 163–165
Judah, 163
Lot, 90
Lucinda, 163
Lydia, 83, 163
Margery, 255
Mark, 163
Martha, 90
Mary, 91
Mercy, 94, 105, 165
Mercy P., 105
Nathan, 93
Polly, 93
Polly T., 165
Prince, 91, 92
Rebecca, 93
Reuben, 91
Richard, 83, 105, 163–165
Sally, 90
HIGGINS, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 91, 140, 163
Sarah, 93, 105
Sarah S., 93
Seth, 90, 91, 93
Solomon, 165
Sparrow, 164
Syrenus, 93
Thomas, 187–189, 209, 216, 217
Uriah, 164
Zaccheus, 165
Zeruiah, 90, 93
HILL, Lew C., 190
Margaret, 84
Prudence, 84
Ralph, 84
Samuel, 46
Sarah, 46
mrs. William H., 61
Zipporah, 13
HILLER, ——, 215
Jonathan, 213
William, 85
HINCKLEY, HINCKELEY, HINCKELY, HINCKLY, HINKLEY } Benjamin, 105
Dinah, 105
Dorcas, 105
Joshua, 105
Lydia, 39
Mary, 55
Mercy, 36
Nathan, 36, 39, 99
Phebe, 105
Ruth, 55, 176
Shubael, 176
Solomon, 105
Thankful, 105
Thomas, 11, 52, 55
HITCHCOCK, Marion H., 126
HOAR, HOUR } Isaac, 28
Tabitha, 28
HODGDON, Deborah B., 13
James G., 13
Oscar W., 13
Stephen, 13
Stephen A., 13
HODGEKINS, HODGKINS, HODGSKINS } Ann, 84
Elizabeth, 83
Sarah, 84
William, 84
Zachariah, 105
HODGES, George, 60, 190
HODSON, John, 252
Sarah, 252

HOLBROOK
HOLBROOKS
HOOLBROOKS } ——, 211, 214
Elisha, 212, 214–216
Ezekiel, 214
mrs. Levi, 127
Margaret, 213
Thomas, 185, 189, 213, 214
HOLLOWAY, Deliverance, 6, 250
Hannah, 252
Josiah, 252
Mehitable, 250
Nathaniel, 250
Rebecca, 6, 252
Samuel, 6, 252
Sarah, 251
William, 251
HOLMES, ——, 14, 114, 202
Abigail, 35, 170
Abraham, 46
Albert W., 62
Benjamin, 13, 115
Betty, 13, 114
Clarissa, 14
Cornelius, 26, 115
Desire, 201, 207
Ebenezer, 35, 115, 206
Elcy T., 244
Elisha, 113, 206
Eliza, 244
Elizabeth, 35, 46
Elkanah, 202
Ephraim, 13, 14, 26, 170
Esther, 35
Ezra, 26
George, 111
Gilbert, 35
Hannah, 14, 170, 201
Howland, 14
Huldah, 14
Isaac, 170
Israel, 46
Jane, 26, 201
Jean, 13, 14
Jeremiah, 35
Joanna, 206, 207
John, 13, 14, 26, 35
Jonathan, 170, 201
Joseph, 35, 170, 201, 202
Joseph C., 14
Keziah, 170
Lydia, 14, 111, 115
Margaret, 14
Maria, 201, 202
Mary, 170, 252
Melvin, 14
Mercy, 206
Micah, 170
Nathaniel, 35, 46, 113, 114, 207
Oliver, 14
HOLMES, *cont'd*
Patience, 35, 115
Peter, 35
Phebe, 35, 201, 202, 206
Priscilla, 115
Priscilla C., 61
Richard, 111
Ruth, 14, 46
Ruth B., 244
Samuel, 46, 113, 201
Sarah, 14, 113, 170, 206, 207, 249
Susanna, 113, 114, 170, 202
Thankful, 26
Thomas, 206, 244
William, 35
Zeruiah, 46, 170
Zuriah, 46
HOMER, Benjamin H., 18
Betty H., 18
David C., 18
Joseph, 18
Joshua, 18
Stephen, 18
Thankful, 18
HOMPEAM, indian, 234
HOOD, mrs. Harvey P., 61
HOPKINS
HOPKIN
HOPKS } ——, 100, 106
Abijah, 67
Asa, 93
Azubah, 68, 100
Bangs, 93
Barzillai, 31
Benjamin, 71
Bethiah, 60
Caleb, 105, 106
Constance, 61, 62, 105, 106, 126, 127, 190, 191
Curtis, 109
David, 60, 67, 70, 137
Deborah, 86
Desire, 71
Ebenezer, 66, 67, 70
Elisha, 28, 93
Elizabeth, 105, 106, 147, 148, 163
Elkanah, 93, 94, 101, 108, 137, 138, 149, 163, 164
Eunice, 67
Freeman, 93
Gyles, 85, 105, 127, 163, 191
Hannah, 28, 68, 106, 137
Isaac, 92, 106, 136, 164
Jeremiah, 60, 106
Jerusha, 101
John, 68, 71, 72, 147
John K., 106
Jonathan, 98, 100, 106, 149
Joseph, 36, 91
Joshua, 108, 163

HOPKINS, etc., *cont'd*
Josiah, 72
Judah, 67–69
Katherine, 85
Lemuel, 106
Lydia, 31, 101, 106, 137, 138, 148
Margaret, 106
Margaret G., 106
Martha, 68
Mary, 60, 66–68, 70, 98, 100, 105, 106, 136, 137
Mehitable, 72, 101, 147
Mercy, 56, 67–69, 92, 100, 163
Michael, 105, 106
Miriam, 137
Moses, 100, 101, 136–138
Nathan, 37, 98, 102, 136, 137
Nathaniel, 56
Nathaniel R., 61
Olive, 101
Peggy, 106
Phebe, 67, 106
Polly, 106
Prince, 37, 71, 98
Priscilla, 106
Priscilla G., 101
Rachel, 93, 164
Rebecca, 66, 67, 69, 71, 108
Richard, 67
Ruth, 67, 70
Sally, 91
Samuel, 20, 92, 106
Samuel P., 106
Sarah, 106, 148
Solomon, 106
Stephen, 61, 62, 67, 69–71, 105, 126, 127, 190, 191
Tabitha, 37, 68
Tamsah, 98, 100
Tempy, 93, 94
Thankful, 37, 101, 106, 148, 149
Theophilus, 56, 92
Thomas, 68, 106, 148, 149
mrs. Timothy, 64
William, 106
Zube, 68
HORTON, ——, 256
David, 16, 256
Joanna, 16
Mary, 16, 124
Zebina, 16, 124
HOSKINS, Abigail, 252
Ann, 250
William, 144
HOWARD, ——, 180
Elizabeth, 203
Francis, 170, 203
James, 170, 171
John, 170
Mary, 170
HOWARD, *cont'd*
Sarah, 170
Thankful, 171
Thomas, 171
William, 170
HOWE, lord, 80
HOWELL, Anna, 138
Barnabas, 98
Floris, 99
James, 138
Philip, 100
Richard, 37, 98–100
HOWES, HOWSE, HOUS } ——, 141, 255
Anna, 121
Anthony, 227
Barnabas, 227
Benjamin, 120
Betsey, 78, 120, 121, 176
Betty, 120, 176
Charles, 176
Daniel, 29, 125, 176, 177
Desire, 254
Dorcas, 176
Ebenezer, 17, 255
Edward, 227
Elijah, 125, 176
Elizabeth, 27, 227
Emily, 121
Enoch, 176
Esther, 254
Eunice, 124, 176, 177
Hannah, 255
Hetty S., 17
Huldah, 121, 125
Isaac, 177
Isaiah, 255
Jabez, 121, 125
John, 120
Joseph, 78, 176, 177, 227
Kimball, 227
Lemuel, 255
Lucy, 125
Lydia, 120
Mary, 123
Mary B., 121
Mercy, 177, 254
Molly, 125
Olive, 120
Paul, 254
Polly, 177
Prissa H., 121
Rebecca, 120, 227
Relina, 121
Reuben, 120, 176
Richard, 176, 177
Sally, 254
Samuel, 177, 227
Sarah, 29, 177

HOWES, etc., *cont'd*
Seth, 255
Sparrow, 176, 177, 255
Stephen, 177
Susanna, 120
Tabitha, 176
Thankful, 17, 255
Thomas, 142, 143, 177, 255
Zachariah, 227
HOWLAND } Abigail, 6
HOULAND }
Benjamin, 254
Bethiah, 175
Betty, 26, 27
Charles, 27
Consider, 174, 175
Desire, 50, 86
Elisha, 124
Elizabeth, 27, 65, 66, 174, 252
Experience, 174
Hannah, 174
Hope, 27
Isaac, 27
Jeremiah, 26, 27
Joanna, 174
John, 6, 50, 62–66, 127, 128, 174, 190–192
Joseph, 27, 74, 123, 174, 175, 255
Judah, 6
Love, 123, 254
Lucy, 174
Lydia, 253
Martha, 175, 206
Mary, 174
Nathaniel, 206
Ruth, 174
Sarah, 27
Seth, 27, 253
Tabitha, 124
Thomas S., 174
HUBBERT } ——, 87
HUBBURD }
Joshua, 88–90
HUCKER, Joane, 85
HUDSON, see also HODSON
John, 45
HUGHES, Atkins, 193
Hezekiah P., 193
James, 193
John, 193
Rachel, 193
HUNT, Christian, 84
HUNTINGTON, ——, 180
J., 182
HURD } Benjamin, 163, 164
HEARD }
Gould, 164
Joanna, 163
Rebecca, 70
Sally, 93, 123
HURD, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah, 147, 148
Solomon, 163
HURST, Katherine, 85
William, 85
HUTCHINGS, Sally S., 193
William S., 193
HYNES, Ann, 84

INGERSOLL, Edward R., 62
Frank B., 62
INGLEE, ——, 150
Anna, 150
Caroline T., 150
Hannah, 150
Lucy, 150
Moses, 150
Nathaniel H., 150
Robert, 150
Sarah, 150
INMAN, Abigail, 160
Elijah, 160
Hope S., 160
Polly, 160
Urbana, 160

JACKSON } ——, 150
JACSON }
Abigail, 206
Abraham, 204
Deborah C., 150
Eleazer, 205
Elizabeth T., 150
Ella F., 150
George W., 150
Hannah, 200, 201, 205
Hester, 85, 95, 96
Hezekiah, 200, 201
Joanna, 251
Joanna C., 150
John, 27, 206, 251
Joseph, 173
Lydia, 150
Margaret, 204
Mary, 27, 150
Mary B., 150
Mary E., 150
Molly, 201
Nathaniel, 201, 204
Remembrance, 173
Ruth, 201, 204
Samuel, 85, 95, 201
Thomas, 200, 201
William D., 150
William H., 201
JACOBS, Abigail, 27
John, 27
JARVIS, Anna, 91
Edward, 91, 93, 108, 163, 164
Phebe, 163

JARVIS, *cont'd*
Polly, 164
Sarah, 91, 93
JEFFERY, indian, 54
JENKINS, Thankful, 139
JENKS, mrs. William S., 128
JENNEY } ——, 230
JENY }
Abigail, 86
Elizabeth, 204
Jesse, 108
John, 228–230
Ruth, 204
Samuel, 228–230
Sarah, 86
JENNINGS, Hannah, 251
Joseph, 251
mrs. Stephen A., 61
JERRILS, Horace, 16
JOHNSON, ——, 79, 82, 256
Caleb, 169
Elizabeth, 168
Henry, 193
Jane, 168
Joseph, 168
Josiah, 46
Julia A., 193
Robert, 168
Sarah, 169
JOHNSTON, mrs. John W., 61
JONES, Anna, 207
Arthur M., 76
Ebenezer, 46
Eleanor, 46
Faith, 46
Hannah, 46, 226
Jedediah, 8, 9
Jeremiah, 226
John, 226
Joseph, 46
Mary, 8
Ralph, 7–9
Shubael, 8
JORDAN, Baruch, 203
Mary, 203
JOSE, Jonathan, 27
Mark, 27
Roxanna, 27
JOY, Thankful, 124
JOYCE, Eleanor, 46
Elizabeth, 47
Elizabeth H., 47
Faith, 46, 47
John, 46, 47
Nathaniel, 47
Rebecca, 47
Samuel, 47

KANADY, see CANNEDY
KASSLER, mrs. Edwin S., 63

KEEN } ——, 47
KEIN }
Benjamin, 47
Christiana, 47
Diana R., 47
Ephraim, 252
Isaac, 47
Lucy, 47
Lydia, 47
Mercy, 252
Simeon, 47
Susanna, 47
William, 46
KEITH, Bathsheba, 117
Cyrus, 117
Deborah, 252
Earl, 117
Eunice B., 150
Israel, 117
James, 252
Jane, 117
John, 117
Joseph W., 150
Melinda, 117
Philander, 117
KELLEY }
KELLY } ——, 254
KILLEY }
Abigail, 14
Abner, 123
Achsah, 254
Alexander, 160
Allen, 14
Anna, 160
Anna H., 160
Anne, 124
Anthony, 161
Content, 14
Cyrenius, 14
David, 161
Deborah, 14
Diadama, 124
Ebenezer, 160, 161
Esther, 254
Eunice, 15
Ezra, 14
Hannah, 14, 124, 161
Hattel, 14, 15
Henry, 161
Hirah, 161
Ira, 161
Isaac, 14, 15, 161
Jerusha, 14
John W., 14
Jonathan, 255
Lavina, 161
Lavinia, 161
Lettice, 123
Libni, 14
Lucy, 14

KELLEY, etc., *cont'd*
Mary, 14, 15
Mercy, 14
Mira, 14
Naomi, 123
Patty, 14
Reliance, 161
Ruth S., 14
Sarah, 125
Seth, 254
Shubael, 161
Silas, 124
Tabitha, 123
Theophilus B., 161
Venney, 254
KEMPTON, Ephraim, 86, 207
Patience, 207
KENDALL, Delia A., 193
Jesse J., 193
KENDRICK, KENWRICK, KNWRICK, KINDRECK, KINDRICKS } Alexander, 94
Anna, 177
Calton, 94
Edward, 66, 177
Elizabeth, 29, 66
Erving, 94
Esther, 92
Ezra, 177
Hannah, 2, 94
John, 94
Jonathan, 94, 177
Mary, 177
Mercy, 177
Miriam, 177
Nema, 177
Polly H., 177
Rebecca, 177
Tabitha, 92
Thomas, 177
Zilpha, 177
KENNAN, Thomas L., 63
KENNEY, KENNY, KENEY, KINNEY, KINEY, KINNE, KINE } Deborah, 193
Elizabeth, 28, 29
Heman, 28
Isaac, 29
John, 28, 193
Keturah, 193
Mercy, 28
Thomas, 194
KENT, Betsey, 244
Desire, 47
KENT, *cont'd*
Hannah, 244
Huldah, 244
Joseph S., 244
Mary, 244
Peleg, 244
Peleg S., 244
Phebe, 244
Samuel, 47
Sarah T., 244
William, 244
KILBURN, Edward C., 194
Eleazer P., 194
Phebe, 194
KING, ——, 139, 141
Abigail, 169
Bathsheba, 57
Bathshua, 55
David, 141
Deborah, 169
Ebenezer, 56
Elizabeth, 205
George, 81
George E., 62
Hannah, 139, 177
Isaac, 112, 151, 205
James, 139
Johanna, 56
John, 70
Jonathan, 112, 169
Joseph, 205
Lucy, 169
Lydia, 112, 169
Martha, 112
Mary, 70, 112, 151, 169, 249
Mehitable, 205, 207
Mercy, 56, 169
Nathaniel, 139–141, 169
Priscilla, 56
Reliance, 140
Roger, 177
Samuel, 112, 139
Sarah, 206
Thankful, 112, 139
Thomas, 249
KINGMAN, Freeman, 92
Mary, 253
Matthew, 92
Patty, 92
Polly, 92
Rebecca, 92
Simeon, 92
KINNAMAN, Harriet C., 127
KINNEY, see KENNEY
KITSON, Alice, 84
KNOWLES, KNOWLS } Abiathar, 93, 94
Amos, 55, 91, 92
Azubah, 135
Caleb, 194

KNOWLES, etc., *cont'd*
Edward, 99
Elisha, 92
George B., 91
Hannah, 93, 194
Isaac, 93
Isaiah, 194
James, 94
Jemima, 194
Jesse, 194
John, 90–92, 94, 164
Joshua, 194
Lydia, 164
Mary, 91, 92, 194
Mercy, 194
Nathan, 136
Nathaniel, 194
Paul, 194
Phebe, 194
Rachel, 94
Rebecca, 55
Rebecca L., 194
Richard, 85
Ruth, 85
Sally, 93, 137, 194
Samuel, 93
Sarah, 194
Silas, 194
Susan, 194
Tempy, 91
Thankful, 90, 91, 135
Thomas, 99, 135–137
Willard, 107
KNOWLTON, Martha, 253
KOUNTZE, mrs. Charles B., 63

LAHA, James, 139, 140
John, 140
Lydia, 139
Richard, 139
Tamza, 139
LAHERNE, ——, 84
Rowland, 84
LAPHAM, Abigail, 47
Charles, 47
Jesse, 47
Joseph, 47
Lydia L., 47
Mercy, 47
Nathaniel, 47
Prince, 47
Randall, 47
LATHAM, LAYTHUM } Elizabeth, 204
LATHROP, see LOTHROP
LAWRENCE, LAWRANCE } ——, 82, 182
LAWSON, ——, 80
LAZELL, LASSELL } Abner, 6

LAZELL, etc., *cont'd*
Charles, 117
Christina, 117
Elizabeth, 6, 117, 207
Jacob, 6
Joshua, 6, 117
Margaret, 6
Marston, 117
Martha, 208
Mary, 117
Prince, 117
Sarah, 6
Simon, 6
William, 6
LEACH, Abiel, 6
Anna, 151
Betty, 117, 151
Giles, 151
John, 117, 151
Lemuel, 151
Micah, 151
Priscilla, 151
Sarah, 6
Tabitha, 151
Thomson, 151
LEBARON, LE BARON, LE BARRON, LABARON } ——, 200
Bartlett, 112
Francis, 200, 206
Hannah, 112
Isaac, 200
John F., 128
Joseph, 112
Lazarus, 111
Lydia, 111, 112
Mary, 112, 200, 206
Sarah, 200
Terress, 112
LEBLOND, Anna, 64
James, 64
LEE, ——, 80, 81
LEFFINGWELL, ——, 256
LEONARD, Abiel, 199
Abigail, 251
Anna, 199
Caleb, 117
Clarinda, 117
Daniel, 199
Elizabeth, 199
Elkanah, 253
Ephraim, 199
George, 202
James M., 117
Josiah, 117
Lois, 117, 151
Margaret, 202
Mary, 199, 252
Moses, 117, 151

LEONARD, *cont'd*
Nathaniel, 199, 202
Phebe, 202
Philip, 252
Polly, 117
Priscilla, 199, 202
Sally, 117
Sarah, 199
Simeon, 251
Thomas, 202
LEWEN, Hannah, 202
John, 202
Joseph, 202
Maria, 202
LEWIS } ——, 48, 249
LEWES }
Ann, 195
Ann S., 194
Bela, 48
Benjamin, 194
Betsey, 194
Christiana, 47
Daniel, 47, 48
Dinah, 194
Eleazer, 194, 195
Eliza, 177
Elizabeth, 194, 195
Elizabeth C., 195
Eliza J., 177
Ezra, 177
George, 194, 195
Hannah, 195
Hawkes, 47
Isaiah, 185–189, 208, 209, 211, 213
James, 9, 11
John, 194, 195
Joseph, 194, 195
Judea, 147
Mary, 125
Mercy, 48
Nathaniel, 195
Sarah, 27, 48, 195
Sarah C., 195
Susanna, 126
Thankful, 124
Thomas, 194, 195
William, 47
LINCOLN } ——, 140
LINOLN }
Clark, 137
Hannah, 55, 59, 100, 140
Henry, 140
Isaac, 100
Joshua, 141
Lydia, 141
Mary, 27, 59, 98
Mercy, 67, 69, 138
Nathaniel, 37, 55, 59, 98–100, 137, 138
LINCOLN, etc., *cont'd*
Phebe, 59, 136
Rachel, 56
Sarah, 59, 136
Seth, 140, 141
Silvanus, 37
Thomas, 59, 136
William, 141
LING, Jane, 117
Samuel, 117
Silvanus, 117
LINNELL } Abigail, 164
LINNEL }
Alice, 164
Anna, 91
Arthur E., 76, 241
Edmund, 93, 94, 108, 163–165
Edward S., 94, 163
Elijah, 165
Elisha, 91, 92, 162
Elkanah, 92, 163–165
Fanny, 94
Gould, 164
Israel, 164
John, 92
Jonathan, 90, 162
Joseph, 94, 164
Joshua, 162
Josiah, 90–92
Keziah, 164
Lydia, 94, 165
Mercy, 93
Miriam, 92
Olive, 94
Phebe, 91, 92
Polly, 162, 164
Rebecca, 93
Reliance, 92
Sally, 163
Samuel, 94, 163, 164
Sarah, 94, 163
Solomon, 91
Thankful, 92
Thomas, 109, 163
Uriah, 162–165
Washington, 164
Zeruiah, 162
LITTLE, Ann, 83
Ephraim, 2, 207
Ernst K., 127
Isaac, 2
John M., 60, 190
Lucy, 48
Sarah, 207
Thomas, 48, 83
LITTLEJOHN, ——, 118
Deliverance, 117, 118
Elizabeth, 118
Hannah, 202
Henry, 118, 202

LITTLEJOHN, *cont'd*
James, 202
Orsamus, 118
Sarah, 202
William, 117, 118, 202
LOMBARD, LUMBARD, LOMBER ——, 195, 196
Anna, 196
Beny, 195
Bethiah, 195–197
Betsey, 195
Caleb, 195, 197
Cornelius, 197
Daniel, 195, 197
David, 196
E., 196
Ebenezer, 195–197
Elizabeth, 195–196
Ephraim, 195, 196
Hannah, 195, 196
Hezekiah, 196
Israel, 195, 196
James, 103, 195–197
Jedediah, 195, 196
Jemima, 196
Joanna, 196
John, 195–197
Joseph A., 196
L., 196
Lewis, 195–197
Mary, 196
Matilda A., 196
Mehitable, 196
Peter, 196
Rebecca, 196, 197
Samuel, 196
Sarah, 195–197
Simon, 197
Solomon, 195–197
Tamesin, 197
Thankful, 197
Thomas, 103, 195–197
LONG, Charles H., 197
Harriet E., 197
Sarah, 197
William, 197
LONNON, Alice, 48
Joanna, 48
Puffer, 48
LORD, ——, 181
LORING, LOREIN Caleb, 206
Deborah, 207
Lydia, 206
Thomas, 207
LOTHROP, LATHROP, LAYTHORP, LAYTHORPE ——, 181
Barnabas, 9, 11, 19, 52
LOTHROP, etc., *cont'd*
Elisha, 256
Elizabeth, 207
Experience, 51
Hannah, 55
Isaac, 55, 207
Joseph, 9
Thomas, 54
LOVEJOY, ——, 80
LOVELAND, Isaac H., 177
Joseph, 177
Susanna H., 177
Thankful, 177
Timothy, 177
LOVELL, Jerusha, 118
Joseph, 118
Patience, 118
Silvanus, 118
Sparrow, 118
LOW, Eliza, 244
Elizabeth, 48
Samuel, 244
LUCAS, LUCES, LUCOS Benjamin, 168
Isaac, 168
Isaiah, 151
Joanna, 151
Joseph, 168
Mehitable, 168
Octavia, 151
Patience, 204, 205
Phebe, 168
Priscilla, 168
Samuel, 204, 205
William, 168
LUNT, William, 118
LYON, Abigail, 151
Alpha, 151
Betsey, 151
Ellen M., 151
Freelove, 151
Henry, 151
Henry C., 151
Isaac, 118, 151
Joanna, 118
Joanna P., 151
Joshua C., 151
Lemuel, 118
Lydia, 118, 151
Lydia A., 151
Martha, 151, 253
Obadiah, 151
Polly K., 151
Priscilla W., 151
Sally, 151
Tabitha, 151
William, 253

MACDONOUGH, Rodney, 190
MACK, Laurence A., 127

MACOMBER } Joanna, 48
MACUMBER }
Nathaniel, 251
Onesimus, 48
Priscilla, 251
Thomas, 48
Ursula, 48
MAKEPEACE, Alvan, 118
MAKER, Daniel, 213
James, 70
MANNING, Ralph C., 128
MANSON, Tamsen, 85
MARCH, Barnabas, 227
Elizabeth, 227
Henry, 227
Moody, 227
Sarah, 227
MARCHANT, see also MERCHANT
Hezekiah, 225
Joanna, 224
Lemuel, 225, 248
Nathaniel, 224
Samuel, 224, 225
MARCY, Chauncey, 197
Joanna C., 197
MARNAM } Bridget, 148
MARNAN }
Patrick, 70, 148
MARSHALL }
MASHALL } ——, 32
MASHAL }
Elizabeth, 32
John, 32
Mary, 32
Mary A., 118
Ponsonby, 118
Priscilla, 32
Samuel, 32
Robert, 9
MARTIN, Alice, 84
MATTHEWS } David, 224
MATHUES }
Elisha, 224
Hannah, 224
Isaac, 224
James, 224
John, 224, 248
Joseph, 161
Mary, 197
Mercy, 161
Rebecca, 224
Thankful, 224
Thomas, 161, 224
William, 224
MAXSOM, Freelove, 151
MAY, Ann, 152
Edward, 152
William, 152
MAYO, ——, 37, 140
Anna, 165
MAYO, *cont'd*
Anne, 98
Asa, 59, 141
Asaph, 93
Azubah, 178
Barbara, 29
Benjamin, 98, 141, 165
Bethiah, 164
Betsey, 92
Cynthia, 93
Daniel, 99, 184, 185, 188
Desire, 98
Edmund, 140, 141
Elisha, 253
Elizabeth, 92, 100
Experience, 59
Ezekiel, 140, 141
Freeman, 140
Gideon, 141
Hannah, 37
Hope, 197
Isaac, 67, 70, 137, 138
James, 136, 197
Jeremiah, 141, 185–187, 189, 209, 210, 212, 215–217
John, 21, 102, 141
Jonathan, 165
Joshua, 91–93, 137, 163, 165
Katherine, 37, 253
Lucy, 92
Martha, 140
Mary, 90
Mercy, 163
Moses, 37, 98, 100
Nathan, 37, 98–101, 136, 137
Nathan A., 140
Nathaniel, 91
Noah, 197
Olive, 163
Patience, 67, 70
Paul, 178
Peter, 101
Phebe, 91, 98, 138
Rebecca, 69, 94
Rhoda, 141
Robert, 93
Ruth, 30, 93
Sally, 141, 165
Samuel, 94, 163
Sears, 165
Sparrow, 94
Susanna, 138, 163
Theophilus, 93, 163
Thomas, 37, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100, 102, 108, 140
Uriah, 92, 93, 163, 164
William, 100
MCALLISTER, William K., 63
MCALPIN, Elizabeth, 197
MCGAN, Polly, 124

McIntire, mrs. Henry A., 63
McIntyre, mrs. Charles H., 190
McKay, Helene T., 190
McLeod, A. Byron, 61
McMann, Jemima, 118
William, 118
Meech, William R., 128
Meek, mrs. William S., 192
Megathlin, John, 161
Mehitable, 161
Mellen, ——, 141
Mendall, Mendal } Jabez, 113
Maria, 113
Samuel, 113
Merchant, see also Marchant
Stephen W., 197
Merrick, see Myrick
Merrill, A., 118
Abby A., 118
Amasa, 118
E., 118
Elizabeth, 118
Merry, Merrey } John, 198
Joseph, 48
Mersereau, John D., 64
Mighil, Thomas, 75
Miller, ——, 226
Abigail, 118
Abishai, 118, 119
Abraham, 118–120
Alden, 118, 119
Arza, 119
Betsey, 119
Betty, 119
Crosby P., 62
David, 4, 118, 119
Elias, 119, 120, 249
Experience, 119, 249
Francis, 119, 249
Hannah, 119
Isaac, 119
Jedediah, 119
Jeremiah, 119
John, 5, 118–120, 226, 249, 251
Joseph, 119
Josiah, 226
Judith, 226
Julia A. S., 118, 119
Keziah, 119
Lucy, 119
Lydia, 119
Margaret C., 126
Mary, 5, 119, 226
Mercy T., 119
Millison, 119
Peter, 119
Priscilla, 5, 119, 251
Rhoda S., 119
Miller, *cont'd*
Samuel, 119
Sarah, 118, 119, 249
Seth, 118, 119
Southworth, 119
Susanna, 4, 119, 120
Thankful, 120
Theodate, 120
Thomas, 4
Waitstill, 249
Zilpha, 118, 120
Minor, Hemstead, 256
Mitchell, Michell } Elizabeth, 86
George W., 152
Jacob, 207
Rebecca, 207
Sarah S., 152
Mix, ——, 180–184
Seth, 183
Moneypenny, ——, 80
Monnette, Orra E., 192
Montgomery, John, 250
Mary, 250
mrs. Robert E., 61
Moody, Asenath, 2
Samuel, 2
Samuel M., 2
Moore, Ada S., 61
Moorecock, Bennett, 84
More, Christian, 84
Richard, 84
Morey, Mory } Hannah, 205
Jonathan, 205
Morse, Morss, Mors } Abigail, 251
Elizabeth, 207
Joshua, 207
Willard S., 63
Morton, ——, 75, 116, 137, 152, 153, 174
Abigail, 33, 116
Abner, 33
Albert, 152
Ambrose, 200
Ann, 86
Barneby, 173
Bathsheba, 203
Benjamin, 173
Betty, 169, 174
C., 152
Charles, 152
Cyrus, 152
Deborah, 200
Ebenezer, 6
Elbridge G., 152
Eleazer, 167, 200
Elisha, 173, 174

McInerney, mrs. Henry A., 63
McInerney, mrs. Charles H., 190
McKay, Helene T., 190
McLean, A. Byron, 61
McMann, Jemima, 118
  William, 118
Macon, William R., 128
Mann, mrs. William S., 190
Manning, John, 161
  Mashinkie, 161
Martin, ——, 141
Maynard, Isabel, 119
Mayrant
  Maria, 119
  Samuel, 119
Meschnart, see also Maschnart
  Stephen W., 197
Mesnier, see Mynier
Messurie, A., 118
  Abby A., 118
  Amasa, 118
  E., 118
  Elizabeth, 118
Mezey, John, 198
Mezzey
  Joseph, 43
Meszaros, John D., 64
Meyers, Thomas, 75
Mezza, ——, 210
  Abigail, 118
  Absalom, 118, 119
  Abraham, 118–130
  Aldea, 118, 119
  Anna, 119
  Betsey, 119
  Betty, 119
  Crosby F., 63
  David, 4, 118, 119
  Eliza, 119, 120, 210
  Experience, 119, 210
  Francis, 119, 210
  Hannah, 119
  Isaac, 119
  Jedediah, 119
  Jeremiah, 119
  John, 5, 118–120, 206, 210, 251
  Joseph, 119
  Josiah, 206
  Judith, 206
  Julia A. S., 118, 119
  Keziah, 119
  Lucy, 119
  Lydia, 119
  Margaret C., 136
  Mary, 5, 119, 206
  Mercy T., 119
  Millison, 119
  Peter, 119
  Priscilla, 5, 119, 251
  Rhoda S., 119
  Samuel, 119
  Sarah, 118, 120, 206
  Seth, 118, 119
  Southworth, 119
  Susanna, 4, 119, 120
  Theodrick, 120
  Theodore, 120
  Thomas, 4
  Whitehill, 206
  Zilpha, 118, 120
Mimos, Hermenel, 206
Mirscurz
Mirsenzz } Elizabeth, 86
  George W., 152
  Jacob, 207
  Rebecca, 207
  Sarah S., 152
Mix, ——, 180–184
  Seth, 183
Mowbrenzy, ——, 86
Monnette, Chris E., 102
Morrowsay, John, 210
  Mary, 200
  mrs. Robert F., 61
Mosby, Assegai, 4
  Samuel, 4
  Samuel M., 4
Moses, Ada S., 61
Mosescroe, Benoni, 84
Moss, Christian, 84
  Richard, 84
Mossy
Mossy } Hannah, 206
  Jonathan, 206
Mosse
Mossz
Mossz } Abigail, 251
Mosze
  Elizabeth, 207
  Joshua, 207
  William S., 63
Mowrow, ——, 75, 118, 122, 124, 183
  171
  Abigail, 75, 118
  Abner, 13
  Albert, 124
  Ambrose, 200
  Ann, 83
  Barzilly, 171
  Bathsheba, 207
  Benjamin, 171
  Betty, 126, 174
  C., 124
  Charles, 152
  Cyrus, 152
  Deborah, 200
  Ebenezer, 6
  Eldridge G., 124
  Ezekiel, 167, 200
  Elisha, 171, 174
  Hannah, 200
  Hezekiah, 200
  Isaac, 200
  Jacob, 200
  James, 200
  Jeremiah, 200
  John, 200
  Joseph, 200
  Lydia, 200
  Mary, 200
  Nathaniel, 200
  Nicholas, 200
  Peter, 200
  Phebe, 200
  Rebecca, 200
  Rhoda, 200
  Ruth, 200
  Samuel, 200
  Sarah, 200
  Seth, 200
  Thomas, 200
  Zilpha, 200
Mowry, Abigail, 200
  Ann, 200
  Benjamin, 200
  Daniel, 200
  Ebenezer, 200
  Elisha, 200
  Hannah, 200
  Jacob, 200
  James, 200
  Jeremiah, 200
  John, 200
  Joseph, 200
  Lydia, 200
  Mary, 200
  Nathaniel, 200
  Nicholas, 200
  Peter, 200
  Phebe, 200
  Rebecca, 200
  Rhoda, 200
  Ruth, 200
  Samuel, 200
  Sarah, 200
  Seth, 200
  Thomas, 200
  Zilpha, 200
Mowry, Abigail, 200
  Ann, 200
  Benjamin, 200
  Daniel, 200
  Ebenezer, 200
  Elisha, 200
  Hannah, 200
  Jacob, 200
  James, 200
  Jeremiah, 200
  John, 200
  Joseph, 200
  Lydia, 200
  Mary, 200
  Nathaniel, 200
  Nicholas, 200
  Peter, 200
  Phebe, 200
  Rebecca, 200
  Rhoda, 200
  Ruth, 200
  Samuel, 200
  Sarah, 200
  Seth, 200
  Thomas, 200
  Zilpha, 200

MORTON, *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 167, 174
Elkanah, 174
Ephraim, 65, 66, 86, 154, 173, 174, 205
Ezekiel, 33
Hannah, 33, 116, 173, 203, 206
Ichabod, 167
Isaac, 33, 116
Joanna, 152, 204, 206, 217
John, 204
Jonathan, 116
Josiah, 204
Lazarus, 174
Leonice F., 152
Lloyd, 152
Lucia, 6
Lucy W., 152
Lydia, 84, 173
Maria, 33, 169
Martha, 203, 206
Mary, 33, 204, 205
Mercy, 6
Nathaniel, 73, 75, 84, 152, 153, 167, 169, 200, 217
Patience, 206
Phebe, 174
Rachel, 152
Rebecca, 167, 169
Ruth, 116, 206
Samuel, 173
Sarah, 33, 86, 173
Silvanus, 116
Susanna, 204
Thomas, 116, 203, 206
William F., 152
MULFORD, Jemima, 198
John, 22
Mary, 198
Mercy, 59
Thomas, 198
MURDOCK, MORDOCH, MORDO } John, 114, 203
Joseph, 114
Lydia, 203
Phebe, 114
MYNARD, John, 85
Mary, 85
MYRICK, MEYRICK, MIRICK, MIRRICK } ——, 36
Anne, 198
Barnabas, 98
Benjamin, 56, 93
Dorcas T., 92, 165
Elizabeth, 147
Frances, 55
Hannah, 91
MYRICK, etc., *cont'd*
Heman, 91–93, 107, 108, 163–165
Isaac, 36
John, 55, 90–92, 198
Jonathan, 164
Joseph, 163
Josiah, 141
Mary P., 141
Nathaniel, 36, 141
Phebe, 91
Polly, 141
Rachel, 56
Rebecca, 91
Ruth, 55, 178
Ruth T., 91
Samuel, 90
Sarah, 91, 107, 108, 165
Stephen, 21
Thankful, 92
Thomas, 178
William, 70, 147, 164

NANUMMATT, indian, 234
NEEDHAM, ——, 198
Daniel, 198
James M., 198
Rebecca, 198
NEGUMIS, indian, 146
NEGUS, Susan E.,* 192
NELSON, Abiah, 252
Elizabeth, 252
Jean, 203
John, 206
Martha, 85
Mehitable, 206
Patience, 206
Sarah, 33
William, 85, 252
NEVERS, Alice G., 62
NEWCOMB, NUCOMB } Andrew, 198
Grace, 21
Hannah, 198
Jesse, 198
Joseph, 187, 213
Sarah, 198
Simon, 31, 185, 213
Thomas, 255
NEWHALL, mrs. Edwin W., 64
NICKERSON, NICKORSON, NICKRSON, NICKESON, NIKERSON } ——, 255
Abiel, 93
Abigail, 31
Abishai, 178
Adeline, 254
Alice, 178
Asenath, 254

NICKERSON, etc., *cont'd*
Azubah, 94
Bathsheba, 16
Betsey, 16, 94
Caleb, 178
Caroline, 17
Colman, 120
Datey, 28
Deborah, 29, 148, 254
Ebenezer, 29
Eleazer, 255
Elizabeth, 28, 178
Ensign, 178
Esther, 29, 94
Harden, 254
Hiram, 16
Horace, 16
Isaiah, 254
Israel, 16
James, 15, 255
Jennet, 94
Jephtha, 254
Jeremiah, 70, 148
Jerusha, 30
John, 120
Jonathan, 254
Joseph, 94
Joshua, 29, 94
Judah, 178
Keziah, 15, 17, 254
Levi, 124, 255
Lois, 163
Lombard, 178
Lydia, 56, 57
Martha, 30, 94
Mary, 31
Mehitable, 16, 178, 254
Mehitable G., 16
Mercy, 27, 28
Nelle, 255
Patience, 15, 125
Priscilla, 124
Rachel, 55
Rebecca, 70
Reuben, 91–93, 163
Rhoda, 178
Richard, 178
Ruth, 15, 16, 91
Ruth B., 254
Ruth H., 16
Sally, 16, 92, 178
Sally W., 254
Sarah, 120, 125
Silvanus, 255
Simeon, 120, 125
Sophia, 17
Sukey H., 254
Susan H., 254
Susanna, 15, 120
Temperance, 28, 29

NICKERSON, etc., *cont'd*
Thankful, 67
Thomas, 27
William, 30
NILES, ——, 181
NOBLES, ——, 79
NORCUTT, NORCUT } William, 1, 2
NORMAN, Hugh, 85
Sarah, 85
NORRICE, Abigail, 114
Benjamin, 114
Elizabeth, 114
Mary, 114
Oliver, 114
Samuel, 114
Sarah, 114
NOYES, George H., 63
NUMPENIS, indian, 234
NYE, Benjamin, 85
James A., 48
Joanna W. P., 48
Joseph, 37, 39, 99, 100, 102, 136, 138–140
Katherine, 85
Mary, 37, 38, 198
Nathaniel, 102
Priscilla, 100, 138
Samuel, 136
Seth W., 140
Silvanus, 198
Sophy, 139
Susanna, 39

OLCUT, ——, 82
OLIVER, David, 198
OLMSTED, mrs. Frederick L., 61
Marion, 61
ORRISS, Jenny, 58
ORSBON, Elizabeth, 147
OTIS, ——, 50
Solomon, 107

PABODIE, PAYBODY } Elizabeth, 86
William, 86
PACKARD, Clarissa J., 48
Lemuel, 48
Lucius J., 48
Mercy F., 48
Nahum, 48
Nancy, 48
Zerviah, 253
PADDOCK, PADDACK, PADDACKE, PADDAK } Alice, 223
Anthony, 56
Bethiah, 5, 56
Betty, 56

Nicknames, etc., cont'd
Nicodemus, 94
Nicolson, Thomas, 67
Nicolson, Thomas, 227
Nicolson, William, 90
Niles, ——, 183
Noonan, ——, 70
Norcutt, [illegible] Williams, C. A.
Norcutt, [illegible]
Norman, Hugh, 69
Norris, Sarah, 85
Norris Abigail, 114
Northington, 114
Northington, 114
Norton, 114
Norton, 114
Norton

PADDOCK, etc., *cont'd*
David, 56
Grace, 223
Hannah, 136
Hephzibah, 100
Ichabod, 5
Joanna, 5
Judah, 223
Mary, 56, 58, 223
Mercy, 56
Nathaniel, 135, 223
Rebecca, 137, 223
Reuben, 99, 100, 135–137, 223
Samuel, 223
Sarah, 56
PADDY, Alice, 85
William, 85
PAGE, Anne, 126
PAINE } Abigail A., 48, 49
PAIN }
Abigail T., 49
Barnabas, 196
Dorcas, 22
Eleazer, 37
Isaac, 48, 49
Isaac F., 49
Israel H., 49
James, 37, 98
Joseph, 98
Joshua, 196
Mary, 196
Nathaniel, 240
Rachel, 49
Reuben, 98
Sarah, 240
Waterman T., 49
PALMER, David, 182, 256
Elizabeth, 83
William, 83
PARKE, Paul, 180
PARKER, Benjamin, 31
Desire, 67, 70
Jacob, 249
John S., 192
Mary, 31
Samuel, 67, 70
PARRIS } Dan, 217
PARRISS }
Hannah, 252
Parnell, 217
PARROTT, Briant, 217
Ruth, 217
PARSONS, Ebenezer, 49
Joshua, 123
Naomi, 123
PARTRIDGE } ——, 244
PARTRICH }
Betsey, 244
George, 84, 144
John, 244
PARTRIDGE, etc., *cont'd*
Mercy T., 244
Sarah, 84
PAUL, Margery, 84
Richard, 84
PEGG, negro, 253
PEIRCE, see PIERCE
PENNYE, Ellen, 85
PEPPER, Benjamin, 163
Hannah, 163
Haskell, 163
PERKINS } Arozina, 49
PIRKINS }
Clarissa, 217
Elcy T., 49
George W., 49
Merritt G., 128
Nathan, 217
Nathan A., 217
Timothy, 256
PERREY, Joseph, 217
Lucy, 217
Lydia T., 217
Priscilla, 217
William, 217
PETER, indian, 234
PETERSON, Ann, 49
Edwin P., 244
Elisha, 49
Esaias, 245
Harriet, 244
Henry O., 244
Horace, 245
Isabel M., 49
Joanna, 217
Luella, 49
M. L., 63
Ray, 245
Ruth, 245
Zephaniah, 244
PEWAZEGSAKE, indian, 146
PHILLIPS, ——, 49, 245
Arthur S., 190
Benjamin, 49
Daniel, 48, 49
Desire, 49
Eleanor, 49
Isaac, 50
Jeremiah, 49
Joanna, 49
Joanna W., 48
John, 49, 50
Mary, 245
Nathaniel, 49
Patience, 49, 50
Sarah, 50
Solomon, 50
William, 245
PHINNEY } see also FINNEY
PHINEY }

PHINNEY, etc., *cont'd*
——, 139
Elazeras, 71
Gershom, 71, 139
Hannah, 100
Isaac, 71, 99
James, 71, 99–101
Lazarus, 71, 139
Martha, 99
Mehitable, 71
Rebecca, 71
Rhoda, 101
Sarah, 71, 139
Temperance, 71
Thankful, 252
PHIPPS, Betsey, 178
Christiana, 178
Samuel, 178
PIDCOCK, George, 85
Sarah, 85
PIERCE, PEIRCE, PEARCE, PEARSE, PARCE } Abigail, 252
Deliverance, 250
Elizabeth, 116
Grace M., 191
Hannah, 116
Isaac, 250
Joseph, 116, 186
Joshua, 213
Samuel, 213
Shadrach, 252
PIKE, Elisha, 213
PINCHEN, PINCEN, PYNSON } Joane, 85
Thomas, 42, 85
PITKIN, Albert H., 191
PLEASANT, Josiah, 178
Keziah, 178
PLUMER, Anne, 84
Mary, 83
POLDEN, POULDAND } John, 50, 208
Lydia, 208
Thankful, 50
POMROY, ——, 183
PONTUS, Hannah, 86
Mary, 86
POOL, Caroline, 217
Edward P., 217
Eliab, 217
Hannah, 218
John, 218
POPE, Alice P., 126
Anne, 84
Sarah, 86
Thomas, 84, 86
PORTER, Beatrice, 218
Chipman, 218
Francis H., 64
Jonathan, 218
Lucy T., 218
Mary, 218
Ruth, 218
Ruth H., 218
Samuel, 218
POWEL, ——, 80
PRATT, PRAT } ——, 190
Augustus, 50
Beulah, 250
Cornelius, 218
Daniel, 207
Deborah, 218
Eleazer, 206
Elizabeth T., 50
Ephraim, 250
Esther, 207
George B., 161
Greenleaf J., 161
Hannah, 206
Jennison, 161
Jonathan, 218
Joseph, 208
Joshua, 142
Lucina, 218
Lucy, 161
Martha, 208
Mary, 253
Mehitable, 204
Nathaniel, 50
Phineas, 44
Ruth, 161
Sarah B., 50
Spencer, 161
PRENCE, see also PRINCE
Mary, 83
Rebecca, 86
Thomas, 39, 40, 42, 44, 83, 87, 141–144, 146, 228, 230–233
PRESCOTT, William H., 190
PRESTON, ——, 80, 95, 97
Nathaniel, 80
PRIDE, ——, 180, 181, 256
Harbud, 182
Paul, 181, 183, 256
PRINCE, see also PRENCE
Alice, 58, 69
mrs. Gordon, 190
PRIVETT, Lydia, 218
William, 218
PURRINGTON, Hezekiah, 251
Mercy, 251
PUTNAM, ——, 79, 183

RALF, Hase, 28
Micah, 28
RAMEGIN, indian, 145

Pinney, etc., cont'd
——, 139
Plazeres, 71
Overdon, 72, 139
Pardnab, 100
Jane, 71, 99
James, 71, 99–101
Lazarus, 71, 139
Martha, 99
Mehitable, 72
Rebecca, 72
Rhoda, 101
Sarah, 71, 139
Temperance, 71
Thankful, 252
Pitts, Betsey, 178
Christiana, 178
Samuel, 178
Pocock, George, 85
Sarah, 85
Prince
Prince
Prince
Prince
Prince
Abigail, 252
Deliverance, 250
Elizabeth, 116
Grace M., 101
Hannah, 116
Isaac, 250
Joseph, 110, 186
Joshua, 213
Samuel, 213
Shadrach, 152
Pike, Elisha, 213
Pinckney
Pinckney
Pynson
Joane, 85
Thomas, 72, 85
Pitman, Albert H., 101
Pleasant, Josiah, 178
Keziah, 178
Plumer, Anne, 84
Mary, 83
Polsen
Poulsbro
John, 50, 208
Lydia, 208
Thankful, 50
Pomroy, ——, 183
Porter, Hannah, 86
Mary, 86
Post, Caroline, 217
Edward P., 217
Ethel, 217
Hannah, 218
John, 218
Post, Alice P., 126
Anne, 84
Sarah, 86
Thomas, 84, 86
Potter, Beatrice, 218
Chipman, 218
Francis H., 64
Jonathan, 218
Lucy T., 218
Mary, 218
Rob, 218
Ruth H., 218
Samuel, 218
Power, ——, 86
Pratt
Pratt
——, 190
Augustus, 50
Beulah, 250
Cornelius, 218
Daniel, 207
Deborah, 218
Eleazer, 208
Elizabeth T., 50
Ephraim, 250
Esther, 207
George B., 181
Greenleaf L., 101
Hannah, 208
Jeanison, 101
Jonathan, 218
Joseph, 208
Joshua, 142
Lucina, 218
Lucy, 181
Martha, 208
Mary, 253
Mehitable, 208
Nathaniel, 50
Tamsen, 44
Ruth, 101
Sarah B., 50
Spencer, 181
Preston, see also Prince
Mary, 83
Prideaux, 66
Thomas, 19, 40, 42, 44, 83, 84, 141–144, 148, 248, 250–253
Prescott, William H., 190
Preston, ——, 80, 95, 97
Nathaniel, 80
Price, ——, 180, 181, 252
Hannah, 182
Ford, 181, 182, 250
Prince, see also Prince
Alice, 58, 69
Mrs Cordon, 190
Privett, Lydia, 218
William, 218
Pumpkinvine, Hezekiah, 252
Mercy, 252
Putnam, ——, 70, 183
Race, Hiss, 48
Mitch, 58
Ramsdell, Indian, 145

RAMSDEN, ——, 230
John, 89
Joseph, 86, 228–230
Rachel, 86
RAND, Monroe C., 127
RANDAL, David, 183
Nathan, 183
RANSOM, RANSOME } Deborah, 3
Hannah, 205
Joshua, 204, 205
Lemuel, 3
Mary, 204
Robert, 3
Sarah, 3
Susanna, 205
RATHBON, RATHBURN } Catharine, 124
Elizabeth, 125
Jethro, 125
RAULINE, ——, 86
RAYMOND, RAYMEN } ——, 182
Amos, 67, 70
Susanna, 67, 70
REDDING, Bennet, 251
William, 251
REED, ——, 81
Ann, 252
Ebenezer, 250
Elizabeth, 6
Hannah, 250
James, 5
Jonathan, 6
Peter, 6
Susanna, 5
William, 6
REEVES, Margery, 85
REMMICK, Sally, 126
REYNOLDS, RENOLDS } Alice, 84, 252
Benjamin, 251
Charity, 4
Elections, 4
Elizabeth, 250
Ephraim, 252
Ezekiel, 4
Hannah, 253
Jemima, 4
John, 28
Katherine, 253
Sarah, 251, 252
Thankful, 28
William, 84
REYNOR, Elizabeth, 85
RHODES, Charles B., 127
RICH, Aquilla, 197
John, 195
Polly, 90
Reuben, 210–216
RICH, *cont'd*
Richard, 90
Robert, 211
RICHARDS, ——, 81, 182
RICHARDSON, Edmund F., 128
mrs. Edmund F., 63
RICHMOND, Abigail, 190
Amanda T., 218
Anna, 250
Ebenezer P., 218
John, 190
Mary, 252
RICKARD, RICARD } Bathsheba, 202
Benjamin, 112, 202
Bethiah, 4
Elkanah, 4
Giles, 204
Hannah, 112, 204, 207
James, 112
John, 64, 112, 202, 228, 229
John H., 202
Josiah, 207
Lothrop, 112
Mary, 64, 202
Priscilla, 250
Rebecca, 205, 207
Samuel, 205
Sarah, 85
Thomas, 202
William, 112
RIDDINGS, Ellen, 85
Thomas, 85
RIDER, RYDER, RIDR } ——, 116, 178
Abigail, 116, 169
Abner, 178
Amos, 169
Bathsheba, 57
Bathshua, 55
Benjamin, 116, 169
Betsey, 178
Caleb, 167
Charles, 116
David, 162
Deborah, 31
Eben, 121
Ebenezer, 126, 222
Elizabeth, 169, 178
Elkanah, 116
Esther, 29, 147
Experience, 67, 167, 222
Freeman, 162
Gershom, 55, 57
Hannah, 116, 124, 169, 178
Hester, 29, 147
Isaac, 167
James, 222
Jean, 116, 121

RIDER, etc., *cont'd*
Jesse, 169
John, 178, 222
Joseph, 116, 178
Joshua, 214
Josiah, 167, 178
Lemuel, 167
Lucy, 116
Lydia, 167, 169, 222
Mary, 115, 167, 169
Mehitable, 178
Mercy, 162, 167
Molly, 178
Nathaniel, 178
Patia, 178
Patience, 178
Paul, 124, 222
Peter, 222
Priscilla, 222
Rebecca, 116
Reuben, 107, 178
Rosalinda, 162
Rowland, 222
Ruth, 167
Ruth E., 162
Sally, 126, 178
Sarah, 167, 169
Simeon, 178
Stephen, 178
Stevens, 169
Thomas, 167
Tilden, 116
William, 116, 121, 162, 169
Zachariah, 67
RING, RINGE } Andrew, 86
Deborah, 86
Eleazer, 204
Hannah, 206
Mary, 204
William, 206
RIORDAN, Deborah, 28
Timothy, 28
RIPLEY, ——, 141
Elizabeth, 200
Nathaniel, 200
Phebe, 85
ROACH, Ada M., 191
Mary, 253
William, 253
ROBBINS, ROBBENS, ROBINS, ROBENS } Achsah, 254
Bethiah, 125
Daty, 162
Eli, 254
Hannah, 147, 148, 206
Henry, 162
James E., 162
ROBBINS, etc., *cont'd*
Jeduthan, 206
John, 162
Richard, 147, 148
Ruth, 162
Ruth C., 162
William A., 191
Zenas, 162
Zenas C., 162
ROBERDS, ——, 80
ROBIN, indian, 53, 146
ROBINHOOD, indian, 145, 146
ROBINSON, Thomas, 87–90
ROBY, Lucretia, 178, 179
Thomas, 178
ROCKWELL, Carlos P., 127
ROGERS, ROGGERS } ——, 163
Abigail, 90, 190
Abner, 93, 137
Adnah, 92
Allen, 91
Ann, 85
Bethiah, 30
Betty, 165
Blossom, 165
Calvin, 93
Charity, 162
Crisp, 30
Daniel, 31
Deborah, 31, 92
Desire, 174
Eleazer, 90, 174
Elizabeth, 148, 178
Ensign, 28, 29, 162
Hannah, 50, 174, 205
Hezekiah, 90–94, 164, 165
Isaac, 163
Isaiah, 164
James, 165
J. F., 240
John, 50, 71, 85, 144, 174
Jonathan, 91
Joseph, 61, 127, 192
Joseph L., 92
Joshua, 165
Josiah, 91, 92
Judah, 92, 93
Knowles, 163
Levi, 164
Lewis Y., 164
Mary, 91, 147, 163
Moses, 178, 179
Nathan, 137
Patience, 67, 70
Prince, 90, 163
Priscilla, 137, 174
Richard, 125
Ruth, 92, 174
Sally, 126

Abbey, 91, 127
Abbott, 92
Allen, 91
Ann, 89
Bertha, 90
Betty, 165
Bloxson, 165
Calvin, 93
Charity, 163
Crisp, 90
Daniel, 91
Deborah, 91, 92
Desire, 174
Eleanor, 90, 172
Elizabeth, 148, 178
Evelyn, 39, 90, 165
Hannah, 90, 174, 205
Hezekiah, 88–90, 164, 165
Isaac, 163
Isaiah, 163
James, 165
J. F., 220
John, 39, 71, 89, 144, 172
Jonathan, 91
Joseph, 61, 147, 165
Joseph L., 92
Joshua, 165
Judah, 91, 92
Judah, 92, 93
Knowles, 163
Lazy, 164
Lewis V., 163
Mary, 91, 147, 163
Moses, 178, 179
Nathan, 127
Patience, 89, 90
Prince, 90, 164
Priscilla, 127, 174
Richard, 165
Ruth, 92, 174
Sally, 178
Slaves, etc., cont'd
Solomon, 165
Tabitha, 205
John, 163
Joseph, 147, 148
Seth, 163
Ruth C., 164
William A., 191
Zenas, 163
Zenas C., 164
Rogers, ——, 89
Roger, Indian, 23, 146
Rogerenon, Indian, 145, 146
Rogerson, Thomas, 87–90
Rose, Lucretia, 178, 179
Thomas, 178
Rosewell, Carlos P., 127
Rosman {——, 163
Rossman {
Abigail, 66, 190
Adam, 89
Adrew, 89
Agnes {
Alice {
Alexander, 89
Andrew, 89
Ann, 89
Anna, 89
Anne, 89
Barbara, 89
Bartholomew, 89
Benjamin, 89
Bridget, 89
Catherine, 89
Charles, 89
Christian, 89
Christopher, 89
Daniel, 89
Deborah, 89
Dorothy, 89
Edward, 89
Elizabeth, 89
Ellen, 89
Emma, 89
Esther, 89
Frances, 89
Francis, 89
George, 89
Gilbert, 89
Grace, 89
Hannah, 89
Henry, 89
Hugh, 89
Isabel, 89
James, 89
Jane, 89
Jeffrey, 89
Joan, 89
John, 89
Jonathan, 89
Joseph, 89
Judith, 89
Julian, 89
Katherine, 89
Lawrence, 89
Margaret, 89
Mary, 89
Matthew, 89
Michael, 89
Nicholas, 89
Patience, 89
Peter, 89
Philip, 89
Ralph, 89
Richard, 89
Robert, 89
Roger, 89
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 89
Simon, 89
Stephen, 89
Susan, 89
Thomas, 89
Timothy, 89
Walter, 89
William, 89
Zachariah, 89
Rose {
Rosse {
Deborah, 89
Eleazer, 204
Hannah, 205
Mary, 204
William, 205
Rosman, Deborah, 28
Timothy, 28
Ross, ——, 141
Elizabeth, 205
Nathaniel, 205
Phebe, 85
Rossin, Ada M., 191
Mary, 233
William, 233
Rossiter {
Rossman {
Rosse {
Rosson {
Abbas, 234
Beulah, 145
Daly, 164
Eli, 234
Hannah, 147, 148, 205
Henry, 164
James E., 163

ROGERS, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 91, 174
Sarah, 94
Shubael, 2
Silvanus, 94
Smith, 126
Susanna, 92
Tabitha, 125
Temperance, 28, 29
Tempy, 92
Thomas, 61, 126, 127, 174, 190–192
Timothy, 91
Vienna, 165
William, 162
Willis, 174
ROSSETER, ROSSITER } ——, 181
Jane, 85
ROWLEY, ROWLY } Ann, 83
Elizabeth, 8
Henry, 83
Moses, 8, 9
Sarah, 8
RUCKER, mrs. Booker H., 61
RUDD, ——, 82, 180–184
RUGGLES, Benjamin, 250–253
RUMRILL, Frank, 127
RUSSELL, RUSSEL } ——, 249
Jonathan, 74
Mary, 252
RYDER, see RIDER

SACKETT, Benjamin L., 127
SAFFIN, John, 42
SALTONSTALL, ——, 180
SAMSON, SAMPSON } ——, 109
Abigail, 245
Abraham, 141, 142
Anne, 84
Benjamin, 252
Calvin, 109
Chandler, 109
Charles, 245
Charles H., 245
Eleanor, 241, 242, 245
Ephraim, 218
Esther, 245
Esther C., 109
Hannah, 251
Harriot, 245
Henry, 61, 63, 84, 190
Israel, 7
John, 245
John Alden, 64
Luther, 245
Lydia T., 109, 245
Martin, 109
SAMSON, etc., *cont'd*
Mary, 7, 249, 252
Moses H., 63
Nancy, 109
Obadiah, 7, 249
Olive T., 245
Paul, 245
Susan, 218
Susanna, 251
SASEAUCAUETT, indian, 234
SAVERY, Esther, 170
Lydia, 170
Mehitable, 170
Mercy, 170
Samuel, 170
Thomas, 170
Uriah, 170
SAXTON, SACKSTON } ——, 80
SEABURY, ——, 163, 164
Benjamin, 91
Chapman, 164
Deborah, 91
George, 94
Isaac, 91
J., 91
John, 91, 179
Joseph, 91–94
Maria, 179
Nathan, 92
Rebecca, 91
Sally, 163
Temperance, 140
Tempy, 93
Thomas, 141
Thomas G., 141
William M., 127
SEALIS, SEALLIS, SILLIS, SILES } Egline, 95, 96
Hannah, 84, 95, 96
Hester, 85, 95, 96
Richard, 85, 94–96
SEARS, SEARES, SEERS, SEAR } ——, 39, 100, 149, 255
Abigail, 149
Abner, 6
Alden, 148
Ann, 148
Anna, 125, 179
Asarelah, 140
Benjamin, 70, 71, 149
Bethany, 122
Bethiah, 17, 162
Charles B., 191
Christopher, 17, 255
Clinton B., 190, 191

SEARS, etc., *cont'd*
Constant, 17
Daniel, 28, 29, 122
David, 6, 18, 148
Deborah, 17, 254
Desire, 218
Eben, 122
Edmund, 255
Edward, 125, 218
Eldredge, 17
Elisha, 17, 123
Elizabeth, 17, 101, 122–124, 126
Enoch, 149, 162
Eunice, 17
Grace, 101
Green, 138
Hannah, 30, 218, 219
Heman, 70, 149
Hephzibah, 122
Holmes, 218, 219
Huldah, 6
Isaac, 17, 37
Jacob, 122, 124
Jonathan, 70, 218
Joseph, 136, 147, 148
Josiah, 218
Judah, 58, 122, 125, 148
Keziah, 18
Larned, 18, 37
Lavina, 18, 137
Levi, 98
Lot, 17
Lucinda, 17
Lydia, 70, 149
Martha, 123
Mary, 37, 58, 148, 218, 256
Mary H., 218, 219
Mercy, 18, 71, 149, 218, 219, 254
Mercy C., 219
Micajah, 125
Mulford, 17
Nancy, 17
Nathan, 148, 256
Nathan F., 122
Nathaniel, 255
Olive, 123
Patty, 17
Paul, 28, 179
Paulina, 123
Phebe, 6, 122
Polly, 17
Prence, 70
Priscilla, 122
Rebecca, 135
Richard, 148
Rosalinda, 162
Ruth, 37, 59, 69, 147, 148
Sally, 17, 122, 123, 125
Sarah, 136
Seth, 122, 123, 140

SEARS, etc., *cont'd*
Stephen, 37, 39, 98, 100, 101, 123, 136–138, 149
Susanna, 125
Thankful, 17, 123
Thomas S., 17
Urion, 18
Washington, 138
William, 17, 218, 219
Zachariah, 255, 256
Zebedee, 6
Zenas, 122
SHATTUCK, Mary, 168
Randel, 168
Robert, 168
SHAW, ——, 163
Hannah, 253
Henry S., 190
Jonathan, 144, 204
Lucia, 109
Mary, 204
Mehitable, 204
Phebe, 144
Sarah, 110
William, 109, 110
SHELTON, mrs. John R., 190
SHEPARD, David, 204
Edward M., 191
Rebecca, 204
SHERMAN } Anna P., 245
SHIRMON }
Asa, 245
Deborah, 219
Ebenezer, 110
Hannah, 206
Ignatius, 110
Jane, 110
John, 110
Joseph, 110
Joshua, 219
Marcellus, 245
Margaret, 110
Mercy, 110
Prudence, 84
Samuel, 2
Thomas, 110
William, 84, 110
SHOVE, ——, 72
SHUMWAY, Edward G., 62
SHURTLEFF } Abial, 206
SHURTLEIF }
Bathshua, 113
James, 116
Joanna, 116
Joseph, 113
Lydia, 206
Mary, 113
Sarah, 113
SILVESTER, ——, 34
Abner, 34

SILVESTER, *cont'd*
Bartlet, 34
Caleb, 34
Ebenezer, 34
Elizabeth, 34
Hannah, 34
Joseph, 34, 200
Lydia, 34
Mercy, 200
Nathaniel, 34
Reuben, 34
Sarah, 200
Solomon, 34
SIMMONS, Benjamin, 245
Hannah, 253
Job, 253
Keturah, 245
Patience, 206
Sarah, 245
SIMPKINS, John, 141
SIMSON, ——, 184
SIPSON, ——, 23
SIRKMAN, Bridget, 85
Henry, 85
SMALL, SMALEY } Ann, 84
Edward, 61
Elijah, 3
Elisha, 179
John, 84
Priscilla, 179
SMITH, SMYTH, SMITHT } ——, 213
Abigail, 164
Ann, 85, 250
Archelaus, 28, 105
Barbara, 29, 179
Bennett, 84
Bethiah, 30
Chandler, 127
David, 179
Davis, 92
Deborah, 252
Desire, 227
Dwight, 127
Elisha, 225
Eliza, 179
Elizabeth, 4, 28, 29, 250
Elkanah, 29
Experience, 67, 253
George, 29, 61, 179
Harold E., 64
Heman, 27, 179
Isaac, 227
Jacob, 250
James, 145
Jean, 28
Jenny, 227
Jesse, 164
SMITH, etc., *cont'd*
John, 84, 252
Jonathan, 28, 227, 253
Joseph, 225
Josiah, 227
Levi, 179
Margery, 179
Mary, 27, 31, 179
Mehitable, 29, 68, 70, 227
Melatiah, 225
Mercy, 68, 227
Nabby, 91
Nehemiah, 85, 90–92
Obadiah, 179
Oliver, 90
Phebe, 163, 165
Polly, 124, 163
Priscilla, 227
Rebecca L., 105
Reuben C., 179
Richard, 86, 232
Ruth, 86
Samuel, 185, 187–189, 208–217, 227
Sarah, 225, 251
Seth, 31, 179
Stanley W., 2, 90, 102, 235, 241
Stephen, 61, 76, 158, 179
Susanna, 179
Thankful, 179
Thomas, 248
William, 4, 162, 227, 250
Zoeth, 163, 165, 184–189, 209–213, 216, 217
SNOW, SNOWE } ——, 135
Aaron, 67, 70
Abigail, 85, 91
Anna, 91, 94
Anthony, 85
Apphia, 93
Asa, 164
Benjamin, 92, 135
Bethiah, 36, 100
Betsey, 91, 140, 165
Betty, 69, 71
Catharine, 93
Charles B., 191
mrs. Charles B., 191
Charles H., 191
David, 163, 164
Dean S., 91
Dorcas, 163
Edward, 22, 69
Elizabeth, 66, 101, 163
Elkanah, 164
Enos, 39, 99, 136
Ephraim, 90
Freeman, 93
Godfrey, 163

SNOW, etc., *cont'd*
Hannah, 37, 67, 70, 94, 98, 99, 204
Heman, 91–93, 163, 165
Isaac, 91, 92, 94, 135, 163, 165
Isaiah, 93
Jabez, 69, 71
James, 39, 98
Jeremiah, 162
Jesse, 90
John, 37, 137
Jonathan, 37, 98, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 165
Jonathan H., 163
Joseph, 69, 100, 136
Josiah, 137
Josiah H., 92
Levina, 94
Lucy, 91
Luther, 92
Lydia, 135, 139
Margaret, 37
Mark, 19, 100
Mary, 31, 91, 135, 163
Mehitable, 135, 136, 138, 177
Mercy, 37, 92, 135, 137
Micajah, 91
Moses, 93, 94, 135, 163, 165
Myrick, 91–93, 163
Nabby, 91, 141
Nathan, 135–139
Nathaniel, 55, 69, 177
Olive, 93
Patience, 69, 135
Patty, 93, 138
Phebe, 100
Polly, 93, 138
Prence, 31, 71, 93, 135
Priscilla, 94, 100, 136
Rachel, 55, 136
Rebecca, 91, 177, 205
Reliance, 101, 137
Reuben, 69, 101, 135, 137, 138
Rhoda, 39, 99, 138
Ruth, 92, 163
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 31, 135
Seth, 69, 138
Silas, 37, 39, 98, 100, 101, 136
Silvanus, 187, 188, 209–211, 215, 217
Simeon, 165
Stephen, 90–92, 94, 101
Susanna, 100
Tamesin, 91
Thankful, 55, 69, 91, 135
Thomas, 36, 55, 69, 98, 100, 135, 137
Zeruiah, 98
Zoheth, 100

SONE, Elizabeth, 85
SONGREEHOOD, indian, 146
SOULE / SOUL } ——, 219
Aaron, 110
Aroline P., 219
Deborah, 219
George, 127, 128, 142, 190–192, 219
Gideon, 219
Hannah, 219
Jabez, 219
Jacob, 219
James, 219
John, 5
John M., 219
Lucy, 219
Marcia, 219
Martha, 5, 219, 249
Mary, 249
Molly, 219
Nathan, 5
Orphan, 110
Priscilla, 219
Rachel, 204
Rebecca, 204
Ruth, 219
Sarah, 219
Susan R., 219
Thomas C., 192
SOUTHWORTH / SOUTHWORD / SOUTHERNE } ——, 234
Constant, 84
Elizabeth, 84, 85
Hannah, 253
Priscilla, 251
Thomas, 85
SOWTHER, Hannah, 85
SPANDEL / SPANDLE / SPENDEL / SFENDLE / SPINDLE } Bethiah, 122
Isaiah, 122
Judith, 122
Love A., 122
Manuel, 122
Mary, 122
Mary R., 122
Nathaniel, 122
Silvester, 122
Stephen, 122
SPARHAWK, Hannah, 201
John, 201
Sarah, 201
SPARROW, ——, 142, 164, 165
Abigail, 94
Abner H., 165
Benjamin, 93

SPARROW, *cont'd*
Debby, 93
Edward, 169
Elizabeth, 93
Esther, 162
Hervey, 163
Isaac, 93, 108, 109, 164
Jabez, 91–93, 163, 164
Jerusha, 169
Jesse, 92
Joanna, 164
Joel, 163
John, 19, 22, 162, 163, 165
Joshua, 93
Joshua K., 91
Josiah, 91, 93, 163, 164
Lydia, 91
Mercy, 91
Olive, 91
Prince, 164
Richard, 91, 92, 141, 142
Samuel, 93
Seth, 165
Solomon, 94
Thomas, 163, 164
SPOONER, Benjamin, 33
Ebenezer, 33
Ephraim, 33
Jean, 33
Joseph, 33
Patience, 33
Sarah, 33
Thomas, 33
William, 143, 144
SPRAGUE } ——, 81, 129
SPRAGE }
Abigail P., 110
A. L., 111
Charles M., 110
Deborah L., 110, 111
Eliza, 245
Elizabeth, 245
Elizabeth T., 110, 245
E. P., 111
Ezekiel, 110
Franklin, 110
George L., 110
Harvey, 245
Harvey P., 245
James, 110, 111
Jane E., 110
Jane F., 110, 111
Jemima F., 245
Jonathan, 110, 245
Joshua T., 110
Lucretia, 245
Luther, 110, 245, 246
Lydia, 110
Lydia L., 246
Marcia T., 111
SPRAGUE, etc., *cont'd*
Marcus T., 111
Melzar, 111
Mercy, 84
Patience, 111
Rebecca, 246
Ruth, 110
Samuel, 2
Sarah, 111
Sarah T., 111
S. C., 111
Seth F., 110, 111
Seth H., 111
SPRINGER, Desire, 50, 51
Edward, 50
SPROUT, Ebenezer, 119
Experience, 119, 249
Hannah, 251, 253
Robert, 251, 253
STACEY } Hannah, 114
STACE }
Joseph, 114
Patience, 114
STANDISH, ——, 190
Alexander, 129
Barbara, 142
Desire, 129
Ichabod, 219
John, 219
Mary, 219
Myles, 64, 126–128, 142, 143, 190
Phebe, 219
Rebecca, 219
STANLEY, Joane, 85
STANTON, ——, 80, 81
STARR, Mary, 85
STEPHENS } ——, 82
STEVENS }
Edward, 129
Elizabeth, 129
Experience, 129
Hannah, 129
Hase, 28
Henry, 194
Lucy, 246
Nathaniel, 246
Patience, 129
Ruth, 129
Sarah, 251
Simeon W., 246
William, 129
STETSON } Abisha, 167
STUDSON }
Barzillai, 167
Caleb, 167
Elizabeth, 167
Hannah, 206
Jedediah, 167
Jerusha, 167
John, 167

STETSON, etc., *cont'd*
Joshua, 167
Robert, 45
Sarah, 167
STERMY } Dennis, 170
STURMY }
Rebecca, 170
Thomas, 170
STEUART, Edward R., 63
STOCKBRIDG, Elizabeth, 85
John, 85
STODDARD } ——, 181–183
STODDAD }
STONE } ——, 16, 38, 141
STON }
Abiel, 16
Abigail, 101
Achsah, 68
Bridget, 16
Charles F., 128
Eunice, 58, 68, 69
Frances, 36, 140
Hannah, 69
Heman, 36, 37, 68
Jacob, 16
John, 255
Keziah, 68
Mary, 36, 38, 68, 98, 124, 141
Mercy, 139
Moses, 16
N., 99
Nathan, 16, 68, 141
Nathaniel, 36, 55, 56, 68–70, 98, 139, 148
Olive, 140
Patience, 16
Reliance, 68, 69
Sarah, 140
Silvanus, 135
Thankful, 16, 68
STRAWBRIDGE, Mary, 250
STRONG, ——, 20
Fred N., 63
STUBBS, Luke, 209
STURGIS } Abigail, 178, 179
STURGES }
Desire, 50
John, 55
Samuel, 54, 179, 227
Thomas, 52, 249
STURMY, see STERMY
STURTEVANT } Anna, 207
STIRTEVANT }
Charles, 36
Church, 36
David, 171
Elizabeth, 219
Eunice, 219
Hannah, 36
John, 36, 174
STURTEVANT, etc., *cont'd*
Joseph, 207
Josiah, 36, 219, 220
Lucinda, 219
Margaret, 220
Mercy, 36, 207
Priscilla, 219, 220
Sarah, 171, 174
Simeon, 220
Theophilus, 220
Thomas, 220
Ward, 219
William, 86
Zadok, 36, 220
SUNDERLAND, Anthony, 191
Isabella C., 191
SUTTON, Abigail, 205
John, 205
SWAIN, Betsy, 254
SWAN, Abby C., 129
Abigail, 129
Auraline T., 129
Clifford M., 190
John, 129
SWEAT, Ann, 216
John, 216
SWIFT } Abigail, 168
SWIF }
Deborah, 33
Ebenezer, 201
Elizabeth, 34, 168, 201
Enoch, 201
Hannah, 169
James, 168
Jerusha, 34
Job, 201
Joseph, 202
Judah, 201
Lemuel, 34
Lydia, 33
Maria, 169
Mary, 169, 201, 202
Micah, 201
Phineas, 34
Rhoda, 34
Samuel, 168
Sarah, 202
Seth, 169
Thankful, 33, 34
Thomas, 33, 34
William, 234
SYMES, mrs. George G., 128
SYMMES, Frank J., 192

TABER } Henry B., 220
TABOR }
Lucy S., 220
Rebecca, 207
Thomas, 207
TAFT, Charles P., 128

TAFT, *cont'd*
mrs. Fred H., 192
TAINTER, William H. H., 192
TART, Elizabeth, 84
TATE, ——, 211
TAYLOR, TAYLER, TAYLOUR } Abigail, 90, 165
Anna, 125, 163
Ann P., 246
Benjamin, 90–93, 163, 165
Bethiah, 30
Charlotte S., 126
Christopher, 30
Daniel, 252
Davis, 163
Desire, 256
Ebenezer, 246
Edward, 124
Eunice, 90, 163
Hephzibah, 124
Horace, 246
Huldah, 246
Isaac, 147, 163
James, 164
James H., 62
Jaser, 9
Jethro, 129
John, 129, 130, 163–165
Jonathan, 91
Joseph, 165
Judea, 147
Lydia, 129, 163, 250
Lydia A., 246
Lydia W., 129
Mary, 252
Mehitable, 179
Phebe, 253
Reuben, 125, 179, 256
Reuben C., 179
Rhoda, 179
Richard, 163
Ruth, 129, 130
Sally, 163, 179
Samuel, 179
Sara, 29
Simeon, 92
Sylvia S., 246
Tabitha, 28
Zoeth, 93
TERRY, Charles H., 191
Joseph T., 64
THACHER, THATCHER } ——, 226, 249
Ann, 221
Benjamin, 37, 38, 98, 221
Bethiah, 221
Desire, 38, 98, 221, 222
Elizabeth, 221, 222
Hannah, 221, 222, 226
THACHER, etc., *cont'd*
Jane, 101
John, 51, 52, 70, 221, 222
Joseph, 221, 248
Josiah, 221, 222
Judah, 221
Lydia, 51, 52, 221, 222
Mary, 221, 222
Mercy, 221, 222, 251
Perry E., 63
Peter, 221, 225, 226, 249–251
Rebecca, 221, 222
Sarah, 226
Temperance, 101, 226
Thankful, 225, 226, 247, 248
Thomas, 221, 248
THAYER, Charles I., 190
THICKSTON, Katherine, 85
THOMAS, THOM } ——, 146, 243, 245, 246
Abiah, 130, 131
Abiel, 6
Abigail, 4, 6, 130, 132, 246, 251
Abigail C., 130
Abijah, 130
Adoniram, 220
Alice, 130
Anthony, 246
Avis, 246
Bethiah, 130
Briggs, 130
Charles, 130, 131
Daniel, 6
Deborah, 130
Douglas H., 191
Edward, 4
Eliza, 220
Elizabeth, 130, 171
Gideon, 130
Hannah, 4, 130, 171, 246, 251
Hope, 171
Isaac, 130, 131
Isaiah, 4
Israel, 130
James, 130
Jeremiah, 5, 6
Jesse, 131
Joanna, 251
John, 171
Joseph, 131
Josiah, 131
Judah, 246
Lucy, 131
Luther, 130, 131
Lydia, 131
Lydia T., 246
Mary, 4–6, 131, 250
Miriam, 5, 6, 253
Nathan, 131, 251
Nathaniel, 6, 131, 171

THOMAS, etc., *cont'd*
Nehemiah, 130, 131
Noah, 6, 250
Persis, 246
Rebecca, 131
Rose T., 126
Ruth, 4, 131
Saba, 130, 131
Samuel, 131
Sarah, 131
Sarah B., 131
Sarah D., 131
Susanna, 4
Temperance, 130, 131
Thankful, 4, 123
Turner, 131
Waterman, 130, 131
William, 4, 130–132
Zadock, 4
Zenas, 130, 132
THOMPSON / TOMPSON / TOMSON } Abigail, 3, 6
Caleb, 6
Elizabeth, 3
Ephraim, 251
Hannah, 6, 250
Jacob, 3
Joanna, 251
John, 5, 86
Martha, 249
Mary, 5, 86
Shubael, 5
Susanna, 5
Thomas, 249
William, 246
THORNE, mrs. Frank A., 62
THROOP, ——, 256
TICKNER, Hannah, 90
William, 90
TILDEN, Abigail, 132
Joseph, 87–90
Stephen, 132
TILSON / TILSEN } Edmund, 200, 205
Elizabeth, 200, 205
Hannah, 200
Lydia, 208
Mary, 205
Mercy, 208
Perez, 200
TINKHAM / TINCKHAM / TINCKAM / TINKAM / TINCOM } ——, 5
Ann, 33
mrs. Charles F., 190
Edward, 33
Elizabeth, 251
TINKHAM, etc., *cont'd*
Ephraim, 143
Hannah, 115
Isaac, 206
Jacob, 115
John, 33
Mary, 5, 33
Mercy, 115
Sarah, 206
Seth, 5
TISDALE, H. G., 247
TOBEY / TOBIE } mrs. Charles M., 63
Elizabeth, 30
Nathaniel, 30
TOM, negro, 253
TOM, Mercy, 30
TOMPKINS, Lettice, 85
Samuel, 85
TOOTHAKER, Margaret, 84
TORREY, Ann, 86
James, 45, 86
TOTMAN, Abial, 203
Dorothy, 203
Elizabeth, 203
Elkanah, 203
Joseph, 203
Joshua, 203
Priscilla, 203
Sarah, 203
TRACY / TRACYE } ——, 79, 82, 179, 183
Daniel, 182
Sarah, 84
Stephen, 142
TREAT, John, 184, 185, 189, 210
TREWANT, see TROUANT
TRIPP / TRIPE } August, 29
Sarah, 29
TROUANT / TREWANT } Church C., 132
Hannah, 253
Jane, 85
Lucy S., 132
Morris, 85
Rebecca, 252
Rhoda, 132
Samuel, 132
TRUMAN, ——, 183
TUBBS, Mercy, 84
William, 84
TUCKER, Benjamin, 3
Eleanor, 148
Sarah, 3
Waitstill, 3
TUPPER, Katherine, 85
Rebecca, 250
Thomas, 250
TURKINGTON, Anna B., 128

TURNER, David, 203
Deborah, 203
Elizabeth, 4, 6, 246
Japheth, 4, 6
John, 86
Joseph, 6
Joshua, 4
Margery, 84
Mary, 86
Ruth, 203
Sarah, 203
TWINING, TWINEING } Isabel, 85
Jonathan, 164
Sarah, 93
Tamesin, 164
Thankful, 93

USHER, Ellis B., 63

VAN KIRK, Walter M., 127
VASALL, Frances, 86
VAUGHAN, Abraham, 3
Daniel, 251
Desire, 3, 5
Ebenezer, 3, 5
Elisha, 3
Joseph, 5
Henchman, 3, 5
Sarah, 251
VICKERY, VICKEREY, VICKRY } Abner, 58
Benjamin, 58
David, 58
Elizabeth, 28, 55, 58
Ichabod, 55, 58
Jonathan, 58
Joseph, 58
Timothy, 58
VILAS, Charles A., 63
mrs. Edward P., 63
VINCENT, VINSENT } Ann, 225
David, 225
Desire, 225
Hannah, 225
Isaac, 225
John, 225
Mehitable, 125
Samuel, 225

WADSWORTH, Abigail, 132
Ichabod, 132
John, 132
Luke, 132
Mary, 132
Nathaniel, 132
Ruth, 132
Samuel T., 132
WADSWORTH, *cont'd*
Sarah, 132
Winslow, 132
WAITE, Abigail, 172
Elizabeth, 172
Hannah, 173
Lydia, 172
Martha, 172
Mary, 172
Richard, 172, 173
Sarah, 172
Thomas, 172, 173
WALDEN, Ann, 84
WALDRON, Benjamin, 250
Hannah, 250
WALKER, Abigail, 246
Asa, 132, 246
mrs. Cyrus, 64
Huldah A., 132
Huldah B., 132
Joel, 246
Levi, 132
Mercy, 68
Richard, 107
Ruth, 132
Sarah, 86, 251
WARD, Elizabeth, 84
Joseph, 216
WARREN, Abigail, 85
Alathea, 167
Ann, 83, 201, 252
Benjamin, 206
Elizabeth, 167, 205
Hannah, 206
James, 201, 204
John, 252
Joseph, 167, 206
Josiah, 201
Mary, 2, 167
Mehitable, 206
Mercy, 205
Nathaniel, 86, 233, 234
Patience, 204, 205
Penelope, 201
Priscilla, 167
Rebecca, 251
Richard, 2, 61, 62, 127, 128
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 83, 86, 201, 204
William, 167
Winslow, 201
WASHBURN, WASHBORNE, WASHBOND } Benjamin, 253
Elizabeth, 86
John, 14, 86
Josiah, 208
Margaret, 14
Mary, 253
Mercy, 208

WASHBURN, etc., *cont'd*
Nathaniel, 253
Zerviah, 253
WASHINGTON, George, 239
WATERMAN, ——, 100
Abigail, 132
Anna, 132
Asa, 132, 133, 246
Asa G., 133
Deborah, 133
Elizabeth, 84, 205
Freeman, 151
Joanna, 151
John, 133
Mary, 208
Molly, 100
Nancy S., 133
Robert, 84, 208
Ruth, 133, 246
Ruth L., 133, 246
Thomas, 132, 133
WATERS, William O., 62
WATSON, WADSUN } George, 233, 234
Mary, 66
Sarah, 206
WATT, Sarah, 29
Thomas, 29
WATTS, ——, 211
WAY, mrs. W. B., 63
WEEKS, Ammiel, 3
Barbary, 3
Benjamin, 166
Ebenezer, 3
Elizabeth, 167
Isaac, 166
Jabesh, 167
Mary, 166
Mehitable, 3
Phebe, 3
WELCH, ——, 180
mrs. Charles C., 63
WELLS, Peter, 104
Sarah, 104
WEST, WAST } Bethiah, 112, 113
Charles, 112, 113, 252
David, 113
Deborah, 252
Elizabeth, 113
Joshua, 113
Josiah, 113
Judah, 112, 113
Lydia, 113
Mary, 207
Samuel, 113
William, 113
WESTCOTT, mrs. Clarence L., 127
WESTON, WESTERN } Edmund, 204, 250
WESTON, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 250
Francis, 85
Keziah, 133
Margery, 85
Mary, 174
Rebecca, 204
Rube, 133
Thomas, 174
William, 133
WHEETLEY, ——, 82
WHELDEN, WHELDON, WELDEN, WHIELDING } Elishua, 56, 57
Katherine, 85
Lydia, 56, 57
Temperance, 36
WHITE, Anne, 5
Benjamin, 5, 133, 250, 252, 253
mrs. Charles F., 190
Daniel, 1, 133
Elizabeth, 84
Gowen, 84
Luther, 133
Mary D., 133
Mercy, 1, 133
Peregrine, 1, 2
Sarah, 85
William, 1
Zibiah, 5
WHITING, ——, 82, 179, 180
Gamaliel, 82
WHITMAN, Elinor, 250
Zechariah, 250
WHITNEY, ——, 81
WHITTEMORE, Anna, 133
Huldah, 133
Jabez, 133
Mary, 133
WHITTON, Thomas, 85
Winifred, 85
WHORF, Edward H., 241
WICKSON, WIXSON } Elizabeth, 59, 124
Joshua, 59
WICKWIAR, Zeruiah, 30
WIGHT, ——, 82, 180–184
WILDER, Abiah, 203
Elizabeth, 84
Mary, 203, 206
Mehitable, 206
WILEY, Moses, 215
WILLARD, John W., 2, 11, 23, 46, 76, 158, 190, 235, 241
Simon, 190
WILLETT, WILLET, WILLITT } Mary, 84
Thomas, 84, 230–234

WILLIAMS, ——, 180
Betty, 133
Elizabeth, 84
mrs. James, 63
Jonathan, 183
Jos., 256
Raymond, 182
Roger, 39, 40
Samuel, 182
Thomas, 84
WILLIAMSON, Aaron P., 246
Anthony A., 246, 247
Beulah, 250
Caleb, 51
Calvin, 242, 246, 247
Deborah, 252
Eliza, 133
Eliza A., 246
Elizabeth, 133
Emily, 246
Eunice, 247
Fear, 252
George, 133, 252
George A., 133
Gershom E., 247
Hannah, 247
Judith, 242
Judith H., 242, 246, 247
Lydia H., 247
Marcia A., 247
Mary, 252
Nathan, 247
Ruth C., 247
Ruth W., 247
Samuel, 133
Sarah, 133
Sarah P., 247
Seth, 247
Susan, 133
Susanna, 133
Timothy, 133, 134, 247
Timothy S., 247
WILLIS, Amy, 85
Ebenezer, 27
Elizabeth, 27
Richard, 85
WILLS, ——, 183
WINCHESTER, Hannah, 84, 95, 96
John, 84, 95
WING / WINGE, ——, 56, 61, 139, 254
Abigail, 100, 149
Abner, 139
Amy, 56
Ananias, 71
Arethusa, 17
David, 17, 254
Desire, 17
Elizabeth, 56
Elnathan, 56, 99
WING, etc., *cont'd*
Enoch, 98
Hannah, 28, 30, 56, 71, 100
Huldah, 100
Ichabod, 99
James, 149
Joanna, 17
John, 37, 98, 149
Mary, 56, 149
Mehitable, 17
Mercy, 102, 147, 148
Nabby, 17
Nathan, 37
Otis, 17
Persis, 17
Rebecca, 135
Samuel, 30, 56, 102, 147, 148
Sarah, 149
Seth, 100–102
Susanna, 56
Temperance, 17
William A., 61
Zeruiah, 136
WINSLOW / WINSLOE / WINSLO, ——, 87, 101, 135, 136, 138, 145
Abigail, 36
Abraham, 98, 99
Alathea, 134
Benjamin, 134
Bethiah, 36, 100
Deborah, 134
Elisha, 135
Elizabeth, 134
Ellen, 83
Gilbert, 134
Hannah, 134
Heman, 135
Isaac, 98
James, 249
Job, 134
Joseph, 100
Joshua, 134–137
Josiah, 37, 72
Josias, 87–89
Kenelm, 36, 83, 98, 99, 101, 107
Lydia, 134
Mary, 36, 64, 67, 98
Mercy, 57, 134
Nathan, 37, 98–100, 135
Nathaniel, 67, 71, 101, 132, 134, 138
Phebe, 99
Priscilla, 67
Rhoda, 136
Ruth, 132
Sarah, 134, 137
Seth, 67, 71
Snow, 134
Susanna, 249

WINSLOW, etc., *cont'd*
Thankful, 67, 71, 125
Thomas, 101, 134, 136
WINSOR, Albert, 134
Augusta M., 134
Ellis, 134
Lysander C., 134
Olive S., 134
WINTER, Christopher, 84
Jane, 84
WISWALL, ——, 72
WOOD / WOODS } ——, 150, 230
Abigail, 86
Ben, 191
Benjamin, 250
Elnathan, 251
Ephraim, 6
Francis, 150
Hannah, 4, 206
Henry, 86, 228–230
Isaac, 6
Jane, 150
Jedidah, 251
John, 4
Josiah, 252
Mary, 5, 6, 252
Mary E., 190
Nathaniel, 155
Patience, 251
Priscilla, 250
Sarah, 4
Seth, 4
Silvanus, 4
Stephen, 86
Susanna, 204
Timothy, 5
WOODRUFF, mrs. Timothy D., 62
WOODWARD, Park, 256
WOODWORTH / WOODORTH } Abigail, 206
WORMALL, Joseph, 45
WORTH, Sidney, 64
WRIGHT, Abner, 134
Daniel, 247
Esther, 207
WRIGHT, *cont'd*
Hester, 86
Mary W., 247
Priscilla, 83
Richard, 86

YATES / YEATS } Deborah, 148
Experience, 59
YEAMOND / YEAMONS } ——, 181, 182, 256
YOUNG, Abigail, 92, 93
Apphia, 92
Barnabas, 212
Benjamin, 209
Debby, 179
Dorcas, 94
Ebenezer, 163
Esther, 67
Francis, 92
Henrietta M., 192
Icy, 164
Isaiah, 179
Israel, 188
James, 108, 109, 114
Jedediah, 93, 94, 163, 164
Jerusha, 165
Joanna, 164
John, 27, 29, 184, 187, 188, 209–214, 217
Jonathan, 184–186, 212–217
Lewis, 164, 165
Lucy, 92
Lydia, 124, 203
Lynda, 92
Mary, 29, 114
Molly, 93
Moses, 72, 164
Phebe, 92, 93
Philip, 90
Rebecca, 56, 57, 72, 93, 114
Sarah, 27
Thankful, 90, 108, 109
Thomas, 56, 57, 72
Zenas, 93

INDEX OF PLACES

Abington, Mass., 218, 250
Acushena, 146
Agawam, 233
Albany, N. Y., 79, 80
Albion, N. Y., 191
Allentown, Pa., 128
America, 8
Andover, Conn., 82
Andover, Mass., 126
Aquetnett, 233
Ashfield, Mass., 17, 124, 136
Atlanta, Ga., 62, 126
Attleborough, Mass., 126
Auxcayes, 159

Baltimore, Md., 191, 192
Barnstable, Mass., 7–9, 20, 22, 30, 31, 50–52, 54, 58, 65, 67, 70, 74, 86, 99, 126, 157, 179, 249
Barnstable Co., Mass., 19, 20, 22, 50, 65, 107, 109, 247, 248
Bass River, 161
Berkeley, Cal., 64, 128, 192
Bolton, Conn., 238
Boston, Mass., 60, 61, 64, 101, 126, 127, 156, 160, 190, 217, 242
Brewster, Mass., 36, 98, 135
Bridgewater, Mass., 74, 208, 250, 252, 253
Bristol Co., Mass., 65
Brockton, Mass., 127
Brookline, Mass., 61, 190
Brooklyn, N. Y., 77, 127, 191

Cambridge, Mass., 61, 126, 129, 151
Canaan, Conn., 80–82
Canada, 157
Canderhook, N. Y., 80
Canterbury, Conn., 181
Cape Breton, N. S., 183
Cape Cod, 190
Cape Lookout, 76
Carlong, 182
Carolina, 47
Chardon, O., 128
Charleston, S. C., 25
Charlestown, Mass., 190, 197
Chatham, Mass., 20, 27–31, 61, 76, 77, 107, 123, 124, 126, 147, 148, 175, 177
Chelsea, Mass., 48
Chequessett, 185
Chester, Mass., 126
Chicago, Ill., 62, 128
Cincinnati, O., 128
Clinton, S. C., 62
Coaksett, 146
Cohannett, 84, 85
Cohassett, 95
Conihassett, 40, 42–44, 95
Connecticut, 80, 81
Cots Neck, 214
Council Bluffs, Io., 61

Danbury, Conn., 191
Danvers, Mass., 77
Dartmouth, Mass., 27, 29, 61, 98, 236
Demerara, 255
Dennis, Mass., 120, 123–126, 254, 255
Denver, Col., 63, 128
Derry Village, N. H., 61
Dighton, Mass., 250
Duck Creek, 214
Duxbury, Mass., 74, 142, 144, 190, 204, 243

Easnew Island, 23
East Barnstable, Mass., 99
East Greenwich, Eng., 41, 43
Eastham, Mass., 19, 20, 28, 30, 31, 55, 57–59, 67, 68, 70, 90, 107, 108, 123, 141, 147, 148, 162, 184–190, 208–216, 232
East India, 248
East Orange, N. J., 192
Edenton, N. C., 159
Elizabeth, N. J., 192
England, 9, 10, 39, 74, 87, 88, 155, 156

Fall River, Mass., 190
Falmouth, Mass., 222
Fort Carlong, 182
Fort Edward, 79, 256
Fort Frontenac, 184
Fort William Henry, 182
Foxborough, Mass., 126, 127
France, 73
Frankfort, Me., 108, 109
Freetown, Mass., 252, 253
Fresh Lake, 146

Gibraltar, 193
Glade Island, 41

Glenside, Pa., 127
Gloucester, Mass., 49
Goshen, 80
Grand Banks, 193, 195
Grassy Nook, 108
Greenfield, Mass., 61
Greenville, Miss., 192
Greenwich, 136
Groton, Conn., 180, 181, 183
Gurnet, 201

Halfway Hill, 109
Halfway Pond River, 233
Halifax, Mass., 11, 150, 152, 217–219, 251
Hanson, Mass., 126
Hartford, Conn., 82, 191
Harwich, Mass., 2, 17, 18, 20–22, 27–31, 36, 55–59, 66–71, 98, 108, 109, 120, 123–126, 135, 141, 147, 148, 158, 161, 177, 178, 222, 235, 238, 254
High Cliff, 143, 145
Hingham, Mass., 34, 84
Hood River, Ore., 190
Hoquiam, Wash., 192

Ipswich, Mass., 126

Jackson, Miss., 61
Jamaica, 47, 201
Johnson, Vt., 242
Jones River, 44, 232

Kansas City, Mo., 62
Keencomsett Pond, 52
Kingfield, Me., 60
Kings Ferry, 79
Kingston, Mass., 31

Lakenham, 228–230
Lancaster, Mass., 129
Lebanon, Conn., 183
Leominster, Mass., 126
Liverpool, N. S., 61, 171
London, Eng., 109
Los Angeles, Cal., 192
Lyme, Conn., 256

Maine, 108, 131
Malden, Mass., 127
Manchester, Mass., 190
Manchester, N. H., 61
Manila, P. I., 62
Mansfield, Mass., 161
Marshfield, Mass., 1, 2, 46, 48, 49, 74, 109, 110, 129, 131, 133, 142, 241, 242, 246
Massachusetts, 108
Matanzas, 193
Mattunskett, 180
Mayaguez, P. R., 48
Melrose, Mass., 61
Merry Meeting Cove, 145
Middleborough, Mass., 11, 23, 25, 58, 117, 249–253
Mishawaka, Ind., 127
Montaubon, France, 237
Montclair, N. J., 128
Musquashcutt Harbor, 43
Musquashcutt Pond, 40, 41
Myricks, Mass., 190
Mystic, Conn., 180

Namaskett, 11
Namassakett, 228, 230
Nantucket, Mass., 29, 30, 254
Nausett, 176
Negusett, 145
Newark, N. J., 128
New Bedford, Mass., 240
Newburyport, Mass., 126
New England, 10, 40, 42, 51, 61, 126
New Hartford, Conn., 82
New London, Conn., 62
New Marlborough, 81
New Orleans, La., 196
Newport, R. I., 39, 50
New Rochelle, N. Y., 127
New York, N. Y., 61, 62, 78, 106, 109, 127, 191
North Dennis, Mass., 60
North Harwich, Mass., 158
North River, 45, 75
Norwich, Conn., 181, 191
Nova Scotia, 16, 201

Olympia, Wash., 61
Omaha City, 110
Orleans, Mass., 90, 108, 162
Orrinton, Me., 108

Para, Brazil, 236
Pembroke, Mass., 26, 126
Penobscot, Me., 163, 164
Peoria, Ill., 62
Philadelphia, Pa., 116, 127, 168
Plain Dealing, 144
Plymouth, Mass., 2, 9, 25, 26, 32, 40, 44, 55, 64–66, 72, 85, 87, 94, 95, 111, 141, 143–146, 152, 165, 190, 199, 200, 207, 208, 228, 229, 231–234, 249, 251, 253
Plymouth Colony, 7, 39, 64, 65, 83, 87, 94, 141, 228
Plymouth County, 2, 65
Plympton, Mass., 165, 250, 252
Pochet, 108
Pollock Rip, 78
Port au Prince, 193

Port Chester, N. Y., 127
Portland, Me., 63
Portland, Ore., 127
Portsmouth, R. I., 231
Providence, R. I., 39, 63, 135
Provincetown, Mass., 2, 236
Pullman, Wash., 64
Punckateesett, 228, 231

Quincy, Ill., 62, 152

Rehoboth, Mass., 39, 157
Rhode Island, 79, 231
Ridgefield, 27
Rochelle, Ill., 128
Rochester, Mass., 57, 67, 70, 207, 250, 252
Rolla, Mo., 61, 127
Round Cove, 23
Roxbury, Mass., 25
Russia, 238
Rye, N. Y., 127

Sachamus' Neck, 21
Sampson's Island, 108
Sandwich, Mass., 19, 30, 85, 123, 233
Sandy Neck, 52, 53
San Francisco, Cal., 64, 128, 192
San José, Cal., 128
Saratoga, N. Y., 79
Saybrook, Conn., 191, 250
Scituate, Mass., 2, 40–43, 45, 75, 84–88, 94, 206
Seaford, Del., 63
Seattle, Wash., 61, 62, 190
Sharon, Conn., 81
Sheep Pond, 21
Shetucket, 183
Short Cove, 20
Simsbury, Conn., 82
Six Mile Brook, 228, 230
Skauton Neck, 233
Smith's Purchase, 20
South Meadow, 144
Springfield, Mo., 191
St. Estatia, W. I., 256
St. George, N. Y., 127
Stillwater, N. Y., 79
St. Jago, 161
St. Johns, Newfoundland, 49
St. Louis, Mo., 192
Stony Cove, 53
Stony Island, 22
St. Peters, Martinique, 104
Strong Island, 20, 23

Taunton, Mass., 74, 85, 155, 250–252
Tewksbury, Mass., 137
Third Herring Brook, 45
Tom's Island, 20
Truro, Mass., 90, 102, 104, 105, 193, 196, 198, 251
Tunkhannock, Pa., 127

Wanamoysett, 230
Wanconquake River, 233
Warrenville, Ill., 128
Washington, D. C., 62, 192
Waterville, N. Y., 191
Wellfleet, Mass., 100, 184, 208, 217
West Boylston, Mass., 126
West Indies, 113, 171, 195, 238
Williamsburg, 101
Windsor, Conn., 62
Winslow's Rock, 145
Winthrop, Me., 131
Woodbury, Conn., 191
Wrentham, Mass., 126

Yarmouth, Mass., 29, 31, 51, 53, 56–59, 67, 85, 107, 123–126, 142, 147, 148, 201, 220–225, 247–249, 254
Yonkers, N. Y., 191

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Altoff (schooner), 193
Ary, Joseph, Deed to Thomas Ary, 108
Ary, Thomas, Deed from Joseph Ary, 108
Ary, Thomas, Deed from Heman and Sarah Myrick, 107
Ary, Thomas, Deed from James and Thankful Young, 108
Autograph Signatures:
  Howland, Elizabeth (Tilley), 65
  White, Peregrine, 1

Barnstable County, Mass., Unrecorded Deeds, 107
Baxter, Elizabeth, Will of, 248
Baxter Notes, 247
Baxter, Shubael, Will of, 247
Bradford, Alice, Sr., Deed from John Doane, 232
Brewster, Mass., Church Records, 36, 98, 135
Briggs, Walter, Deeds from Timothy Hatherley, 40, 42
Browne, John, Deed to Thomas Willett, 230
Bryant, Stephen, Deed from Benjamin Eaton, 145
Bryant, Stephen, Deed from Jonathan Shaw, 144
Buckland, William, Deed from Roger Williams, 39

California Society, 64, 128, 192
Chatham, Mass., Vital Records, 27, 76, 175
Chatham, Mass., Gravestone Records, 76, 175
Chilton-Gray-Leblond Note, 64
Church Records:
  Brewster, Mass., 36, 98, 135
  Eastham, Mass., 90, 162
  Harwich, Mass., 36, 98, 135
  Orleans, Mass, 90, 162
  Plymouth, Mass., 72, 152
Cole, James, Jr., Deed from Henry Wood, 229
Colorado Society, 63, 128
Connecticut Society, 62, 191
Cooke, John, Deed from Thomas Prence, 44
Cooke-Rickard Note, 64
Cooke, Thomas, Lease from Town of Plymouth, 231
Correspondents, Notice to, 64
Cutbert, Samuel, Deed to Edward Gray, 146
Cutbert, Samuel, Deed to Ephraim Tinkham, 143

Deeds — Grantees:
  Ary, Thomas, 107, 108
  Bradford, Alice, 232
  Briggs, Walter, 40, 42
  Bryant, Stephen, 144, 145
  Buckland, William, 39
  Cole, James, Jr., 229
  Cooke, John, 44
  Cooke, Thomas, 231
  Dunham, John, 146
  Eldredge, Ebenezer, 107
  Gray, Edward, 146
  Howes, Thomas, 142
  Jenney, Samuel, 228
  Linnel, Edmund, 108
  Plymouth, Town of, 233
  Ramsden, Joseph, 228, 229
  Rickard, John, 229
  Rider, Reuben, 107
  Sampson, Abraham, 141
  Smith, James, 145
  Spooner, William, 143
  Tinkham, Ephraim, 143
  Willett, Thomas, 230
Deeds — Grantors:
  Ary, Joseph, 108
  Browne, John, 230
  Cutbert, Samuel, 143, 146
  Doane, John, 232
  Eaton, Benjamin, 145
  Hatherley, Timothy, 40, 42
  Hickes, Samuel, 143
  Indians, 145, 233
  Jenney, Samuel, 228

Deeds — *Grantors continued*
Knowles, Willard, 107
Myrick, Heman, 107
Myrick, Sarah, 107
Plymouth, Town of, 146, 231
Prence, Thomas, 44
Ramsden, Joseph, 228
Rider, Reuben, 107
Robinhood, 145
Shaw, Jonathan, 144
Sparrow, Richard, 141
Standish, Myles, 142
Williams, Roger, 39
Wood, Henry, 229
Young, James, 108
Young, Thankful, 108
Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 14, 120, 254
Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 79, 179, 256
District of Columbia Society, 62, 192
Doane, John, Deed to Alice Bradford, Sr., 232
Dunham, John, Sr., Deed from Town of Plymouth, 146

Eastham, Mass., Church Records, 90, 162
Eastham, Mass., Records of North Precinct, 184, 208
Eaton, Benjamin, Deed to Stephen Bryant, 145
Eldredge, Ebenezer, Deed from Reuben Rider, 107

Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 79, 179, 256
Freeman, Jonathan, Estate of, 20
Freeman Notes, 19
Freeman, Thomas, Will of, 20
Freeman, Thomas, Jr., Estate of, 22
Freeman, William, Estate of, 19
Fuller, Matthew, Will and Inventory of, 7

Gorham, James, Will of, 51
Gorham, Col. John, Will of, 52
Gorham, Mary, Will of, 54
Gorham Notes, 50
Gravestone Records:
Chatham, Mass., 76, 175
Halifax, Mass., 11, 150, 217
Gravestone Records — *continued*
Harwich, Mass., 2, 158, 235
Marshfield, Mass., 46, 109, 129, 241
Middleborough, Mass., 23 117
Truro, Mass., 102, 193
Gray, Edward, Deed from Samuel Cutbert, 146
Gray-Leblond-Chilton Note, 64

Halifax, Mass., Gravestone Records, 11, 150, 217
Harwich, Mass., Records of First Church, 36, 98, 135
Harwich, Mass., Gravestone Records, 2, 158, 235
Harwich, Mass., Vital Records, 2, 36, 55, 66, 98, 135, 147, 158, 235
Hatherley, Timothy, Deeds to Walter Briggs, 40, 42
Hickes, Samuel, Deed to William Spooner, 143
Howes, Thomas, Deed from Myles Standish, 142
Howland, Elizabeth (Tilley), Autograph of, 65

Illinois Society, 62, 128
Illustrations:
Gravestone at North Truro, 193
Howland, Elizabeth (Tilley), Autograph of, 65
Standish, Desire (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes), Gravestone of, 129
White, Peregrine, Autographs of, 1
Indian Deed to Town of Plymouth, 233
Island Pond Cemetery, Harwich, Mass., Records from, 2

Jenney, Samuel, Deed from Joseph Ramsden, 228
Jenney, Samuel, Deed to Joseph Ramsden, 228

Knowles, Willard, Deed to Reuben Rider, 107

Leblond-Chilton-Gray Note, 64
Linnel, Edmund, Deed from James and Thankful Young, 108

Maine Society, 63
Marshfield, Mass., Gravestone Records, 46, 109, 129, 241
Massachusetts Society, 2, 60, 64, 126, 158, 190, 235, 241
Massachusetts Society, Donations to Library and Cabinet of, 60, 126, 190
Massachusetts Society, Meetings of, 60, 126, 190
Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 61, 126, 190
Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 190
Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Accepted, 61, 127, 191
Mayflower (ship), 1, 83
Middleborough, Mass., Gravestone Records, 23, 117
Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records, 3, 23, 117, 249
Myrick, Heman and Sarah, Deed to Thomas Ary, 107

New Jersey Society, 128, 192
New York Society, 61, 127, 191
North Harwich, Mass., Gravestone Records, 158
Notes:
  Baxter, 247
  Chilton-Gray-Leblond, 64
  Cooke-Rickard, 64
  Freeman, 19
  Gorham, 50
  Gray-Leblond-Chilton, 64
  Leblond-Chilton-Gray, 64
  Notice to Correspondents, 64
  Rickard-Cooke, 64
Notice to Correspondents, 64

Ocean Bird (schooner), 236
Ohio Society, 128
Orleans, Mass., Church Records, 90, 162

Pennsylvania Society, 127
Plymouth, Mass., First Church Records, 72, 152
Plymouth, Mass., Vital Records, 32, 83, 111, 165, 199
Plymouth Colony Deeds, 39, 87, 141, 228
Plymouth Colony Vital Records, 83
Plymouth, Town of, Deed from Indians, 233
Plymouth, Town of, Deed to John Dunham, Sr., 146
Plymouth, Town of, Lease to Thomas Cooke, 231
Prence, Thomas, Deed to John Cooke, 44

Rachel (schooner), 105, 197
Ramsden, Joseph, Deed from Samuel Jenney, 228
Ramsden, Joseph, Deed to Samuel Jenney, 228
Ramsden, Joseph, Deed to John Rickard, 229
Rauline (bark), 193
Reports from State Societies, 60, 126, 190
Rhode Island Society, 63
Rickard-Cooke Note, 64
Rickard, John, Deed from Joseph Ramsden, 229
Rider, Reuben, Deed from Willard Knowles, 107
Rider, Reuben, Deed to Ebenezer Eldredge, 107
Robinhood, Deed to James Smith, 145

Sampson, Abraham, Deed from Richard Sparrow, 141
Sawmill, Permit to Erect, 45
Sealis, Richard, Will and Inventory of, 94
Shaw, Jonathan, Deed to Stephen Bryant, 144
Smith, James, Deed from Robinhood, 145
Sparrow, Richard, Deed to Abraham Sampson, 141
Spooner, William, Deed from Samuel Hickes, 143
Standish, Desire (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes), Gravestone of, 129
Standish, Myles, Deed to Thomas Howes, 142

Thompson Street Cemetery, Halifax, Mass., Gravestone Records from, 11, 150, 217
Tinkham, Ephraim, Deed from Samuel Cutbert, 143

Truro, Mass., Gravestone Records, 102, 193

Vital Records:
Brewster, Mass., 36, 98, 135
Chatham, Mass., 27, 76, 175
Dennis, Mass., 14, 120, 254
Eastham, Mass., 90, 162
Halifax, Mass., 11, 150, 217
Harwich, Mass., 2, 36, 55, 66, 98, 135, 147, 158, 235
Marshfield, Mass., 46, 109, 129, 241
Middleborough, Mass., 3, 23, 117, 249
Orleans, Mass., 90, 162
Plymouth, Mass., 32, 83, 111, 165, 199
Plymouth Colony, 83
Truro, Mass., 102, 193
Yarmouth, Mass., 220

Wellfleet, Mass., Records of, 184, 208
White, Peregrine, Autographs of, 1
Willett, Thomas, Deed from John Browne, 230
Williams, Roger, Deed to William Buckland, 39
Wills and Inventories:
Baxter, Elizabeth, 248
Baxter, Shubael, 247
Freeman, Jonathan, 20
Freeman, Thomas, 20
Freeman, Thomas, Jr., 22
Freeman, William, 19
Fuller, Matthew, 7
Gorham, James, 51
Gorham, John, 52
Gorham, Mary, 54
Sealis, Richard, 94
Wisconsin Society, 63
Wood, Henry, Deed to James Cole, Jr., 229

Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records, 220
Young, James and Thankful, Deed to Thomas Ary and Edmund Linnel, 108

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

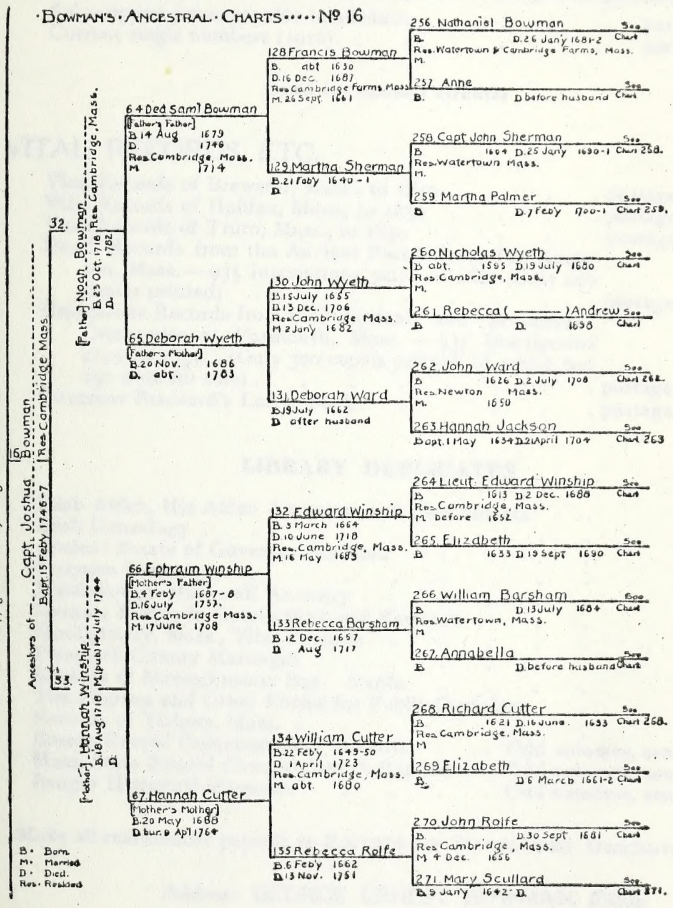
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910) . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont 50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Plymouth County Marriages 1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols. 6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions . 2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1912

VOLUME XIV

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1912

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication
HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW STANLEY W. SMITH
EDWIN S. CRANDON JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Sixty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XIV ... JANUARY, 1912 ... No. 1
WHOLE NUMBER, 53

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW — STANLEY W. SMITH
EDWIN S. CRANDON — JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—January, 1912

ILLUSTRATION

DEED FROM SPARROW HEIRS . . . . . Facing page 1

I. THE HEIRS OF CAPTAIN JONATHAN SPARROW AS SHOWN BY A CONVEYANCE DATED 5 OCTOBER, 1708. By George Ernest Bowman 1

II. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard. (Concluded) 5

III. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman. (Continued) 12

IV. RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith. (Continued) . . 17

V. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. Abstracts by George Ernest Bowman. (Continued) 21

VI. RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT HARWICH CENTRE, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith. (Concluded) . . 27

VII. PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. Transcribed by the Editor. (Continued) 34

VIII. FREEMAN NOTES. By the Editor. (Continued) . . . 40

IX. BRIDGEWATER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman. (Continued) 45

X. RECORDS FROM THE "PLAINVILLE CEMETERY," MARSHFIELD, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard . . . 48

XI. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith. (Continued) 53

XII. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. Transcribed by the Editor. (Continued) 57

XIII. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES:
Massachusetts Society, 60; New York Society, 61; Pennsylvania Society, 62; District of Columbia Society, 62; New Jersey Society, 62; Ohio Society, 63; Rhode Island Society, 63; Maine Society, 63; California Society, 63 . . . 60–63

XIV. NOTES BY THE EDITOR:
The Will of Thomas Lettice, 64; Delano–Glass, 64; Subscription Price to be Increased, 64; Gift for Colonial Research Work, 64; Notice to Correspondents, 64 64

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

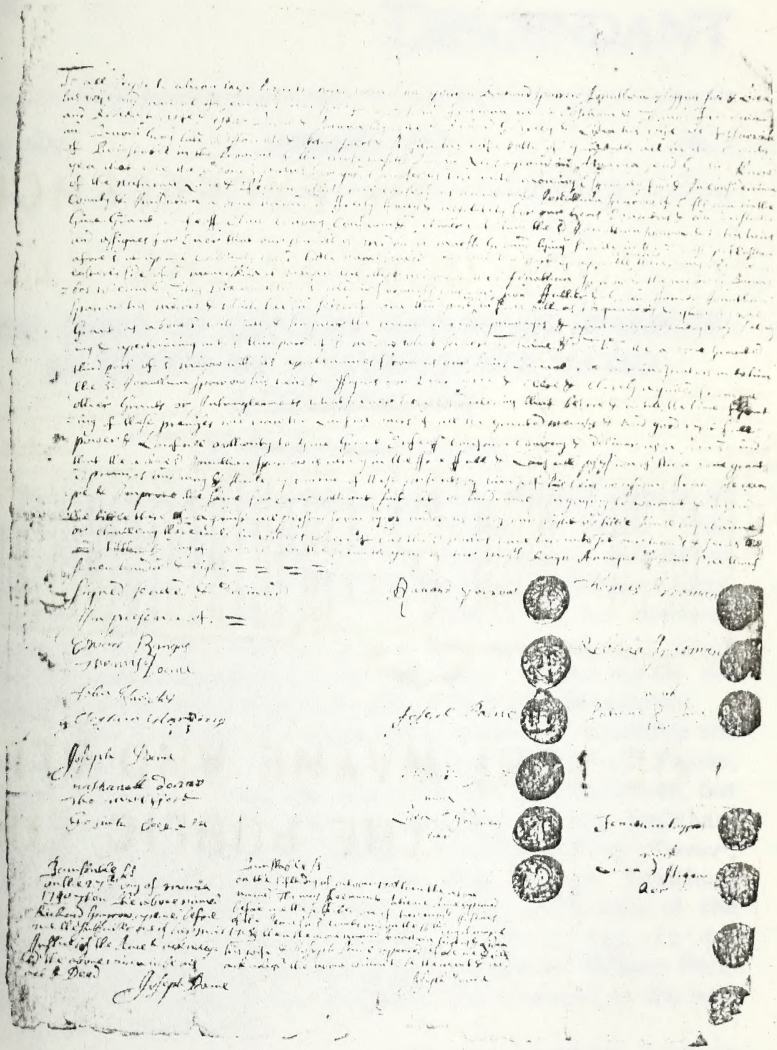
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance*. Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



DEED FROM SPARROW HEIRS

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIV JANUARY, 1912 No. 1

THE HEIRS OF CAPTAIN JONATHAN SPARROW AS SHOWN BY A CONVEYANCE DATED 5 OCTOBER, 1708

By George Ernest Bowman

The accompanying illustration presents the first page of an ancient deed now the property of Mr. Stanley W. Smith. This deed, dated 5 October, 1708, and the confirmatory declaration, dated 11 October, 1712, mention all the living children of Capt. Jonathan[2] Sparrow (*Richard*[1]), the children of his deceased daughters, and the children, by her first husband, of a living daughter who had married a second time. It also names the husbands of the living daughters and of two granddaughters.

The deed is of especial importance because it identifies the hitherto unknown wife of Jonathan Higgins[4] (*Elizabeth*[3] *Rogers*, *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]). Even her first name has been unknown, but she is now identified as Lydia, the daughter of Capt. Jonathan[2] Sparrow, and the widow of William Freeman[4] (*Mercy Prence*[3], *Patience*[2] *Brewster*, *William*[1]). The wills of Capt. Jonathan[2] Sparrow and Maj. John Freeman, and the settlement of the estate of William Freeman[4] [Ante, 3 : 177, 5 : 144, 12 : 59, 13 : 19], prove the marriage of Lydia[3] Sparrow to William Freeman[4]; and in the deed now presented she is named as the wife of Jonathan Higgins, Jr.

The grantee named in this deed was Jonathan[3] Sparrow (*Capt. Jonathan*[2], *Richard*[1]), and the grantors were his two brothers, his three living sisters and their husbands, three nephews, two nieces and their husbands.

Capt. Jonathan[2] Sparrow married, first, Rebecca[2] Bangs (*Edward*[1]), and had by her :

Rebecca[3] Sparrow, married Thomas Freeman; both were grantors.

John[3] Sparrow, a grantor.

Priscilla[3] Sparrow, married Edward Gray and died leaving a son Benoni Gray, one of the grantors.

Lydia[3] Sparrow; married, first, William Freeman[4], by whom she had a son William Freeman[5] and a daughter Lydia Freeman[5] (who married Richard Godfrey); married, second, Jonathan Higgins, Jr. Jonathan and Lydia Higgins, William Freeman[5], and Richard and Lydia Godfrey were grantors.

Elizabeth[3] Sparrow, married Capt. Samuel Freeman, and died leaving a son Samuel Freeman and a daughter Priscilla, who married John Sears. Samuel and his sister Priscilla and her husband were grantors.

Jonathan[3] Sparrow, the grantee.

Capt. Jonathan[2] Sparrow married, second, Hannah (Prence) Mayo, daughter of Gov. Thomas and Patience Prence and granddaughter of Elder William Brewster. By her he had :

Richard[3] Sparrow, a grantor.

Patience[3] Sparrow, married Joseph Paine; both were grantors.

It is extremely unfortunate that the Brewster Genealogy [New York, 1908] has made so many serious errors, on page 22, in giving the children of Hannah Prence[3] (*Patience*[2] *Brewster*, *William*[1]) by her two husbands, Nathaniel[2] Mayo and Capt. Jonathan[2] Sparrow. Three of the five Sparrow children there assigned to Hannah were not her children. They were the children of Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow, and were not descendants of Elder William Brewster.

In a special article on Capt. Jonathan[2] Sparrow's wives and children I shall present evidence which proves that his children Richard and Patience were the only children he had by his second wife, Hannah (Prence) Mayo.

[Deed from Sparrow Heirs]

"To all People to whome these Presents Shall Com John Sparrow Richard Sparrow Jonathan Higgins Ju^{r} & Lidea his

wife and Samuel ffreeman miner son of capt Samll ffreeman all of Eastham & Thomas ffreeman and Rebeka his wife & Joseph Paine & Patience his wife & Richard Godfrey & Lidea his wife all of Harwich and Benoni Gray late of Harwich & John Seers & Prissila his wife both of yarmouth all in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the masachusetts Bay in New England in America Send Greeting Know yea that wee the above sd parties for good Caueses us here unto moving Especially for & In consideration of the naturall Love & Efection which wee each of us have unto Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham in the County & Jurisdiction above named do ffreely ffully & absolutely for our heirs Exacutors & adminestrators Give Grant Enfeoff Elien Convay Confarm & deliver unto him the sd Jonathan Sparrow & to his heirs and assignes for Ever that our parcell of medow or marsh Ground lying situate in the Township of Eastham afore sd at a place Comonly called little namescaket being one third part of a parcell of meadow there, lying on the easterly side of sd nameskaket betwen the other medow of the sd Jonathan Sparrow & the medow of Barnabas wixam & Titus wixam which sd medow formerly was our hond ffather & Grand ffather Jonathan Sparrow his medow & which hee died seized of one third part whereof in full both as to quantety & quallity wee Grant as above sd with all & singuler the members rights privileges & apurtenances every ways belonging & apertaining unto sd third part of sd medow whatsoever To have & To hold the above Granted third part of sd medow with its apurtenances from us our heirs Exacutors or adminestrators unto him the sd Jonathan Sparrow his heirs & assignes for Ever ffree & clere & clerely aquited from all other Grants or Intanglements whatsoever hereby declering that before & untill the time of Granting of these premises wee ware the Lawfull oners of all the Granted premises & had good right free power & Lawfull authority to Give Grant Enfeoff Confarm Convay & deliver as above sd and that the above sd Jonathan Sparrow is alredy in the ffree full & Lawfull posession of the above granted premises and may & shall by vartue of these presents by himself his heirs or assignes ffreely use occupie & Improve the same for Ever without suit let or hindrance Ingaging to warrant & defend the tittle there of against all persons from by or under us or by our right or tittle shall lay claime or challeng thereunto in witnes whereof wee the sd parties have hereunto set our hands & seals this fifth day of october in the seventh year of her majts Reign Annoque Domini One thous seven hundred & eight.

Signed Sealled & Delivered	Richard Sparrow	(seal)	Thomas ffreeman	(seal)
In presence of .		(seal)	Rebecka ffreeman	(seal)
Edward Banges			mark	
Thomas Doane	Joseph Paine	(seal)	Patience P Paine	(seal)
John Knowles			her	
Joshua Harding	richard Godfree	(seal)		(seal)
Joseph Doane	mark			
nathanell doane	Lidea Godfrey	(seal)	Jonathan higgins	(seal)
Tho mulfford	her		mark	
Josiah Cooke ju		(seal)	Lidea Higens	(seal)
			her	
				(seal)
				(seal)

Barnstable ss: on the fifth day of october 1708 then the above named Thomas ffreeman & Patience Paine apeared before me the subscriber one of her majᵗˢ Justices of the Peace for sd County and on the 16ᵗʰ day of march 1708/9 then the above named Jonathan higens & Lidea his wife & Joseph Paine apeared before me & all acknoleged the above writen to be theire act & deed Joseph Doane

Barnstable ss on the 27ᵗʰ day of march 1710 Then the above named Richard Sparrow apeared before me the subscriber one of her majᵗˢ Justices of the Peace & acknoleged the abovewriten to be his act & Deed Joseph Doane

[On the back of the deed]

Barnstable ss: on the 4ᵗʰ day of April 1710 then the within named Rebecca ffreeman Richard Godfrey & Lidea his wife appeared before me the Subscriber one of her majᵗˢ Justices of the Peace for sd county of Barnstable & acknoleged the within writen to be theire act & Deed Joseph Doane

Know all men by the presents that we the within written John Seers and Priscilla his wife Samuell ffreeman Junᵉʳ and William ffreeman for the reasons and causes within written do for our selves our heirs executors and administrators give grant Release and Confirm and deliver to the within written Jonathan Sparrow his heirs and assigns for ever our and each our respective parts shares or rite wᶜʰ we or either of us have or ought of rite to have in the within mentioned and granted medow so that it is and shall be lawfull for the within named Jonathan Sparrow his heirs or assigns for ever to have hold occupie improve and injoy our and each of our Respective part and share of sd medow in the same maner to all intents and purposses as we each of us should or ought of rite to have and hold the same and these

without any manner of let hindrance or molestation from us the above and within named our or either of our heirs executors or administrators or any other by our rite for ever in witness whereof we have here unto set our hands and seales the eleventh day of october in the eleventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne by the Grace of God Queen of Great Brittaine &c Anno Dom: 1712

Signed sealed and delivered	John Sears	(seal)
in presence of	mark	
John Paine	Priscilla P Seers	(seal)
Joseph meyrick	her	
	william freeman	(seal)
	Samuell Freman ju	(seal)

Barnstable ss on the same elleventh day of october 1712: the above named John Sears Pricilla Sears william ffreeman and Sam[ll] ffreeman appearing before me the subscriber one of Her majesties Justices of the peace for sd County of Barnstable acknowledged the above written Instrument to be their act and deed Nathan[ll] Freeman

April y[e] 21 : 1719 Then Received this above & within written Instrument to Record & accordingly are entered In Barnstable County Book of records of evidences of lands in y[e] Ninth Book folio 362 & 363 & therewith Compared.

℔ me Jn[o] Thacher Reg[r]"

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE THOMPSON STREET CEMETERY, HALIFAX, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

(*Concluded from Vol. XIII, p. 220*)

THOMPSON — TOMSON &C.

Abel, son of Lieut. Barnabas and Hannah, died 28 July, 1754, in his 3d year.

Abigail, daughter of Barnabas and Hannah; born 12 February, 1740; died 31 March, 1747.

Abigail, daughter of Reuben and Mary, died 2 April, 1757, aged 8 years, 5 months, 22 days.

Adam, died 20 August, 1821, aged 67 years, 3 months, 27 days.

———, daughter of Adam and Salvina, still-born 13 April, 1824.

Amasa, died 7 May, 1807, aged 85 years, 7 days.

THOMPSON — TOMSON &c. (*Continued*)

Andrew, died 23 May, 1773, in his 32d year. [Also on another stone with wife Judith.]

———, daughter of Andrew and Judeth, died 16 March, 1765, aged 11 days.

Asa, son of Barnabas and Hannah; born 3 September, 1745; died 5 April, 1747.

Asa, died 4 February, 1830, aged 82 years.

Barnabas, son of Barnabas and Hannah, died 7 September, 1742, aged about 7 months.

Barnabas, Deacon, died 20 December, 1798, aged 93 years, 10 months, 12 days.

Bela, died at Savannah, Ga., aged 20. [No date is given. On stone of Josiah Thompson, died 1838.]

Betty, widow of Joseph, died 11 June, 1792, in her 77th year.

Bezer, son of Thomas and Mary, died 24 March, 17[*] in his 9th year.

Charles W., son of Zadoc, Jr., and Lydia, died 9 September, 1848, aged 1 month.

Christiana, daughter of Isaac, Jr., and Ann T., died 29 April, 1842, aged 15 days.

Clarece, wife of Zebadiah, died 3 February, 1781, in her 24th year.

———, daughter of Zebadiah and Clarece, "born" 12 January, 1781.

Clarecy, daughter of Zebadiah and Phebe, died 4 February, 1783, aged 3 months.

Clarinda Morton, daughter of Zebadiah, Jr., and Martha, died 8 February, 1810, aged 2 years, 2 months, 2 days.

David, son of Lieut. Barnabas and Hannah, died 13 September, 1750, aged 11 days.

David, son of Nathaniel and Sarah, died 5 February, 1800, aged 7 days.

Deborah, wife of Ebenezer, 2d, died 9 April, 1817, in her 65th year.

Ebenezer, Esq., died 10 September, 1813, in his 88th year.

Ebenezer, died 10 May, 1832, in his 95th year.

Ebenezer, died 11 March, 1841, in his 88th year.

Edwin, son of Lieut. Jabez P. and Sally, died 17 September, 1819, aged 2 years, 7 months.

Eliab, Jr., died 25 February, 1835, aged 40 years.

Eliab, died 2 October, 1835, in his 67th year.

Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer, died 31 August, 1820, in her 80th year.

Ephraim, son of Ephraim, died 25 May, 1744, aged 14 days.

Ephraim, died 13 November, 1744, in his 62d year.

Eunice, wife of Reuben, died 19 May, 1837, aged 67.

* The year was left unfinished. It should have been 1773. See ante, Vol. 3, p. 158, also "Vital Records of Halifax, Mass.," pages 5 and 52. — Editor.

THOMPSON — TOMSON &c. (*Continued*)

Experience C., widow of Nehemiah, died 16 June, 1849, in her 74th year. "The grass upon your mothers grave, Forget thee, no, dear mother ne'er shall we"

Franklin Watson, son of Jacob and Emeline M., died 10 November, 1847, aged 17 years, 5 months, 4 days.

Hannah, daughter of Peter and Hannah; born 12 December, 1741; died 28 July, 1747.

Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth; born 19 May, 1748; died 7 March, 1755.

Hannah, wife of Peter, died 6 July, 1755, in her 33d year.

Hannah, wife of Deacon Barnabas, died 2 May, 1787, in her 75th year.

Hannah, died 27 April, 1847, aged 73 years.

Hannah W., died 30 March, 1841, aged 21 years, 2 months, 15 days.

Hiram, son of Isaac and Ann T., died 3 February, 1849, aged 2 months, 27 days.

Huldah, Miss, daughter of Jabez and Betsey, died 22 July, 1822, in her 22d year.

Ichabod, Deacon, died 31 August, 1821, in his 66th year.

Ignatius, son of Thomas and Mary, died 22 January, 1770, in his 20th year.

Ignatius, Rev., died 11 September, 1848, aged 74 years, 6 months. "He graduated at Brown University in 1796."

Isaac, died 6 December, 1782, in his 34th year.

Isaac, died 28 October, 1858, aged 84. [On stone with wife Phebe, died 1823.]

Jabez, son of Barnabas and Hannah; born 26 March, 1744; died 8 April, 1747.

Jacob, son of Barnabas and Hannah, died [*broken off*], March, 1743, aged 14 days.

Jacob, died 17 February, 1750/1, in his 48th year.

Jacob, Deacon, died 12 November, 1815, in his 80th year.

Jacob, died 11 May, 1818, in his 49th year.

Jennet, Miss, died 16 July, 1830, in her 68th year.

Joanna, daughter of Ephraim, died 17 December, 1744, in her 7th year.

Joanna, wife of "Mr John Tomson the 1st" died 10 January, 1779, in her 74th year.

Joanna, wife of Ephraim, died 7 February, 1789, in her 43d year.

John, died 19 January, 1776, in his 52d year.

John, died 6 December, 1790, in his 90th year.

Joseph, died 29 December, 1808, aged 45 years.

Joshua, son of Thomas; born 22 July, 1746; died 27 July, 1747.

Joshua C., son of Joshua C. and Lucy C., died 7 November, 1829, aged 3 days. [See ante, Vol. 11, p. 128. — Editor.]

Josiah, Esq., died 23 July, 1828, aged 77 years.

Josiah, died 28 April, 1838, aged 31. [On stone with Bela.]

THOMPSON — TOMSON &c. (*Continued*)

Judith, wife of Andrew, died 1 April, 1832, aged 91. [On stone with her husband.]

Lavina, wife of Eliab, Jr., died 3 April, 1824, in her 29th year.

Lucia, daughter of Jacob and Lucina, died 6 March, 1805, aged 1 month, 7 days.

Lucina, widow of Jacob, died 9 April, 1833, in her 66th year.

Lydia, widow of Peter, died 12 May, 1800, in her 75th year.

Lydia, widow of Amasa, died 22 August, 1809, aged 91 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Lydia, wife of Deacon Ichabod, died 20 April, 1821, in her 74th year.

Marcia, daughter of Jacob, 3d, and Sally, died 12 November, 1805, aged 2 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Martha, daughter of Jacob and Mary; born 1 January, 1745; died 7 September, 1747.

Martha, wife of Zebadiah, died 31 May, 1844, aged 60 years, 1 month, 19 days.

Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary; born 17 September, 1743; died 21 August, 1747.

Mary, widow of Jacob, died 18 March, 1769, in her 44th year.

Mary, wife of Reuben, died 19 July, 1769, in her 59th year.

Mary, widow of Thomas, died 20 March, 1781, in her 91st year.

Mary, wife of Thomas, died 17 May, 1802, in her 77th year.

Mary, wife of Ebenezer, Esq., died 29 November, 1804, in her 78th year.

Mary Holmes, daughter of Ward and Molly, died 27 August, 1824, aged 5 years, 2 months, 19 days.

Mercy, daughter of Reuben and Mary; born 21 September, 1745; died 1 September, 1747.

Mercy, "Mrs", died 19 April, 1756, in her 85th year.

Mercy O. Sturtevant, wife of Cyrus, died 23 June, 1846, aged 27 years, 4 months, 13 days.

Molly, widow of Adam, died 12 June, 1835, aged 78 years, 6 months.

Molly, wife of Maj. Nathaniel, died 13 April, 1839, aged 63 years.

Nathaniel, Jr., died 26 August, 1811, in his 22d year.

Nathaniel, Maj., died 13 January, 1843, aged 82 years.

Nehemiah, died 21 January, 1844, in his 69th year.

Olive, daughter of Deacon Barnabas and Hannah, died 12 February, 1776, in her 24th year.

Patty, widow of John, died 10 February, 1778, in her 51st year.

Peter, son of Peter and Hannah; born 27 April, 1747; died 2 March, 1749/50.

Peter, died 28 November, 1791, in his 91st year.

Peter, died 21 June, 1800, in his 67th year.

Phebe, wife of Isaac, died 8 December, 1823, in her 46th year. [Also on a stone with her husband. She is there called "Ae. 45."]

THOMPSON — TOMSON &c. (*Continued*)

Phebe, wife of Zebadiah, Esq., died 14 January, 1833, aged 75 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Phebe W., died 16 April, 1840, aged 42 years, 7 months.

Priscilla, wife of Joseph, died 19 August, 1800, in her 30th year.

Rachel, daughter of Zebadiah and Zerviah, died 7 May, 1751, in her 3d year.

Rachel, widow of Eliab, died 14 November, 1851, aged 84 years, 23 days.

Rebecca, wi[*broken off*] of Peter, died 16 October, 1792, in her 56th year.

Rebecca, wife of Asa, died 23 October, 1803, in her 69th year.

Rebecca Waterman, daughter of Zebadiah, Jr., and Martha, died 27 January, 1830, aged 16 years, 3 months, 24 days.

Reuben, died 28 September, 1793, in his 77th year.

Sally, wife of Jacob, died 1 December, 1805, in her 25th year.

Samuel, son of Barnabas and Hannah; born 14 March, 1743; died 29 March, 1747.

Sarah, widow of Peter, died 24 October, 1742, in her 73d year.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary, died 27 November, 1769, in her 18th year.

Sarah, widow of Reuben, died 20 August, 1805, in her 74th year.

Sarah, wife of Maj. Nathaniel, died 18 December, 1810, in her 47th year.

Thomas, died 26 October, 1742, aged 78 years. "His days were spent in doing good In Life & death Faith was his food"

Thomas, died 14 September, 1769, in his 50th year.

Thomas, died 10 December, 1837, aged 83 years, 23 days.

Waitstill, wife of Deacon Jacob, died 18 July, 1807, in her 68th year.

Welcome, died 12 January, 1833, in his 28th year.

Zadoc, died 4 December, 1786, in his 40th year.

Zebadiah, died 30 September, 1775, in his 48th year.

Zebadiah, Esq., died 4 November, 1840, aged 82 years.

[*broken off*], child of Zebadiah and Zerviah, died 7 November, 1753, aged 10 months, 21 days.*

Zerviah, wife of Zebadiah, died 25 July, 1769, in her 41st year.

TILLSON

Caroline, died 6 April, 1877, aged 80 years, 4 months, 2 days. [On stone with James M.]

Edmund, son of Ephraim and Mercy, died 14 May, 1759, aged 3 months, 15 days.

Ephraim, died 27 March, 1808, in his 80th year.

Ephraim, died 20 June, 1833, in his 73d year.

*Zebadiah, son of Zebadiah and Zerviah Tomson, was born 17 December, 1752. Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., p. 53. — Editor.

TILLSON (*Continued*)

Faith, wife of Ephraim, died 10 December, 1823, in her 65th year.

Hannah, sister of James, died 25 April, 1845, in her 92d year.

James, died 1 March, 1839, in his 84th year.

James M.; born 28 March, 1810; died 18 October, 1841. [On stone of Caroline.]

John, died 28 March, 1790, in his 65th year.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Molly, died 25 March, 1791, aged 2 months, 19 days.

Joseph, died 22 January, 1830, aged 67 years.

Mercy, wife of Ephraim, died 6 January, 1807, aged 71 years.

Mercy, widow of John, died 15 February, 1830, in her 99th year.

Molly, wife of Joseph, died 11 June, 1791, aged 27 years, 2 months, 19 days.

Peries, son of John and Mercy, died 30 August, 1760, aged 1 year, 4 months, 24 days.

Robert, son of John and Mercy, died 25 June, 1777, aged 1 year, 2 months, 19 days.

TINKHAM

Abijah,* widow of Deacon Isaac, died 25 December, 1777, in her 88th year.

Eunice, wife of Ephraim, died 21 January, 1788, in her 41st year.

Huldah, wife of Ephraim, died 26 February, 1810, in her 54th year.

Isaac, Deacon, died 7 April, 1850, in his 65th year.

Joseph, died 18 December, 1841, aged 77 years.

Lucy, wife of Joseph, died 6 October, 1792, in her 32d year.

Mary, Miss, died 23 March, 1814, in her 56th year.

Moses, son of Deacon Isaac and Abiah,* died 15 April, 1750, in his 20th year.

Moses, son of Noah and Sarah, died 17 May, 1754, in his 2d year.

Noah, died 12 June, 1765, in his 43d year.

Noah, died 29 November, 1786, in his 26th year.

Rachel, wife of Zenas, died 18 April, 1785, in her 25th year.

Sarah, widow of Noah, died 27 July, 1795, in her 73d year.

Sarah, Miss, died 12 June, 1832, aged 76 years.

Zenas, died 19 July, 1788, in his 26th year.

TOWER

Holliston, died 22 April, 1834, aged 23 years, 6 months.

WADE

Henry Lyon, son of James and Sabina, died 13 July, 1828, aged 3 years, 9 months, 17 days.

WADSWORTH

Meek, daughter of Abiah and Mary, died 25 June, 1747, in her 14th year.

* Sic.

WASHBURN

Cephas, Capt., died 13 January, 1873, aged 72 years, 11 months. [On stone with wife Mercy.] "Father & Mother"

Mercy, wife of Capt. Cephas, died 22 January, 1832, aged 30 years, 7 months, 16 days. [On her husband's stone.]

WATERMAN

Abigail, daughter of Freeman and Joanna; born 14 July, 1784; died 27 December, 1784.

Abigail, daughter of Freeman and Joanna, died 9 December, 1786, aged 6 days.

Freeman, died 5 April, 1830, aged 81 years, 8 months.

Joanna, widow of Freeman, died 10 September, 1833, aged 82 years.

Jonathan, son of Freeman and Joanna, died 25 April, 1784, aged 7 years, 4 months.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Patience, died 19 November, 1747, in his 2d year.

———, daughter of Joseph and Patience, still-born 24 May, 1749.

Lydia, wife of Thomas, died 3 April, 1784, in her 70th year.

Patience, wife of Joseph, died 29 May, 1749, in her 35th year.

William, died 1 April, 1809, in his 60th year.

WESTON

Daniel, died 12 May, 1837, aged 65 years.

Rebecca, wife of Daniel, died 17 September, 1839, aged 67 years.

WHITTEN

Abijah, widow of Abraham, Jr., died 7 October, 1808, aged 62 years.

WOOD, see also WOODS

Alice B., died 24 March, 1841, aged 19 years, 6 days.

Christiana B., daughter of Nathan T. and Ann M., died 22 October, 1847, aged 5 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Cynthia, wife of Ebenezer, died 26 September, 1837, aged 66 years, 9 months, 19 days.

———, son of Ebenezer and Cynthia, still-born, 17 June, 1813.

Cyrus, died 9 October, 1854, aged 60 years, 4 months.

Dianthy, widow of John, died 4 March, 1843, aged 42 years.

Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah, died 4 December, 1749, in her 8th year.

Hannah, widow of Lieut. Judah, died 14 August, 1823, in her 88th year.

Hannah, died 5 October, 1843, aged 76 years, 8 months.

Horatio W., died 30 May, 1842, aged 22 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Jane, wife of Ebenezer, Jr.; daughter of Philander and Patty Wood; died 27 October, 1841, aged 26 years, 9 months, 28 days. "Also her infant daughter."

———, daughter of Ebenezer, Jr., and Jane. [See Jane.]

John, died 16 July, 1842, aged 53 years.

WOOD (*Continued*)
Joshua, son of Timothy and Mary, died 9 May, 1745, in his 2d year.
Judah, Lieut., died 22 March, 1783, in his 51st year.
Judah, died 15 February, 1848, aged 87 years.
Leavitt, son of Cyrus and Lucy, died 27 August, 1834, aged 3 years, 4 months, 18 days.
Mary, wife of Timothy, died 12 May, 1756, in her 55th year.
Mary Augusta, daughter of Cyrus and Lucy, died 12 August, 1844, aged 2 years, 2 months.
Mercy, widow of Timothy, died 10 June, 1849, aged 59 years.
Salvina, widow of Capt. Timothy, died 1 March, 1838, aged 74 years.
Samuel, died 7 May, 1849, aged 85 years.
Tabitha, wife of Judah, died 14 January, 1832, aged 67 years, 5 months.
Timothy, died 22 August, 1756, in his 60th year.
Timothy, Capt., died 15 January, 1834, aged 75 years.
Timothy, died 6 December, 1839, aged 53 years, 2 months, 21 days.

WOODS, see also WOOD
Fannie, daughter of Capt. Francis and Jane, died 12 August, 1813, aged 16 years. [On Keith monument.]
Rebecca, widow of Francis, died 17 August, 1813, in her 67th year.
Sarah, daughter of Capt. Francis and Jane, died 2 August, 1808, aged 5 months, 19 days. [On Keith monument.]

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

TRANSCRIBED BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 234*)

[STEPHEN BRYANT TO JACOB COOKE]

[p. 25] 1659 Prence Gov^{r}:
The 10th Day of Aprill 1659
Memorandum that Stephen Bryant Doth acknowlidge that in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy payed by Jacob Cooke of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter; hee hath freely and absolutly barganed allianated and sould unto the said Jacob Cooke a smale peell of mersh meddow Conteining three acres bee it more or lesse lying in greenharbour Mersh att a place Called the pyny point

over against Wood Iland lying next unto a pcell of mersh belonging [somtimes *] to the heires of m^is^ Jeney To have and to hould the said pcell of meddow being thre acres bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto with Warrantice of the sale therof against all psons whatsoever unto the said Jacob Cooke his heires and assignes for ever the said p^r^mises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Jacob Cooke his heires and Assignes for ever; And Abigaill the wife of the said Stephen Bryant hath given her free Consent unto the abovesaid sale; of the meddow and all the Appurtenances

Acknowlidged before Willam Bradford the Day and yeare above written;

[Nathaniel Masterson to George Bonum]

Bee it knowne unto all men by these p^r^sents that I Nathaneell Masterson have sett sould and made over unto Gorge Bonum of the Towne of Plymouth all my Right and title unto all the lands bought by mee Nathaneell Masterson of the Elder Cushman in the New feild att Plymouth aforsaid; I Doe by these p^r^sents Deed give power that it shalbee Recorded unto the said Gorge Bonum with all the privilidges and emunities therunto belonging to have and to hould to him and his heires for ever; I Doe make over unto Gorge Bonum from mee my heires & exequitors as alsoe I Doe acknowlidg my selfe fully Satisfyed for the land above mencioned

Dated att Plymouth the 17^th^ of June 1659

Nathaneell Masterson;

[William Palmer, Jr., Receipt]

[p. 26] 1659 Prence Gov^r^:

Know all men by these p^r^sents that I Willam Palmer of Plymouth Cooper son of Willam Palmer of Duxburrow Nayler Deceased have Received of M^r^ Willam Bradford M^r^ Edward Winslow M^r^ Thomas Prence and by theire order and appointment in money Cattle goods and other Disbursments att severall times the sume of fifty one pounds; and now att this p^r^sent a mare of three yeares old; in full of my portion left unto mee by my fathers last will and Testament; and Doe by these p^r^sents fully Release and Acquitt the said Willam Bradford Edward

* This word appears to have been crossed out.

Winslow and Thomas Prence and every of them theire heires exequitors adminnestrators and Assignes from all former Claimes or Demaunds whatsoever any waies arising from the said Will and Testament of my father; and Wheras there is severall psons yett Indebted for goods sould att the outcry; I Doe ordaine and appoint the aforsaid Thomas Prence my sole and lawfull attorney to Receive and Recover the same by all lawfull meanes whatsoever and that to his owne proper use and behoof; having Received of him full satisfaction for the same; and in witnes of all the forgoeing p[r]mises I have heerunto sett my hand this 28th of Aprill 1659 in Presence of these witnesses

henery Atkins his marke — Willam Palmer
Samuell ffreeman

[Samuel Cutbert to Experience Mitchell]

[p. 27] 1659 Prence Gov[r]:

The 16th of Jun 1659

Memorand: That Samuell Cutbert Doth Acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of soe much as wherwith hee is satisfyed Contented and fully payed hee hath sould unto Experience Michell of Duxburrow two acres of meddow lying in the Township of Duxburow aforsaid to have and to hold to him and his heires for ever unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Experience Michell to him and his heires and assignes for ever;

[Samuel Eaton to Edmund Chandler]

The 16th of June 1659

Memorand; That Samuell Eaton Doth Acknowlidg that hee hath sould unto Edmond Chandeler of Duxburrow two acres of meddow lying between M[r] Kempes land and John Rouses; and is fully satisfyed for the same; To have and to hold the said two acres of meddow unto the said Edmond Chandeler his heires and assignes for ever to belong unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Edmond Chandeler hee his heires and Assignes for ever;

[Edward Tilson to Walter Hatch]

The 17th of June 1659

Memorand: That Edward Tilson of the Town of Plymouth Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of soe much as wherwith hee the said Edward Tilson is fully satisfyed and

payed; hee hath freely and absolutely barganed and sould unto Walter Hatch of Scittuate all that his pte and portion of land which as a townsman of Plymouth appertained to him lying att Punkateesett and places adjacent with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto with all the said Edward Tilson his Right title and Interest of and into the said p^r^mises; To have and to hold the said pte or portion of land with all and singulare the privilidges appurtenances and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Walter hatch his heires and assignes for ever; unto the onely proper use of him the said Walter hatch hee his heires and assignes for ever;

[Bartlett–Foster–Morey]

[p. 28] 1659 Prence Gov^r^:

Know all men by these p^r^sents that I Robert Bartlett of Plymouth Cooper Doe acknowlidge that my selfe my heires exequitors adminnestrators and Assignes are heerby bound unto the Gov^r^: and Court of New Plymouth to pay and to make good unto Benjamine ffoster son of Richard ffoster the sume of eight pounds to bee payed in Current Countrey pay att prise Current; when hee the said Benjamine ffoster shall attaine the age of one and twenty yeares on Condition the said Robert Bartlett is to have the use and Improvement of all the lands belonging to the said Richard in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid for the full tearme of ten yeares; begining att the date heerof provided that the said Robert Bartlett is not to Destroy any of the Timber on the said lands or any prte therof Neither hee nor his heires exequitors or assignes; and that the said Robert Bartlett is not heerby engaged to make good the houseing on the said lands; but may Improve the said Timber or wood for fiering or other Nessesary uses for the fenceing of the said lands;

ffurthermore Mary the wife of the said Richard ffoster Deceased Doth heerby engage to bring up the said Benjamine ffoster hee being att the Day of the Date heerof of the age of foure yeares or therabouts; and is to pay and Discharge all Debts and Demaunds Due and owing to any prson or prsons from the estate of the said Richard ffoster the above mencioned prticulares shee the said Mary ffoster Doth heerby engage to prforme both for herselfe her heires and exequitors and that neither shee nor any from by or under her is to Demand any thinge for the bringing up of him the said Benjamine ffoster; and on these Conditions is to enjoy the estate of the said Richard

ffoster In witnesse heerof the said Robert Bartlett and Mary foster have heerunto sett theire hands the 27th of June 1659
In the prsence of The marke of (Rob:) Robert Bartlett
humphrey Johnson The marke of Mary ffoster
Nathaneel Morton;

ordered by Leiftenant Southworth to bee Recorded as above expressed the Covenants being made before him the Day and yeare abovewritt[en]

[p. 28a] 1659 Prence Govr:

June the 27th 1659

Certaine Conditions agreed on betwixt Jonathan Morey on the one prte and Mary ffoster widdow on the other prte (being neare unto marriage each with other) as followeth viz: that the said Jonathan Morey Doth heerby Covenant for him selfe his exequitors adminnestrators and assignes to bring up Benjamine ffoster her son without looking for any satisfaccion for the same or for any Charge hee or his heires exequitors or adminnestrators shalbee att about the same; and encase the said Mary ffoster shall see cause to Despose otherwise of her said son Benjamine ffoster either to bind him forth apprentice or the like hee the said Jonathan Morey Doth heerby Covenant for him selfe his heires exequitors or assignes that shee or any by her order shall have and hath heerby free libertie soe to Doe; It is alsoe agreed by the said Jonathan Morey and Mary ffoster that encase the said Mary ffoster shall Decease before shee hath Desposed of him to bee an apprentice or the like as above said; that then hee the said Benjamine ffoster shalbee att the Desposing of Robert Bartlett or Benjamine Bartlett or Willam harlow as they or any of them shall see cause
Witnesse heerunto Jonathan Morey my Acte and Deed;
Nathaneell Morton
humphrey Johnson;

This Covenant was ordered by Leiftenant Southworth to bee recorded the Day and yeare abovewritten

[Gabriel Fallowell's Bounds]

[p. 28b] 1659 Prence Govr:

The bounds of a Certaine tract or pcell of land Containing forty acres which was graunted to Mr John Jenings att Lakenham in lue of some land the said John Jenings Relinkquished unto Gabriell ffallowell lying neare the towne of Plymouth; The bounds of the said tract of land att Lakenham Containing forty

acres is as followeth viz it Runs alonge the south side of the Path going to Taunton beyond Lakenham Brooke it is bounded likewise on the south side with a great white oake next the brooke att the lower end and on the southwest end or Corner bounded with a Rid oake Runing in Rang six score pole in length and on the same end on the Northwest Corner; likewise with a Rid oake; and on the Northerly side with a Rid oake att the lower Corner and with a spruce tree on the other corner

[William Shurtleff's Bounds]

Septem: 15 1659 A writing apointed to bee Recorded Wee whose Names are underwritten being Deputed by the Court have Ranged the grounds betwixt Willam Shirtliffe and henery Wood and Thomas Pope and have layed out the bounds of Willam Shirtlifs land begining att a Rocke which lyeth att the Corner of his outside ffence by the highway northward above and soe to a smale green oake that is marked by the hieghway in breadth above by the path which is alsoe marked by a stone set up in the Range by the path a little northward of the hedgh or ffence now upon the land of Tho: Pope; and soe trending Downeward towards the swamp to a stake sett up by a smale green walnutt tree neare the Swamp that lyeth by the Reed pond; as alsoe that necke of land that lyeth betwixt the Reed pond and the Swamp wee meddle not att all therwith apprehending it was given to mistris Bradford;

John Howland John Dunham ffrancis Cooke

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS.

Communicated by Stanley W. Smith

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 198*)

P———

J., died 16 September, 1744. [Initials only.]

Paine — Pain — Payne

Abigail, wife of Ebenezer, died 3 June, 1837, aged 79 years.

Barnabas, Esq., died 25 May, 1768, in his 63d year.

Barnabas, died 19 April, 1821, aged 63 years. [On stone with son Richard H.]

PAINE — PAIN — PAYNE (*Continued*)

Betsey, daughter of Isaiah, died 3 February, 1798, aged 3 years, 3 days.

Bettey, daughter of Richard and Phebe, died 8 October, 1735, in her 4th year.

Daniel, died 25 January, 1785, in his 69th year.

Daniel, died 25 January, 1802, in his 54th year.

Ebenezer, died 12 December, 1830, aged 79.

Eleazer, son of Jesse and Betsey, died 7 June, 1830, aged 1 year, 8 months, 18 days.

Eliakim, son of Jedediah and Hannah, lost at sea in 1794, aged 22 years. [On stone with mother and brother Jedediah.]

Elisha, son of Elkanah, Jr., lost at sea 17 March, 1769, in his 23d year. [On stone with his father.]

Elisha, Jr., "drowned near the light," 2 October, 1833, aged 32 years. [On monument with wife Rebecca and children Sarah and Parker L.]

Elisha, died 22 March, 1840, in his 76th year. [On stone with Nathaniel, died 1837.]

Elizabeth, wife of Joshua, died 6 November, 1804, aged 65 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Hezekiah, died 16 January, 1816, in her 45th year.

Elkanah, Jr., died 7 April, 1769, in his 45th year. [On stone with son Elisha.]

Elkanah, died 10 June, 1774, in his 82d year.

Elkanah, died 22 February, 1822, aged 45 years.

Elkanah, died 14 November, 1822, aged 75 years.

Elkanah, died 21 February, 1860, aged 79 years, 6 months. "Father." [On same base with stone of "Mrs Ruth"]

Esther, widow of Elkanah, died 11 January, 1842, in her 90th year.

Ephraim, died 14 January, 1776, in his 26th year.

Hannah, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 24 July, 1713, in her 52d year.

Hannah, widow of Jedediah, died 19 June, 1796, aged 50 years. [On stone with sons Jedediah and Eliakim.]

Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah, died 22 June, 1801, aged 54 years.

Hannah, wife of Jonathan, died 6 October, 1805, aged 85 years.

Henry, son of Elisha and Zeruiah, died in May, 1815, aged 16 months. [On stone with twin brother Nathaniel, and sister Zeruiah.]

Hugh, Sergeant, died 28 November, 1748, in his 33d year.

Isaiah, lost at sea. [No date given.]

James, died 2 April, 1734, in his 22d year.

Jedediah, died 10 October, 1784, in his 44th year.

Jedediah, son of Jedediah and Hannah, died at sea, 21 August, 1790, aged 24 years. [On stone with mother and brother Eliakim.]

PAINE — PAIN — PAYNE (*Continued*)

Jesse, born 13 October, 1771; died 22 May, 1849. [On stone with Mary, died 1851.]

John, son of Richard and Martha, died 14 May, 1828, aged 1 year, 8 months. [On stone with his parents, brother Richard and sister Sarah R.]

Jonathan, died 23 May, 1752, in his 67th year.

———, twin son, still-born, of Jonathan and Hannah, 23 November, 1754.

Jonathan, died 5 April, 1761, in his 50th year.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah, died at Halifax, 3 January, 1778, aged 33 years. [On stone with Richard, died 1787, and Solomon, died 1776.]

Joshua, died 25 May, 1782, in his 50th year.

Joshua, son of Joshua and Anna, died 30 July, 1791, aged 10 months. [On his father's stone.]

Joshua, drowned 21 September, 1791, aged 28 years, 11 months. [On stone with son Joshua, died 1791.]

Joshua, died in Havana, 1 August, 1821, aged 29 years. [On stone with Israel Lombard, Esq.]

Kezia, wife of Daniel, died 9 September, 1801, in her 46th year.

Maletyar, wife of Thomas, died 26 May, 1771, aged 40 years, 10 months.

Margery, wife of Deacon Moses, died 10 July, 1749, in her 54th year.

Martha, wife of Richard, died 20 August, 1829, aged 34 years. [On stone with husband, and children John, Richard and Sarah R.]

Martha, widow of Barnabas, died 12 March, 1840, aged 76 years, 10 months, 14 days.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, died 21 June, 1748, in her 15th year.

Mary, widow of Jonathan, died 17 May, 1760, in her 79th year.

Mary, wife of Barnabas, Esq., died 22 December, 1768, in her 62d year.

Mary, daughter of James and Elizabeth, died 21 May, 1777, aged 2 years.

Mary, wife of Phineas, died 30 April, 1781, aged 55 years.

Mary, widow of Elkanah, died 5 June, 1790, in her 69th year.

Mary, born 21 January, 1770; died 3 October, 1851. [On stone with Jesse.]

Moses, Deacon, died 1764. [On footstone.]

Nathaniel, son of Elisha and Zeruiah, died in May, 1815, aged 16 months. [On stone with twin brother Henry, and sister Zeruiah.]

Nathaniel, son of Elisha and Sarah, lost at sea in 1837, aged 34 years. [On stone with Elisha died 1840.]

Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Sally, died 26 April, 1847, aged 14 years, 7 months.

PAINE — PAIN — PAYNE (*Continued*)

Parker L., son of Elisha and Rebecca, died 17 April, 1862, aged 29 years. [On monument with parents and sister Sarah.]

Rebecca, daughter of Richard and Phebe, died 16 October, 1735, in her 6th year.

Rebecca, wife of Elisha, died 21 November, 1878, aged 77 years. [On monument with husband and children Sarah and Parker L.]

Reliance, wife of Elkanah, died 12 June, 1757, in her 58th year.

Richard, died 4 September, 1787, aged 30 years. [On stone with Jonathan, died 1778, and Solomon, died 1776.]

Richard, son of Richard and Martha, died 10 April, 1828, aged 3 years, 6 months. [On stone with his parents, brother John and sister Sarah R.]

Richard, died 23 February, 1885, aged 91 years, 12 days. [On stone with wife Martha, and children John, Richard and Sarah R.]

Richard H., son of Barnabas and Martha, died at sea, 15 August, 1810, aged 22 years. [On his father's stone.]

Ruth, Mrs., died 30 September, 1843, aged 60 years, 1 month. "Mother" [On same base with stone of Elkanah died 1860.]

Sarah, wife of Jonathan, died 11 February, 1718/19, in her 29th year.

Sarah, daughter of Moses and Margery, died 23 April, 1733, in her 11th year.

Sarah, Mrs., died 12 October, 1758, in her 29th year.

Sarah, wife of Elisha, died 2 January, 1840, aged 80 years.

Sarah, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca, died 29 November, 1846, aged 17 years. [On monument with parents, and brother Parker L.]

Sarah R., daughter of Richard and Martha, died 26 August, 1829, aged 12 days. [On stone with parents, and brothers John and Richard.]

Solomon, son of Jonathan and Hannah, died at New York, 27 July, 1776, aged 21 years. [On stone with Jonathan died 1778, and Richard died 1787.]

Susanna, daughter of Moses and Margery, died 8 March, 1748/9, in her 21st year.

Thankful, widow of Maj. Thomas, Esq., died 7 April, 1771, in her 84th year.

Thomas, Esq., died 23 June, 1721, in his 65th year.

Thomas, Major, Esq., died 15 April, 1745, in his 64th year. "one of the elders of the Church of Christ in Truro"

Thomas, died 4 June, 1752, in his 43d year.

Thomas, son of Daniel and Betty, died 10 August, 1769, in his 14th year.

Zeruiah, daughter of Elisha and Zeruiah, died 23 March, 1808, aged 4 months. [On stone with brothers Henry and Nathaniel.]

PAINE — PAIN — PAYNE (*Continued*)

Zeruiah, wife of Elisha, died 27 June, 1849, aged 69 years, 4 months, 25 days.

PALMER

Mary, wife of Philip, died 16 January, 1792, in her 39th year.

PARKER

Nathaniel, son of Elisha and Prudence, died 24 December, 1727, aged 20 days.

PENDERGRACE

Daniel S., died 26 April, 1847, aged 16 years, 6 months, 16 days.

Edward, lost at sea in March, 1841, aged 40 years, 7 months. "a good father and mother kind" [On stone with wife Ruth.]

Jane S., daughter of Edward and Ruth, died 10 May, 1833, aged 4 years, 6 months.

Ruth, wife of Edward, died 9 December, 1872, aged 73 years, 2 days. [On stone with husband.]

PIKE

Anna, Mrs., died 25 February, 1760, in her 25th year.

Deliverance, died 16 October, 1799, aged 29 years.

Eliza, daughter of George, deceased, died 11 April, 1783, aged 22 years. [On stone with brother Leonard.]

George, died 20 November, 1765, in his 41st year.

Hannah, Widow, died 22 December, 1831, aged 96 years, 1 month.

John, died in 1802, in his 84th year.

Leonard, son of George, died in 1765, aged 14 months. [On stone with sister Eliza.]

Leonard, died 24 September, 1799, aged 31 years.

Mercy, wife of John, died 6 November, 1758, in her 22d year.

PURRINGTON

Hezekiah, Deacon, died 8 January, 1717/18, in his 42d year.

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

ABSTRACTS BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 247*)

[ANTHONY GILPIN'S WILL]

[p. 6] "The Last Will . . . . of Anthony Gilpin of Barnstable . . . . I the said Anthony have in England a kinsman Named Willam hodgis liveing in Darnton in yorksheir and alsoe five kinswomen the sisters of the said Willam unto whom I Doe bequeath my whole estate both Cattle lands and goods; and my

will is that it bee sent over to the said Willam my kinsman to Despose of to my kinswomen to them that have most need of it; And I Doe Comitt and leave my estate in the mean whill in the Custidy of Nathaniell Bacon; of Barnstable aforsaid . . . . to mannage and Imploy it as hee shall thinke best for the conveying of the same over unto my kinred if they or any of them bee liveing and can bee heard of; And the said Nathaniell Bacon shalbee well paied for all his labour paines and Charges about the same and free from any Dammage or hurt by any hazard or losses that may fall out in or about the Mannaging or ordering of my said Estate; and if my said kinred are Dead or that they or any of them Cannot bee found out nor heard of by the said Nathaniell Bacon then hee shall Despose of the same otherwise as hee seeth good;

"The abovewriten Will . . . . was exhibited at the general Court holden att Plymouth the fift of June 1655 upon the oath of Willam Casley of Barnstable"

[p. 7] On 6 June, 1663, Nathaniel Bacon presented an account of the estate "left in the hands of Nathaniel Bacon of Barnstable aforsaid as his trustee; . . . . the Debts being payed the totall of the Remainder . . . . being about" £42, "eighteen pound wherof being layed out upon a mare, and forty shillinges upon a horse Coult with her; the mare being since Dead; the said Nathaniel Bacon Desires with approbation of the Court that her encrease may bee equally Devided; and him selfe to have the one halfe therof; and the other halfe to be accounted the estate of the said Gilpins; to be Improved by Runing to the halves; and the encrease therof to bee equally Devided every three yeare successively . . . . untill it shalbee Called for according to the will the one halfe to bee Disposed of for the use of an able Godly minnester in the Towne of Barnstable and the other halfe to Remaine as the estate of the said Gilpin; successively Improved as aforsaid; and for the other pte of the said estate Remaining; viz;" £22, "notwithstanding some lose in the principle: the said Nathaniel Bacon engageth . . . . to be Responsable to the heires of the said Gilpin; whensoever they or any of them shall legally Demaund the same; provided it bee within seaven yeares from the Date heerof; and att the expiration of the said tearmes if none Can bee found; The Court sees noe Reason but that the said Nathaniell Bacon may Despose of the estate according to the will of the said Gilpin;"

[p. 8] The inventory was taken on 2 April, 1655, by Henry Cobb and Thomas Huckens, and was presented at the court held 5 June, 1655, by Nathaniel Bacon and George Lewis.

Among the items are: "a sword and a Cattoose box" 2s., 6d.; "2 acres of upland with the corn upon it" £1; "a little pcell of upland more about ½ an acre" 15s. The estate was indebted "To his landlord goodman Lewes"; "to Joseph Laythorp"; to William Casley, Ralph Jones, "goodman Wells", George Lewis, Sr., Barnard Lumbert and Nathaniel Bacon.

[James Pilbeame's Inventory]

[p. 10] An inventory of the estate of James Pilbeame of Rehoboth was taken 6 November, 1653, by Stephen Payne and Robert Martin. The real estate was: "the housing with the upland and meddowes" £30.

"Lenard Ryce being the soninlaw of the Deceased James Pilbeame is allowed to bee Adminnestrator of the said Estate and Doth engage the house and land as Cecurity" for the payment of all claims. The names of John Browne and Thomas Willett are appended to this paragraph, and the appointment appears to have been made by them. Both Browne and Willett were Assistants.

[We have already printed in full, in our seventh, third and eighth volumes, respectively, the wills and inventories of Thomas Gannett, Edward[1] Doty and Mrs. Sarah Jenney, which are found on pages 11 to 21 of the original records.]

[John Granger's Inventory]

[p. 22] "An Inventory of the Goods of John Granger of Marshfeild in New Plymouth in America Deceased the 24th Day of the seaventh month November by Anthony Eames ffrancis Crooker and Moris Trewant as followeth and exhibited before the Court of asistants holden att Plym: the sixt of may 1656 on the oath of Richard Beare"

The only real estate was: "three pcells of land within the limitts of Scittuate" £20.

"paied by mee Richard Bear out of the Estate . . . . Debts of the said John Granger and other Disbursments as followeth" to John Buck; to Thomas Pinsen; to Francis Crooker; to Thomas Bird; to William Perry; to Thomas Tilden; to Moris Trewant; "to the towne Clark for entering his Death" 3d.

[Richard Mann's Inventory]

[The frequent resurrection of the totally unfounded claim that Richard More, who came on the Mayflower, changed his

name to "Mann" and died at Scituate, makes it advisable to refer, in this place, to our article in the third volume of this magazine, pages 193–201, where it is conclusively proved that Richard More survived Richard Mann nearly forty years.—Editor.]

[p. 23] "An Inventory of the houses lands and Chattles and goods of Richard Mann of Scittuate" was taken 14 April, 1656, by James Cudworth and Walter Briggs, and was sworn to, before Timothy Hatherly, 2 May, 1656. The real estate was: "one Dwelling house & barne with 45 Acars of upland 13 Acars of Marshland with the Residew of a share of Connahasett land undevided" £40.

"Capt: James Cudworth hath engaged to save the court from any Damage that may come to it by the adminnestration graunted to the wife of Richard Man Deceased"

[Mrs. Elizabeth Poole's Will]

[p. 24] The will of "Mis Elizabeth Poole Exhibited before the court held att Plymouth the sixt of June 1656 on the oathes of Leiftenant James Wiate & Richard Williams"

"The seaventeenth Day of the 3d month 1654 . . . . Elizabeth Pole of Taunton in Collony of New Plymouth . . . . of the age of sixty and five or therabouts being sicke and weake . . . . yett being of pfect memory and understanding and willing to sett my house in order according to the Direction and message of the Lord unto hezekiah when hee was sicke" made her will. Bequests were as follows:

"unto my brother capt: Willam Pole now liveing and Dwelling in Taunton my Dwelling house which I built and have Dwelt in untill a little time past; wherin my brother now Dwelleth with my orchyard and home ground therunto appertaining as alsoe my forty acres of meddowing att littleworth as alsoe my necke of of land soe called lying on the further side of the great River containing an hundred acres . . . . and alsoe the house wherin I now Dwell which I bought of Robert Thornton and the land therunto appertaining which I bought of him therwith as alsoe my fifty acres of land lying by the two mile meddow soe called and my pte of meddowing in that two mile meddow which containeth the one halfe of it adjoyning unto my said fifty acres with all my Rightes of land in Devisions Due to mee in Taunton; I give and bequath these all formencioned unto my brother During his life time to enjoy as his owne freely to Improve and Injoy &c for his best advantage and after his Decease; I give

and bequeath unto my Cousen * John Pole my brothers Eldest sonne my house aforsaid which I built upon my owne lott wherin my brother Now Dwelleth with the oxchyard and all the home grounds therunto appertaining with my meddowes att littleworth and my necke of land of one hundred Acres on the further side of the great River with all the lands and Rights of Devisions that therunto appertaine in Taunton to appertaine and belonge to my Cousen John Pole and his heires after him forever from the Day of the Decease of his father; And incase god shall see good to bring my Cousen John Pole to a married estate before the Decease of his father my brother; then my will is that from the time of his Contracting in marriage hee Doe possesse & enjoy as his owne freely the house wherin I now Dwell that I bought of Robert Thornton which my [p. 25] my will is that it bee prsently Repaired and kept in good order to support it out of my stocke and by such meanes as I have appointed for that end and soe bee kept for my Cousen John Pole as aforsaid with the lands therunto appertaining by Right every way and my brothers home lott lying adjoining to it throughout with my fifty acres by the two mile meddow and my halfe of that meddow to it to be his onely and freely untill his fathers Decease and then to Surrender up the said house and lands to his mother to bee hers to possesse and Injoy During her lifetime; and after her Decease to appertaine unto her two younger sonnes Timothy Pole and Nathaniell Pole; And my Cousen John Pole to Injoy and possesse his owne house and land wherof his father my brother had possession of which I Dwelt upon before and for stocke I now give unto my Cousen John Pole att my Decease one Cow called onely and whereas I have left to my brother his father a yoake of oxen of my stocke my will is that his father make them good unto him out of his estate att his fathers Decease; Alsoe I give unto my Cozen John Pole all my houshold stuffe and goods within Dore the which I comitt to the care and keeping of my overseers . . . . untill hee come to keep house for himselfe being married and then if the Lord continew his life to injoy it as his owne but if the lord take him away by Death before hee bee of age to marry then my will is that my Cousen Timothy Pole his next brother Injoy those thinges forementioned as my gift to him; or if my Cousen John Pole Marry and Die without Issue then the lands to Returne to my Cousen Timothy Pole onely this excepting a pcell of the land is promised to James Bell for a lott if there bee none procured for him by my Brother in another place;

* "brother" was first written, but was crossed out and "Cousen" interlined in the same hand and ink.

"I give to my Cousen Mary Pole one Cow att my Decease and all my apparrell and wearing clothes which I comitt to the keeping of my overseers to lett her have what they think may bee fitt for her her to weare as shee hath need of it; and what they thinke is not fitt for her to have to make sale therof and put it into some stocke that may bee to her benefitt; furthermore I give unto the Church of god att Taunton for the furtherance of any speciall service therof one Cow which soever the overseers shall like best to take for that end after my Decease and Improve it for that end

"I give my pte in the Iron workes to bee from my Decease for the furtherance of my Cousen John Pole in Learning which I earnestly Desire him to attend unto and to shew all Due Respect unto his parents both with Respect to the word of God and my last Charge; And after the Lord hath brought him to age then my said pte in the Iron worke to be for the training up my Cousen Nathaniell Pole in Learning as far as it may healp that way and afterwards when hee is growne of age I give and bequeath it to him as his owne for ever;

[p. 26] "I give unto my kind & ould frind Sister Margery Paule widdow one yearling heifer if it bee liveing att my Decease and appoint my overseers to see it Delivered unto her after my Decease;

"I appoint and make my Cousen John Pole to bee my sole exequitor"

"I Appoint my kind frinds Richard Willams and Walter Deane Decons of the Church of Taunton and Oliver Purchis to bee my overseers . . . . to see this my last will bee fulfilled accordingly as it is expressed"

"This signed by mee Elizabeth Pole;"

Witnessed by James Wiatt, Oliver Purchis and Richard Williams

[p. 27] "The Inventory of the Estate left by m^{is} Elizabeth Pole of Taunton whoe Departed this life upon the one and twentieth Day of May one Thousand six hundred fifty and foure Taken viz: by Willam hailstone M^{rs} Ann: Street and Allice Parker in p^{r}sence of the overseers and exhibited unto the court held att Plymouth the sixt of June 1656" "It ariseth unto besides her housing and land 188–11–07" "Capt: Willam Pole Testifyed the treuth of this Inventory . . . . in the court held as above written;"

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT HARWICH CENTRE, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

(*Concluded from Vol. XIII, p. 240*)

FREEMAN

Mehitable, wife of Sanford, died 14 December, 1842, aged 19 years, 4 months. "a wife, a mother sleeps."

Priscilla E., wife of Warren; born 22 October, 1817; died 7 December, 1846.

Roselia E., born 26 March, 1843; died 13 April, 1846. [This stands between the stone of Rosilla and that of Thomas and Roxanna.]

Rosilla, Miss, died 10 February, 1855, aged 43 years. "Dearest sister, thou hast left us"

Roxanna, wife of Thomas, died 28 January, 1863, aged 73 years, 2 months. [On her husband's stone.]

Thomas, died 17 January, 1864, aged 77 years. [On stone with wife Roxanna.]

Zerviah C., daughter of Thomas and Roxanna, died 4 September, 1833, aged 8 years, 7 months, 21 days.

GIFFORD

Calvin, son of Calvin and Naomi, died 7 March, 1811, aged 4 years, 11 months.

Tryphenia, daughter of Calvin and Naomi, died 17 February, 1826, aged 11 years, 10 months.

GODFREY

Bashua, widow of Jephthah, died 21 November, 1797, in her 85th year.

HALL

Benjamin, died 6 October, 1827, in his 72d year.

Bethiah, wife of Gershom, died 27 September, 1813, aged 50 years.

Caroline, daughter of Lemuel and Clarissa, died 28 October, 1810, aged 3 years.

Caroline, daughter of Lemuel and Clarissa, died 2 December, 1817, in her 6th year.

Daniel, Capt., son of Gershom, died in Havana, 15 April, 1820, aged 38. [On stone with brother Gershom, and with Oreck.]

Edward, Deacon, died 8 February, 1797, in his 80th year. "Follow y^{e} path that your dear parents trod."

Edward, died 29 October, 1806, in his 44th year.

Eleanor, widow of Benjamin, died 15 August, 1846, aged 87.

Elizabeth, wife of Seth, died 17 April, 1808, aged 73.

HALL (*Continued*)

Fredrick, son of Lemuel and Clarissa, died 22 October, 1810, in his 6th year.

Gershom, Deacon, died 17 September, 1789, aged 74 years.

Gershom, son of Gershom, died in Havana, 15 April, 1820, aged 22. [On stone with Capt. Daniel and Oreck.]

Gershom, died 25 September, 1844, in his 84th year.

Jerusha, wife of Gershom, died 29 October, 1843, in her 71st year.

Lucy, wife of Gershom, died 8 October, 1795, aged 35 years.

Mary, wife of Deacon Gershom, died 20 January, 1793, in her 80th year.

[Patience, wife of] Ed[ward], died 30 November, 1791, in her 69th year. [This stone is badly broken, but it is next to that of Edward Hall, died 1797, and the given name is found on the footstone.]

Oreck, son of Daniel, lost at sea in 1830, aged 25. [On stone with Capt. Daniel and Gershom.]

Ruth, wife of Edward, died 8 May, 1817, aged 53 years.

Seth, died 25 October, 1793, aged 58 years.

HARDING

Theophilus, son of Verranus and Elizabeth, died 15 August, 1817, aged 2 years. "Bought by his Uncle Theophilus Burgess."

HOWES

Lewis, son of Lewis and Lydia, died 29 July, 1807, aged 2 years, 11 months, 4 days. "Sleep on my child"

KELLEY

Hiram, Capt., died in New Orleans, 15 August, 1810, aged 31 years. [On stone with wife Thankful.]

Temperance, wife of Henry, died 3 August, 1827, aged 46 years.

Thankful, wife of Capt. Hiram, died 24 November, 1858, aged 77 years. [On her husband's stone.]

LONG

Deborah, died 9 April, 1865, aged 102 years, 6 months, 2 days.

Jane, wife of John, died 5 November, 1778, aged 36 years.

John, died 16 July, 1810, in his 73d year.

Ruth, widow of John, died 18 July, 1818, aged 78.

Ruth, wife of Capt. Levi, died 21 October, 1844, aged 53.

LOVELL

Benjamin, died 9 July, 1802, in his 75th year.

MAYO

Mercy, wife of Isaac E., died 11 March, 1841, aged 29. "Three sisters by each-other's side In this earth prepar'd to rest" [This stone is beside those of Polly Baker, died 1834, and Sabra Snow, died 1836.]

MECARTA

Dennis, son of Dennis and Lydia, died 10 November, 1844, aged 19 years, 10 months, 2 days. [On stone with Rufus T.]

MECARTA (*Continued*)

Rufus T., son of Dennis and Lydia, died 25 November, 1844, aged 2 years, 15 days. "Dearest Children how we miss thee" [On stone with Dennis.]

MILLS

Jonathan, Rev., pastor of the 2d Church in Harwich, died 21 May, [17]73. [The age is broken off. The year has been completed from the footstone.]

MOODY

Emily F., daughter of James and Priscilla, born 23 June, 1840; died 26 August, 1845.

Freeman H., died 20 April, 1842, aged 30 years, 7 months.

Hope, wife of Hezekiah R., died 26 March, 1849, aged 38 years, 3 months.

James, son of James and Priscilla, born 23 July, 1843; died 11 September, 1843.

Polly A., daughter of James and Priscilla, born 15 August, 1844; died 24 August, 1845.

Samuel, died 27 May, 1832, aged 62.

MYRICK

Olive, died 26 November, 1844, aged 45 years, 5 months.

NICKERSON

Braddock, Capt., died 9 September, 1843, aged 35.

Carolina, daughter of John and Sally Snow; born 10 January, 1834; died 6 September, 1835. [On her father's stone.]

Deborah, wife of Seth; daughter of Ammiel Weekes; died 23 October, 1796, in her 45th year. [The age was first cut "44", and the second figure was later changed to "5".]

Enos, died in 1820, aged 39 years. [On stone with widow Polly.]

Hannah, widow of Thomas, died 23 December, 1820, aged 79.

Irene, wife of David C., died 10 February, 1849, aged 19 years, 8 months.

John, son of John and Sally Snow; born 12 June, 1829; died 15 March, 1831. [On his father's stone.]

John*, born 6 August, 1804; died 4 July, 1836. [On stone with wife, Sally Snow, and children, John and Carolina.]

Julia A., wife of Capt. Elijah, died 21 February, 1841, aged 24 years. "Erected by her Daughter Azubah M. Cornell."

Mary E., wife of Nehemiah, died 29 October, 1847, aged 23 years, 7 months. "My Mary dear"

Mercy, daughter of Samuel and Anna, died 25 October, 1768, aged 5 years, 4 days.

Philip, died 13 September, 1843, in his 79th year.

Polly, widow of Enos, died 12 August, 1854, aged 76 years. [On her husband's stone.]

* Lying on the ground, behind this new stone, was an old stone for the father and the two children. The father was called "Capt." The son John is said to have died 16 March, 1830, aged 1 year, 10 months, and "Carlona" to have died 12 September, 1835, aged 8 months.

NICKERSON (*Continued*)

Sally Snow, wife of John; born 6 November, 1807; died 29 May, 1878. [On her husband's stone.]

Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 6 June, 1788, in her 75th year.

Seth, "Mr", died 3 April, 1784, "In the 3 Year of his age."

Seth, Capt., 2d, died 9 October, 1828, aged 51.

Tamar, wife of Philip, died 20 May, 1843, in her 83d year.

Thomas, died 29 March, 1789, in his 48th year. "[Here L]ies My Bodey in The Dust Altho in [W]ater four Days I Was Buried first"

PAINE

Asenath, wife of Ebenezer, died 28 November, 1847, aged 75.

Bethiah, wife of Seth, Jr., "died on her passage from New York" 31 August, 1841, aged 28 years.

Betsey K., daughter of Josiah Y. and Betsey K., died 24 June, 1840, aged 1 year, 9 months, 22 days. [On stone of brother Clarkson.]

Clarkson, son of Josiah Y. and Betsey K., drowned 24 July, 1847, aged 15 years, 4 months, 6 days. [On stone with sister Betsey K.]

Ebenezer, died 28 April, 1795, in his 74th year.

Ebenezer, died 31 May, 1845, aged 73.

Nathaniel, died 23 September, 1816, aged 64.

"Perrygroine W.", died 6 March, 1840, in his 28th year.

Thankful, widow of Ebenezer, died 19 August, 1806, in her 77th year.

PHILLIPS

Anthony, died 21 October, 1841, aged 74.

Dorothy, wife of George, died 23 June, 1815, aged 33.

Ebenezer A., son of Gilson and Marian L., died 6 November, 1841, aged 16 months.

Jemima, wife of George; daughter of Isaac Weeks; died 22 September, 1798, aged 20 years, 2 months.

Jonathan, died 9 March, 1829, in his 64th year.

Lewis, died 14 February, 1846, aged 48 years, 4 months, 14 days.

"Lewris", born 2 December, 1802; died 1 May, 1826.

Mehitable, wife of Anthony, died 8 March, 1855, aged 85 years.

Rhoda Ann, daughter of Edward and Rhoda, drowned 18 July, 1847, aged 3 years, 8 months, 2 days.

ROBBINS

Bathsheba, died in August, 1853, aged 76 years. [On stone with her husband Nathaniel.]

Cynthia, wife of Nathaniel, died 4 December, 1847, aged 38 years. [On Robbins monument.]

Huldah A., wife of Nathaniel, died 27 July, 1863, aged 45 years, 9 months, 2 days. [On Robbins monument.]

Jonathan H., son of Eliphalet and Lydia, died 26 September, 1833, aged 1 year, 9 months.]

ROBBINS (*Continued*)

Mary E., daughter of Joshua and Olivia, died 13 May, 1843, aged 1 year, 2 weeks. [On stone with sister Olivia F.]

Nathaniel, died in October, 1822, aged 47 years. [On stone of wife Bathsheba.]

Nathaniel, died 1 December, 1888, aged 81 years, 5 months, 23 days. [On Robbins monument.]

Olivia F., daughter of Joshua and Olivia, died 31 October, 1847, aged 13½ months. [On stone with sister Mary E.]

Rebecca H., daughter of Nathaniel and Huldah A., died 9 September, 1857, aged 1 year, 11 months. [On Robbins monument.]

ROGERS

Enos D., son of Josiah and Tamesin, lost on his passage from New York, 15 June, 1847, aged 23. "His Mother, Brother & Sister kind In deep affection mourn" [On stone of Capt. Josiah.]

Josiah, Capt., died in Boston, 18 October, 1828, aged 32. [On stone with Enos D.]

Mayo, Jr., died 25 June, 1835, aged 21.

Sarah D., daughter of Smith and Lucinda, died 27 August, 1833, aged 2 years, 1 month, 11 days.

SELEW

Philip, of Harwich, "a School master in Said Town for more than Fifty Years", died 15 May, 1773, in his 85th year.

SMALL, see also SMALLEY

Benjamin, lost at sea in August, 1825, aged 18 years. [On monument with Lovell and Tamar.]

Lovell, died 16 August, 1827, aged 41 years. [On monument with Benjamin and Tamar.]

Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Susanna, died 16 May, 1816, in her 4th year.

Priscilla, wife of Elijah, died 1 February, 1835, aged 63. [On stone with Reuben.]

Reuben, died at sea in 1833, aged 21. [On stone of Priscilla.]

Ruth, wife of Josiah, died 28 March, 1817, in her 27th year. "Farewell my husband dear My aged parents too My brother one & all And my sister adieu!"

Sally, widow of Thomas, died 25 July, 1847, aged 60 years. "Dearest mother thou hast left us"

Susanna, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 9 May, 1823, aged 36 years.

Tamar, wife of Lovell, died 28 September, 1879, aged 88 years, 10 months, 28 days. [On stone with Lovell and Benjamin.]

Thomas, died 14 July, 1845, aged 60 years, 4 months.

Zachariah, died 24 April, 1778, in his 80th year.

SMALLEY, see also SMALL

Edward, died 23 May, 1844, aged 79.

SMITH

Benjamin D., son of Elias, died 2 June, 1839, aged 1 year, 9 months. "The parents love is buried Here."

Elizabeth, widow of John, died 26 July, 1821, aged 85.

John, Deacon, died 10 February, 1809, aged 73 years.

John, died 6 July, 1823, aged 46.

SNOW

Asenath, wife of Capt. Levi, died 28 June, 1841, aged 56 years, 8 months.

Augustus C., son of Hiram and Sally C., died 21 February, 1846, aged 1 year, 2 months, 2 days. [Also on Hiram Snow monument.]

Betsey, wife of Capt. Elisha, died 2 July, 1850, aged 76 years, 6 months.

Clementine, daughter of Capt. Levi and Asenath, died 23 February, 1828, aged 5 years, 8 months.

Edwin, son of Laban and Eliza, died 27 June, 1838, aged 2 years, 2 months.

Elisha, died 20 February, 1826, aged 77.

Elizabeth, wife of Elisha, died 18 July, 1810, aged 57 years. "Advanc'd in life to equal years, The mother also disappears"

Elizabeth, daughter of Levi and Asenath, died 30 September, 1810, aged 1 year, 1 month, 13 days.

Hiram, 1806–1883. [On Hiram Snow monument.]

Hiram, son of Hiram and Sally C., 1839–1857. Lost at sea. [On Hiram Snow monument.]

Hiram M., son of Hiram and Sally C., died 25 December, 1834, aged 1 year, 11 months, 17 days. [Also on Hiram Snow monument.]

Isaiah, died 28 November, 1822, aged 36.

James, died at sea, 24 August, 1823, aged 19. [On stone with Sabra and Shubael. This stone is beside that of Mercy Mayo, q. v.]

Levi, Capt., died at New York, 19 December, 1825, aged 43 years. "A friend, a husband, a Father sleeps"

Martina F., daughter of Capt. Thomas and Polly, died 7 March, 1850, aged 5 months, 26 days. [On her father's stone.]

Mary P., daughter of Capt. Thomas and Polly, died 25 August, 1856, aged 2 years, 1 month, 7 days. [On her father's stone.]

Mercy J., daughter of Hiram and Sally C., died 31 March, 1836, aged 1 year, 1 month, 26 days. [Also on Hiram Snow monument.]

Moses R., son of Hiram and Sally C., died 7 March, 1846, aged 4 years, 6 months, 7 days. "Thou art early called to follow Three loved brothers gone before & two sisters" [Also on Hiram Snow monument.]

SNOW (*Continued*)

Osborn, died 22 November, 1806, in his 64th year.

Osborn, Capt., died 11 January, 1831, aged 51. "Beneath this stone . . . . A . . . . husband father lies"

Polly, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 16 June, 1874, aged 56 years, 7 months, 25 days. [On her husband's stone.]

Priscilla, Miss, died 15 April, 1842, aged 48. "Dearest sister"

Sabra, died 3 February, 1836, aged 37. [On stone with James and Shubael.]

Sally C., wife of Hiram, 1811–1873. [On Hiram Snow monument.]

Samuel C., son of Hiram and Sally C., died 11 August, 1843, aged 4 months, 14 days. [Also on Hiram Snow monument.]

Sarah, wife of Osborn, died 3 October, 1809, in her 58th year.

Sarah A., daughter of Hiram and Sally C., died 5 February, 1841, aged 3 years, 8 months, 6 days. [Also on Hiram Snow monument.]

Shubael, lost at sea, 29 May, 1823, aged 16. [On stone with Sabra and James.]

Thomas, Capt., died 26 April, 1838, aged 60. "As a brother & a friend, amiable & affectionate"

Thomas, Capt., died 25 October, 1863, aged 47 years, 11 months, 14 days. [On stone with wife Polly and children Martina F. and Mary P.]

STONE

Cyrus, son of Rev. Cyrus and Abigail K., died 27 February, 1846, aged 2 years, 7 days.

THOMAS

John, died 16 September, 1843, aged 44.

TRIPP

Nathaniel, died 8 November, 1820, aged 26.

UNDERWOOD

Nathan, Rev., born 3 August, 1753; graduated at Harvard College in July, 1788; settled at Harwich in November, 1792; died 1 May, 1841.

Sidney Lawrence, "only son of Sidney & Lucy", died 23 November, 1837, aged 3 years, 15 days.

Susanna, widow of Rev. Nathan; born 18 June, 1771; died 10 May, 1844.

WALKER

Barbara, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia, died 28 March, 1805, aged 4 years, 8 months.

Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah, died 19 March, 1809, aged 77 years.

Jeremiah, died 20 August, 1811, aged 79 years.

Jeremiah, died 21 April, 1846, aged 79 years, 9 months.

Joshua B., son of Marshall and Rebecca, died 2 February, 1823, aged 2 years, 10 months, 21 days. "Sleep on my child"

Lucy A., wife of Nathan, died 8 June, 1842, aged 43 years.

WALKER (*Continued*)
Lydia, wife of Capt. Jeremiah, died 10 December, 1830, aged 64.
Nathan, died 5 March, 1839, aged 44 years.
Polly, wife of Capt. Jeremiah, died 6 January, 1833, aged 64.
Samuel, son of Nathan and Lucy, died 11 October, 1824, aged 11 months.

WEEKS
Dorothy, wife of Ebenezer, died 23 December, 1778, in her 20th year.
Ebenezer, Capt., died 8 May, 1815, in his 60th year.
Hannah, wife of Capt. Ebenezer, died 7 April, 1803, aged 41 years.
Isaac, died 12 July, 1792, in his 46th year.

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 208*)

[p. 135] Benjamin Curtice was Married unto Mary Bessee of Sandwidg on the 24th of desember 1700
John Eastland was Married unto Mary Finey octtober ye 29th 1702
James Reves was married unto deliverance Abrahams on ye 20 of November 1703
Experiance Bent Was Married unto Abaigaill Samson on ye 26th Day of Agust . 1703.
Nehemiah Stirtevant Was Married unto Ruth Samson December ye 9th 1703
William Churchell Was Married unto Ruth Bryant January ye 11th 1704
Abiall ffuller was Married unto Annis parker on the 19th of ffebruary $170\frac{2}{3}$
John Faunce Was Married unto Abigaill Bryant on ye 20th day of November 1705
1 John Tilson was Married unto Lidiah Rickard March 27th 1706
2 Joseph Samson was Married unto Ann Tilson on ye 22 of Aprill 1706
3 Joseph ffinney was Married unto Ester West September 19th 1706
4 Richard Wast was Married to Elizabeth Connaday october 21 1706
5 Danniel Pratt was Married unto Mary Washbon october first 1706
6 Edmond Tilson was Married unto hannah orket Desember 25th 1706
7 Samuel Stirtevant Junior was Married unto Mary Price January 20th $170\frac{6}{7}$
William Stirtevant & Feare Cushman was married ffebruary 12th 1707

Joseph Rickard & Deborah Millar was Maried on the Nintenth of ffebruary 1707
William Clarke was married unto Bethyah Mayhew on the 4 of September 1707
Lieu[t] Nathaniel Morton was Married unto Mary ffaunce on the 21 of ffebruary 1706
[p. 136] 1 Joseph Allen was Married unto Mary Dotey December 26[th] 1699
2 John Esland was Marreed unto Elizabeth Genney october 17 1700
3 Henerey Perrey was Married unto Mary pratt November 26[th] 1700
4 Job Simmons was Married unto hannah Bushop June 15[th] 1700
5 Jonathan Bryant was Married unto Margret West february 27 1700
6 Nathaniel Holmes was Married unto Eleanar Bacor March 13[th] 1700
7 Ebenazar Eaton was Married unto hannah Rickard November 24 1701
8 Benjamin Bartlet was Married unto Sarah Barnes october 15[th] 1702
9 Jeremiah Jacson was Married unto hannah Rider october 27[th] 1702
10 John Esland was Married unto Mary ffinney october 29[th] 1702
11 Elisha Cobb was Married unto lidiah Rider ffebruary 4[th] 1702/3
12 Helkiah Bosworth was Married to Beththyah Boles ffebruary 20 1702/3
13 Elkana Cushman was Married unto Ester Barnes ffebruary 23[d] 1702/3
14 Thomas Doten was Married to Elizabeth Harlow ffebruary 24 1702/3
15 James Reves was Married to Deliverance Abrahams December 20 1703
16 Joseph Peterson was Married to Sarah Doten August 23[d] 1704
17 William Barns was Married to Alce Bradford November 20 1704
18 Samuel Nelson was Married to hannah ford December 13[th] 1704
19 Nicklos leechfeild was Married to Bathshabe Clarke January 3[d] 1704/5
20 James Cobb was Married to Patience holmes July 20 1705
21 Joseph Church was Married to Juduth Harlow November : 1 : 1705/6 *
22 Joseph King was Married to Marsey Dunham November 1701
23 Joseph Holmes was Married to lidiah † Bartlet Janury 25[th] 1705
24 John Harlow was Married to Martha Dillino ffebruary 26 1705/6
25 Nathan Ward was married to Elizabeth Pope March 7[th] 1705/6
26 John Harlow was married to Martha Dillino ffebry 26 1705/6
27 Samuel Nelson was married to Bathshebe Nicolds aprill : 1 : 1706
28 Samuel Kemton was Married to Marsey Dunham aprill 8 1706
29 Samuel Bates was married to Margeret Churchill November 20 1706

* Sic.

† Above, in a modern hand, has been written " Wid of Jo Bartlett Jr "

30 William Cook & Tabitha Hall were Joyned in Marriage on y^e^ 18^th^ Day of March $170\frac{6}{7}$ p^r^ John Thacher Justice of y^e^ peace
31 John Harlow was married to Martha Dilleno ffebruary 26 $170\frac{5}{6}$
32 Joseph Rider was married to Mary Southworth March 10 $170\frac{6}{7}$
33 Ebenazar Dunham was married to Annah ford May 2^d^ 1707
34 Joseph Bonney was Married to Margeret Phillips november 14 1707
35 Joshua Bamhall was Married to Sarah Rider November 20 1707
36 Retorne Weight to Mary labarron Desember 10 1707
37 Sam witherhead to abigaiell May January 2^d^ $170\frac{7}{8}$
38 M^r^ Josiah Cotton to M^rs^ Hanah Sturtevant January 8^th^ $170\frac{7}{8}$
39 Eben Sponer to Mary Roos March 26 1708
40 Henery Rickard to Marsey Morton Aprill 22^d^ 1708
41 M^r^ Edward Mitchell to M^rs^ allice bradford August 26 1708
42 Jonathan freman to Marsey bradford october 12 1708
43 William Dunham to Anna Norcutt Desemb: 9 1708
44 Edward Stevens to Mary Churchell December 23 1708
[p. 137] 1 Joseph Morton was Married unto Mary Chittenden May 30 1709
2 John holmes was Married unto Sarah Church october 7^th^ 1709
3 Thomas Harlow was married to Jedidah Churchel December : 1 : 1709
4 Ebenazar Curtice was Married unto Mary Tinckam January 19 $170\frac{9}{10}$
5 William Greene was Married to Desire bacon on the 23 of march : 1709
6 Ephraim Bradford was Married to Elizabeth bartlet ffebry 13 $17\frac{09}{10}$
7 John ffaunce was Married to lydiah Cooke february 23^d^ 1709–10
8 Ignatious Cushing was married to Marcy Rickard Aprill 4^th^ 1710
9 Joel Ellis was Married to Elizabeth Churchill Aprill 6 1710
10 Josiah Morton was Married to Elizabeth Clarke June : 1 : 1710
11 Stephen Barneb was Maried to Judith Church July 11 1710
12 Joseph Mitchel was Married to Bathshaba lumbert october 12 1710
13 Robert Barrow was Married to bethiah ford Aprill 25 1711
14 M^er^ Joseph Hall was Married to M^rs^ Mary Morton May 15 1711
15 M^er^ John Stirtevant was Married to M^rs^ Mary hascall July 12 1711
16 Thomas ffaunce was Married to Sarah Ford July 12 1711
17 Nathaniel Garner was Married to Sarah Turner Novembe 30
18 Eliezor holmes was Married to hannah Silvester Desember : 6 : 1711
19 Elisha Studson was Married to Abigail bruster october 27^th^ 1707
20 Timothy Morton was Married unto Mary Rickard January : 1 : $170\frac{1}{2}$
21 John holmes was Married to Marsey Ford ffebruary 21 $17\frac{1}{2}$
22 Richard holmes was Married to Ester Wormwoll March 20 $17\frac{1}{2}$
23 John May was Married to Anne Warren Aprill 8^th^ 1712
24 Capt Ephraim Morton was Married to Suzannah Morton Aprill 10 : 1712

25 Elnathan Bartlet was Married to hannah Mansfeild Aprill 24 1712
[26 *Middleton Churcch was Married to hannah Ricord March 20* $17\frac{1}{2}$*]
26 Captain Thomas Barker was Married to Beththyah little May 22 1712
27 Charles little was Married to Sarah Warren october 9th 1712
28 Ichabod Padduck was Married to Joannah ffaunce october 15 1712
29 Judah Hall was Married to Mehittabl Faunce october 21 1712
30 William Bradford Married to Elizabeth ffinney November 18 1712
31 Jabiz Shurtlif Married to Martha Weight ffebruary 19 1712/13
32 Eliazar Ring Married to Anna Wilder March : 23 : $17\frac{2}{3}$
33 Barnabas Churchill was Married unto lidiah Harlow ffbruary : 4 : 1714
34 Samuel Rider Junior was Married to ann Eldred on The 17th of ffebruary 1713
35 William Harlow was Married to Joanna Jackson June 18th 1713
36 Jonathan Ames was Married to Rebecka Standford November 24 : 1713
37 George Morton was Married to Rebecca Churchill ffebruary 4th $170\frac{3}{4}$
38 Manassieh Kempton to Mehittabl Holmes february 4 $170\frac{3}{4}$
39 Isaac King to Thankfull Barrows ffebruary 11th $170\frac{3}{4}$
40 Joseph Hows to Hanah Rickard March 9th $170\frac{3}{4}$
41 Hezekiah Bradford to Mary Chandler May 21st 1714
42 Sam Totman to Debrah Buck Jun 3d 1714
43 John Barrow to bethyah King october 10th 1714
44 Samuel Steell to Sarah Cooper November 5 1714
45 Joseph Bartlet to Lidiah Nelson December 9 1714
46 William Bradford to hannah ffoster Desamber 9 1714
47 John Tinkham to Anna Gray Desember 30th 1714
48 Thomas hatch to Sarah Jackson Desember 30 1714
49 John Wotson to Sarah Roggers of Epswoge † January 26 1714
50 David Bradford to Elizabeth Finney ffebruary 23d $170\frac{4}{3}$
[p. 138] Serjant John Churchill Was Married unto The Widdo hanna Bartlet on the 4th Day of March 1715
Samuel Clarke Was Married unto Mary ffinney January 25th $170\frac{5}{16}$
Josiah Dunham was Married unto Ruth Kempton ffebruary 2d $170\frac{5}{16}$
Benjamin Samson was Married unto Rebeckah Cook March 19 1716
William harlow Junior Married To Marsey Rider february 24 1714–15
Mordeca Ellis To Rebecaa : Clarke octobe : 15 1715
Robert Jonson To Elizabeth Cooke october 27th 1715
lemuel Drew To hannah Barnes December 22d : 1715
Josiah Dunham To Ruth Kempton ffebruary 2d 1715–16
Simon Lazel To Margret Cooke Aprill 5th 1716
Nicolos Drew To Rebecaa Morton Aprill : 19 : 1716

* This entry has been crossed out in the original.

† "Ipswich" has been interlined, in a modern hand.

Robert Davie To Deborah howes May 7th 1716
Peleg fford To Allice Warren May 10th 1716
Joseph Cobb To Hanna Clarke July 5th 1716
Girshom Bradford was Maried to pricila Weswall october 23d 1716
Jonathan Bryant Married to Mary little July 2d 1716
William Bartlet Married to Sarah ffoster July 5th 1716
Capt Benjamin Warren Married to Ester Cushman october 25th 1716
Robert Finney Married to Anne Morton November 15th 1716
Thomas Bartlet Married to Abigaiel Finney January 10th $170\frac{6}{17}$
James Jonson Married to Anne Cooke ffebruary 6th $171\frac{6}{7}$
Joseph Bartlett Married to Elezabeth Bartlet March 18th $171\frac{6}{7}$
Robert Carver Married to Mary Cooke March 28 1717
Samuel Marshall Maried to priscila finney May 23d 1717
Thomas Clarke Married to Joanna Colman June : 6 1717
Thomas Spooner Married to Sarah Nelson Desember 12 1717
Nathaniel Harlow Married to patience lucos Desembe 19 1717
Thomas Swift of Sanddwedg & Thankful Mory of plimouth was Married January 23d $170\frac{7}{8}$ Josiah Cotton Justic
[*Benjamin Bartlet Deceased March 10th* $17\frac{7}{8}$ *]
Thomas ffaunce Junior Was Married to Lidiah Barnebe May 29th 1718
William Perrey Was Marred to Ledia Barnebe august ye 5 1719
Joseph Vaughan married to Elezabeth Shurtlif January 28th 1719/20
[p. 139] Judah West married to Bethiah Keen by mr Daniel Lewis Minister of Pembrook September 3d 1718
Persons Married By Mer Ephraim Little in the yeare 1718
1 Ebenaz Bartlet to mary Rider July 3d 1718
2 Samuel Nelson to Sarah Holmes September 12th 1718
3 Eben Curtice to Martha Doty october 7th 1718
4 Seth Jackson to Ester Dunham october 23d 1718
5 Solomon Silvester to Elezabeth Rider october 23d 1718
6 George Conett to Mary howland November 3d 1718
7 Josiah Carver to Dorithy Coole November 20th 1718
8 Henery Littlejohn To Sarah † Pratt Desember 4th 1718
9 George Holmes Maried to lidiah Wood febryary 5th 1718/19
10 Ignatious Cushing Married to Ruth Croad February 5th $171\frac{8}{9}$
11 price Nicols Married to hanah Bartlet June 16th 1719
12 Nathan Thomas Married to Sarah Bartlet June 17 1719
13 Quintin Crimble Married to Elizabeth Holmes July 7th 1719
14 Robert Shattuck Married to Mary Pratt July 9th 1719
15 Elisha Bradford Married to Bathshua Brock September 7th 1719
16 Daved Turner Married to Ruth Jackson october 22d 1719
17 Joseph King Married to Mercy Spooner November 3d 1719
18 John Collens Married to Bathshua Dunham November 3d 1719
19 Elisha holmes Married to Suzannah Clarke November 4th 1719
20 Mr John Mordoch Married to Phebe Morton November 4 1719

* This entry has been crossed out, in the original.

† "Mary" was crossed out and "Sarah" interlined.

21 John Jonson Married to Elezabeth Goole Janary : 7th 1719/20
22 Ebenazar holmes Married to Patience ffinney Agust 20 1719
23 Gidian Ellis Married to Anna Clarke ffebruary 11th 1719/20
Mariages in ye year 1720 by Mer Little
1 Nathaniel Morton to Rebca Ellice Aprill 28 1720
2 John Bearse to Sarah Holmes May 12 1720
3 Lazaros Labaron to Lidiah Bartlett May 16 1720
4 Ebenazar Dogget to Elizabeth Rickard June 9 1720
5 Thomas Branch to Lidya Barrow october : 11 : 1720
6 James Rickard to hannah Howland June 29 1720
7 Nathaniel Cobb to Mary Waterman July 14 1720
8 Asa Beales to Rohoda lathle Desember 8th 1720
9 Ebenazar Morton To Marcy ffoster february 2d 1720
10 Elkanah Churchill Suzana Manchester febury 21 : 1720
Mariages in ye year 1721 by Mr Ephraim Little
Elisha Holmes To Sarah Bartlett March 7 $17\frac{2}{2}\frac{1}{0}$
John Churchill to Bethiah Sponer february $17\frac{2}{2}\frac{1}{0}$
Peleg Duffee to Mary Coole June 19 1721
Anthony Decro to Elizabeth Bacon June 23d 1721
Joseph Silvester to Marcy holmes July 14 1721
Toby Crumwel to Bilka July 14 1720
[p. 140] Thomas Rogers Married To prissilla Churchill october 31st 1721
Mariages Solemnized
Mer Joseph Stacy To Mrs Patience Warren Aprell : 11 : 1721
Ichabod Bartlet To Susanah Sponer November . 6 . 1721
Jacob Tinkham To hannah Cobb November : 16 1721
ffrances Lebaron To Sarah Bartlett November 23d 1721
Nathaniel Holmes To priscilla Pratt November 27th 1721
Samuel Bartlett to Elizabeth Lathrop December 22 1721
John ffinney To Sarah Bartlet* February 22d 1721
Before Mee Ephraim Little
Marriages Solemnized By Mr Little of Plimouth in the year 1722
1 John ffinney To Sarah Bartlet ffebruary 22d $172\frac{1}{2}$
2 Joseph Langerell To Mary Thomas Aprill 5 1722
3 Seth Barns To Sarah Wooden Aprill 20 1722
4 Jams Clarke To Anna Rider June : 8th 1722
5 Edmond Tilson To Elizabeth Cooper June 12 1722
6 Nathaniel Thomas To hope Warren July 23d 1722
7 Joseph Warren To Alithea Chittenton Agust : 22 : 1722
8 George Barrows To Desire Doty Agust 23 1722
9 James young To Rebecca Shepard october 12 1722
10 Ebenazar Cobb To Ruth Tinckham 8 1722†
11 Joseph Rider To Abigaiel Warren Novembe 1 1722

* Some one, in a modern hand, has interlined, above this name, the words "Rebecca Bryant," but "Sarah Bartlet" was not crossed out.

† The name of the month was omitted.

12 Samuel Rider To Mary Silvester Novembe 2d 1722
13 Richard Waite To Mary Barnes December 4 1722
14 Thomas Sterny To Rebeca Philips December 6 1722
15 Thomas Morton To Abigaill Pratt Desem 10 1722

James Cushman to Sarah Hatch December 24th 1722
Nathaniel Wood to Mary Adams January 14th 1722/3
John Sturtevant To Sarah Bartlett March 26 1723
John Bartlett to Sarah Cob April 4th 1723
Thomas Weston to Mary Howland April 19 : 1723
James Howard to Sarah Billington May 3 : 1723
Richard Bagnall to Elizabeth Poland May 6 : 1723
Israel Jackson to Mercy Donham June 28 : 1723
Joseph Lewing to Hannah Rogers Novr 4 : 1723
David Sturtevant to Sarah Holmes Novr 19 1723
Returned to ye County Clerk

(*To be continued*)

FREEMAN NOTES

By the Editor

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 23*)

The copies and abstracts here presented were made from the original documents, loaned by Mr. Freeman E. Snow of Orleans, Mass. They include two deeds from Maj. John Freeman to his son Lieut. Edmund; a deed from Isaac Freeman, and one from Ebenezer Freeman, both to their brother Edmund, all three being sons of Lieut. Edmund; a receipt from Bethiah (Sturgis) (Freeman) Gorham, widow of the Isaac Freeman already mentioned; and two receipts in connection with the settlement of the estate of Sarah, widow of Lieut. Edmund Freeman.

[Maj. John Freeman to son Lieut. Edmund]

To all Peopell to whome this present Shall Com Know ye that I John ffreman Senior of Eastham in the Coliny of Nue Pllimoth in nue England Amyrica, for many good Causes me hereunto moving so Espetialy out my tender Care and Love to my naturall sun Edmond ffreeman of Eastham aforesd have givin and granted alinated and Confermed to him the sd Edmond ffreeman to him his hairs and asigns forever all that my

parsell of lands lieng and being in Eastham aforesd that is to say all my land at Tonset that I bouught of govener Prince with an adition as is recorded in the toune book of records and a parsell of Marsh Land at boat medow foure akers be it more or les as it is recorded in sd boock and my Share of Land at Poche Iland and my Parsell of medow at bilings gate, and all my Right and titell in and to all the Sedge marsh and fflat land in and about Poche neck poche Iland potonomocut Iland and the great bech and the fflat lands and sedge against the toune To have and to hold to him and his Hairs and asigns for Ever To be hellden of our soveraine Lord the King as of his Maner of East grenewich in the County of Kent in the Rellme of England in fre and Comon Sockage and not by Knits Service with the rites thareto Due and acustomed, Decllaring my sellfe that at the time of Inseling these presence I was the tru and Lafull oner of these sd lands and had full Pouer to give grant and Conferme as abovesd, It being Clerely aquitted of and from all other gifts and grants and Incomberanses what Ever had Made omitted or dun by me the sd John ffreeman my Knoledg or previty granting to the sd Edmond ffreeman full pouer to record the titell and tenure hereof in any of his Majestis Corts of Records whare unto I have set my hand and afixed my selle this 30 of march 1692

Signed and seled in presence of us
John ffreeman Junor
Thomas ffreeman

John ffreeman (Seal)

The above named major John Freeman y^e^ subscriber hear unto apered before me Jon^a^ Sparrow on of his majtes Just^t^ of y^e^ peace for y^e^ county of Barnstable on y^e^ Sixt day of march 1699 alias 700 and acknouliged y^e^ above written to be his act and ded

as atest Jon^a^ Sparrow Just^t^ P

26 october Page 191 :

[On the back of the deed] October 26^th^ 1714 then Received this Deed to be Recorded and is accordingly Entered in the Registry of the County of Barnstable in the Seventh Booke of Evidences of Lands page 191 and therewith Compared

P^r^ me W^m^ Bassett Reg^tr^

[This deed was not re-recorded after the registry of deeds was destroyed by fire, in 1827.]

[Maj. John Freeman to son Lieut. Edmund]

"I John ffreeman of Eastham . . . . Gentleman for & In Consideration of my Real Love & good will and naturall afection which I have & bare to my Loving & Dutifull son Edmond ffreeman of Eastham . . . . Give . . . . unto my sd Loving son . . . . all that my parcell or lot of Land in said Eastham lying neer the Dwelling house of sd Edmond ffreeman which was laid out & set to me in the year 1715 for my plain lot & is the second plain lot in number being four acres more or les bounded as by the Record there of in the propriators Book of records may appear together with all that parcell of medow being six acres more or les lying in sd Eastham at Billengsget at a place cald pamit point which I had for my Town Purches right as a Town Purcheser as also that parcel of land being two acres more or les lying in sd Town of Eastham in Billingsget by the herring brook which I had for my Town Purches right of Land which sd medow & Land are bounded as by the records there of in sd Towns Book of records of Lands may appear together with that my parcell of medow or sedge ground lying in sd Eastham on the southerly side of great Blackfish Creek as it is buted & bonded & bounded in sd Towns Records of Lands."

The deed was dated 10 February, 1715/16, and signed by a mark. He tried to write his name, but the given name is illegible, and the surname might be read "Frem", altho it is doubtful if that could be made out if the name were not known from the deed. The deed was acknowledged the same day, by "John ffreeman Gent[l]" before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. It was witnessed by Joseph Doane and Thomas Gross, and by Patience Burge (by a mark). It was recorded 19 March, 1715/16, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 8, page 40, by William Bassett, Register, and was not re-recorded after the fire. It was endorsed on the back "Liu[tt] Edmond ffreemans Deeds"

[Isaac Freeman to brother Edmund Freeman]

"I, Isaac ffreeman of yarmouth In the County of Barnstable . . . . Marener" for £200 "Currant money to me in hand paid & Lawfully secured to be paid before the signing hereof by my Honoured Mother Sarah ffreeman of Eastham for & In behalf of my Brother Edmond ffreeman of Eastham . . . . Labourer" have sold to him "all & singuler my several parcels of upland & medow or sedg ground as hereafter exprest, that is to say all my severall lots of Land lying situate in sd Town of Eastham ajoyning to the homstead or Houselot of my Deceased ffather

Edmond ffreeman both on the eastwardly & westwardly side the way that goes down to my house lot that was the house lot of my sd Deceased ffather which sd lands on each side sd way Contain by estimation thirty acres more or less & ware severall lots laid out in the Division of Lands in sd Eastham & are buted & bounded as by the Records thereof may appear only excepting & always reserving f[or my] self my heirs & assigns forever free liberty of a watering place in that swamp or watering place [on] the easterly side the way that goes down to my Dwelling house neer the gate which sd Granted lands & lots are bounded seperate from the lands of my house lot begining on the easterly side the way by the gate neer my Dwelling house thence easterly along by the southerly side my garden spot & so easterly on a straight line by the fence to weset Cove & on the westerly side side sd way that goes down to my Dwelling house is bounded from my other lands of my house lot begining at a walnut tree by sd gate on the westerly side sd way from thence it runs by the fence to the pond cald the mill pond laving that neck of upland on the southerly side the mouth of sd mill pond to my sd house lot otherways comprehending all my sd lots there on each side the way that goes down to my sd house lot whome to sd Dividing bounds : Together with all that my seventh part of a small parcel of Land at weset Together with my two lots of sedge ground lying on the sedge flats in sd Eastham Cald Town flats on the midle flat which ware the two lots of sedg ground of my sd Deceased ffathers : Together as they are buted & bounded in the Records of Division of sd sedge ground as also all that my half part of a parcel of Land that my sd Deceased ffather in equal partnership bought with my uncle Nathaniel ffreeman Esq[r] of James Maker lying in the Town of Harwich neer the head of Namskekit & is bounded as by the Deed of Conveyance from sd Maker may appear"

The deed was dated 13 September, 1721, and acknowledged the same day, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. It was witnessed by Joseph Doane and Thomas Mayo; was recorded 10 June, 1724, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 12, folios 94 and 95, by John Thacher, Register, and was not re-recorded after the fire.

[Ebenezer Freeman to brother Edmund Freeman]

"Ebenezer ffreeman of Eastham . . . . yeoman" for £25 sold to "Edmond ffreeman of Eastham . . . . yeoman . . . . all

that my Lott of Land" in Eastham, "neer to a place Called Tonset & is that Lott of Land which was laid out in the former Division of Land in S^d^ Eastham & set to me for my Plain Lott Containing by estimation four acres be it more or less & is buted & bounded as by the Record thereof in the Book of Records of sd Division of Lands in sd Eastham May appear:"

The deed was dated 8 February, 1722/3; witnessed by Joseph Doane and Elisha Doane, and acknowledged the same day, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. It was recorded 22 January, 1723/4, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 12, folio 16, by John Thacher, Register, and was not re-recorded after the fire.

[Receipt of Bethiah Gorham]

"recved of brother Edmund Freeman as garden for my children twenty pound old tener in full for the barn that belonged to the estate of thare fathers I say rcved by me
Januery 10 1744/5 Bethiah Gorham"

[Receipts of Thomas and Rachel Gray]

"Harwich March y^e^ 10th : 1746
Rec^d^ of My Brother Edmond Freeman as he is Executer to my honoured Mothers Last will & Testement seventeen pounds old tenor in full with I have here to fore Recd for my wifes shear or portion of her honoured fathers Esteate Except the widows thirds
Rec^d^ pr us Thomas Gray
Rachal Gray"

"Harwich March y^e^ 10th : 1746
Received of My Brother Edmond Freeman forty shillings old tenor in full for tendance of my honoured Mother Sarah Freeman Late of Eastham deceased when she was sick at my house
Thomas Gray"

(*To be continued*)

BRIDGEWATER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

(*Continued from Vol. VII, p. 55*)

[p. 16] Mary Crosman was born April 17th Annº Dom 1691
Experience Edson the Daughter of Joseph Edson by Experience his first wife was born September the sixt in the year of our Lord Anoq Dom 1685
Samuel Edson was born August 28th Anno Dom 168[*]
The birth of the children of Nathanl & Lydia Willis
Nathanael Willis was born Febru 16 Annº Dom 1679/80
Sarah Willis was born May ye fift Anno Dom 1682
Jonathan Willis was born October 12th Anno Do 1685
Elisabeth Willis was born July ye 13th Annº Do 1688
John Willis was born Febru 28th Annº Dom 1691/2
Mary Willis was born Novemr 20th Anno Dom 1694
Ebenezer Willis was born August ye 26 Annº Do 1698
Nathaniel Willis senr above named Deced Novm 29th 1716
[p. 17] The birth of the children of James & Mary Cary
Their first being a Daughter was born November the Sixt Annº Dom 1683 and dyed the 26th of ye same month
The seccond which was a son was born January the Eighth Anno Do 1684 and Dyed the first day of March next ensuing
The third a Daughter named Mercy was born January ye 28th Anno Dom . 1686
The fourth a Daughter named Mary was born the last day of August Anno Dom 1689
The fift a son named James was born October ye 20th Anno Dom 1692
The sixt a daughter named Hannah was born July 23d Anno Dom 1696
The seventh a daughter named Elisabeth was born July ye 23d Annº Dom 1700
James Cary first above named died Nov: ye 20th 1706
mary Cary Wife of ye sd James Cary died June ye 19th Anº Dom 1736
The birth of the children of Josiah Edson & Sarah his wife
Sarah Edson was born February the 26 Anno Dom 1704/5
Abiah Edson was born April the Sixth Anno Dom 1706
Josiah Edson was born January 24th Anno Dom 1708/9
Huldah Edson was born May ye third Annoq Dom 1713
Abiezer Edson was born June 10th Anno Dom 1715
Freelove Edson was born October ye 11th Anno Dom 1718

* "7" appears to have been written over "6"

Elijah Edson was born October 28th Anno Domi 1720
Sarah Edson wife of ye above Named Josiah Edson died Feb: 14th 1754 In the Seventy second year of her age
The Birth of ye Children of Josiah & Sarah Hayward
their first Child was born October ye 26th 1715 & Died Novembr ye 12th Ano Dom 1715
Josiah Hayward was born april ye 13th Anº Dom 1717
Nathan Hayward was born april ye 28th Anº Dom 1720
Abraham Hayward was born December ye 22d Anº Dom 1722 and Died ye 30th of march in ye year Ano Dom 1723
Sarah Hayward was born November ye 3d Anº Dom 1724
Martha Hayward was born September ye 22d Ano Dom 1727 and Died February ye 18th Ano Dom 1727/8
[p. 18] The birth of the children of Samuel & Mary Kingman
Susanna Kingman was born April 12th Ano Dom 1697
John Kingman was born June 4th Anoqe Dom 1699
Joanna Kingman was born May 7th Ano Dom 1701
Jane Kingman was born July ye 3d Anoq Dom 1704
Mary Kingman was born April ye 16 Annoq Dom 1706
Samuel Kingman was born May the 13th Anno Dom 1710
The Birth of ye Children of Samuel Kingman & Phebe his Wife
Unice Kingman was born December ye 29th Anº Dom 1737
The birth of the children of Richard & Susanna Field born in the Town of Bridgwater
Zobiah Field was born March 28th Anno Dom 1705 and Dyed April 3d Anno Do 1708
Zebulon Field was born August 23d Anno Do 1707
Mary Field was born October 5th Anno Dom 1709
Richard Field was born October 21 Anno Dom 1711
Jabez Field was born September the 29th Anno Dom 1713
Ruth Field was born August ye sixth Anno Dom 1715
Zachariah Field was born Septemr 13 Anno Domi 1717 and Dyed Nov 22d 1723
Zobiah Field was born March ye 4th Anno Domi 1719
Susanna Field was born August ye 5th Anno Domi 1721 and Dyed Novem ye 26 1722
Mercy Field was born April 17th Anno Domi 1723
Susanna Field was born May ye 8th Anno Dom 1725
Richard Field first above named Deced Septemr 14th 1725
[p. 19] The birth of the children of Chilton and Susanna Latham
Charles Latham was born March 18th Ano Dom 1701
Jane Latham was born June ye 13th Ano Dom 1703
Arthur Latham was born Sept 16 Anno Dom 1705
James Latham was born August 16 Anno Dom 1708
Robert Latham was born August 16 Anno Dom 1711
Joseph Latham was born July 24 Anno Dom 1714
Susanna Latham was born May 20th Anno Do 1717
Mary Latham was born July ye Sixth Anno Domi 1720

Elisabeth Perkins y^e^ Wife of M^r^ David Perkins of Bridgwater Dyed y^e^ 14^th^ of July An^o^ Dom 1735
M^r^ David Perkins Died October y^e^ 1^st^ An^o^ Dom 1736
The birth of the children of David & Martha Perkins
John Perkins was born Sep^t^ 21 Anno Dom 1700
Mary Perkins was born December y^e^ 10^th^ Anno Dom 1702
Martha Perkins was born November 30^th^ Anno Dom 1704
Elisabeth Perkins was born March 29^th^ Anno Dom 1707
Susannah Perkins was born February 27^th^ Anno Dom 1709
David Perkins was born August 12^th^ Anno Dom 1711
Jonathan Perkins was born March 16^th^ Anno Dom 1713/14
Abraham Perkins was born July 16^th^ Anno Dom 1716
The Birth of the children of Edward & Hannah Lathrop
Seth Lathrop was born August 3^d^ Anno Dom 1722
Edward Lathrop was born Novem^r^ 1^st^ Anno Dom 1724
Josiah Lathrop was born February y^e^ 4^th^ An^o^ Dom 1726
Edward Lathrop was born august y^e^ 14^th^ An^o^ Dom 1728
Hannah Lathrop Born Jan^r^y y^e^ 28^th^ 1731 and died January y^e^ 27^th^ 1739
David Lathrop was born Sept y^e^ 11^th^ An^o^ Dom 1735
Susanna Lathrop Born October y^e^ 15^th^ 1733 & died y^e^ 5^t^ of July following 1734
Mark Lathrop was born Sep^t^ y^e^ 15^th^ An^o^ Dom 1738
Mark Lathrop above Died February y^e^ 21^st^ An^o^ Dom 1740
David Lathrop above Named Died October 14^th^ A Dom 1807
[p. 20] The birth of the children of Thomas & Elisabeth Michell
Thomas Michell was born September 22^d^ An^o^ Do 1696
Henry Michell was born August 25 Ano Dom 1698
Timothy Michell was born December 7^th^ Ano Dom 1700
Susanna Michell was born February 10^th^ Ano Dom 1703
Edward Michell was born July y^e^ [*] Anno Dom 1705
Elisabeth Michell was born May 12^th^ Anno Dom 1710
Mary Michell was born May the 11^th^ Anno Dom 1713
The above s^d^ Henry Michell was interred April 6^th^ Anno Dom 1712
Seth Michell was born October 2^d^ Anno Dom 1715
Thomas Michell First above mentioned Deceased Sep^t^ y^e^ 1^st^ An^o^ Dom 172[†]
Timoth Michell son of Thomas michell Died Sep^t^ y^e^ 30^th^ 1733
The birth of the children of John and Abigail Fobes
Mary Fobes was born October 14^th^ Anno Dom 1705
Edward Fobes was born May 22^d^ Anno Dom 1707
Abigail Fobes was born May 3 Anno Dom 1709
Sarah Fobes was born February 4^th^ Anno Dom 1711
John Fobes was born May 13^th^ Anno Dom 1714
Josiah Fobes was born September y^e^ sixth Anno Dom 1716

* Space was left for the day of the month.

† The last figure is doubtful, but probably "7."

Nathan Fobes was born October y^e^ Sixteenth Anno Domi 1719
Silence Fobes was born the first of March Anno Domi 1721/2
Abigail who was the Wife of John Fobes first above named died February y^e^ 13^th^ 1762
The Birth of y^e^ Children of Abiel & Sarah Packard
Josiah Packard was born October y^e^ 2^d^ An^o^ Dom 1723
Abiel Packard was born march y^e^ 19^th^ An^o^ Dom 1728
Joshua Packard was born July the 26^th^ An^o^ Dom 1730
Thomas Packard was born Sep^t^ y^e^ 21^st^ An^o^ Dom 1732
Timothy Packard was born april y^e^ 12^th^ An^o^ Dom 1735
Sarah Packard was born Sep^t^ y^e^ 30^th^ An^o^ Dom 1737
Bettie Packard was born October y^e^ 6^th^ An^o^ Dom 1739
Daniel Packard was born may y^e^ 9^th^ An^o^ Dom 1742
Eliab Packard was born July the 28^th^ An^o^ Dom 1745
Benjamin Packard born November y^e^ 11^th^ An^o^ Dom 1749
Abiel Packard Son of y^e^ above named Abiel & Sarah Packard died Jan^r^ y^e^ 18^th^ 1759
Jacob Michell was born in Bridgwater Decem 28 1696 being the son of Jacob Michell of s^d^ Bridgwater By Deliverance his first wife

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE "PLAINVILLE CEMETERY" MARSHFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by John W. Willard

In 1906, the gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1850, with a few of later date, in the "Plainville Cemetery," Marshfield, Mass., were copied and carefully verified by the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith and Arthur E. Linnell, and the late Edward H. Whorf. The copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all genealogical facts in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

Ames

Bethiah, wife of Isaac R., died 25 October, 1842, in her 75th year.
Eunice H., daughter of Isaac and Abigail, died 5 November, 1850, aged 15 years, 9 months, 19 days.
Isaac, died 7 October, 1850, aged 55 years, 13 days.
Isaac R., died 26 May, 1819, aged 54 years.
Maria, daughter of Isaac and Abigail, died 2 November, 1843, aged 18 years, 1 month.
Susan, daughter of Isaac and Abigail, died 16 March, 1845, aged 1 year, 11 months, 7 days.

CHURCH

Augusta, wife of Edwin; born 22 August, 1842; died 22 May, 1866. [On Nathaniel Church monument.]

Betsey, widow of Capt. David, died 20 February, 1840, in her 69th year.

Charles, son of Col. Charles and Sarah K.; born 5 July 1830; died 16 November, 1832. [On Charles Church monument; also on a separate stone.]

Charles, Col.; born 20 August, 1802; died 25 October, 1856. [On Charles Church monument.]

Constant, "Mr.", died 11 August, 1815, aged 78 years.

David, Capt., died 2 May, 1839, in his 80th year.

David, born 18 July, 1833; died 6 May, 1864. [On Nathaniel Church monument.]

David F., died 22 June, 1826, aged 33 years, 3 months, 14 days.

Edwin, born 2 October, 1835; died 2 May, 1866. [On Nathaniel Church monument.]

Eveline, wife of Nathaniel; born 19 October, 1815; died 19 May, 1842. [On Nathaniel Church monument.]

Hannah, wife of Constant, died 5 February, 1812; aged 73 years.

Lucy, wife of Nathaniel; born 15 September, 1811; died 4 March, 1891. [On Nathaniel Church monument.]

Nathaniel, born 19 March, 1812; died 19 March, 1903. [On Nathaniel Church monument.]

Nathaniel C., born 27 December, 1837; died 8 May, 1838. [On Nathaniel Church monument.]

Nathaniel H., born 28 June, 1865; died 10 May, 1866. [On Nathaniel Church monument.]

Sarah C., born 4 October, 1847; died 5 June, 1866. [On Nathaniel Church monument.]

Sarah K., wife of Col. Charles; born 29 December, 1802; died 28 October, 1871. [On Charles Church monument.]

CURTIS

Eunice, wife of Samuel; 1787–1877. [On Curtis monument.]

Hannah, wife of Samuel; 1782–1848. [On Curtis monument.]

Hannah, wife of William, died 2 August, 1815, in her 69th year.

Elisha, son of Samuel; 1814–1836. [On Curtis monument.]

Marshal, son of Samuel; 1819–1822. [On Curtis monument.]

Mercy, mother of Samuel; 1750–1828. [On Curtis monument.]

Olive, widow of William, died 8 November, 1837, in her 70th year.

Samuel, died 21 August, 1879, aged 100 years, 22 days. [On Curtis monument.]

Thomas M., son of Samuel; 1824–1863. [On Curtis monument.]

William, Jr., "died in the 43 year of his age" [No date inscribed. This stone is next to that of Olive, widow of William.]

William B., son of Samuel; 1816–1851. [On Curtis monument.]

EWELL

Gershom, died 20 January, 1835, aged 91 years.
James, died 23 December, 1841, aged 73 years, 10 months.
Susanna, wife of Gershom, died 12 June, 1810, aged 63 years.

HATCH

Beulah, daughter of Prince and Hannah, died 27 October, 1796, aged 6 years, 1 month, 2 days.
Briggs, son of Henry W. and Huldah B., died 27 August, 1846, aged 10 months, 14 days.

HOLMES

Bathsheba, wife of John, died 18 July, 1834, aged 78 years, 7 months, 11 days.
Eunice, daughter of John and Margaret, died 26 October, 1831, aged 16 years, 3 months, 22 days.
John, died 14 September, 1827, aged 89 years, 6 months.
John, died 8 September, 1841, aged 54 years.
Moses, son of John and Margaret, died 22 July, 1814, aged 19 months, 15 days.

HUMPHRYS

Nancy, daughter of George and Nancy, died 12 October, 1802, aged 2 days.

JONES

Huldah, wife of Ezekiel, died 24 December, 1793, in her 44th year.
Melzer T., son of Charles and Rachel, died 8 December, 1842, aged 28 years, 2 months, 20 days.
Rachel, wife of Charles, died 31 January, 1846, aged 60 years, 2 months, 9 days.
Samuel, died 27 July, 1850, in his 74th year.

JOYCE

Anna G., wife of Calvin, 9 August, 1831. [On stone of her husband.]
Calvin, 21 December, 1821. [On stone with wife Anna G.]
David, died 31 October, 1842, aged 82 years.
David T., died 6 May, 1841, aged 55. [On stone with children Mary, Solomon, Thomas and Walter.]
Hewit, died 2 October, 1796, in his 27th year.
Hewit, son of Hewit and Nancy, still-born, 24 January, 1797.
Lucy, wife of Deacon Thomas, died 8 September, 1816, in her 81st year.
Mary P. C., daughter of David T. and Sarah J., died 1 July, 1842, aged 10 years. [On her father's stone.]
Rebecca, widow of David, died 18 May, 1846, in her 86th year.
Seth, died 15 January, 1823, aged 56 years, 8 months, 10 days.
Solomon M., son of David T. and Sarah J., died 1 September, 1831, aged 3 months. [On his father's stone.]
Thomas, son of David T. and Sarah J., died 19 August, 1821, aged 13 months. [On his father's stone.]
Thomas, Deacon, died 9 October, 1822, in his 85th year.

JOYCE (*Continued*)

Walter, son of David and Rebecca, died 14 February, 1804, in his 15th year.

Walter, son of David T. and Sarah J., died 6 August, 1825, aged 11 months.

KEEN

Caroline W., daughter of Samuel and Mercy S., died 1 September, 1850, aged 5 months, 22 days.

LAPHAM

Betsey, Miss, died 24 September, 1843, aged 41 years.

Constant Church, son of Ebenezer Rogers and Sarah Franklin, died 28 November, 1816, aged 20 years, 2 months, 7 days.

Cornelius Stetson, son of Ebenezer R. and Sally F., died 21 September, 1803, aged 1 year, 6 months, 14 days.

Ebenezer R., died 17 May, 1838, aged 67 years, 1 month, 1 day.

Jabez, died 30 December 1843, aged 38 years, 6 months.

Jabez S., died 29 October, 1842, aged 72 years.

Lucy, Miss, died 29 December, 1843, aged 31 years.

Pamela, widow of Jabez S., died 25 December, 1843, aged 69 years.

Sarah F., wife of Ebenezer R., died 13 May, 1819, in her 45th year.

MAGOUN

Isaac, son of Joseph W. and Sarah, died 13 July, 1827, aged 2 years, 3 days.

Joseph W., died 25 January, 1831, aged [*broken*] years, 4 months.

Lucy, wife of Joshua, died 4 November, 1803, aged 38 years.

———, daughter of Joshua and Lucy, died 2 July, 1801, aged 3 months, 8 days.

MERRILL

Martin, 1836–1850.

MONROE

Sarah Jones, wife of Benjamin; widow of David T. Joyce; died 7 June, 1850.

OAKMAN

Allis, Miss, died 15 October, 1823, aged 70 years, 4 months.

PALMER

Elijah, died 30 August, 1843, aged 70 years. [On stone with Lewis T.]

Lewis T., died in Newport, R. I., 5 June, 1843, aged 34 years. [On stone of Elijah.]

Sarah, wife of Elijah, died 3 December, 1841, aged 66 years.

PETERSON

Joel, died 19 November, 1856, aged 79 years. [On stone with wife Sarah.]

Sarah, wife of Joel, died 2 April, 1835, aged 53 years. [On her husband's stone.]

RANDALL

Deborah N., wife of Rufus, died 19 December, 1848, aged 52 years, 9 months.

ROGERS

Benjamin, died 2 April, 1846, in his 77th year.
Prince, died 14 April, 1844, aged 35 years. "Farewell father, mother kind, Brothers & sister dear, Tender wife & children all"
Rachel, widow of Benjamin, died 17 February, 1862, aged 87 years, 2 months, 1 day.

SAMPSON

Aaron,* 1771–1846. "Father"
Charles,* 1811–1887.
Charlie,* son of Charles and Lydia, 1847–1848.
Fear,* 1773–1853. "Mother"
Lydia,* wife of Charles, 1817–1889.
Mary, wife of Aaron, died 2 May, 1804, in her 32d year.
Rebecca,* wife of Charles, 1810–1844.
Welthea,* daughter of Charles and Rebecca, 1843–1846.

SHERMAN

Alice, widow of Joseph, died 8 March, 1831, aged 90 years.
Amos, died 22 August, 1847, in his 64th year.
Ebenezer, died 23 December, 1834, in his 87th year.
Ebenezer, 3d, died 17 September, 1837, in his 51st year.
Elisha, died 24 February, 1797, in his 75th year.
Ichabod, died 22 May, 1813, in his 56th year.
Joseph, died 20 June, 1811, aged 78 years.
Lavina, daughter of Amos and Nancy, died 14 March, 1829, aged 19 years, 5 months, 14 days.
Lydia, widow of Elisha, died 24 October, 1797, in her 76th year.
Lydia, died 15 September, 1844, aged 65 years.
Mary, wife of Ebenezer, died 8 August, 1802, in her 47th year.
Mary, wife of Josiah H., died 29 March, 1842, aged 33 years, 11 months.
Mercy J., wife of Elisha, died 8 May, 1802, aged 21 years, 1 day.
Nancy, wife of Ebenezer, 3d, died 22 May, 1821, in her 23d year.
Nancy, wife of Amos, died 13 July, 1840, in her 65th year.
Sarah, widow of Ichabod, died 23 June, 1842, aged 78 years.

SIMMONS

———, child of Jonathan J. and Mary; born 26 October, 1834; died 2 November, 1834. [On Simmons monument.]
———, Susan A., 1850–1850. [Probably a child of Biram and Abigail C. (Keen) Simmons. On Simmons monument.]

TINKHAM

Lydia, Miss, died 3 November, 1799, in her 50th year.

TORRANCE

Ellinner, wife of William, died 4 December, 1813, aged 18 years, 5 months.

WITHERELL

Zina, widow of Prince, died 2 January, 1838, aged 84.

* These seven are on one stone.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY STANLEY W. SMITH

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 165*)

[BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN BASCOM, *continued*]

[p. 99] Ap^{l} 5th 1801 . Davis, Son of Elkanah Hopkins.
May 3^{d} Lucia, Wife of Heman Snow, 3^{d} — Isaac Young, Son of Edmund Linnel, & Phebe, Child of Benoni Baker.
May 10th 1801 . Joseph-Knowles, Son of Uriah Mayo & Lynda, Child of Timothy Doane.
May — 1801 Zenas, Son of Heman Snow, 3^{d}
June 14th 1801 . Hannah Child of Dr. Townsend
July 5th 1801 . Dorcas Freeman, adult . James-Linnel, Son of Josiah Sparrow, & Polly, child of Nehemiah Atwood.
July 19 . 1801 . William, Jonathan, Thankful & Solomon, Children of Sol^{o} Freeman, Ju^{r} Esq^{r}
Aug^{t} 16 . 1801 . Eliza, Child of Azariah Doane.
Aug^{t} 30 . 1801 . Charlotte, Seth . & Zoan, Children of Zenas & Sarah Rogers & Sylva, Child of Edward Jarvis.
Sep. 6th 1801 . Ruth Smith, adult . & Hannah, Child of Josiah Freeman.
Sep. 20 . 1801 . Mercy, child of Thom^{s} Rogers . & Josiah, Son of Joshua Nickerson.
Oct^{r} 4 . 1801 . Jonathan, Son of Deacon Sparrow.
Oct^{r} 11 . 1801 . Jennet Taylor, Joseph Josiah, Phebe Eunice } children of Josiah & Phebe Smith.
Oct^{r} 18 . 1801 . Zarah . Son of Zaccheus Higgins.
[p. 100] Oct^{r} 24 . 1801 . Voltaire, Son of Lewis Young.
Nov. 8th 1801 . Seth, Son of Seth & Mercy Sparrow . & Dorcas . & Urecta, Children of Jesse Kenny, Ju^{r} & wife Kezia.
Nov^{r} 29 . 1801 . Josiah, Son of Jedediah Young — Joshua, Son of Moses Young & Tempy, Child of Josiah Smith.
Jan. 17 . 1802 . Nathan, Son of Zoeth Smith.
Jan. 31 . 1802 . Leonard, Son of Hatsel Higgins.
Ap^{l} 4 . 1802 . William, Son of John Freeman & Jonathan Higgins, Son of Elkanah Snow.
Ap^{l} 11th 1802 . Samuel, Son of Theophilus Mayo, by his Wife Mercy, deceased.
May 30 . 1802 Eliza, Child of Heman Snow, 3^{d}

July 25 . 1802 . Benjamin, Son of Benj[a] Taylor & Eliza, Child of Joseph Crosby.
Aug[t] 7[th] Lydia, wife of Micah Shearman.
Sep. 18[th] 1802 . Phebe, wife of Thomas Freeman & Polly-Young, child of Joshua Rogers, Ju[r]
Sep[r] 27 . 1802 . Russel Son of Isaac Snow [p. 101] & Mercy, child of Samuel Linnel — Stephen, Son of Elisha Linnel — Solomon, Son of Jesse Kenny, Ju[r] & Mariann, child of William Mirrick.
Oct[r] 3[d] 1802 . Samuel, Richard, Mercy, Jonathan & Debby, children of Micah Shearman — Mary & Edward, Children of Thomas Freeman.
Oct[r] 10 . 1802 James, Son of Uriah Linnel.
Oct[r] 24 . 1802 . Timothy, Son of Timothy Bascom, Esq[r] & Caroline, Child of Sears Mayo.
Nov[r] 8 . 1802 . Jerusha Rogers . adult.
Dec[r] 11[th] 1802 : Phebe, child of Benjamin Hurd.
Jan. 9[th] 1803 . Elcy, Child of Benoni Baker.
Jan. 16 . 1803 . Olive, child Elkanah Linnel.
Jan. 30 . 1803 . Leonard, Son of Elkanah Hopkins.
Feb. 20 . 1803 . Mercy, child of John Sparrow.
April 25 . 1803 . Lydia, child of James Rogers, J[r]
May 22[d] 1803 . Mary, child of Edmund Linnel & Vincent, Child of Joshua Higgins.
May 29 . 1803 Eunice, child of Thomas Freeman.
[p. 102] July 17 . 1803 . Josiah, Son of Lewis Young.
July 24[th] 1803 . Zeruiah, adult, wife of Jon[a] Snow.
July 31[st] 1803 . Tabitha, John & Ebenezer, Children of Barnabas Twining, J[r] & Wife Rebecca.
Aug[t] 7[th] 1803 . Lurana, child of Thomas Rogers & Waters, Son of John Taylor.
Aug[t] 13 . 1803 . Franklin & Betsy Freeman, children of Jonathan Bascom, Ju[r] & wife Sally.
Aug[t] 28 . 1803 . Rebecca, wife of Isaac Linnel — Lydia, wife of James Rogers, Ju[r] — Thomas & James, Children of the above Rebecca Linnel, by a former husband . & Elisebeth Sparrow, & George Washington, Children of Prince Rogers & wife Mary, of Penobscut.
Sep[r] 4 . 1803 Tabitha Rogers, wife of Joshua Rogers, 3[d] Ruth Ned, (an Indian) & Julia-Elvira, Child of Dr. Townsend.
Sep[r] 11 . 1803 — Abner, Aaron, Phebe, Nabby & Silvanus, Children of Aaron & Abigail Snow.
Oct[r] 2[d] 1803 . Francis, Son of Moses Snow.
Oct[r] 16 . 1803 . Simpkins, Son of Heman Snow, Ju[r] & Knowles, Son of Seth Sparrow, Ju[r]
Oct[r] 30 : 1803 . Zoeth, Son of Zoeth Smith.
[p. 103] Nov[r] 6 . 1803 . Phebe, Wife of Elisha Smith.
Nov[r] 13 . 1803 . Amos-Knowles, Perlina, & James, Children of Elisha & Phebe Smith . & Sally, Child of William Mirrick.
Nov[r] 27 . 1803 Arozina, child of Ebn[r] Rogers.

Jan. — 1804 . Hannah, child of Heman Snow, 3d
Feb. 12 . 1804 . Sumner, Son of Elkanah Snow.
March 18 . 1804 . Elisha, Son of Uriah Mayo.
April — 1804 Josiah Son of Jedediah Young.
April 29 . 1804 Priscilla-Franklin, Daughter of Priscilla Heyden.
July 1804 . Thankful, Hannah, & Lucy, Children of John Myrick — Isaac, Son of Timo Doane & Joshua, Son of Joshua Rogers, Jur
July 20 . 1804 . Asa, Son of Josiah Smith.
July 29 . 1804 . Josiah, Son of Josiah Freeman & Thomas, Son of Benoni Baker.
Augt 17 . 1804 . Samuel & Benson children of Uriah Mayo, Jur
Augt 19 . 1804 . Josiah-Snow, Son of Joseph Crosby.
Sep. 10th 1804 James & Joel, Twins of Barnabas Twining Jur & Joseph Son of Nehemiah Atwood.
[p. 104] Rebecca Knowles, Child of Jesse Kenny, Jur Octr 15 . 1804
Oct. 28 . 1804 Rosella & Josiah, Children of Curtis Hopkins — Phebe-Sparrow Child of Arvin Kenwrick — Clarissa, & Tamsin Higgins, Children of Lewis Eldridge.
Decr 2d 1804 Joseph, Son of Joseph Atkins.
Decr 23 . 1804 . Phebe, Child of Benja Hurd & Arosina, Child of Israel Rogers.
Feb. 9 . 1805 . Moses, Son of Moses Young.
Feb. 24 . 1805 . Rebecca, Child of John Crowell & Tempy his Wife, of Chatham — Micah, Son of M. Shearman & Dean Smith, Son of John Sparrow.
March 3d 1805 . Hannah-Shaw, Child of Josiah Sparrow.
March 24 . 1805 . James, Son of John Freeman & Sarah, Child of Heman Mayo.
April 7th 1805 . Ruth, child of James Rogers, Jur
May 26 . 1805 . Sally, Child of Jonathan Bascom, Jur & William, Son of Zaccheus Higgins.
June — 1805 . Hannah, child of Edmund Linnel.
[p. 148] Augt 11th 1805 . Clement, Son of Timothy & Rebecca Bascom.
Sep. 1st 1805 . Robert, Son of Seth Higgins, Jur & Lydia, Child of William Mirrick.
Sep. 22 . 1805 . Elisebeth, wife of Joshua Hurd & Mirrick, Son of Joshua Nickerson.
Octr 13 . 1805 William Tabitha Sally Theophilus Samuel, Children of Joshua Hurd & Elisebeth his wife & Achsah, child of Ebenezar Rogers & wife Achsah.
Novr 3d 1805 . Bess Tobey . (black woman)
Novr 24 . 1805 . Jesse, Thatcher, & Susanna, Children of Edmund Snow & Wife Mary
Decr 23 . 1805 Harskel, Child of Uriah Linnel — Sparrow, Son of Moses Snow & Ira, child of [p. 149] Uriah Mayo . Jur
Jan. 5th 1806 . Abner, Son of Curtis Hopkins — Sophia, Child of Jno Kenrick & Phebe Child of Wm Smith.

April 6th 1806 Abigail, child of John Mirrick . & Mary Knowles, child of Elisha Smith.
May 5 . 1806 . Louisiana, Child of Joseph Crosby.
May 26 1806 Jonathan Bascom, & Dilly, Children of Jonathan Hall, late of Sandwich, deceased, & Abigail his Wife.
June 22 . 1806 . Isaac, Son of Thomas Rogers, & Sarah his wife.
July 13 . 1806 . Kelly, Son of Lewis Eldridge.
July 27 . 1806 . Hannah, Child of Solomon Freeman, Jur Esqr
Augt 4th 1806 Elnathan Son of Aaron Snow, Heman & Ephraim Sons of Ephraim & Jedidah Cole & Nathan, Son of Joel & Patty Cole.
Augt 18 . 1806 . Joseph Sparrow, Son of Elkanah Linnel, & wife Abigail.
[p. 150] Augt 31 . 1806 . Seth, Son of Seth Higgins, Jur
Sep. 7th 1806 . Susannah, wife of David Snow, Joseph Crosby — Nancy & Lydia Gill, children of David Snow, & wife Susannah, Joseph Son of Daniel Cumings, & Solomon son of Jesse Kenny, Jr
Sep. 14 . 1806 . Thomas, son of Thomas Freeman.
Novr 9th 1806 . Benjamin, son of Heman Snow, Jr & Olive, Child of Seth Sparrow, Jur
Novr 24 . 1806 . Rebecca Rogers, Child of Joseph Atkins.
April 4th 1807 Timothy Son of Mr Timothy Bascom & Rebeckah his Wife
April 26 . 1807 Benjamin Hurd, son of Benjamin, & Phebe Hurd his wife, Jona Son of Jonathan Bascom & Sally his wife . Rosanna, child of John & Rosanna Sparrow, Davis, son of James Rogers Junr & Lydia, his wife . Nehemiah; Son of Nehemiah Atwood, & Mercy, his wife . Triphena, child of Heman Mayo, & Latice his wife . Samuel Smith, son of [p. 151] Daniel Cummings, & Lydia his wife, William, Son of William Myrick, Lydia his wife.
June 7, 1807 . Rhoda, daughter of John Crowell, & Tempy, his wife . & Alvin, son of Josiah Smith, & Phebe his wife.
[p. 350] Baptisms — 1808.
Mr John Freeman, Child named Mercy . — May
Benoni Bakers Child . named Henry — July — 1808
Aaron Snow's child named Tamazin, July 1808
Elisha Smiths child named Lucinda . July 180[8]
[p. 351] Capt Joseph Crosby . Child named Timothy — June 1808
Isaac Snow's Child named A[*illegible*] October.
Esq Freeman's child named Jerusha — October
William Myrrick's child named Joseph — October . 1808
W Myrrick Child Named Freeman Hopkins, October 1810
W. M. Child named Phebe August 2 — 1812

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 256*)

ye 6th * We Began To Harvest our Corn . In ye Afternoon I was at Raising & Helpd Finish ye Bridg So yt Horses went over — This Day Dilla Shipd for Hollyeak — The Night Following I wach'd with Mr Choat —

ye 7th I Helpd Bror Elisha Cart Som Rales &c.

Sunday ye 8th I Hered Mr Wight from Jeremih 13th at ye Last Vers — This Day I Se Mr Printice at Meeting —

ye 9th Mr Jacob Burnet & His Wife was at Fathers tho Made But a Short Visit — This Evening Mr Choat Died, at about 10 oClock —

ye 10th Toard Night Mr Choat was Buried . I was at His Funeral

ye 11th I workd at Highways This Day I Heard ye Sorrowfull News of ye Death of Walter Fitch who Died at Fort Edward on ye 1st Instant — This is ye third Souldiers Death yt Belongd to this Plais in ye Presant Campaign —

ye 12th This Evening I was at Husking at Ebenzr Fitchs

Sunday ye 15th I Heard Mr Wight from Philipians 3rd 3rd — This Day I Se Searjt Giles at Meeting & ye Evening Following I was Down at Land Ld Prides To Meet Him, where I Had Concidrable Discorce with Him —

ye 16 In ye Evening I was at a Husking at Stephen Fitch's — Where we Had Many Disputes &c

ye 17th Was our Training at Mr James Freman's . ye Evening following I was with a Company of our offrs at Clerke Cooks — This Night there was an Extream Hard Shower of Rain &c —

ye 19th In ye Evening I was at Mr Wight's To Se Searjt Giles Spent Som Hours with Him &c

ye 20th I Helpd Bror Elisha Gather Corn . & in the Evening I was at Husking there —

Sunday ye 22nd I Heard Mr Wight from Hebrews 12th 11th & 1st Corint. 16th 22nd — The Evening following I was at Harbud Prides To Se His Son Peter who arrived from ye Camp ye week Before — there I Se Searjt Giles & Several others

ye 23rd I Helpd Bror Elisha in ye Afternoon & Broak Samll Gore's Cart wheel &c —

* Of October, 1758.

ye 24th Deacn Mix & Danll Helpd us at Gathering Corn This Day Mr Simon Brewster of Preston was at Fathers, Bargend with me for Keeping School a Month &c —

ye 25th was a Vary Rainy Day

ye 26th in ye Morning it Snowd This Day I went to ye Landing & Bought Som articles at Lt Bread & Simsons . I also Se Ensn Johnson Capt: Waterman Fanning & Chester Coming Home I Rid with Docr Tracy —

Sunday ye 29th Heard Mr Wight from Hebrew 12th 11th — ye Evening Following I was at Bror Elishas In Company with a Number of Young women &c —

ye 30th we Finished Gathering our Corn at Night I was abroad &c

ye 1st of Novr In ye Morning I Rid Up to Mr Simon Brewsters in Preston . This Day I Began to Keep Scool there — In ye Evening Following Mr Willaby was at Mr Brewsters I Had Concidrable Discorce with Him & Lodgd with Him this Night —

Sunday ye 5th I went to Newent Meeting Heard Mr Willaba from Luke 13th 34th — The Sacrament was Adminastred — This was a vary Rainy Day — ye Evening Following I Had Much Discorce with Mr Brewster Concerning Som Points of His Principle of Religion, Espatially yt of the Perfect Knowledg of ye Brethn &c:

ye 6th In ye Evening I went with Mr Brewster after His Cows & Lit of Mr Samll Freman who Invited Me Hom with Him & after Supper He went Back with Me to Mr Brewsters &c —

ye 7th This Evening Stephen Hull was at Mr Brewsters . He Lodgd with Me ys Night &c —

ye 8th we arose Vary Early in the Morning . Mr Brewster Set out with Mr Hezr Lord for N: London — This Day Mr Barber was ordaind at Groton — at Night after Scool was over I went Down to Fathers, in ye Evening I was at Deacn Mix's &c —

ye 9th I Set out Early . it was Vary Cold . But I Got to Mr Brewsters in Season for Scool &c — ye Evening Following there was a Meeting at Brewsters Mr Isaac Beckcus Preachd from Malaci 3rd 16th — after Meeting was over Mr Backus Willaby Brewster & I Set Up Most of the Night we Viewd an New Version of ye Psalms . ye works of ye Late Mr Prince &c —

ye 10 In ye Morning it Snowd Vary Hard & Held So Most of the Day

ye 11th wa a Vary Clear Cold Day

Sunday ye 12th I went with Mr Braman To Pachoag Meeting . there Heard Mr Lord from Revalatians 1st 10th &c — The Evening Following Searjt Amos Brewster Came to Se me I Had Concidrable Discorce with Him —

ye 13th In ye Evening Jno Braman & I went Down to Ensn Fremans . was There Som time — Mr More was at Mr Brewsters This Night &c —

ye 14th In ye Evening Braman & I was Down to ye Widdw Brewsters & ye Next Day I Moved My Quarters Down there — & in ye Evening I was with Amos Brewster Down At Mr Clark's where we Se Thos Wibon &c —

ye 16th Amos Brewster & I went Up to Mr Samll Fremans (In ye Evening) there was Mistr Samll Brewster Nat: Lothrop Petr Stephens & Danll Freman who this Day Arrived from ye Camp — This Night I Lodgd at Mr Fremans &c —

ye 17th Benjn Andrus was Here & Informed Me yt Soln Andrus is Got Home

Sunday ye 19th I went with Amos Brewster & Ebenr Clark to Mr Lords Meeting . there I Se Lt Coit & Some other old Souldiers — Heard Mr Lord from Revelations 1st 10th Being ye Contlusion of His Last Sabaths Discorce &c — The Evening Following Brewster & I was at Samll Fremans Some Time — After our Return we Had Much Discorce Concerning ye Affairs of ye world —

ye 20th After Scool was Don I Toock a Ride &c — (Memorandum)

Tuesday ye 21st In ye Evening I was with Amos Brewster up at Samll Fremans again where we was well Treated &c —

ye 22nd was a Rainy Day — This Day Mr Leet was Married To Rachil Morgin as I am Infomd, & Last Night Oliver Coit to Ziporah Morgen &c — also this Day I wrote a Publishment for Danll Freeman ye Evening Following I went Down to Fathers . was In at Deacn Mixs By ye way &c —

Thirsday ye 23rd was Thanksgiving Day — In ye Morning I was Down at Uncle Haskel's See John who Had Lately Com Home This Day I Heard Mr Wight &c The Evening Following I was at Mr Demings & His Son Jons & after our Return was in Company at Deacn Mix's &c This Day Billa Fitch Came To Fathers &c

ye 24th In ye Morning I Set out & went Down to Abel Brewsters where I Lit of Simn Bingham Soln Andrus & Seth Mix then went with them to Mr Josh Brewsters & then to Elijah's & to Pocatanock then Got our Compa togather & went Down to ye Church where was a Numbr of Fools waiting to See

a Rafle &c — After I Staid Som time Here I went with Billa Fitch to His Father Baleys

Nov^{r} 24th 1758

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's Rooms on the afternoons of Wednesday, 17 May, 1911, and Wednesday, 18 October, 1911, from three until five o'clock.

The Sixteenth Annual Reception and Dinner of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Tuesday evening, 21 November, 1911. Brig. Gen. Clinton B. Sears, U.S.A. (Retired), the Captain of the Society, presided at the dinner, and the other speakers were Hon. John D. Long, Amos L. Hatheway, Esq., Rev. Edward Cummings and Mr. George Ernest Bowman.

On Forefathers' Day, Thursday, 21 December, 1911, The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's Rooms, from three until five o'clock.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Mrs. Louie Dean White: Photograph of Abial Dean's Family Record.

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith: Framed Map of Massachusetts, printed in 1798.

From Dr. Arthur R. Turner: Original Family Record of John Turner of Charlestown, Mass., containing births from 1754 to 1778, and other data.

From Mr. James W. Hawes, the compiler: Seven Pamphlets, on Ryder, Atkins, Busby, Eldredge and Nickerson families.

From Mrs. William Sumner Crosby, the compiler: One Line of Descendants from Dolar Davis and Richard Everett.

From Mr. George Ernest Bowman: Livermore Family of America; Austin's "Ancestral Dictionary."

Members Elected

October 3, 1911.

1153. Mrs. Fred Israel Burnham, Antrim, N. H., eighth from John Howland.

1154. Miss Minnie Keene Bachelder, Plymouth, eighth from Richard Warren.

1155. Mrs. Herbert Charles Barker, Morrisville, Vt., seventh from Samuel Fuller.

November 7, 1911.

1156. Mrs. Charles Hallet Ramsay, South Weymouth, ninth from Thomas Rogers.

1157. Mrs. John Mascroft Houghton, Worcester, ninth from William Bradford.
1158. William Henry Sampson, Lynn, seventh from Henry Samson.

November 21, 1911.

1159. Joseph Nelson White, Winchendon Springs, ninth from William Bradford.
1160. Rev. Francis Leavitt Beal, Cambridge, ninth from John Howland.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

June, 1911.

1140. Mrs. Edgar H. Bristol, eighth from Edward Doty.

November, 1911.

743. Hon. John D. Long, eighth from William Bradford; ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster; ninth from Richard Warren.
799. Mrs. Charles F. Stevens, seventh from John Howland.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

June 7, 1911.

1039. Mrs. George Warren Wilder, New York, ninth from Francis Cooke.
1040. Harold Abbot Titcomb, London, Eng., eighth from Myles Standish.
1041. William Bailey Brewster, New York, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
1042. Mrs. James Riordan, New York, eleventh from William Brewster.
1043. Henry Hewlett Tredwell, East Williston, L. I., eighth from John Alden.
1044. Mrs. Reginald George Barclay, New York, tenth from William Brewster.
1045. Leigh Francis Sturges, M.D., New York, ninth from John Howland.
1046. Ralph Alonzo Sturges, Center Moriches, ninth from John Howland.
1047. James Ripley Bartholomew, New York, eighth from William Bradford.
1048. Bayard Tuckerman, New York, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.

September 6, 1911.

1049. Mrs. Charles Beatty Morton, Brooklyn, seventh from John Alden.
1050. Mrs. George Herbert Gains, New York, ninth from William Brewster.
1051. Mrs. Charles Le Grand Seely, Afton, eighth from Thomas Rogers.
1052. George Ernest Fahys, New York, tenth from William Brewster.

October 4, 1911.

1053. Mrs. Luther Wright Mott, Oswego, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins
1054. Frank Atwood Irish, Brooklyn, eighth from Thomas[1] Rogers, seventh from Joseph[2] Rogers.
1055. Robert Woodward Leonard, Mt. Kisco, eighth from John Howland.

November 1, 1911.

1056. Mrs. Isaac Curtis Brewer, 4th, Everett, Wash., ninth from William Bradford.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

June 6, 1911.

197. Frederic Augustus Rauch Baldwin, Allentown, eighth from John Alden.
198. Miss Caroline Hamlin Sanford, Philadelphia, tenth from William Bradford.
199. Mrs. Abraham Stocker Deichman, Easton, eighth from John Alden.

June 19, 1911.

200. Mrs. James Elmer Roys, Bloomsburg, tenth from John Alden.
201. Miss Henrietta Grace Ritchie, Philadelphia, eighth from Stephen Hopkins.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

September 12, 1911.

245. Wales Candee Brewster, Washington, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.
246. Miss Patti Atkinson Harding, Kansas City, Mo., tenth from William Bradford.
247. Henry William Bennett, Indianapolis, Ind., eighth from Francis Cooke.

November 14, 1911.

248. Mrs. George Freeland Holmes, Washington, eighth from John Howland.
249. Mrs. Thomas Schenck Kellet, Seattle, Wash., ninth from Richard Warren.
250. Mrs. George Cochrane Hazelton, Washington, eighth from John Howland.
251. Miss Clara Velma Barber, Washington, ninth from John Howland.
252. Mrs. Elmer Joshua Taylor, Seattle, Wash., ninth from Francis Cooke.
253. Elmore Everest Butterfield, M.D., Washington, ninth from George Soule.
254. Miss Florence Maria Brown, Washington, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
255. Ebenezer Alden, Washington, eighth from John Alden.
256. Mrs. Ralph Damon Emerson, Aloha, Wash., ninth from John Alden.
257. Nathaniel Emmons Robinson, Brightwood, ninth from John Alden.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 27, 1911.

61. Graham Bradford McGregor, Newark, ninth from William Bradford.

September 12, 1911.

62. Mrs. Henry Dyer Moore, Haddonfield, ninth from John Howland.
63. Mrs. Ebenezer Barclay Price, Elizabeth, tenth from William Brewster.
64. Mrs. Noël Tappan Wellman, Cranford, ninth from William Brewster.
65. Clark Holbrook, Red Bank, ninth from George Soule.

OHIO SOCIETY

Members Elected

October 13, 1911.

77. Oscar Wilde Gardner, Sun, W. Va., tenth from John Howland.
78. Mrs. Charles Peter Lynch, Lakewood, ninth from Stephen Hopkins.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 12, 1911.

106. Mrs. Walter Louis Frost, Providence, tenth from John Alden.

June 21, 1911.

107. Mrs. George Bion Allen, Pawtucket, tenth from John Alden.

October 10, 1911.

108. Philip Allen Munroe, Providence, eighth from Richard Warren.
109. Mrs. Clarence Allen Brouwer, East Providence, eighth from Richard Warren.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 28, 1911.

137. George Farmer Drew, Brunswick, eighth from William Bradford.

August 10, 1911.

138. Miss Charlotte Wheeler Hardy, Brewer, ninth from William Brewster.

September 22, 1911.

139. Mrs. Frank Webster Butler, Farmington, eighth from John Howland.

November 4, 1911.

140. Mrs. Daniel Driscoll, Portland, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

August 28, 1911.

74. Miss Milicent Washburn Shinn, Niles, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.
75. Mrs. John Charles Adams, Oakland, ninth from John Howland.
76. Mrs. William Henry Stanley, Menlo Park, ninth from Degory Priest.

October 27, 1911.

77. Mrs. Charles Herman Bulson, Veterans Home, eighth from John Howland.
78. Mrs. John Franklin Swift, Berkeley, eighth from John Howland.

NOTES BY THE EDITOR

THE WILL OF THOMAS LETTICE. "I Thomas Lettice of Plymouth .... bequeath unto my three Daughters viz Anne the wife of Samuell Jenney Elizabeth Cooke widdow; and Dorethy the wife of Edward Gray five shillings apeece" The remainder of the real and personal estate, after the payment of debts and legacies, was bequeathed to wife Anne, who was made executrix. The will was dated 1678, but the month and day were omitted. It was signed by a mark, and witnessed by Jonathan Barnes and Joseph Howland.

"October the 25th 1681 Thomas Lettice above Named Did Declare this abovewritten Instrument To be his Last Will and Testament in prsence of Nathaniel Thomas;"

"Capt: Thomas made oath to this abovewritten Will att the Court held att Plymouth in October 1682"

"Leift: Joseph howland made oath to this Will Att the said Court;"

The will was recorded in Plymouth Colony Wills, Volume IV, Part II, page 11.

DELANO–GLASS. "Phillp Delano Senr aged 74 years or there about Testifieth & Sayth . Before he marryed mary Glass ye Relict of James Glass Deceased That she ye sd mary gave all her Lands unto her three children mary wybery & Hannah equally alike

"Phillip delano Senr & mary his wife Came this : 3 : 1 : $\frac{7}{7}\frac{6}{7}$ & took oath to this above written Before me John Alden Assist"

[From Plymouth Colony Deeds, VI : 93.]

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE TO BE INCREASED. Beginning with the January, 1913, issue (Volume 15, Number 1) the subscription price of "The Mayflower Descendant" will be increased to three dollars ($3.00) per year, payable strictly in advance. The price of single copies will be increased to seventy-five cents each.

GIFT FOR THE COLONIAL RESEARCH WORK. Until 28 March, 1913, the entire receipts from sales of Bowman's Ancestral Charts will be turned over to the Massachusetts Society, to be used in its work of compiling the Mayflower Genealogies.

NOTICE TO CORRESPONDENTS. We regret to say that the number of letters received by the Editor, asking for information about the Mayflower Pilgrims and their descendants, or about other Plymouth Colony families, is so large that it is impossible for one person to reply to all of them.

For sixteen years the Editor has been compiling, from original sources, the genealogies of all the Mayflower families, including all their descendants in both male and female lines, and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants already owns a very large collection of material, only a small part of which has ever been put into print. The cost of making this collection, which is constantly increasing in size and in genealogical and historical value, has been heavy, and the Society cannot still further increase its expenses by employing an assistant to supply this information free of charge. It has, therefore, become necessary for the Editor to confine his attention to those who are willing to assist the Society in its important work by paying a fee for consultation. All such fees are used solely in extending the Society's research work and remittances must be made payable to Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets of

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

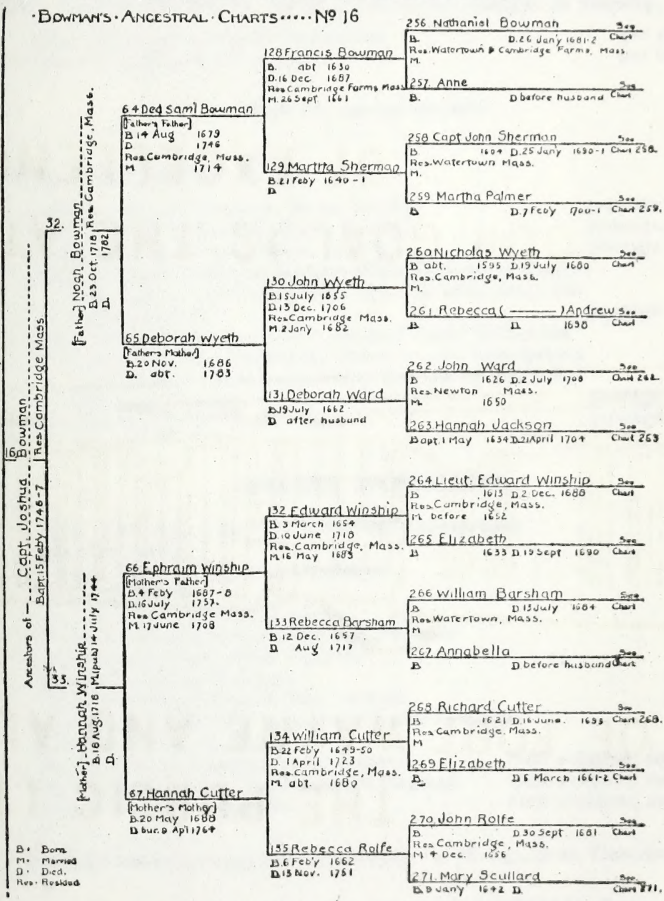
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]


·BOWMAN'S·ANCESTRAL·CHARTS·····Nº 16
Ancestors of ——— Capt. Joshua Bowman ——— Born 15 Feby 1746-7 Res. Cambridge Mass.
16
32.
33.
[Father] Noah Bowman B. 23 Oct. 1718 Res. Cambridge. Mass. D.
[Father] Hannah Winship ——— B. 16 Aug. 1718 Mar. 24 July 1744 D.
64 Ded. Saml Bowman [Fathers Father] B. 14 Aug. 1679 D. 1748 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 1714
65 Deborah Wyeth [Fathers Mother] B. 20 Nov. 1686 D. abt. 1783
66 Ephraim Winship [Mothers Father] B. 4 Feby 1687-8 D. 16 July 1757. Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 17 June 1708
67 Hannah Cutter [Mothers Mother] B. 20 May 1688 D. bur. 9 Apl 1764
128 Francis Bowman B. abt 1630 D. 16 Dec. 1687 Res. Cambridge Farms Mass. M. 26 Sept. 1661
129 Martha Sherman B. 21 Feby 1640-1 D.
130 John Wyeth B. 15 July 1655 D. 15 Dec. 1706 Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 2 Jany 1682
131 Deborah Ward B. 19 July 1662 D. after husband
132 Edward Winship B. 3 March 1654 D. 10 June 1718 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 16 May 1683
133 Rebecca Barsham B. 12 Dec. 1657 D. Aug. 1717
134 William Cutter B. 22 Feby 1649-50 D. 1 April 1723 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. abt. 1680
135 Rebecca Rolfe B. 6 Feby 1662 D. 13 Nov. 1751
256 Nathaniel Bowman See Chart B. D. 26 Jany 1681-2 Res. Watertown & Cambridge Farms, Mass. M.
257 Anne See Chart B. D. before husband
258 Capt John Sherman See Chart B. 1609 D. 25 Jany 1690-1 Chart 236. Res. Watertown Mass. M.
259 Martha Palmer See Chart B. D. 7 Feby 1700-1 Chart 259.
260 Nicholas Wyeth See Chart B. abt. 1595 D. 19 July 1680 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
261 Rebecca (———) Andrew See Chart B. D. 1630
262 John Ward See Chart B. 1626 D. 2 July 1708 Chart 262. Res. Newton Mass. M. 1650
263 Hannah Jackson See Chart B. bapt. 1 May 1634 D. 21 April 1704 Chart 263
264 Lieut. Edward Winship See Chart B. 1613 D. 2 Dec. 1688 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. before 1652
265 Elizabeth See Chart B. 1633 D. 19 Sept 1690 Chart
266 William Barsham See Chart B. D. 13 July 1684 Res. Watertown, Mass. M.
267 Annabella See Chart B. D. before husband Chart
268 Richard Cutter See Chart B. 1621 D. 16 June 1695 Chart 268. Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
269 Elizabeth See Chart B. D. 5 March 1661-2 Chart
270 John Rolfe See Chart B. D. 30 Sept 1681 Chart Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 4 Dec. 1656
271 Mary Scullard See Chart B. 9 Jany 1642 D. Chart 271.
B: Born. M: Married D: Died. Res: Resided
··Copyrighted·1886·by·George·Ernest·Bowman.··Boston·Mass.··

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance	per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1910)	per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed)	postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale)	postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book	postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants	1.00
Blish Genealogy	8.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford	1.00
Freeman Genealogy	3.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry	3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont	.50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records	1.00
Plymouth County Marriages	1.00
Records of Massachusetts Bay. 6 vols.	6.00
The Pilgrims and Other Poems for Public Occasions	2.50
Records of Tisbury, Mass.	2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine	Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Sixty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XIV ... APRIL, 1912 ... No. 2
WHOLE NUMBER, 54

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW — STANLEY W. SMITH

EDWIN S. CRANDON — JOHN W. WILLARD

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—April, 1912

ILLUSTRATION

MEHITABLE MOKO'S GRAVESTONE . . . . . Facing page 65

I. CHANDLER NOTES. By George Ernest Bowman . . . 65

II. PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 70

III. UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS. Abstracts by the Editor. (Continued) 76

IV. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard. (Continued) 80

V. BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. Transcribed by the Editor. (Continued) 86

VI. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued)
William Collier to Daniel Cole, 89; Francis Sprague to Ralph Earle, 90; John Irish to Guido Bayley, 91; Stephen Bryant to Edward Gray, 92 89–92

VII. RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS. (Concluded) 93

VIII. PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS. Transcribed by the Editor. (Continued) 101

IX. SANDWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 106

X. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. (Continued)
John Darby's Inventory, 112; Ephraim Kempton's Inventory, 112; The Will of William Dennis, 113; Joshua Pratt's Inventory, 113; Widow Kempton's Inventory, 113; The Will of William Hatch, Jr., 114; The Will of John Gilbert, Sr., 114 112–115

XI. ABSTRACTS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS. By George Ernest Bowman. (Continued)
Samuel Browne's Estate, 116; William Mayo's Estate, 117; Nathaniel Baker's Estate, 117; Lieut. James Parsivall's Will, 118 116–119

XII. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. (Continued) 120

XIII. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS. (Continued) . . . 123

XIV. NOTES BY THE EDITOR:
Doty, 127; Cook, 128; John Buck's Will, 128; Subscription Price to be Increased, 128; Gift for the Colonial Research Work, 128; Notice to Correspondents, 128 . . 127–128

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

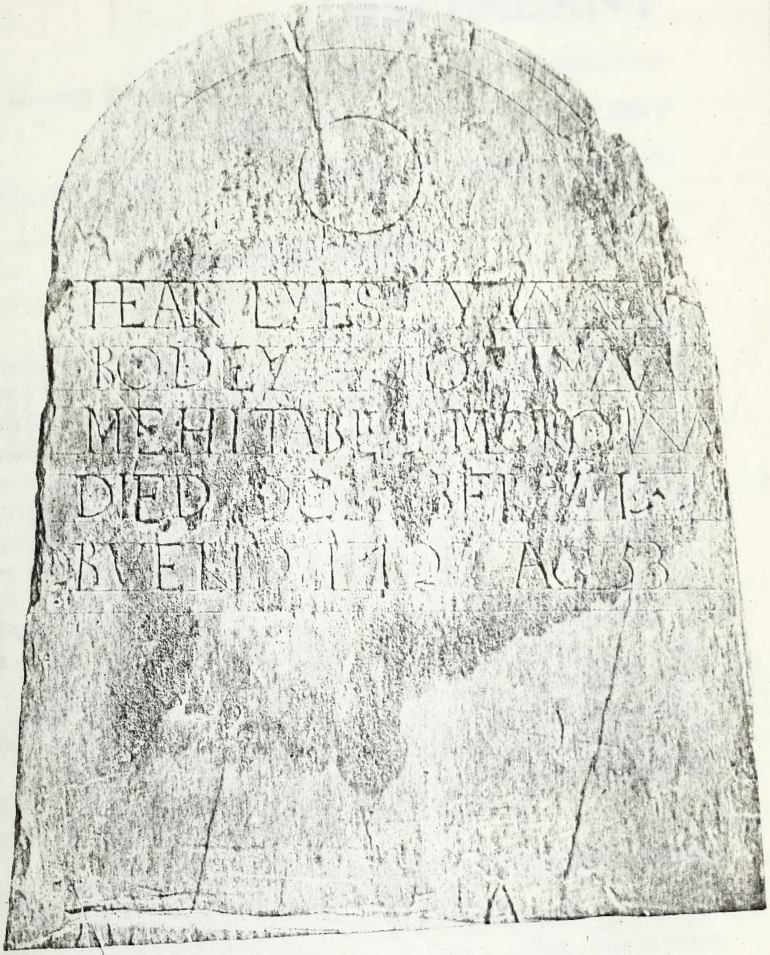
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance*. Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

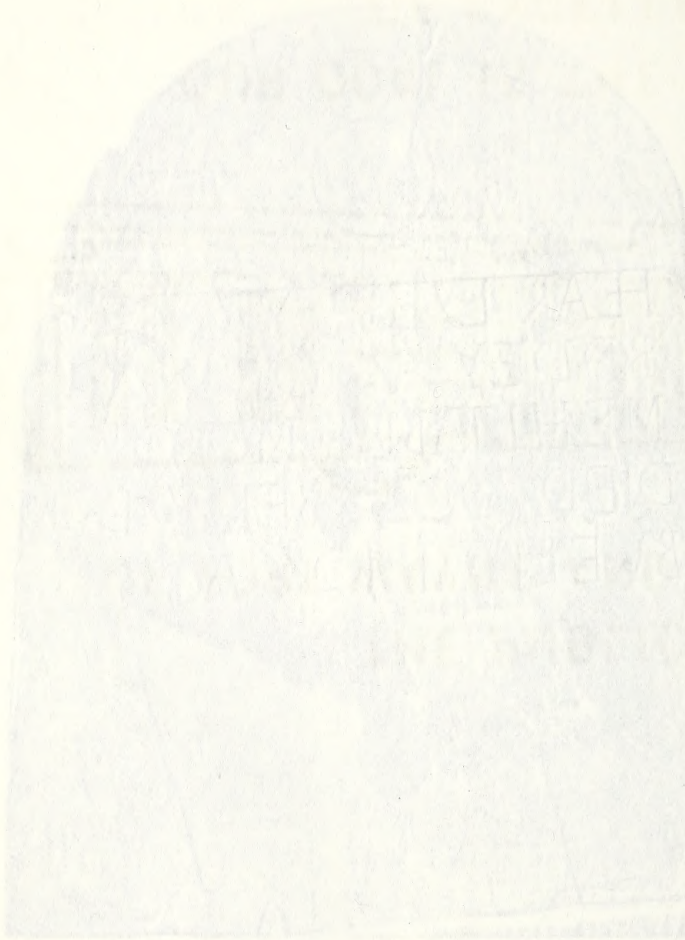
Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



MEHITABLE MORO'S GRAVESTONE

(*See page 80*)



THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIV APRIL, 1912 No. 2

CHANDLER NOTES

By George Ernest Bowman

Under the general title of "Chandler Notes" we shall print, from time to time, selections from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Edmund[1] Chandler of Duxbury.

There were many intermarriages between descendants of the Mayflower Passengers and the descendants of Edmund[1] Chandler; and the serious errors of writers who have printed their guesses without having made a critical study of the original records have misled many of his descendants. It seems best, therefore, for convenient reference, to arrange the children of Edmund[1] Chandler's three sons in their respective families, as I have proved their relationship by conclusive evidence from the original records, and to print at this time the wills of Edmund[1] Chandler and his son Joseph[2] Chandler, with the settlement of the estate of the son Samuel[2] Chandler, all three of Duxbury. The settlement of the estate of the son Benjamin[2] Chandler was printed in our twelfth volume.

Edmund[1] Chandler left three sons: Samuel[2] Chandler, Benjamin[2] Chandler and Joseph[2] Chandler.

Samuel[2] Chandler (*Edmund*[1]) died about 1683, and the settlement of his estate shows that he left a widow, but it does not mention her baptismal name, and does not make any reference to children.

Benjamin[2] Chandler (*Edmund*[1]) married Elizabeth Buck and died about 1691. His widow died about 1732. The settlements of their estates will be found in our twelfth volume, pages 108–112.

Their children were:

Martha[3] Chandler, who married Isaac Simmons[4] (*Mercy Pabodie*[3], *Elizabeth*[2] *Alden*, *John*[1]).

Samuel[3] Chandler, who married, in 1718, Margaret (Phillips) Bonney, the widow of Joseph Bonney, lived in Duxbury, and died in 1742.

John[3] Chandler, who married, in 1707/8, Sarah Weston, lived in Duxbury, and died in 1759, leaving no children.

Mary[3] Chandler.

Keturah[3] Chandler, who married, in 1703, Nathaniel Samson[4] (*Lorah*[3] *Standish*, *Alexander*[2], *Myles*[1]).

Benjamin[3] Chandler, who was a carpenter, was adjudged insane in 1745, lived in Duxbury, and died in 1771, having had two guardians, viz. his brother Joseph[3] Chandler, from 1745 to 1750, and Briggs Alden from 1750 to 1771. He was a householder, and probably was married.

Elizabeth[3] Chandler.

Joseph[3] Chandler, who was a carpenter, married, first, in 1720, Elizabeth Delano[4] (*Elizabeth*[3] *Standish*, *Alexander*[2], *Myles*[1]); married, second, in 1729, Deborah Bonney; was guardian of his insane brother Benjamin[3] Chandler, from 1745 to 1750, lived in Duxbury and Pembroke, and removed to Connecticut in 1750 or 1751.

Joseph[2] Chandler (*Edmund*[1]) died in 1721, leaving a widow Mercy. He was a blacksmith and lived in Duxbury.

Their children were:

Joseph[3] Chandler, who was a blacksmith, married, in 1701, Martha Hunt, lived in Duxbury, and went to North Yarmouth, Me., before February, 1728/9.

Edmund[3] Chandler, who was a blacksmith, married Elizabeth[3] Alden (*Jonathan*[2], *John*[1]), lived in Duxbury, and probably died between 4 April, 1715, and 28 September, 1717. [A special article on Elizabeth[3] (Alden) Chandler, who married, second, on 12 July, 1722, Pelatiah West, will be found in our next issue.]

John[3] Chandler, who lost his hand before 1687 and died before 1721, when his father's will was made.

Esther[3] Chandler, who married, in 1705, John Glass.

Mary[3] Chandler, who married Hezekiah[3] Bradford (*William*[2–1]).

Sarah[3] Chandler, unmarried in 1721, when her father's will was made.

Joseph[2] Chandler's will mentions also a grandson, John[4] Chandler, but does not give his father's name, and I have not yet determined whether he was a son of the John[3] who lost his hand, a son of Edmund[3] and Elizabeth, or a son of some unknown deceased son. He was not a son of Joseph[3] and Martha.

It would take up too much valuable space to expose even a part of the errors printed about these seven grandsons of Edmund[1] Chandler; but the compiler of the Alden Genealogy, which was published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register in 1897, 1898 and 1900, makes a statement, in a newspaper article, which demands attention. The statement follows:

> "Elizabeth (Alden) Chandler had certainly: Joseph Chandler, who went to Cornwall, Conn., was before he left guardian for his brother Benjamin who was non-compos. When he went to Connecticut this guardianship was transferred to Briggs Alden. In fact that gave us our first clew, for Briggs Alden was own cousin to Benjamin and lived in Duxbury. There was a John Chandler, another brother, who remained in Duxbury. There were others of the name of Chandler: Benjamin, Joseph, etc., and a great mix-up of their wills and deeds of land."

Inasmuch as Elizabeth[3] (Alden) Chandler's parents were married 10 December, 1672, we must assume that she was not born before September, 1673. But the "non-compos" Benjamin Chandler died in 1771, aged more than 87 years, and was therefore born in 1684 (he was baptized in 1685); his brother John was baptized in 1676 (three years after Elizabeth[3] Alden was born) and his brother Joseph was born between 1687 and 1691. It is quite evident therefore, even without considering the other cumulative evidence, of which I have found considerable, that Elizabeth[3] (Alden) Chandler was not the mother of these three sons of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Buck) Chandler. They were own cousins of her husband, Edmund[3] Chandler, but they were not own cousins of Briggs Alden.

Before the death of Joseph[2] Chandler, in 1721, there were three Josephs in Duxbury, but they are easily distinguished, in the numerous transfers of land on record. "Joseph Chandler Jun^{r} Son of Joseph Chandler Sen^{r} & Thomas Delano jun^{r} Blacksmiths of s^{d} Duxborough" joined with others in selling land 4 April, 1715 [Plym. Co. Deeds, 12:84], and there are numerous conveyances in which Joseph, Jr., is called a blacksmith and the son of Joseph, Sr.

"Joseph Chandler y^{e} 3^{d} of that name of s^{d} Duxborough Carpenter" bought land 24 March, 1715/16 [Plym. Co. Deeds, 12:113]; and Joseph Chandler, housewright, of Duxbury, 27 February, 1710/11, sold land to his brother Samuel Chandler of Duxbury, stating that it came to him from the estate of his father Benjamin Chandler [Plym. Co. Deeds, 9:233]. By means of other conveyances we can trace this Joseph[3] Chandler

(*Benjamin*[2]) to Pembroke and also show that he moved to Connecticut in 1750 or 1751.

It has been a very simple matter to trace Joseph[3] Chandler (*Joseph*[2]), the blacksmith, by deeds on record at Plymouth, from 1712 to 1727 in Duxbury, and from 1728/9 to 1739 in North Yarmouth, Me.; and in 1749 we find four of his sons, Zachariah, Edmund, Jonathan, and Judah, all of North Yarmouth, selling to Philip Chandler of Duxbury, blacksmith (their oldest brother), their rights in "the Real Estate of Joseph Chandler (late of North Yarmouth aforesaid Blacksmith Deceas[d]) that lyeth in the County of Plymouth aforesaid" [Plym. Co. Deeds, 40 : 242]

[Edmund[1] Chandler's Will]

[Plym. Col. Wills, II : II : 75] The will of Edmund Chandler, "old and weake in body", was dated 3 May, 1662, signed by a mark, witnessed by John Alden and Constant Southworth, and proved at Plymouth on 4 June, 1662. Bequests were made as follows:

"unto my son Samuell Chandeler my whole share of land that is att the place or places Called . . . . Akoaksett and Cushenah"

"unto my sone Benjamine Chandeler . . . . all that tract or trackes of land lying in Duxburrow both upland and meddow with all the housing belonging therunto; onely hee is not to enter upon the possession therof till the tearmes of six yeares bee ended;"

"unto my son Josepth Chandeler . . . . my whole share of land which now lyeth by Taunton River neare unto a place Comonly knowne by the falls with all my further Interest belonging therunto"

"unto my three Daughters Sarah Anna and Mary three thousand and five hundred of sugar which belonges to mee att Barbadoes"

"unto my three Children viz Benjamine Josepth and Ruth Chandeler the four last yeares Rent Due to mee from my son Samuell Chandeler for my land and Cattle; equally to bee Devided amongst them and for the first two yeares Rent I Reserve it for my selfe and to Dispose of as I shall see good"

"that stocke of Cattle of mine which is in my son Samuells hand shall after the tearme of six yeares which hee tooke them for bee equally Devided between my three Children Benjamine Josepth and Ruth"

"my . . . . son Josepth Chandeler to bee sole exequitor"

[II : II : 76] The inventory was taken 2 June, 1662, by John Alden and Philip Delano, and presented at the court held 4 June, 1662. No real estate is mentioned. The estate was indebted to Samuel Chandler, Moses Simons and Joseph Chandler. John Thomas and Abraham Samson were indebted to the estate.

[Samuel[2] Chandler's Estate]

[Plym. Col. Wills, 4 : 2 : 145] The inventory of "late Deceased Samuel Chanler" was taken at Duxbury, 17 November, 1683, by Thomas Delano and John Rouse. "The widdows bed & bedding" were valued at £4. No real estate was mentioned. The estate was indebted to "Capt Thomas", John Delano, Edward Southworth, Joseph Chandler, "good wife Browne", John Sprague, Samuel Howland, "mr Wiswell", Ruth West, John Rouse, "John Sole", Moses Simmons, John Simmons, William Brewster, William Fobes, Samuel West, Joseph Pryer, Thomas Delano.

[Court Orders, 6 : 2 : 2, under date of 5 March, 1683/4] "In reference to the settlement of the estate of Samuell Chandeler Deceased inAsmuch as the estate is but smale the Court thought meet to settle the Intire estate on the widdow which was his wife; and have Graunted Lres of adminnestration to the said widdow; and John Soule to adminnester on the said estate;"

[Joseph[2] Chandler's Will]

[Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., 4 : 309] "Joseph Chandler of Duxboro" made his will 21 April, 1721. Bequests were as follows:

To "my son Joseph Chandler . . . . all my out Lands in ye Town of Duxboro & ye one half of my meadow at little wood Island & all my meadow at Gottom So called in Duxboro afores[d] & my share in ye Beach & ye one half of my Right in ye Great Cedar Swamp & all my Cooper Tools & ye one half of ye Smiths Tools & ye anvil that he hath in his Possession."

To "my Grandson John Chandler all that Part of my Land at Home on ye westerly side of ye way that Leads to ye meeting House Reserving fire wood for my wife & my Daughter Sarah Chandler & a Quarter of my meadow at little wood Island in Duxboro & a Quarter of my Right in ye Great Cedar Swamp & ye other half of my Smith Tools."

To "my Daughter Sarah Chandler my Dwelling House & ye Land it Stands upon after my wifes Decease & a Bed."

To "my three Daughters Esther Glass, mary Bradford, &

Sarah Chandler . . . . all y^e^ Land on y^e^ Easterly side of y^e^ way y^t^ leads to y^e^ meeting House after my wifes Decease."

To "my daughter Esther Glass a Quarter of y^e^ great Cedar Swamp and a Bed."

To "my Daughter in Law Elisabeth Chandler four Pounds to be Paid by my Executor in one year after my Decease & y^e^ House and fire wood as long as she Remains a widdow."

To "wife Mercy all y^e^ Rest & Residue of my Estate, & a Quarter of y^e^ meadow at little wood Island as long as she lives & then to my three Daughters & y^e^ Improvement of y^e^ House & Land on y^e^ Easterly side of y^e^ way during Her Natural Life."

"I Do Constitute . . . . my . . . . son Joseph Chandler Executor of this my last will"

The witnesses were Samuel Sprague, Thomas Hunt, who signed by a mark, and Bethiah Sprague, and all three made oath to the will on 1 January, 1721. It was probated 5 February, 1721.

[From original document] "An inventory of y^e^ Estate of Joseph Chandler Sen^r^ of Duxborugh Decesed" was taken 28 December, 1721, by "Philip Dilino" and Samuel Sprague, and was sworn to on 1 January, 1721, by Joseph Chandler, the executor. No real estate is mentioned. [The inventory is also recorded, 4 : 310.]

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 40*)

[p. 141] 1724 Mariages Solemnized by y^e^ Reverend m^r^ Nathaniel Leonard of Plimouth

Eleazer Faunce to Hannah Warren August 6^th^ 1724

Caleb Tinkcom to Marcy Holmes October 20^th^ 1724

Mariages Solemnized by Isaac Lothrop Esq^r^

Joseph Jackson to Remembrance Jackson february 20^th^ 1723/4

Benjamin Ellis to Hannah Gibs March 25^th^ 1724

Samuel Morton to Lydia Bartlett July 22^th^ 1724

Benjamin Bartlett to Lydia Morton September 24^th^ 1724

Elkanah Morton to Elizabeth Holmes October 1^st^ 1724

Eleazer Morton Jun^r^ to Deborah Delano December 7^th^ 1724

all above Returned to y^e^ County Clerk

Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend m^r^ Nathaniel Leonard of Plymouth
Francis Allen to Jane Kirk January 15^th^ 1724/5
John Cooke to Hannah Morton January 21^th^ 1724/5
Nathaniel Donham to Rebecca King January 26^th^ 1724/5
Nathaniel Bartlett to Abigal Clarke April 8^th^ 1725
Consider Howland to Ruth Bryant May 10^th^ 1725
Ichabod Delano to Elizabeth Cushman May 20^th^ 1725
Ephraim Washborn to Mary Polen the Marriage Solemnized by Isaac Lothrop Esq^r^ January 13^th^ 1725/6.
Nathaniel Howland and Abigal Billenton Married by Isaac Lothrop Esq^r^ January 25^th^ 1725/6.

Mariages Solemnized by the Reverend m^r^ Nathaniel Leonard
John Peirce to Rebecca Donham July 19 : 1725
Stephen Barden Jun^r^ to Deborah Pratt Aug^t^: 5 : 1725
Samuel Bartlett to Hannah Churchell Aug^t^: 19 : 1725
M^r^ Tompson Phillips to m^rs^ Hannah Cotton Sep^r^ 30 : 1725
Allexander Mallise to Bathsheba Hill October 25 : 1725
Benjamin Cornish to Experience Gibs Nov^r^: 11 . 1725
Jacob Tinkham to Judeth Hunt Nov^r^: 18 : 1725
Phillip Lee to Elizabeth Jackson January 2 : 1725/6
Joseph Holmes to Phebe Churchell february 3 : 1725/6
John Moore to Mary Shattuck March 1 : 1725/6
William Foster to Hannah Rider March 17 : 1725/6
John Hayses & Bethiah Randall of Bridgwater were Married April 21^th^ 1726 . by Josiah Cotton Justice of Peace
all above Returned to Josiah Cotton Esq^r^ County Clerk.
[p. 142] Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend m^r^ Nathaniel Leonard
Ebenezer Finney of Bristoll to Jane Faunce of Plymouth Aug^t^: 18^th^ : 1726
Jonathan Barnes Jun^r^: to Phebe Finney both of Plymouth Sep^r^ 8^th^ 1726
John Bacon Esq^r^ of Barnstable & Mad^m^ Sarah Warren of Plym^th^ Sep^r^ 28 . 1726
Quominy & Dutchess Negros belonging to m^r^ Phillips Married Octo^r^ 13^th^ 1726
Peter Calee & Mary Marshall married Octo^r^ 21^th^ 1726
John Tommas to Abigall Donham both of Plym^th^ Nov^r^ 1^st^ 1726
Lazerus Samson to Jemima Holmes . both of Plym^th^ Nov^r^ 3 . 1726
Isaac Little to Sarah Church both of Plymouth December 1^st^ 1726

Marriages Solemnized by Isaac Lothrop Esq^r^
Ebenezer Rider to Thankfull Silvester March 16^th^ 1725/6
Thomas Morton Jun^r^ to Hannah Nelson March 29^th^ 1726
Nathan Delano to Bathsheba Holmes June 29^th^ 1726

Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend m^r^ Nathanel Leonard
The Rev^d^ m^r^ Robart Ward of Wenham Married to m^rs^ Margaret Rogers of Plym^th^ February 16 . 1726/7

Barnabas Shurtleff of Plympton & Jemima Adams Married . March 16 1726/7
Joseph Bartlett & Sarah Morton both of Plymouth Married April . 4 . 1727
Samuel Totman & Experiance Rogers both of Plymth Married April 17 . 1727
Ebenezer Cobb Jun^{r} & Lydia Stephens both of Plymth Married Dec^{r} 14 . 1727
Benjamin Lothrop Jun^{r} of Barnstable & Experiance Howland of Plymouth Married Dec^{r} 22 . 1727.
Ebenezer Cobb of Plymouth and Mary Thomas of Midleberough married February 8 . 1727/8

marriages Solemnized by Isaac Lothrop Esq^{r}
Samuel Doty and Marcy Cob married April 10th 1727
Joshua Finney and Hannah Curtis married September 28 . 1727

Marriages Solemnized by y^{e} Reverend m^{r} Nathaniel Leonard
Nehemiah Riply and Sarah Atwood married June 6th 1728
Thomas Scarret and Alse Ward married August 6 : 1728
Jo a Negro man belonging to m^{r} Nathaniel Thomas & Phebe a Negro Woman belonging to m^{r} Haviland Torry married October 28 . 1728
Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders married Octo^{r} 31 . 1728.
Ephraim Samson of Duxberough & Ruth Shepherd of Plymouth Married November 14th 1728.
Samuel Cole and Marcy Barnes married November 14th 1728
Timothy Burbank of Boston Now residing in Plymouth & Mary Kempton of Plymouth married December 12th 1728.
Jonathan Freeman of Plimton & Sarah Rider of Plymouth Maried December 19th 1728.
Thorton Gray & Katherine White married Dec^{r} 20th 1728
James Holmes & Content Silvester married January 30th 1728/9
Mathew Lemote and Marcy Billington Married February 18th 1728/9
[p. 143] 1729 Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend m^{r} Nathaniel Leonard
Edward Stevens and Marcy Silvester both of Plymouth Maried April . 3 . 1729
Redolphus Hatch of Provincetown & Esther Holmes of Plymouth married april 3^{d} 1729
Thomas Doane of Chatham & Sarah Barnes of Plymouth married may 20 . 1729
Thomas Totman & Lucretia Rose both of Plymouth Married May 30 : 1729
Jack and Mariah Negroes belonging to m^{r} Jonathan Bryant June 30 . 1729
Jacob Lewis and Bathsheba Mallis both of Plymouth Married July 8 . 1729

John Watson Esq^{r} & m^{rs} Priscilla Thomas both of Plymouth Married July 8 . 1729

Jacob Tayler of Barnstable and Mary Atwood of Plymouth married July 14th 1729

Seth Doggett & Elizabeth Delano both of Plymouth Married Septem^{r} 9 . 1729

Isaac King & Hannah Harlow both of Plymouth Married October 28 . 1729

John Cushing Esq^{r} of Scituate and m^{rs} Mary Cotton of Plymouth married November 20 . 1729.

John Hambleton and Elizabeth Jones both of Plymouth Married Feb^{ry} 10 . 1729/30

Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend m^{r} Nathaniel Leonard

Thomas Ward and Joanna Donham both of Plymouth were married march 4th 1729/30.

Ephraim Churchel & Priscilla Manchester both of Plymouth were married March 27 . 1730.

Thomas Westron & Prudence Conant both of Plymouth were married May 4th 1730

m^{r} William Dyre of Boston & m^{rs} Hannah Phillips of Plymouth were married May 18th 1730

Deacon John Atwood & m^{rs} Experience Peirce both of Plymouth were married June 8th 1730

Nicholas Drew & Lydia Doggett both of Plymouth were married August 10th 1730

Ebenezer Finney of Barnstable and Rebecca Barnes of Plymouth were married September 22 . 1730

John Studly and Elizabeth Doten both of Plymouth were married September 24 . 1730

Jabez Holmes and Rebecca Harlow both of Plymouth were married September 30 . 1730.

[p. 144] Marriages Solemnized by y^{e} Reverend m^{r} Nathaniel Leonard

Samuel Cornish & Meribah Clark both of Plymouth were Married March 30 1731

Jacob Curtis & Fear Donham both of Plymouth were married May 7 . 1731

Cato a Negro man belonging to m^{r} Thomas Foster and Jenne a Negro woman belonging to m^{r} John Foster were married May 21 . 1731

Jonathan Bartlett & Thankfull Barnes both of Plymouth were married July 15 1731

William Kempton & Mary Brewster both of Plymouth were married July 29 . 1731

John Waterman & Hannah Cushman were married August 17 : 1731

Lemuel Fish of Rochester & Deborah Barden of Plymouth were married Sep^{r} 14 . 1731.

Thomas Kempton & Mary Holmes both of Plymouth were married Sep^{r} 28 . 1731

John Harlow Jun^{r} & Mary Ryder both of Plymouth were married Octo^{r} 4 . 1731

Elnathan Holmes & Rebecca Churchell both of Plymouth were married Octo^{r} 7 1731

Francis Curtis Jun^{r} & Elizabeth Barnes both of Plymth were married Nov^{r} 23 . 1731

Dolphin a Negro man belonging to m^{r} Nathaniel Thomas Jun^{r} & Flora a Negro woman belonging to m^{rs} Priscilla Watson were married Nov^{r} 29 . 1731

Cornelius Clark of Rochester & Susanah Donham of Plymth were married Dec^{r} 2 1731

m^{r} Josiah Carver & m^{rs} Bethiah Churchell both of Plymth were married Jan: 11 . 1731/2

Dick & Pebe Negroes belonging to Decon Torry of Plymth were married Feb: 8 . 1731/2

John Blackmore of Rochester & Sarah Holmes of Plymth marrid March 15 1731/2

Samuel Lucas & Abigail Shaw both of Plimton were married by Josiah Cotton Justice of Peace February 29 . 1731/2.

Marriages Solemnized by y^{e} Reve^{d} M^{r} Nath^{ll} Lenoard

Giles Gnash & Remembrance Jackson Both of Plym^{o} ware married Ap^{ll} 3 . 1732

Nicolis Spink of north kingston in Narragansit and Mary Jackson of Plym^{o} ware married Septem^{r} 29th 1732

Caleb Stetson & deborah Morton Both of Plym^{o} ware Married Nov^{r} 8 : 1732

Benja^{n} Roggers & Phebe hardin Both of Plym^{o} ware Married october 13 : 1732

Peter English & alse Randell Both of Plym^{o} ware Maried July 26 1732

John Wetherhead & Remember Bates Both of Plym^{o} ware Married Nov^{r} 30 : 1732

John Case Resident and Rebeckah Peirce of Plym^{o} ware Married december 13 : 1732

Barnabas holmes and abigall Shepard Both of Plym^{o} ware Married decem 21 1732

Cornelius Warren of Middleborough & Mercy Ward of Plym^{o} war Married Jenauary 18 1732/3

Isaac Lothrop Jun^{r} & Priscilla Watson Both of Plym^{o} Ware Maried Jan^{y} 28 1732/3

Abiall Pulsifur & Bethiah Cotton Both of Plym^{o} Ware Married March 1 : 1732/3

Samuell Doten and Joanah Bosworth Both of Plym^{o} ware Married Aprill 3 : 1733

[p. 145] M^{r} Thomas Gardner of Newport on Rhode Island & M^{rs} Margaret Bryant of Plymouth were married at Plymouth June 27 . 1734 Coram me : Nathaniel Leonard Eccleas

Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend m^r^ Nathaniel Leonard *
Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend m^r^ Nathaniel Leonard *
Ichabod Samson Jun^r^ of Duxberough & Marcy Savery of Plymouth were married at Plymouth April 2^d^ 1734
Samuel Hubbard & Hannah Polden both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth April 8 . 1734
Paul Cooke of Kingston & Joannah Holmes of Plymouth were married at Plymouth April 29 . 1734
Thomas Sears and Elizabeth Bartlett both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth May 16 . 1734
William Davis and Elizabeth Bagnald both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth May 21 . 1734
Nathaniel Warren and Sarah Morton both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth May 23 . 1734
Cuffe a Negro man belonging to m^r^ Isaac Lothrop Jun^r^ and Nanne a Negro woman belonging to m^r^ Samuel Bartlett Jun^r^ were married at Plymouth June 5 1734
[p. 146] James a Negro man belonging to Deacon John Atwood and Nanne a Negro woman belonging to m^r^ Robert Brown were married were married at Plymouth June 13 . 1734
Joshua Donham Resident in Plymouth and Ann Revis of Plymouth were married June 25 . 1734
Cap^t^ John Dyer & m^rs^ Hannah Morton both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth June 27 . 1734
Elkanah Hamblen of Barnstable & margaret Bates of Plymouth were married at Plymouth August 16 . 1734
Noah Samson and Jemima Rider both of Plymouth were married August 22 . 1734
Francis Merifield and Content Billenton both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth October 18 . 1734
Silvanus Cob and Elizabeth Rider both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth October 22 . 1734
Jeremiah Howes of Yarmouth & Mariah Morton of Plymouth were married at Plymouth October 24 . 1734
m^r^ William Dyre and m^rs^ Hannah Howland both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth October 29 . 1734
Isaac Doten and Mary Lanman both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth November 5 . 1734
Jabez Holmes and Sarah Clarke both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth November 12 . 1734
Jack a Negro man belonging to m^r^ Samuel Kempton & Bess a Negro woman belonging to m^r^ Thomas Wethrel were married at Plymouth November 13 . 1734
Abner Corpe of Plymouth and Hannah Ransom of Halifax were married at Plymouth November 25 . 1734
Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r^ & m^rs^ Mary Allen both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth November 28 . 1734

* Between these two entries is a blank half page.

John Ryder Jun^{r} and Mary Drew both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth December 5 . 1734

Joseph Whitemore & Abigal Hatch both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth January 2^{d} 1734/5

Samuel King & Mary Rose both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth January 16 . 1734/5

Jonathan Darleng & Lydia Cob both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth February 20th 1734/5.

(*To be continued*)

UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS

ABSTRACTS BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 109*)

THE abstracts presented in this article have been made from the original deeds, now owned by Mr. Stanley W. Smith.

[JOHN SPARROW TO JONATHAN HIGGINS, JR., AND JONATHAN SPARROW]

"John Sparrow of Eastham" for £2 "to me In hand paid by Jonathan Higgins Jun^{r} & Jonathan Sparrow both of Eastham" sold them "two third parts in full both as to quantity & quallity of all & singuler my seventeenth part of all that tract of Land lying situate In the Township of Harwich . . . . which I bought of John Sipson & Tom Sipson by one Deed baring Date" 20 July, 1711, "which sd Deed the Sipsons delivered to my self John Cole Joshua Hopkins and others the day & year above sd & is Recorded in Barnstable County Records in the fifth Book of Evidences of Lands in folio 51. & 52. which sd tract of Land is buted & bounded as in & by sd Deed may appear, that is to say unto the said Jonathan Higgins one third part of one seventeenth part of sd tract of Land & unto the sd Jonathan Sparrow one third part of one seventeenth part of sd tract of Land . . . . Excepting only only as in & by sd origenall Deed is excepted."

The deed was dated 15 March, 1711/12, signed by "John Sparrow" and acknowledged by him, the same day, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were "Joseph higgens" and Mary Doane, the latter signing by a mark. The deed was recorded 24 March, 1711/12, in Book 6, folio 167, of

Barnstable County Deeds, by William Bassett, Register, and has not been re-recorded since the fire in 1827.

[Joseph Doane to Thomas Mayo, Jr.]

"I, Joseph Doane of Eastham . . . . in consideration of a parcell of Land to me Granted by Thomas Mayo of Eastham . . . . Cordwainer son of Thomas Mayo of sd Eastham, being eight acres more or less lying in sd Town of Eastham partly on the southerly side and partly one the westerly end of my land where my Dwelling house now stands . . . . confarm and deliver unto the sd Thomas mayo . . . . my two lots of land lying situate on the southerly part of sd Town of Eastham in the propriators purches of that tract of land which they formerly purchesed of M[r] Samuel Smith Decesed pursuant to Court Grant, one of which sd lots lys on the southwesterly side of the fresh pond that hath an Island in it being the thirteenth lot in number in the propriators division of sd lands which fell to Cap[t] Samuel ffreeman for his lot in sd Division & which I purchesed of him being four acres more or less buted & bounded as may appear in the propriators Book of records of sd lands, the other of my sd lots is the twentieth lot in sd division which fell to Rouland Ransbery & lys ajoyning to the southerly end of the above sd lot & contains four acres more or less buted & bounded as may appear by the propriators Book of records there of referance there to being had, together with all members rights privileges & appurtenances thereto belonging"

The deed was dated 12 May, 1712, signed by "Joseph Doane", and acknowledged the same day by "Joseph Doane Esq[r]" before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Thomas Rich and Joseph Rogers. It was recorded 19 May, 1713, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 6, folio 546, by William Bassett, Register, and has not been re-recorded since the fire.

[George Shaw to Thomas Mayo, Jr.]

"I George Shaw of Eastham . . . . In Consideration of one Tenement lot of land Containing four acres more or less lying in the Township of Eastham on the south westerly side of the fresh pond, to me Granted . . . . by Thomas mayo son of Thomas mayo, of Eastham . . . . have Granted . . . . unto the sd Thomas mayo . . . . all that my lot of land containing five acres more or less lying situate in the Township of Eastham above sd by the notherly side of potanumacut River in that tract of land for-

merly bought of Mr Samuel Smith of Eastham now Decesed, by severall of the Inhabitants of sd Eastham, which sd lot, in a late division of the propriators of sd land fell unto John Bangs Decesed for his part of sd land & is buted & bounded as may appear by the record there of in sd propriators Book of records there of, with all members rights privileges & appurtenances there to belonging"

The deed was dated 16 June, 1712, signed by "George Shaw," and acknowledged the same day, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Nicholas Snow and Lydia Snow, the latter signing by a mark. The deed was recorded 19 May, 1713, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 6, folio 547, by William Bassett, Register, and has not been re-recorded since the fire.

[John Cole to Son Joseph Cole]

"I, John Cole of Eastham . . . . In Consideration of my Reall Love & good will unto my naturall son Joseph Cole of Eastham afore sd have Given . . . . unto him the sd Joseph Cole & to his heirs & assigns, next after my Deceas, for ever all that my parcell of land being my plain lot laid out to me in sd Eastham for my plain lot being four acres more or les buted & bounded as may appear by the record there of in sd Towns book of Records together with that my Tenement lot laid out to me at Rockharbour alis little Scaket in sd Eastham being four acres more or les buted & bounded as may appear in sd Towns book of records Together with one small parcell of land more ajoyning to my medow at Rockharbour being part of my wood lot buted & bounded as may apeer by sd book of records . . . . To have & To hold . . . . next after my Deceas"

The deed was dated 20 July, 1713, signed by a mark, and acknowledged the same day before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Joseph Doane and Rebecca Doane, the latter signing by a mark. The deed was recorded 7 October, 1713, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 7, folio 53, by William Bassett, Register, and has not been re-recorded since the fire.

[John Cole to son Joseph Cole]

"I, John Cole of Easth[am] . . . . yeoman ffor & In Consideration of my Real Love & good will which I have, & Paternall affection that I bare towards my naturall son Joseph Cole of Eastham afore sd I do Give . . . . unto the sd Joseph Cole . . . .

my right . . . . which I now have unto all & singuler the Lands lying in the Township of Harwich that my Hon^rd^ ffather Daniel Cole Died seized of & was setled to me by the Judge of Probate . . . . in the year 1707 that is to say six shears in the in the first division or six eleventh parts of the whole in the first Division & five eleventh parts of the whole in the second Division of sd Lands"

The deed was dated 29 January, 1714/15, signed by a mark, and acknowledged the same day before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Joseph Doane and Mary Doane, the latter signing by a mark. The deed was recorded 6 July, 1716, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 8, folio 115, by John Thacher, Register, and has not been re-recorded since the fire.

[Thomas Mayo, Sr., to His Five Sons]

"I Thomas Mayo Seenior of the Town of Eastham . . . . yeoman : for many good Causes & Considerations me here unto moving : Especially In Consideration of that parentall Love good will & affection which I have & do Bear towards my Beloved sons Named as followeth viz : Thomas Mayo Junior Theophilus Mayo Judah Mayo Richard Mayo & Israel Mayo : all of the Town of Eastham & the Town of Chatham . . . . yeomen : . . . . give graunt confirm & deliver unto my said sons . . . . & to each of them In Equall proportion . . . all that my Right Interest & propriety which I have or of Right ought to have to the Timber fencing stuff fire wood pine : knots yurbeg grassing or any other previledg whattsoever that of right Is belonging to me : on a parcell of land laying within the Township of Harwich . . . . between the Bounds of the Town of Eastham & the clift pond & long pond & potamomacut so Called which is specifyed & mentioned In a deed under the hands & seals of John Sipson & Thom Sipson Indians & duly executed : unto my self In partnership with Nathan^ll^ Mayo Samuel Mayo & Joshua Hopkins : Bearing date the : 22 : day of aprill anno Domini : 1695 : that Is to say the fourth part or moyety of the previledges specifyed & mentioned In the afore said deed I give unto my above named five sons & to each of them In Equall proportion"

The deed was dated 7 December, 1724; witnessed by John Brown and Mary Freeman; and was acknowledged 30 December, 1724, by "Thomas Mayo Seen^r^" before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace. It was recorded 20 January, 1724/5, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 12, folio 254, by John Thacher, Register, and has not been re-recorded since the fire.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN W. WILLARD

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 120*)

MOREY

John, died 25 June [*broken off*] in his 64th year. [The name is completed from the footstone.]

MORO

Mehitable, died 1 October, 172[*], aged 53.

MORSE

Ann P., wife of Oliver E., died 13 October, 1849, aged 28 years.
Betsey L., wife of Charles, died 17 October, 1835, aged 28 years.
Charles A., son of Charles S. and Nancy W., died 22 August, 1845, aged 1 year, 9 months.
Charles E., son of Charles S. and Nancy W., died 9 August, 1846, aged 1 year, 5 months.
Charles S., son of Samuel and Jemima, died 22 July, 1814, aged 16 months, 22 days.
Charles S., died 1 October, 1848, aged 1 year, 9 months.
Darius T., son of Darius T. and Rachel E., died 13 April, 1836, aged 1 year, 2 months.
Elijah, son of Samuel, died 26 December, 1831, in his 17th year.
Henry H., son of Barzilia B. and Betsey M., died 12 July, 1845, aged 5 years, 7 months, 10 days.
Isaac, 3d, died 5 September, 1826, aged 25 years, 9 months, 7 days.
Isaac, died 10 October, 1850, aged 81 years.
John B., died 15 May, 1836, in his 29th year.
Louisa, daughter of Samuel, died 26 March, 1832, aged 23 years.
Mary, wife of Samuel, died 11 April, 1837, aged 28 years.
Samuel, died 25 October, 1836, aged 57 years.
Zilpah, Miss, died 19 May, 1800, aged 25 years.

MORTON

Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Abigail, died 13 January, 1797, aged 2 months, 4 days.
Abigail, wife of John, died 14 July, 1849, in her 80th year.
Caleb, died 11 April, 1822, aged 63 years.
Catharine, wife of Livy, died 6 September, 1849, in her 79th year.
Deborah, daughter of Ichabod and Deborah, died 10 October, 1775, aged 8 years, 7 months, 7 days.

* The last figure is illegible. See illustration facing page 65.

MORTON (*Continued*)

Deborah, wife of Deacon Ichabod, died 17 November, 1789, in her 60th year.

Ebenezer, Capt., died 12 May, 1750, aged 53 years, 6 months, 23 days.

Ebenezer, died 1 November, 1775, aged 49 years, 2 months, 13 days.

Ebenezer, died 5 November, 1828, aged 32 years.

Elias, died in Boston, 2 November, 1801, in his 18th year. "And whose remains were there interd" "O Tender Parent let me rest"

Elizabeth, daughter of Ichabod and Deborah, died 13 January, 1760, aged 3 years, 3 months, 16 days.

Elizabeth, wife of John, died 6 January, 1782, in her 51st year.

Eliza S., wife of Lendall P., died 12 January, 1843, aged 38 years. [On stone with husband.] "Both buried in one grave"

Hannah, wife of Livy, died 4 September, 1807, in her 47th year.

Hepzibah, widow of Seth, died 25 November, 1820, aged 88 years.

[*broken off*] son of Ich[abod] and Deborah, died 5 October, [*broken*]5 aged 4 years, [*broken*] months, 12 days.

Ichabod, Deacon, died 16 May, 1809, in his 85th year. "Ichabod Morton has erected this Marble to the memory of his Father."

John, died 20 March, 1718, aged 67 years.

John, died 20 March, 1784, in his 60th year.

John, died 8 December, 1833, aged 68 years.

Joshua, died 11 October, 1789, in his 36th year.

Lendall P., died 11 January, 1843, aged 47 years. [On stone with wife Eliza S.]

Livy, died 19 July, 1838, in his 79th year.

Martha, wife of Ebenezer, died 4 August, 1782, in her 22d year.

Mary, widow of John, died 31 October, 1731, in her 74th year.

Mercy, widow of Capt. Ebenezer, died 4 April, 1782, in her 84th year.

Priscilla, widow of Seth, died 19 February, 1847, in her 84th year.

Samuel, died 2 September, 1843, aged 53 years.

Sarah, wife of Ebenezer, died 22 November, 1781, in her 53d year.

Sarah, wife of Joshua, died 19 September, 1844, in her 88th year.

Seth, died 3 December, 1805, in his 50th year.

Seth, died 30 January, 1810, in his 78th year.

NELSON

Ruth, died 7 September, 1726, aged 86 years.

William, died 22 March, 1718, aged 73 years.

NEVENS

Adra A.,* child of William L. and Betsey F., died 12 October, 1857, aged 2 years, 1 month.

*On stone with brothers Charles M. and William E.

NEVENS (*Continued*)

Charles M.,* son of William L. and Betsey F., died 22 August, 1846, aged 2 months, 19 days.

William E.,* son of William L. and Betsey F., died 23 February, 1849, aged 9 months, 8 days.

NICHOLS

Charles Gilbert, son of James G. and Lucia M., died 5 August, 1844, aged 5 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Lucy E., daughter of James G. and Lucia M., died 3 July, 1850, aged 1 year, 10 months.

PADDOCK

Bethiah, daughter of Ichabod and Joanna, died 4 September, 1731, in her 18th year.

Elisha, son of Zechariah and Martha, died "at Albany New City" 15 September, 1777, in his 24th year.

Ichabod, died 26 August, 1750, in his 64th year.

Joanna, widow of Ichabod, died 4 May, 1758, in her 69th year.

Joanna, daughter of Zachariah and Martha, died 12 March, 1769, in her 19th year.

Joanna T., daughter of John and Lydia, died 9 June, 1810, aged 3 years.

John, died 28 December, 1824, in his 62d year.

Julia, died 7 June, 1849, in her 50th year.

Lydia, widow of John, died 30 May, 1826, in her 60th year.

Peter, son of Zechariah and Martha, died 3 October, 1767, aged 2 years, 3 months.

Zechariah, died 24 June 17[*broken off*], in his 71st year.

Zechariah, born 21 July, 17[†]7; "Perished in Plym[*broken*] woods in July 1803"

PAINE

Sarah B., daughter of Emerson and Lydia R., died 30 August, 1832, aged 1 year, 11 months.

PALMER

Elisabeth, wife of Dr. Thomas, died 17 April, 1740, in her 64th year.

James, died 28 October, 1778, in his 67th year.

———, daughter of James and Meribah, still-born 20 March, 1768.

———, daughter of James and Meribah, still-born 2 October, 176[*broken off*].

Job, youngest son of Dr. Thomas, died 1 January, 1746, aged 26.

Sarah, daughter of Dr. Thomas, died 1 September, 1719, in her 2d year.

Thomas, eldest son of Dr. Thomas, died 18 July, 1719, in his 20th year.

* On stone with Adra A.

† The third figure probably is "6."

PALMER (*Continued*)

Thomas, Doctor, died 17 June, 1743, aged 78.

Thomas, son of James and Meribah, died 25 January, 1769, in his 12th year.

Zurishaddai, son of Dr. Thomas, died 18 October, 1719, in his 18th year.

PEIRCE

Lois, wife of Ephraim; daughter of John and Joanna Harlow; died 20 November, 1793, in her 27th year.

Mary, wife of Ephraim; widow of Josiah Harlow; died 13 May, 1815, in her 56th year.

PERKINS

Abigail Cushman, daughter of Lothrop and Mercy, died 11 April, 1809, aged 12 months, 11 days.

Mercy, wife of Lothrop, died 30 April, 1815, aged 38 years, 4 months, 18 days.

PHILLIPS

———, infant son of Dexter and Irena M., died 13 September, 1841.

Oakes La Forrest, son of Dexter and Irena M., died 31 August, 1845, aged 6 months, 14 days.

POMORY

Francis, died 23 January, 1807, "aged 67 years the day he died"

PORTER

Isaac, died 28 February, 1809, aged 44.

Jonathan, died 11 June, 1791, in his 59th year.

Mercy, widow of Jonathan, died 22 July, 1833, aged 93 years.

William, died 28 December, 1840, in his 78th year.

PRATT

Abby B., wife of Benjamin F., died 14 July, 1844, aged 25 years, 21 days.

Abiel, widow of Ebenezer, died 13 September, 1800, in her 65th year.

Benaiah, died 21 March, 1771, aged 61 years, 11 months, 11 days.

Content, daughter of Benaiah and Phebe, died 27 September, 1773, in her 35th year.

Ebenezer, died 26 October, 1778, in his 48th year. "My children dear"

Eleazer, died 2 June, 1795, in his 90th year.

Everline F., daughter of Benjamin F. and Abby B., died 16 January, 1843, aged 1 year, 11 months, 19 days.

Hannah, wife of Eleazer, died 4 September, 1793, aged 82 years, 5 days.

Margaret, Miss, died 8 September, 1800, in her 42d year.

Noah, son of Eleazer and Hannah, died 2 August, 1775, aged 29 years, 6 months, 4 days.

Olive, daughter of Ebenezer and Abiel, died 27 September, 1778, in her 17th year.

PRATT (*Continued*)

Olive, daughter of Thomas and Lydia, died 4 September, 1800, aged 10 months, 6 days.

Phebe, daughter of Benaiah and Phebe, died 26 May, 1748, aged 11 years, 10 months, 6 days.

Phebe, widow of Benaiah, died 3 March, 1800, in her 89th year.

Sullivan, son of Joseph and Susanna, died 15 July, 1778, aged 1 year, 25 days.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Lydia, died 4 December, 1807, in his 5th year.

PRINCE

Enoch. [No date. On stone with Samuel, at entrance of tomb.]

Samuel, Esq. [No date. See Enoch.]

PURINGTON

Hezekiah, died 30 May, 1765, in his 50th year.

PUTNAM

Francis B., son of Rev. Israel W. and Harriet; born 16 January, 1822; died 12 March, 1851. "He was resident Agt of the Panama R. R. Co at Aspinwall and dying on his passage home was interred at Kingston Jamaica" [On Putnam monument.]

Harriet, wife of Rev. I. W.; born 28 March, 1791; died 10 June, 1832, "in Portsmouth N. H. the place of her burial" [On Putnam monument.]

Israel W., D.D.; born in Danvers, 24 November, 1786; died 3 May, 1868. "He was Pastor of the North Church in Portsmouth N H from Mar. 15, 1815 to Mar 15 1835 and of the first Congregational Church in Middleborough from Oct. 28 . 1835 until his death" [On Putnam monument.]

Julia A., widow of Rev. I. W.; born 14 August, 1788; died 10 February, 1871. [On Putnam monument.]

William F., son of Israel W. and Harriet; born 5 September, 1827; died 11 February, 1853. [On Putnam monument.]

RANSOM

Lemuel, died 23 August, 1804, in his 73d year.

Mary, daughter of Lemuel and Mary, died 8 May, 1760, aged 2 months, 8 days.

Mary, wife of Lemuel, died 26 February, 1784, in her 50th year.

RAYMENT, see also RAYMOND

John, died 5 June, 1725, in his 77th year.

Mercy, died 17 April, 1723, aged 31.

RAYMOND, see also RAYMENT

Dinah, wife of Samuel, died 25 March, 1766, in her 34th year.

Joanna, wife of Samuel, died 16 November, 1803, in her 64th year.

Levi, died 13 December, 1846, aged 73 years.

Mary, wife of Edward W.; daughter of Samuel and Lydia Atwood; died 10 September, 1850, aged 23 years.

RAYMOND (*Continued*)

Noah, son of Samuel and Dinah, died 4 February, 1764, in his 2d year.

Noah, son of John and Elisabeth, died 2 November, 1778, aged 7 years, 3 months, 2 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Joanna, died 22 March, 1795, in his 20th year.

Samuel, died 29 November, 1809, in his 77th year.

REDDING

Calvin, son of Moses and Joanna, died 23 February, 1771, in his 22d year.

Deborah, died 15 May, 1772, in her 15th year.

Ebenezer, died 5 May, 1751, aged "About 72 years"

Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Sarah, died 2 August, 1772, in his 11th year.

Hannah, daughter of Moses and Joanna, died 8 May, 1774, in her 29th year.

John, died 14 August, 1750, aged "About 31 Years"

Mercy, died 31 March, 1728, in her 43d year.

Moses, died 14 October, 1773, in his 56th year.

RICHMOND

Lydia, daughter of Elias and Lydia, died 26 July, 1832, aged 18 years.

RIDER

Caroline, daughter of Jesse and Jael, died 27 May, 1808, in her 3d year.

Isaac, died 4 March, 1776, in his 42d year.

RIPLEY

———, daughter of Hezekiah and Priscilla, still-born 2 October, 1801.

Mary, daughter of Tilson and Rebecca, died 30 July, 1753, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Tilson, died 16 June, 1785, in his 67th year.

Zenas, son of Tilson and Rebecca, died 24 July, 1753, aged 3 years, 11 months, 2 days.

ROBINS

Charity S., daughter of James and Mary, died 12 April, 1834, aged 1 year, 6 months, 26 days.

(*To be continued*)

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 156*)

[p. 383] Henry Tayler & Lydia Hatch Married 19 Decem^{r} 1650
his Daughter Lydia Born 21 June 1655
his Son Jonathan 20th Ap: 1658
John Tompsons Daughter Hester born 28 July 1652
Elizabeth y^{e} 28 Jan^{ry} 1654
Sarah y^{e} 4 April 1657
Lydia y^{e} 5th of Octo^{r} (59) *
his Son Jacob born 24 of April 1662
his Son Thomas born y^{e} 19 octo^{r} 1664
Edward Tayler & Mary Merll Married 19 Feb: 1663
his Daughter Anne born y^{e} 11 of Decem^{r} 1664
his Daughter Judeth born 12 Dec^{r} 1666 and Died About a month after
his Son Isaac Born y^{e} 3 January 1667
his Son Jacob Born 19 April 1670
his Daughter Experience Ult June 1672
his Daughter Mary about 15 Sep 1674
his Daughter Sarah born 6 Octo^{r} 1678
his Son John born y^{e} 6 Sept^{r} 1680
his Son Abraham born 7 Feb 1683
his Daughter Mehitable born Octo^{r} 3 1688
The Above sd M^{r} Tayler Deceas^{d} 15 of Feb: 1704
& M^{rs} Tayler his wife Deceasd y^{e} Last of Nov^{r} 1701
Isaac Tayler his Childrens Births
his Daughter Mary born 23 July 1711
his Son Isaac Born 28 June 1715
his Son Josiah Born 17 Decem^{r} 1717
his Daughter Experience born 20th aug 1720
his Daughter Thankful born 13 March 1722
Ebenezer Born May 13 1724
Mercy Born March 3rd 1727
William Troop and Mary Chapman Married 14 May 1666
his Daughter Mary Born 6 April 1667
Jasper Tayler & Hannah Fittsrandle Married y^{e} 6th Day of Nov^{r} 1668
Their son John Born 28 January 1670 & Died y^{e} 9 of Feb 1670
Their Daughter Mercy born y^{e} 6 of Nov^{r} 1671
Their Daughter hope born y^{e} 24 Day of Octo^{r} 1674
Their Son Seth born y^{e} 5th Day of Sept^{r} 1677
Their Son John Born 21 March 1680

* Sic.

Their Daughter Elenor born 6 Ap: 1682 & Died y^e^ 26^th^ Day of April 1682
Their son Jasper born y^e^ 29^th^ Day of April 1684
Barnstable the 29 of May in y^e^ year 1693 Jacob Tayler & Rebecca Weeks were Married
& thẽir Daughter Hannah was born y^e^ 18 January 1694
& their Daughter Rebeckah was born y^e^ 27 of May 1697
M^r^ John Thacher & M^rs^ Desire Dimock Married 10 Nov 1698 ℔ Col Thacher
M^r^ John Thacher his Daughter Abigail born 2 Nov^r^ 1699
Elizabeth 17 June 1701
John Born 25 June 1703
Lot his Son born 23 of May 1705
his Daughter Fear born 28 March 1707
and his Son Rouland y^e^ 28 of August 1710
[p. 384] Cap^t^ Jonathan Sparrow Esq^r^ & M^rs^ Sarah Cob married 23 Nov^r^ 1698 ℔ Maj Thacher
Benjamin Parker & Rebekah Lumbart Married 8 Decem 1698 ℔ Major Thacher
Serjant John Hinkley & Mary Goodspeed were Joyned In Marriage 24 Nov 1697 By J. T.
Sam^ll^ Norman & y^e^ Widdow Casly Married 24 Nov^r^ 1697 ℔ Justice Thacher
Joseph Robinson & Bethiah Lumbart Married pr Col Thacher 7 Decem 1704
Juda Rogers & Patience Lumbart Married by Col Thacher 6 April 1704
John Davis & Mehitable Dimock were Married 13 aug: 1705 ℔ Justice Thacher
Paul Widdup & Mary Nichols Married ℔ Justice Thacher 20 May 1708
Benjamin Freeman & Temperance Dimock Married ℔ Justice Thacher 2 June 1709
Jonathan Chase and Sarah Green Married ℔ Justice Done y^e^ 6 July 1709
Benjamin Okilley & Mary Lumbart Married 2 August 1709
Edward Milton & Mercy Hamlin Married Nov^r^ 10 1709
John Ring & Hannah Hamlin Married 9 Sep^t^ 1714 ℔ Justice Thacher
John Oldham & Mehitable Gorham Married 12 May 1715 ℔ Justice Thacher
Nathan Tayler & Mehitable Cob Married 30 June 1715 ℔ Justice Thacher
Daniel Hambelton & Desire Springer Married by Col Gorham y^e^ 15 Dec 1715
John Scudder and Ruth Davis Married 19 of May 1715 ℔ Justice Thacher
Edward Coleman & Thankful Lumbart Married ℔ Justice Thacher 16 Sep 1715
John Ring and Hannah Hamlin Married 9 Sept 1714 ℔ Peter Thacher Esq^r^

Joseph Bodfish and Thankful Blish Married ℔ Justice Basset 30th Octo 1712

Jasper Tayler & Experience Cob were Joyned In Marriage 18 Feb 1713 ℔ Justice Peter Thacher

Elisha Tayler and Sarah Davis Married 24 Octor 1718 By Justice Thacher

[p. 385] Barnstable Novr 12 1695 then Mr Experience Mayhew & Mrs Thankful Hinkley Were Married ℔ Jonathan Russel

Mr Stephen Clap & Mrs Temperance Gorham were Married 24 Decemr 1696 by Mr Russel

Samll Done and Martha Hamblin Were Married 30 Decem 1696 by Mr Russel

Samll Bangs & Mary Hinkley Were Marrid by Mr Russel 13 Janr 1703/4

Samll Bacon & Mary Huckens Were Married by Mr Russel 30 March 1704

his Son Ebenezer born 15 March 1705 & Deceased 17 July following 1706

Israel Tupper & Elizabeth Bacon Married august 31 1704 ℔ Mr Russel

John Witton & Bethiah Crocker Were Married ye 13 of March 1709/10 by Mr Russel

Samll Howes & Mehitable Goodspeed were Married by Mr Russel 18 Decem 1705

John Morton & Reliance Phinny Married 27 Decemr 1705 by Mr Russel

Nathaniel Baker & ye Widdow Mercy Lewes Married 5 Janry 1718 ℔ Mr Russel

Josiah Howland & yet mercy Shove Married 24 Novr 1709 by Mr Russel

Timothy Crocker & Melatia Crocker Married Octor 27 1709 by mr Russel

Nathaniel Allen & Mary Lovel Married April 26 1710 by Mr Russel

Mr Nathaniel Otis & Mrs Abigail Russel Married 21 Decemr 1710

Abraham Tayler & Mary Beetle Married 1 of March 1709 ℔ Mr Russel

Mr Nathaniel Stone & Mrs Reliance Hinkley were Married Decemr 15 1698

Mr Ebenezer Allen & Mrs Rebecca Russel were Married 14 April 1698 *

Mr Joseph Lord and Mrs Abigail Hinkley were married 2 June 1698 *

Joseph Parker & Mercy Whetstone were married by mr Russel 30 June 1698

Ebenezer Burge & Mercy Lumbart Married 20 March 1701 by mr Russel

Israel Luce and Grace Baker were Married 16 Decem 1701 ℔ mr Russel

*These two entries are bracketed and "by Mr Russel" is written opposite them.

Mr James Lewes & Mrs Mercy Sturges Were Married 15 Dec: 1720 *
Mr John Bourn & Mrs Mercy Hinkley were Married 16 March 1721 *
Samll Jenkins and Mary Hinkley Married Novr 9 1721 *
Ebenezer Jenkins & Judith White Married Nov 9 1721 *
Phillip Jenkins & Elizabeth Clark Married Decem 13 1721 *
Eleazer Hamlin & Mary Phinny Married 25 Feb 1721 *
Jonathan Crocker & Elizabeth Bursley Married Nov 28 1723 *
Samll Lumbart and Mary Coomer 10 April 1717 †
Mr John Russel & Mrs Mehitable Lothrop Ap: 12 1722 †
Robert Claghorn & Thankful Coleman Janry 16 1722 †
Andrew Allen and Abia Lovel Aug: 1722 †
Theophilus Dimock & Sarah Hinkley 1 Octo 1722 †
Ebad Negro & Martha Negro 27 of April 1721 were Married ℔ Mr Russel
Ebenezer Crocker & Hannah Hall Married by Mr GreenLeaf Nov 22 1715
Benjamin Crocker & Priscilla Hall were Married by mr Greenleaf 17 Sep: 1719

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 17*)

[William Collier to Daniel Cole]

[p. 29] 1659 Prence Govr:

A writing appointed to bee Recorded

Memorandum that I Willam Collyare have given to my son-inlaw Daniell Cole all my Right and title to my pte of Purchase land upon Cape Codd of upland and meddow; being att Sawtuckett Namscekett and about Paomett; and the appurtenances appertaining therunto as of wood Comons and the graunt of blubber onely Reserving for my life time a Right therin to have my horses mares and Coults Pasture therupon Witnesse my hand

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded to the like effect as above expressed since made according to the prmises

To all people to whom these prsents shall Come Willam Collyare of the Towne of Duxburrow in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America Gentl: sendeth Greet &c

* These seven entries were bracketed, and "℔ Mr Russel" written in the margin.

† These five entries were bracketed, and "Married by Mr Russel" written in the margin.

Know yea that I the said Willam Collyare have freely and Absolutly given graunted allianated enfeofed and Confeirmed and Doe by these p[r]sents give graunt allianate enfeofe and Confeirme unto my soninlaw Daniell Cole of the Towne of Eastham in the Jurisdiction aforsaid yeoman all that my Right title and Interest of and into the Purchase land Comonly soe Called lying and being upon Cape Cod viz: all my Right title and Interest of and Into the land Comonly Called and knowne by the Name of Purchase land lying and being att Satucquett Namscekett or Paomett both upland and meddow land; with all and singulare the Appurtenances Rights privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof viz: all the woods Comons and privilidges of blubber which may by Gods providence att any time acrew unto the said lands or any pte or pcell therof as appertaining unto mee the said Willam Collyare by vertue of my Interest in the said lands; To have and to hold all my said pte of the said Purchase land upon Cape Codd viz: att Satucquett Namscekett and Paomett with all and singulare the Appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof viz: woods Comons profitts Comodities in or upon or belonging to the said lands or any pte or pcèll therof pticularly my Right and Interest in the blubber; which as a privilidge belongeth unto [p. 30a] unto the said land; unto the said Daniell Cole hee his heires and assignes for ever; Reserveing notwithstanding unto my selfe; this libertie and privilidge that my horses and mares and Coults shall as occation shalbee Depasture upon the said lands During the time of my life; The said p[r]mises (excepting that which alreddy is excepted) with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities appertaining therunto or to any pte or pcell therof with all my Right title and Interest of and Into the same; to belong unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Daniell Cole; hee his heires and assignes for ever In Witnes wherof I the said Willam Colliar have heer unto sett my hand and seale the 16[th] Day of october Ann[o]: Dom: 1659

Signed Sealled and Delivered in the p[r]sence of Nathaneell Morton; Patience ffaunce her marke

Willam Collyare and a (seale)

[Francis Sprague to Ralph Earle]

The 26[th] of October 1659

Memorandum that ffrancis Sprague of the Towne of Duxburrow in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in

America planter; Doth acknowlidge that hee hath and Doth freely by these p^rsents give graunt allianate enfeofe and Confeirme unto his son in law Ralph Earle of Road Iland in the Jurisdiction of Providence plantation; the one halfe of all his share part or portion of land lying or being att the place or places Comonly Called by the Indians by the Names of Coaksett and Acushena in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth with all and singulare the privilidges and apurtenances belonging therunto to him and his heires and assignes for ever; To have and to hold the one halfe of all the said ffrancis Sprague his Right title and interest of and into the lands Comonly Called the Purchase land lying att Coaksett and Acushena; viz: the one halfe of his said part portion or lott in the aforsaid places with all and singulare the meddows woods waters privilidges emunities and appurtenances belonging unto the said halfe or any pte or pcell therof unto the said Ralph Earle hee his heires and assignes for ever; the said p^rmises with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging with all the said ffrancis Sprague his Right title and Interest of and Into the same viz both upland; and meddow and all other appurtenances; to belonge to the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Ralph Earle his heires and assignes for ever

Acknowlidged before M^r John Aldin Assistant;

[John Irish to Guido Bayley]

[p. 30b] 1659 Prence Gov^r:

The seaventh of December 1659

Memorandum that John Irish of the towne of Duxburrow in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America Roper Doth acknowlidge with the Consent of Elizabeth his wife; that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy payed by Guydo Bayley of the towne of Bridgwater in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these p^rsents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said Guydo Bayley all that his share lott and portion in the lands and towneship of Bridgwater aforsaid with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto; To have and to hold all the said John Irish his Right title and Interest of and Into the lands appertaining to the Township of Bridgwater viz: all his share and Interest into the lands there; with all and singulare the meddow lands woods Waters and all other appurtenances belonging therunto; unto the said Guydo Bayley hee his heires and assignes for ever; The said p^rmises

with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Guydo Bayley hee his heires and assignes for ever

Acknowlidged before John Alden assistant;

[The deed recorded on page 30c was partially recorded on the lower half of page 30b, but was crossed out.]

[Stephen Bryant to Edward Gray]

[p. 30c] 1659 Prence Gov^{r}:

The 28th of January 1659

Memorand: That Stephen Bryant of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America Planter; Doth acknowlidg that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy payed by Edward Gray of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter; hee hath freely and absolutely (with the Consent of Abigaill his wife) bargained allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these p^{r}sents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirm unto the said Edward Gray a Certaine pcell of land att a place Comonly Caled and knowne by the Name of Plaindealing in the township of Plymouth aforsaid; being bounded as followeth viz: all that land lying and being betwixt the land of the said Edward Gray and a brooke Called blacke brooke which runeth Downe to a place Called hopkinses stand; the said land runing in length from the Countrey highway betwixt the said brooke on the south side therof; and the land of the said Edward Gray to the waterside; with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto; To have and to hould the said land and all of it soe bounded as beforesaid with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Edward Gray hee his heires and assignes for ever; the said premises with all and singulare the privilidges and appurtenances belonging therunto with all the said Stephen Bryant his right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belong unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Edward Gray hee his heires and assignes for ever;

Acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Assistant the Day and yeare first above written;

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD NORTH CEMETERY, TRURO, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 21*)

RAND

John S., lost at sea, in September, 1845, aged 39 years. "Parents" [On stone with Mary.]

Mary, died 4 January, 1869, aged 59 years, 5 months, 9 days. [On stone with John S.]

REMICK

Thankful, wife of Daniel, died 14 October, 1803, aged 27 years.

RICH

Abigail, wife of Zaccheus, died 10 August, 1796, aged 73 years.

Anna, wife of Richard, died 11 May, 1753, in her 78th year.

Anna, wife of Uriah, died 19 April, 1785, in her 62d year.

Apphiah, wife of Capt. Heman S., died 12 January, 1826, aged 59 years. [On stone with Joseph Atkins and Josiah D. Atkins.]

Aquilla, died 15 March, 1767, in his 29th year.

Aquilla, died 13 December, 1782, in his 20th year. [On stone with Elizabeth McAlpin.]

Betsey, wife of Richard, died 17 April, 1812, in her 69th year.

Betsey, wife of John, died 24 March, 1816, in her 76th year.

Daniel, son of Henry and Rebecca, drowned 22 November, 1834, aged 27 years, 7 months. [On stone with Rebecca died 1848.]

Elisha, Capt., died 12 August, 1796, aged 37 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died 16 April, 1725, in her 39th year.

Ephraim Paine, son of Isaiah, died in St. Lucia, in December, 1793, in his 20th year. [On his father's stone.]

Hannah, wife of Jesse, died 13 April, 1772, in her 35th year.

Heman S., Capt., died 18 June, 1822, aged 57 years. [The "5" was cut over a "6."]

Henry, Capt., died 5 July, 1816, aged 45 years.

Huldah, daughter of Richard, Jr., and Hannah, died 19 February, 1741, in her 5th year.

Isaiah, died 1 May, 1790, in his 45th year. [On stone with son Ephraim P.]

Jane, wife of John, Jr., died 1 November, 1758, aged 22 years.

Jane, wife of Thatcher, died 24 September, 1778, in her 37th year. [On stone with unnamed infant.]

———, infant son of Thatcher and Jane. [No dates. On his mother's stone.]

Jenny, wife of Heman, died in November, 1803, in her 40th year.

RICH (*Continued*)

John, died 27 March, 1779, in his 74th year.
John, died 19 April, 1806, in his 74th year. [On stone with Daniel Lombard, died 1800.]
Joshua, died 28 May, 1810, aged 58 years. [On stone with son Joshua.]
Joshua, son of Joshua, lost at sea, aged 23 years. [No date. On his father's stone.]
Martha, wife of Capt. Zoheth, died 12 June, 1829, aged 38 years.
Mary, wife of Sylvanus, died 10 March, 1759, in her 42d year.
Mercy, wife of Matthias, died 30 October, 1758, in her 30th year.
Molly, widow of Joshua, died 18 May, 1827, aged 74 years.
Obadiah, died 25 January, 1760, in his 30th year.
Peter, died 11 February, 1795, in his 27th year.
Rebecca, wife of Zaccheus, Jr., died 2 January, 1765, in her 32d year.
Rebecca, died 28 October, 1848, aged 72 years, 6 months. [On stone with Daniel.]
Richard, died 5 May, 1743, in his 69th year.
Richard, died 12 March, 1783, in his 53d year.
Richard, died 20 December, 1813, in his 74th year.
Ruth, wife of Zaccheus, died 16 July, 1756, in her 48th year.
Salome, daughter of Obadiah and Salome, died 23 November, 1785, aged 11 weeks.
———, daughter of Obadiah and Salome, died 30 March, 1782, aged 3 weeks.
Samuel, died 7 May, 1752, in his 68th year.
Samuel, died 16 December, 1777, in his 50th year.
Snow, lost at sea in 1799, in his 22d year. [On stone with daughter Zeruiah.]
Sylvanus, died 3 July, 1755, in his 35th year.
Thankful, wife of John, died 17 October, 1782, aged 76 years.
Thatcher, son of Thatcher and Jane, died 4 October, 1773, aged 3 years, 4 months.
Uriah, died 3 November, 1802, in his 79th year.
Zaccheus, died 13 November, 1786, in his 83d year.
Zeruiah, daughter of Snow, died 11 September, 1801, aged 2 years, 10 months, 12 days. [On stone with her father.]

RIDER

Samuel, died 19 December, 1815, aged 65 years.

RIDLEY

John, died in 1736, in his 15th year.
Thomas, died 28 August, 1767, in his 82d year.
Thomas, 3d, died 1 August, 1777, in his 32d year.

ROGERS

Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah, died 8 August, 1728, in his 13th year.
Sarah, wife of Thomas, died 26 September, 1728, in her 47th year.

S———

F———. A footstone with "F S 1765"

SARGENT

Paul Dudley, Jr., a passenger, lost on Schooner Rachel, 20 November, 1798. [See ante, Volume XII, page 2.]

SALEW

Ebenezer, son of Asa and Mercy, died 10 May, 1752, aged 7 years.

SELLEW

Asa, Capt., died 19 April, 1836, aged 60 years, 6 months, 24 days. [On stone with wife Emme Hughes and son John H.]

Ebenezer,* son of John and Hannah L., died 16 September, 1795, aged 14 months.

Emme Hughes, widow of Capt. Asa, died 22 July, 1878, aged 97 years, 27 days. [On stone with husband and son.]

Hannah Lombard,* wife of Capt. John, died 1 August, 1800, aged 44 years.

John,* Capt., died 21 December, 1820, aged 74 years.

John, Jr.,* son of John and Hannah L., died 18 February, 1813, aged 26 years.

John H., son of Asa and Emme, lost at sea in April, 1828, aged 22 years, 6 months. [On stone with parents.]

Lewis Lombard,* son of John and Hannah L., died 19 March, 1791, aged 2 years.

Lewis Lumber, son of Asa and Emme, died 17 November, 1816, aged 4 years, 8 months.

Thomas,* son of John and Hannah L., died 18 March, 1791.

Thomas, lost at sea in 1828.

SIMPSON

John, Capt., of Sullivan, Me., lost on Schooner Rachel, 20 November, 1798, aged 35 years. [See ante, Volume XII, page 2.]

SMALL, see also SMALLEY

Anna, wife of Francis, died 29 September, 1872, aged 85 years, 3 months. [On stone of Francis died 1849.]

Benjamin, died 7 December, 1805, in his 22d year. [On stone with Joseph, Jr., died 1802.]

Charles H., son of J. and P., died 20 April, 1825, aged 2 years, 20 days.

Elizabeth, widow of Francis, died 13 December, 1805, in her 77th year.

Elizabeth, widow of Isaac, died 23 May, 1816, in her 56th year.

Francis, died 17 June, 1794, in his 74th year.

Francis, died 30 January, 1849, aged 65 years, 3 months. "Father Mother" [On stone with wife Anna.]

Hannah A., daughter of James and Patty, died 17 February, 1845, aged 18 years, 7 months.

Hervey, son of Samuel and Tamesin, died 27 November, 1819, aged 5 years.

* These six are on one stone.

SMALL (*Continued*)

Isaac, died 6 May, 1816, in his 62d year.

James, son of J. and P., died 20 June, 1817, aged 2 months, 8 days.

Jane, wife of Jesse, died 25 August, 1852, aged 76 years. [On stone with her husband.]

Jesse, died 5 June, 1804, aged 34 years. [On stone with Jane.]

John, died 19 February, 1806, in his 80th year.

John, son of John and Huldah, drowned 1 July, 1824, aged 11 years.

John, son of Samuel and Hannah, lost at sea in September, 1845, aged 19 years. [On stone with Samuel.]

Joseph, died 23 June, 1828, aged 78 years.

Joseph, Jr., died at sea, 24 December, 1802, in his 24th year. [On stone with Benjamin.]

Joshua, died 1 August, 1850, aged 57 years, 8 months, 16 days. [On stone with Ruth.]

Morton, son of James and Jerusha, died 2 March, 1844, aged 1 year, 1 day.

Patty, daughter of J. and P., died 23 October, 1822, aged 9 months, 10 days.

Patty, daughter of Joshua and Ruth, died 8 February, 1829, aged 5 years, 8 months.

Patty, wife of James, Esq., died 27 May, 1834, aged 48 years.

Paulina, wife of James, Jr., died 22 May, 1847, aged 26 years, 3 months, 14 days.

Ruth, died 23 March, 1884, aged 88 years, 1 month, 15 days. [On stone with Joshua.]

Samuel, died 23 November, 1859. [On stone with John died 1845.]

Sarah, wife of John, died 30 December, 1810, aged 87 years.

Sarah, wife of Joseph, died 5 March, 1825, aged 73 years.

Thomas, died 28 October, 1843, aged 39 years, 5 months, 17 days.

SMALLEY, see also SMALL

James, son of Francis and Elizabeth, died in February, 1773, aged 7 years, 2 months.

Joseph, died 11 January, 1773, in his 77th year.

Lucy, widow, died 1 June, 1758, in her 45th year.

Mercy, wife of Joseph, died 2 August, 1733, in her 40th year.

SMITH

Archelaus, lost at sea in 1795, aged 44 years. [On stone with wife Sarah Doan and sons Ephraim and Thomas.]

Archelaus, Jr., died 29 May, 1844, aged 27 years, 1 month.

Archelaus, died 7 May, 1853, aged 72 years. [On stone with Elizabeth died 1827, Thomas died 1829, and an unnamed infant, "Children of Archelaus & Abigail Smith Also their Grandson Thomas S Dyer Lost at sea Oct 3 . 1861 Aet 22 yrs"]

———, child of Archelaus and Abigail. [No date. See preceding record.]

SMITH (*Continued*)

Atkins, Jr., died 12 January, 1799, aged 19 years, 5 months.
Barzilla, died 7 May, 1793, in his 76th year.
Barzilla, Capt., died 25 January, 1810, in his 63d year.
Daniel R. A., son of Gamaliel and Thankful, aged 4 years, 8 months, 2 days. [No date. Next to stones of Gamaliel, born 22 July, 1813, died 1 July, 1893, and Thankful R., born 10 November, 1829, died 17 January, 1903.]
Elizabeth, widow of Jonathan, died 25 November, 1797, aged 45 years, 3 months. [On stone with her husband.]
Elizabeth, widow of Barzilla, died 2 December, 1802, in her 84th year.
Elizabeth, daughter of Archelaus and Abigail, died 15 November, 1827, aged 5 years. [On her father's stone.]
Ephraim, lost at sea in 1795. [On stone with his father, Archelaus.]
Gamaliel, died 16 May, 1787, in his 72d year.
Gamaliel, Capt., died 2 April, 1799, aged 53 years. [On stone with son John.]
Hannah, wife of Gamaliel, died 10 November, 1748, in her 31st year.
Hannah, daughter of Gamaliel and Zereyia, died 27 February, 1769, aged 6 months.
Isaac, son of Isaac and Sally, died 22 December, 1832, aged 2 years, 3 months.
Isaac, died 23 August, 1841, aged 49 years. [On stone with Reuben D.]
Joanna, wife of Thomas, died 24 March, 1763, in her 75th year.
John, son of Capt. Gamaliel, died at sea in 1794, aged 24 years. [On his father's stone.]
Jonathan, husband of Elizabeth, lost at sea, in his 30th year. [No date. See Elizabeth, died 1797.]
Joseph, son of Samuel, lost at sea in 1825, aged 14. [On his father's stone.]
Josephine, daughter of Samuel and Thankful, died 18 May, 1841, aged 14 years, 9 months.
Mary, widow of Barzilla, died 2 December, 1819, aged 71 years.
Rebecca L., wife of Archelaus, Jr., died 30 November, 1841, aged 22 years, 8 months, 5 days. [On stone with Caleb Hopkins, died 1838.]
Reuben D., died 6 February, 1838, aged 4 months, 11 days. [On stone of Isaac, died 1841.]
Samuel, son of Samuel and Thankful, died 1 May, 1817, aged 9 months.
Samuel, died 27 October, 1832, aged 46 years. [On stone with son Joseph.]
Sarah, daughter of David and Rebecca, died 29 December, 1805, aged 5 years, 4 months.
Sarah, widow of Gamaliel, died 24 July, 1842, aged 77 years.

SMITH (*Continued*)

Sarah Doan, wife of Archelaus, died 1 October, 1825, aged 68 years. [On stone with husband and sons Ephraim and Thomas.]

Thomas, died 20 September, 1745, in his 58th year.

Thomas, died 4 April, 1752, in his 32d year.

Thomas, son of Barzilla and Elizabeth, died 26 November, 1770, in his 19th year.

Thomas, lost at sea in 1795. [On stone with his father, Archelaus.]

Thomas, son of Archelaus and Abigail, died 12 March, 1829, aged 19 years. [On his father's stone.]

Thomas D., son of Samuel and Thankful, died 1 August, 1849, aged 25 years, 3 months.

Zereiah, wife of Capt. Gamaliel, died 13 August, 1795, aged 46 years.

Zeruiah Atkins, wife of John, Jr., died 7 January, 1850, aged 22 years, 2 months, 16 days.

SNOW

Ambrose, died 17 July, 1823, aged 77 years. [On stone with son Richard R.]

Anthony, Deacon, died 14 July, 1796, in his 87th year.

Anthony, Esq., died 3 April, 1816, in his 72d year.

Benjamin, died 6 December, 1793, aged 19 years.

Betsey, wife of Ambrose, died 15 November, 1790, in her 41st year.

Betsey, wife of Shubael, died 6 August, 1814, aged 36 years.

Daniel, son of Daniel and Ruth, died 2 March, 1771, aged 18 months, 16 days.

Daniel, Capt., lost at sea in 1779, aged 42. [On stone of wife Ruth.]

Daniel, lost at sea in 1796, in his 18th year. [On stone with Jesse and Capt. John.]

David, died 25 May, 1792, in his 60th year.

Deliverance, widow of Jonathan, died 19 February, 1817, in her 70th year.

Hannah, wife of Joshua, died 5 May, 1768, in her 55th year.

Hannah, wife of Elisha, died 18 October, 1794, in her 54th year.

Hannah, widow, died 1 February, 1816, in her 77th year.

Huldah, wife of Ambrose, died 29 March, 1816, aged 69 years.

Jane, daughter of Capt. Michael and Jane, died 12 July, 1826, aged 5 months, 12 days.

Jerusha, widow of Silvanus, died 29 December, 1821, aged 68 years.

Jesse, son of Deacon Jonathan and Deliverance, died 23 October, 1791, aged 1 year, 3 months. [On stone with Daniel, died 1796, and Capt. John.]

Jonathan, Deacon, died 13 November, 1801, aged 62 years.

John, Capt., died in Savannah, 11 September, 1805, aged 33 years. [On stone with Daniel, died 1796, and Jesse.]

SNOW (*Continued*)

Leonard, son of Ambrose and Betty, died 2 January, 1788, in his 14th year.

Mary, died 9 September, 1817, aged 24 years.

Richard R., son of Ambrose, died at sea, 13 January, 1809, aged 28 years. [On his father's stone.]

Ruth, widow of Capt. Daniel, died 19 March, 1816, aged 71 years. [On stone with her husband.]

Samuel, died 17 September, 1791, in his 27th year.

Sarah, wife of David, died 13 October, 1758, in her 20th year.

Sarah, wife of Dea. Anthony, died 4 June, 1769, in her 55th year.

Silvanus, Jr., died in London, 27 January, 1799, in his 23d year. [On stone with Silvanus, Esq., and Solomon.]

Silvanus, Esq., died 17 September, 1806, in his 65th year. [On stone with Silvanus, Jr., and Solomon.]

Solomon, died at sea, 30 April, 1805, in his 22d year. [On stone with Silvanus, Esq., and Silvanus, Jr.]

Stephen, Jr., died 21 March, 1824, aged 26 years.

Tamsin, daughter of Jesse and Joanna, died 11 April, 1816, in her 5th year.

Tamsin, widow of Anthony, Esq., died 16 May, 1816, in her 67th year.

SOUTHWORTH

Benjamin Niles, Rev., born 27 January, 1818; died 7 July, 1842. Pastor of Christian Union Church.

STEVENS

Abigail, daughter of Richard and Mary, died 9 February, 1770, in her 15th year.

Anna, widow of Capt. Levi, died 6 September, 1830, aged 80 years. [On stone with son, Capt. John.]

David Elliott, son of Jonah and Sarah A., died 22 November, 1831, aged 2 years, 1 month, 8 days. [On stone with Capt. David Elliot.]

Emina W., daughter of Jonah and Sarah A., died 9 November, 1848, aged 14 years, 10 days. "Lov'd child and sister"

Hannah, wife of Jonah, died 5 August, 1821, aged 43 years.

Henry, Jr., died 5 August, 1847, aged 35 years, 5 months. "A beloved son and affectionate brother" [On stone with Thomas Kenney.]

Jeremiah, son of Henry and Rebecca, died 8 April, 1820, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Joanna, wife of John, died 15 June, 1743, in her 20th year.

John, died 6 November, 1791, in his 69th year.

John, Capt., lost at sea 24 August, 1830, aged 38 years, 7 months.

John, Capt., son of Capt. Levi and Anna, lost at sea 25 August, 1830, aged 39 years. [On his mother's stone.]

Levi, Capt., died 16 March, 1829, aged 82 years.

Mercy S., died 15 January, 1842, aged 21 years.

Richard. [No date or age.]

STEVENS (*Continued*)

Richard, died 26 December, 1792, in his 82d year. [On stone with grandson Richard.]

Richard, grandson of Richard, drowned 1 May, 1799, in his 22d year. [On his grandfather's stone.]

Selly Sellew, daughter of Richard and Tamsin, died 3 June, 1828, aged 8 months, 21 days.

THOMAS

Elizabeth P., daughter of Zephaniah and Mary, died 22 July, 1825, aged 2 years.

John A., son of Zephaniah and Mary, died 6 May, 1827, aged 11 weeks, 3 days.

Rebecca, Mrs., born 20 April, 1750; died 25 January, 1839.

TREAT

Anna, daughter of Samuel and Sarah, died 29 June, 1770, in her 18th year.

Joanna, wife of Samuel, died 26 August, 1720, in her 34th year.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary, died 19 February, 1727, aged 6 years, 4 months.

Mulford, died 27 March, 1773, in his 32d year.

Samuel, died 6 October, 1734, aged 54 years.

TROUT

Joseph, Capt., of Boston, died 29 October, 1755, aged 32 years.

UPHAM

Caleb, Rev., died 9 April, 1786, in his 63d year, and in the 31st year of his ministry. "Erected by his son."

Priscilla, wife of Rev. Caleb, died 8 January, 1785, in her 58th year.

VICKERY

Hudson, son of David and Martha, died 18 April, 1727, aged 2 years, 1 month, 12 days.

Jonathan, Deacon, died 19 November, 1741, in his 58th year.

Mary, widow of Dea. Jonathan, died 13 November, 1745, in her 63d year.

WATKINS

Hannah O., wife of Thomas, Jr., died 20 August, 1822, aged 34 years.

John A., son of Thomas and Emina, died 7 February, 1833, aged 3 years, 9 months, 1 day.

WELLS

Hannah, wife of Capt. Peter, died 24 July, 1780, in her 34th year.

Peter, Capt., died 5 December, 1823, aged 79 years.

Ruth, wife of John, died 27 April, 1790, aged 25 years.

Sarah, wife of Capt. Peter, died 22 July, 1825, aged 78 years. [On stone with Nehemiah Harding, died 1794.]

YOUNG

James, died 18 June, 1750, in his 66th year.

PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 158*)

1692 : In 1692 : the Lords supper was 11 times, 13 members were admitted & 31 children were baptized.

March, 16 : the Pastor propounded to the chh to endeavour the worke of reformation in ourselves & families, & that the children of the chh should be more diligently watcht over, the chh voted to call all the Adult seed before them to apply sutable counsells & rebukes as there might be occasion;

April, 3 : publick notice was given hereoff that all concerned might prepare themselves accordingly.

April, 24 : the Pastor called the chh between the meetings to his house & moved them to renew a Covenant for Reformation on the approaching day of Humiliation, & to quicken thereunto he read to them the record of what the Church had done in that kinde, 1676 : as also two other papers, the one from the Elders of this Plymouth-Colony & the other from many Elders of Boston-Colony in which were counsells, exhortations & encouragements to a thorough Examination of our hearts & wayes & Reformation of heart & life, both which papers are here next written downe, concluding they may be of use to those that shall succeed in after-generations.

[p. 18] The letter from the Elders of this Colony to the several ches therein.

Bretheren & dearly beloved in our Lord Jesus,

Wee acknowledge our selves to be under solemne & awfull bonds & obligations of Duty to God & to your selves, our Soveraigne Lord having placed us (how unworthy soever in our selves) as his watchmen, & therefore giving us in charge not to keep silence in a day of approaching danger & evill, but faithfully to admonish & give warning to all, that thereby impending wrath may be diverted, the soules of those committed to our charge may be preserved, & wee ourselves delivered from the guilt of the blood of soules; It being a duty incumbent not only upon us but upon every one to consider the words of the Lord & to regard the operation of his hands, wee cannot but minde ourselves & you, of the Lords walking towards us in the way of his Judgments, in particular, the sword of war is drawne in

our land, it is now more then 3 yeares since the Heathen & Antichristian enemy hath bin seeking & spilling the blood & consuming the habitations & estates of our countrymen in the Easterne parts of the Country, which though remote from us, yet some of the bitter effects of it wee have felt & tasted, & verily the Holy God thereby saith, Except wee repent wee likewise shall perish; The Dreadfull Hand of God in blasting the designe against Canada, & the death of soe many hundreds occasioned thereby, & the great impoverishing of the country following thereupon is a very humbling stroak & not to be forgotten, Moreover those malignant feavors & burning agues (which God threatens to send upon his people for breaking his commandments) that have bin soe greivous & deadly among us, cry aloud in our eares, that God is very angry with us;

And as to ourselves (not to omit the hitherto unsetled & doubtfull state of the whole country) wee in this Colony are brought exceeding low as to our civill Government, many openly casting off the yoke of subiection to our civill rulers, & there being noe strong rod for a scepter to rule, whereby wee are in great danger of being given into the hands of strangers to manage us at their pleasure, & soe of loosing the liberty of those most pretious enjoyments for the sake of which our blessed fathers followed God into this wildernesse:

Upon these & many other affecting considerations that might be mentioned, Wee the servants of God & of our Lord Jesus in the worke of the ministry, doe sincerely & affectionately commend to all the churches & people of God in this Colony, the serious meditation upon & laying to heart these things, And inasmuch as sinne is the procuring cause of all our troubles, our earnest desire & solemne Proposall is, that each church & Congregation (as well as every particular person) would make diligent search into their owne hearts & wayes, & by the helpe & strength of God labour to the utmost for the finding out those provocations of divine anger that are in the midst of us, & therein deale faithfully & impartially, as in the presence of the Searcher of all our hearts (who hath knowne us above all the [p. 19] families of the earth, & therefore will punish us for all our iniquities, if wee repent not) & that there bee deep Humiliation for & unfeigned, penitentiall confession of all our guilt before the Lord, with a holy resolution & engagement by divine asistance to set upon & be thorough in the worke of Reformation, that magistrates & ministers & this whole people may be turned as one man unto the Lord, which if in good earnest wee engage in, who can tell but God will returne & yet leave a Bless-

ing behind him, & revive his worke in the midst of us, & give us to rejoyce under the shadow of his wings as in the dayes of old, All which Grace the Lord grant to his poore people for his mercies sake in Jesus Christ;

wee subscribe our selves,
your friends & servants for Jesus sake

Samuel Arnold	John Cotton
Ichabod wiswall	James Keith
Samuel Treat	Jonathan Russell
Jerimiah Cushing	Samuel Danforth
Samuel Angier	

This following was sent to us from the ministers subscribed Cambridge, 6th, 1m, 1692:

Whereas the most heavy & wasting Judgments of Heaven upon our distressed land, loudly call upon us, noe longer to delay the taking of some hitherto untaken steps towards the Reformation of our provoking evills & the recovery of practicall Religion in our hearts & lives; Among other expedients in order hereunto, wee cannot but Recommend it as adviseable, That the severall churches, having in an instrument proper for that purpose, made a catalogue of such things as can indisputably be found amisse among them, doe with all seriousnesse & solemnity passe their Votes, That they count such things to be very offensive Evills, & that renouncing all dependance on their owne strength to avoyd such evills, they humbly aske the helpe of the Divine Grace to asist them in watching against the said evills both in themselves & in one another; and that the Communicants doe often reflect upon these their Acknowledgments and Protestations as perpetuall monitors unto them, to prevent the miscarriages wherewith too many Professors are too easily overtaken.

Voted, That Letters be written unto the Elders of the other Associations to represent unto them our desire of their concurrence with us in what they shall Judge practicable & profitable as to this matter.

Charles Morton	James Allen
Joshua Moodey	Samuel Willard
Jabez Fox	Nathaniel Gookin
Cotton Mather	Nehemiah Walter
Jonathan Pierpont	

[p. 20] These Papers being read, the chh agreed, that on April, 27: they would attend that duty, & that the Adult male-

children of about 20 yeares old & upwards should come to the Pastors house on the morrow, & the Females on the Fast day betweene betweene the meetings to heare what was desired & expected of them, of which the Pastor gave them publick notice in the Congregation that afternoone. Accordingly, April, 25 : there was a very great & generall appearance of all the Male-children of the chh (those very few absent being out of towne or necessarily hindred, not one refusing to owne his Covenant-relation to the chh) the Pastour spent neere 2 houres with them in prayers & solemne Exhortations, Counsells & Admonitions to all sorts of them according to their particular circumstances & then read to them what they had many of them solemnly transacted before the Lord & his people, Anno, 1676 : & asked them, if they were now willing to acknowledge the Lord God of their Fathers, & in like manner on the approaching day of Prayer renew the Covenant for Reformation etc;

This they universally consented unto; it was observed by divers of the chh then present that many were much affected at what was spoken, neither did they spend that training-day evening as formerly too many of them used to doe.

April, 27 : the chh & congregation kept as a day of Fasting & Prayer; the morning was spent in Prayers & Preaching, between the meetings, the Female chh-children came to the Pastors house, a great assembly of them, the Pastor prayed with them, exhorted etc about an houre & did all as with the young men 2 dayes before, & with like successe & issue : The Text in the forenoone was, in Ezek: 9 : 3 : for : part : in the Afternoone, Isa: 58 : 1 :

After which the Pastor stood up & having made some Preface grounded on Joshua, 24 : 15 : etc he read those 2 Papers in the two pages immediately before this; And then called upon all the members of the chh in full communion & desired them all both bretheren & sisters to manifest their consent in renewall of Covenant by Standing up all the time the Paper was reading, the whole chh reverently then stood up, the Pastor then read the Paper containing the confessions of our particular sins & engagements for Reformation, the Paper was the same that on the like occasion had bin improoved, 1676 : (recorded here, Pag : 6 : & 7 :) only some further addition there was in the matter of our Confession which our present condition called for, namely, our breach of promise in not performing our vowes to God in that covenant before renewed, Pride, increase of sensuality, too much neglect in the education of our children, not duly catechizing them, not calling upon them to remember at sermons, suf-

fering them to play on Sabbath-evenings : Then the chh sat downe; the Pastour proceeded, & called upon all the children of the chh to stand up, which they universally did, whilst He read a paper unto them, the same before used on like occasion (here recorded * pag : 7 : 8 :) only with some addition as in the other; the whole solemnity was concluded with prayer; It was observed that many of all sorts were much affected in the time of this solemne transaction, the Good Lord accept us in christ & enable us all by his Holy Spirit to performe our vowes & covenant-ingagements to him. Amen.

Letters came from the chh of Barnstable, renewing their desires that wee would attend in councill with other ches on May, 18 : the chh sent the Pastor & Deacon Faunce, who went at the time appointed.

A sister, was admonished for sin, & the yeare after upon repentance, forgiven

June, 19 : the Pastor stayed the chh after meeting & propounded, that seeing many of the Psalmes in m^r^ Ainsworths Translation which wee now sung, had such difficult tunes that none in the chh could sett, that the chh would consider of some way of Accomodation that wee might sing all the Psalmes, & left it to their consideration

August, 7, at the conclusion of the sacrament, the Pastor called upon the chh to expresse their Judgments about this motion; the vote was this . when the tunes are difficult in the Translation wee use, wee will sing the Psalmes now used in our neighbour-ches in the Bay; not one brother opposed this conclusion; the sabbath following, Aug: 14 : wee began to sing the Psalmes in course according to the vote of the chh

September, 15 : (some motion from some in Authority to the ministers inviting thereunto) the chh set apart & kept as a day of Fasting & prayer for the Army gone Eastward etc.

A chh-child was Admonished for intemperance, & soone after another for like offence.

Some of our chh & neighbours, living at a village in our Township, invited a Brother to carry on some worship among them on Sabbath dayes, which he did, not consulting the chh or Elder about it, Nov: 16 : being sent to they were with the chh, & said they were sorry they had therein given offence to the chh, the chh then declared that they faulted not their soe meeting in short dayes & when the weather was unseasonable, but when seasons were comfortable for travelling they approoved not their absenting from the publick worship with the chh.

* Page 20 of the original ends with this word.

A chh-child, living out of towne, the chh sent an Admonition a penitentiall answer was soone returned to the chh, upon which the chh forgave the offender.

Another chh-child was Admonished for sinne.

A motion was made by the Pastor, that some other might be appointed to read the Psalmes, when Deac: Faunce was sick (as he then was Sep: 11 :) the answer was, that the Pastor might call any of the chh whom he had then nominated or any other of the bretheren that might be Judged meet for that service.

(To be continued)

SANDWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

Transcribed from the Original Records

By George Ernest Bowman

The earliest original entries of births, marriages and deaths on the records of Sandwich, Mass., are found in a volume now labelled: General Records 1651–1691 Births, Marriages and Deaths, but this label is misleading, as the book contains a number of birth records prior to 1651, and one as early as 1636. The vital records are scattered through the latter part of the book, among records of town proceedings, cattle marks, etc. The book was repaired by the Emery process, and rebound, in 1901.

In the June and September, 1900, and the March and December, 1901, issues of the "Genealogical Advertiser," a small portion of the Sandwich records were printed, with the following introduction:

> The following entries of the earliest births, marriages and deaths of Sandwich are found in the back part of volume two of the vital records of the town. The original record is not known to exist. The numbers in brackets refer to the pages of this volume upon which the entries were made.
>
> [496] The following records of Marriages Births &c were taken from the oldest known Records of the Town & are true Copies of said Record as follows Attest H G O Ellis Town Clerk Sandwich Sept 15 . 1869

Unfortunately, Mr. Ellis was not expert in reading old records, and evidently did not know that, in the old style calendar,

the "tenth mounth" was December, not October, and that the second month was April, not February, consequently he made serious errors, some of which should be especially noted here. "Sarah" Adkins, born 1692, should be "Hanah". "Catherine" Bourne, born 1686, should be "bethshua". "Elehanan" Willis, born 1639, should be "Elchanan". James Percival was born "1671" not "1778" as copied. Ebenezer Lawrence, born 1676, was son of "Robert", not of "Ebenezer". Peleg Nie was son of "John & easther" not of "John & Dasther". Joanna daughter of George "Feilds" not "Fish" was born 1691. John Dillingham married Elizabeth "Feake", not "Peake", and the original record adds that she was daughter of Henry. "Marienne" Skiff, born 1652, should be "Pacience". Four times on one page "Mercy" was copied as "Mary". Robert "Harpper" not "Tupper" married Deborah Perry in 1654. Thomas "Hamblin", born 1671, should be "Hambleton", and "born at Rohd Iland" was omitted from the copy. "Henry" Tupper, born 1638, should be "Thomas". "Jefferson" Gifford, born 1676, should be "yellverton". "Drsula" Dillingham, died 1656, should be "Ursula". And at least one original entry was omitted in the Ellis copy.

The pages of the original book are not numbered, therefore I have arranged the copy here presented with a dash at the end of each original page, to facilitate comparison with the original entries. It should be borne in mind that such a dash in the following printed copy sometimes represents several pages of town proceedings.

William Adkins the son of James Adkins was borne the 2 July 1691
Hanah Adkins the daughter of James Adkins was borne the 17th december 1692

Bethiah Willis the daughter of Nathanael Willis was borne the 14th of September Anno Dom: 1643:
bethiah Nie the Daughter of Ebenezer Nie was borne the 5 of october anno domini 1675
Bethiah Gibb the Daughter of Thomas Gibbs Junior was borne the 10 of December anno dom 1675
Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah Hallett were marred the 14th of December anno: Domini 1664
Timothy Bourne sonn of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wyfe: was Borne the 18 of aprill ano: dom: 1666
hannah Bourne the Daugter of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wife: was borne the 18 of november 1667
Eleazer Bourne the Sonn of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wife: was borne the 20th of July 1670:

John Bourne the Sonn of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wife was borne the 2 of november 1672

hezechiah Bourne the sonn of Jobe Bourne and Ruhamah his wife was borne the 25 of September anno domini 1675

Benjamin Nie the Son of Ebenezer nie was borne the 27 of november anno dom 1677

Mary Basett the daughter of william baset was borne the 20 of october 1676

Rahell * Baset the daughter of william baset was borne the 25 of october 1679

Jonathan Bassett deceased the 13th of december 1683 and was buried the 14th

Ezra bourne the sone of Sherejashub bourne was borne the 6 of august 1676

Mary bourne the daughter of Sherejashub bourne was bourne the 21rst of october 1678

Sary bourne the daughter of sherejashub Bourne was borne the 6 febuary 1680

Mary bourne the daughter of Elisha Bourne was borne the 4th ofe february anno domini 1681

Joshua Blackwell sone sone of Joshua Blackwell borne the 12 Jenuary ann: domi 1682

mercy Blackwell the Daughter of Joshua Blackwell was borne the 5 day of october anno domi : 1684

bethshua bourne the daughter of Elisha bourn was borne the 20th of december anno domini 1686

Thomas Burge deceased the 23 february annodom 1685

dorithy burge deceased the 27 feberary 168$\frac{6}{7}$

Remembranc Bourne the daughter of Mr Sherejashub and bethshua his wife was borne the 6 of february anno domini 1683

Patience Bourne ye daughter of Mr Sherejashub Bourne and Bethshua his wife was borne the 20 day of aprill anno domini 1686

---

benjamin Tobie the son of ephraim tobie was borne the 24 day of march 1691

Darity Butler the daughter of Thomas Butler was borne the 23th of Jannuary Anno Dom: 1650.

Dorty butler was died the 9th of august and bured the 10 day anno dom 1675

Theophilus Dotey the son of Joseph Doty was borne the 22 of Febuary 1674

Elles Dotey the son of Joseph Dotey was borne the 16 day of aprill 1677

Desire Blackwell the Daughter of John and Sary Blackwell was borne the 20th of December anna domini 1678

* Sic.

Allis Blackwell the daughter of John blackwell and Sarah his wife was borne the eight day of may anno dom 1681

Jane Blackwell the daughter of John Blackwell was borne the 3d of march anno dom 168$\frac{3}{2}$

[*Joshua Blackwell the Son of Joshua Blackwell was Borne the 12th of January anno domini 1682* *]

Nathanall Blackwell the son of John Blackwell was borne the 27 December anno do 1686

Samuell blackwell the son of Joshua blackwell was borne the 13 april ano dom 1689

Elizabeth Dextor the daughter of John Dextor was borne the second † of november anno dom 1683

abigail Dextor the daughter of Mr Thomas Dextor was borne the twelfe day of June 1663

John Dextor and Mehetable Hallett were married the tenth of november 1682

Mr Thomas Dextor Sen deceased the 29 december 1686

Elizabeth Dextor the daughter of John Dextor was born the first † of november 1683

Thomas Dextor the son of John Dextor was borne the 26 of august 1686

abagail Dextor the daughter of John dextor was borne the 26 of may 1689

Elchanan Willis the sone of Nathanail Willis was borne May the 20th Anno Domini . 1639.

Edmond ffreman iunior and Margeret Perry wer maried the 18th of July Anno . Dom. 1651.

Elizabeth Dexter the daughter of Thomas Dexter iunior was borne the 21th of September An: Dom: 1651

Experience Allin the daughter of Ralphe Allin mason was borne the 14th of March Anno Domini . 1651.

Ezra Perry and Elizabeth Burge Wer maried the 12th of ffebruary Anno Dom. 1651.

Epherim Allin the sonn of Ralfe Allin was borne 20th of march 1656

Edmon Freeman the sonn of Edmon Freeman iuner was borne the 5th of october : 1655 :

Eales Freeman the Daughter of Edmon Freeman iuner was borne the 29th of march : 1658

Elezebeth Nuland the Daughter of William Nuland was buried the 4th of September : 1658 :

EPherim Allin the sonn of of Gorg Allin was borne the 14th of Jenuary 1652

Elezebeth Allin the Daughtter of Gorg Allin was borne the 10th of Jenuary 1654

* This entry has been crossed out. See second original page preceding.

† Sic.

Epherim Swift the sonn of william Swift was borne the 7th of June 1656

Rachell ffreemand The Daftar of Emond Freemond was Boarne the fourth of Septembar : In 165[*]

Sarath Freeman the Daftar of Edmond Freemond was Boarne the sixt of Feburary In 1662

Deboroath Freemond the Daftar of Edmond Freemond was boarne The 9th of August In 1665

Edmond Freeman the son of Edmond Freeman Ju was borne †

Elisabeth Percevell the daugher of Jams Persevell was borne the tenth of September annodomini 1675

James percevell the Sonn of James persevell was bourne the 18 day of January 1671 ‡

Elisha Bourne and Patience Skiffe were married the 26 of october anno : dom: 1675

Ebenezer Nie and Sarah Gibbs was marred the 17 of december anno dom 1675

Mrs Elizabeth ffreman deceased the 14 of February ann domini 1675

Ebenezer Perry the Sonn of Ezra Perry Ju: was borne the 18 of november 1673

Mary Perry the Daughter of Ezra Perry Ju was borne the 21 of december 1675

Hannah Briggs Daughter of Samuell Briggs bourne the 14th of Febuary anno dominy 1675

John Nie Sonn of John Nie borne the 22 november anno domini 1675

Benjamin Nye Sonn of John Nie Junior borne the 25 of november anno domini 1673

Abigail Nie the daughter of John Nie was borne ye 18 april ano do 1678

Experience Nie the daughter of John Nie was borne the 16 december annod 1682

Hannah Nie the daughter of John Nie was borne the 19 June annod 1685

*The last figure has been marked over and is now practically illegible. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, in 1860, and Freeman's History of Cape Cod, in 1862, both give the year as 1659, and it seems unlikely that Rachel was born only eleven months after her sister Margaret, as the date in the Ellis copy, "1653," would have it.

† This entry is not in the same hand as the three preceding entries, and was left unfinished, probably because the clerk noted that the birth of Edmund had already been recorded in the middle of the page. "Oct 5 . 1658" has been added in a modern hand, apparently by Mr. Ellis, in 1869. A comparison of his "copy" with the original records makes it evident that he intended to complete the original entry from the one above, but made an error in the year.

‡ The last "1" was made over a "5". This year was copied as "1778" in 1869.

Ebenezer Nie the Son of John Nie was borne the 23 of September annod 1687

michall Blackwell . Jun. Died the twenti Eight Dam * of may : In . 1673 . And . was Buried the Last Day of the Same mounth

Ebenezer Lawrance Son of Robert Lawrance borne the 16 day of Janary 1676

Ellener Redding the Daughter of John Redding was bourne the 22th of February anno domini 1677

Elizabeth Bourne the Daughter of Elisha bourn was borne the 28 Jun anno domini 1679

Peleg Nie The Son of John and easther Nie was borne the 12th day of november 1689

Ephraim ffish the sonn of Ambros and Hannah ffish was borne the 16 day of December anno domino 1676

Ephraim Fish the sone of Ambros and hannah ffish deceased the 17th of october anno : dom: 1677

Abia ffish The Daughter of Ambros ffish was Borne the 2d of September anno dom 1678

Mehittabell ffish The Daughter of Ambross ffish and Hannah his wife was borne the 19th of may in the year of our lord 1680

Johanna Fish daughter of Ambrose Fish was borne the 20th of may anno domini 1689

Joannah ffeilds The daughter of Georg Feilds was borne the 30th day november 1691

John ffish the Son of John ffish was borne The 19th day of september ann: dom: 1679

Josiah ffish the son of John ffish was borne the 13th day of Febuary anno : dom: 1681

George Benett died the 11 of november anno domini 1675

Thomas Lander Died the 11 of november anno domini 1675

Thomas Gibbs Ju: and Elles warran weare married the 23 of December anno domini 1674

John Ross died the 8th of December ano dom: 1675

Samuell Gibbs and Patience Butler were married the 5 day of march anno : Domini 1676

Thomas Gibbs The Sone of Thomas Gibbs was borne The 28 of January anno : dom: 1679

Barnabas Gibbs the son of John Gibbs was borne the 24 of June anno domini 1684

Elezebeth gifart the Daftar of John gifart was boarne : the 25 . of . 12 . 1665

* Sic.

Samuel gifart the Sonn of John gifart was boarn the 12 . of march . 1666
John gifart the Sonn of John gifart was boarn the 12 of June 1668
mary gifart the Daftar of John gifart was boarne the : 9 : of Octobr 1669
grase gifart the Daftar of John gifart was Boarne the 17 . of August In . 1671
william gifard the Sonn of John gifart was Boarne the 7 . 3 . 1673
yellverton Gifford the Son of John Gifford was borne the 22 aprill anod 1676
Josiah Gifford the Son of John Gifford was Borne y^e^ 27. Feber anno : 1681

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from page 26*)

[John Darby's Inventory]

[p. 29] An inventory of the estate of John Darby of Yarmouth was taken 22 February, 1655, by Edmund Hawes and Robert Dennis, and was proved before Mr. Thomas Prence, 6 June, 1656. Among the items are: five acres of rye on the ground; children's bedding; [p. 30] ten acres of meadow "which hee bought of goodman Seares which is to pay for"; "one house and 38 Acars of upland and 9 Acars of meddow which hee bought of Willam Pearse" £15.

The estate was indebted to: "M^r^ hedge"; William ffalland; "David the Irishman"; "Peeter the Scotsman"; "goodman Wells"; James Lewis; "goodman Sturgis"; "goodman Nicarson"; Thomas Phelps; William Chase; "goodman Seares for Land" £6; "goodman Pearse for house & land" £15.

[The inventory of Richard Sealis, on pages 31 and 32, was printed in full in our thirteenth volume.]

[Ephraim Kempton's Inventory]

[p. 33] An inventory of the estate of Ephraim Kempton of Scituate was taken 2 July, 1655, by James Torrey and Thomas King. The only references to real estate are: "Corn and meale in house"; "hemp and flax and Corn on the ground" £5, 14s.

[The will of Richard Sealis, on page 34, was printed in full in our thirteenth volume.]

[The Will of William Dennis]

[p. 35] The will of William Dennis, of Scituate, was dated 16 February, 1649, and probated 5 March, 1656. Bequests were as follows:

"unto Remember Leichfeild Dependance Leichfeild and Experience Leichfeild my blacke Cow which is now in the hands of James Cudworth equally to them to bee Devided and to be kept for theire use with halfe the profitt of the said Cow untill they the said Remember Leichfeild Dependance Leichfeild and Experience Leichfeild shall come to age or bee married and if either of them Die in the meantime then the cow and the encrease of her shall redound unto Survivers; the rest and resedue of my goods my Debts being payed and my body Decently buried I give and bequeath unto my soninlaw Willam Peakes and my Daughter Judith his wife whom I make my sole exequitor and exequitrix Intreating m^r^ Timothy hatherley James Cudworth and Thomas Pincsin to see the Cow formerly mencioned with the Increase to bee ordered for the best advantage of the Children; and giveing them power together with my soninlaw Willam Peakes soe to Doe;"

The will was signed by a mark. The witnesses were "M^r^ Timothy Hatherley" and James Cudworth.

[The will and inventory of Capt. Myles Standish, printed in full in our third volume, are found on original pages 37–40.]

[Joshua Pratt's Inventory]

[p. 41] An inventory of the estate of Joshua Pratt, taken by Thomas Cushman and Nathaniel Morton, was "exhibited before the court held att Plymouth the sixt of october 1656 on the oath of Bathsheba Pratt;" among the items are "a great latten bible"; "a pte of another bible and other old bookes" Debts were due the estate from Samuel Hicks, James Cole, Sr., and Benjamin Eaton. No real estate is mentioned.

[Widow Kempton's Inventory]

[p. 42] "An Inventory of what goods wee find of the widdow Kemtons of Scittuate" was taken 10 April, 1657, by James Torrey, John Bryant and William Brooks, Brooks signing by a

mark. Manasseh Kempton made oath to the inventory at the court held 4 May, 1657. Among the items are: a cradle; "Mr Bolton Instructions and Dod on the Comandements" 9s. No real estate is mentioned.

[The Will of William Hatch, Jr.]

[p. 44] The will of "Willam hatch Junir: of Scittuate late Deceased in Verginnia" was dated 13 September, 1653, and probated 4 May, 1657. Bequests were as follows:

"Willam hatch of Scittuate . . . . being upon a Journey to Verginia . . . . give unto Phebee My Daughter the one halfe of my estate . . . . to bee paid to her in the yeare 1668 and likewise to see her provided for in the mean time that shee want Nothinge; All the rest of my goods lands and tennements I give unto Abigaill my wife whom I make my agent and exequitrix"

"I Gorge Sutton Doe Testify that I received this of Willam hatch Signed and Sealed and hee told mee it was his owne Act and Deed"

"I James Torrey Doe Testify that I received this of Gorge Sutton and hee told mee hee received it of Willam hatch signed and sealed;

"The oath of James Torrey aged 44 or therabouts taken before mee Timothy hatherley this 25th of Aprill 1657"

[p. 45] An inventory "of the estate of Willam hatch Junir" was taken at Scituate 11 April, 1657, by Edward Jenkens and Thomas Turner. The real estate was: "a Dwelling house and barne and orchyard and eight acres More or lesse of upland 3 acres of marsh and a peece of Swamp" £20; "five acres of Marsh" £8.

[The Will of John Gilbert, Sr.]

[p. 46] The will of "Mr John Gilbert senir" was probated at Plymouth 3 June, 1657, on the testimony of "Mr Nicholas Street And Captaine Willam Pole"

The will of "John Gilbert of Pondsbrooke in Taunton" was written "the tenth Day of May in the yeare . . . . one thousand six hundred fifty and foure" and ordered "my body to bee buried heer by my house att Pondsbrooke upon the hill neare the pine tree seven or eight foot Deep att the least;"

Bequests were made as follows:

"unto my son Gyles my farme att Pondsbrooke Containeing one hundred acres with with the house and houses and Commons

therto belonging" also "ten acres of the meddow lying in Scadingsmore" also "one yoake of my 2cond bigest oxen Named Colliar and Browne" also "two Cowes named Cherry and Colly" also "my two steers Named Summer and winter" also "one feather bed one bolster two pillowes my green rugg a paire of blankett and a paire of my best sheets" also "my best brasse pot or Crocke my best brasse pan one pewter platter and one pewter porrenger one pewter Chamberpott" also "my best bedsteed with the curtaines and vallence" also "my Cubbert" also "one halfe of my bookes of which hee shall make his Choise" also "two Chists or trunkes of which hee shall make his Choise" also "my best suite of apparrell;"

"unto my son Josepth all that my great lott att Pondsbrooke lying on the otherside of the brooke next the towne of Taunton aforsaid Containing thirty acres with the Devisions not yet layed out adjoyning therto" also "five acres of meddow in Scadingsmore lying or to bee layed out together att the further end of the fifteen acres in Scadingsmore aforsaid to be layed out att the Descretion of the overseers of this my last will;" also "my two bigest steers named Duke and buttler" also "my Cow called Bunne and one heifer Called gentle and my two steer yearlings" also "one feather bed one bolster one pillow one paire of blanketts and one paire of sheets with one bedsteed;" also "my 2cond best brasse pott or Crocke my 2cond best brasse pan one pewter platter and one pewter porrenger & one pewter Chamberpott" also "the other halfe of my bookes" also "one Chest or trunke;" also "my 2cond best suite of apparell;"

To "my son Thomas my best sowe hee to make his Choise"

To "my son John one shilling to bee Delivered in silver"

"unto my wives grandchild Elizabeth Pester my blacke sowe and that one of her piggs which alreddy is given her and shee hath made Choise of"

[p. 47] "I give ten bushells of Indian Corn unto such as have most need of corn in the Towne to bee Desposed by the Descretion of the two Deacons of the Church of Taunton;"

To "my Daughter Mary Norcrosse my great ffurnace or brewing kettle if shee bee liveing or otherwise unto her Daughter Mary the furnace to bee sold by my overseers and the vallue to bee Imployed to Increase somthinge untill the Child bee of Age;"

"if either of my said sonnes Gyles or Josepth Die before they or either of them are married that then all the lands goods or whatsoever soe given to either shall Decend bee and remaine unto the Surviveer"

"I give all my goods unbequeathed unto my Wife Winnefred and my will is that shee shall have the use and profitt of the one moyety or halfe of the farme with my son Gyles During her life if she remaine in Widdowhood or will live upon it; And Doe make and appoint her my exequitrix . . . . And Doe Constitute and appoint my welbeloved frinds in Christ Nicolas Street and Richard Williams overseers of this my last Will and Testament and Doe give unto each of them foure bushells of wheat for and Towards theire paines and Christian Care they shall use in this behalfe"

"Upon the fift Day of Aprill 1656 the said Testator John Gilbert Desired this his last Will to bee Attested unto by Witnesses after hee had caused it to bee read before his wife and sonnes and they expressed their good liking of It This wee whose names are heerunder written Doe Testify Nicolas Street Willam Pole"

[p. 48] The inventory of the estate of "M^{r} John Gilbert" taken by Richard Williams, Walter Deane and James Wyate, was presented at the court held 3 June, 1657, on the oath of "m^{is} Wennefred Gilbert". Joseph Hackett and John Bryant were indebted to the estate.

(*To be continued*)

ABSTRACTS OF BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

By George Ernest Bowman

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 190*)

[Samuel Browne's Estate]

[p. 54] "An Invintory of y^{e} Estate of Samuel Browne of Eastham who Deceased on the third of December 1691" was taken 9 April, 1692, by Jonathan Sparrow and Joseph Snow. "housing Land and meadow" were valued at £60. "Som accounts about whalling I know not how much"

"Martha Browne vid Relict of y^{e} above sd Samuel Browne" made oath to the inventory 20 April, 1692, and it was recorded 23 April, 1692, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

The estate was settled at a court held 19 April, 1692, as follows: After the debts are paid the widow is to have one third

of the real estate for life and one third of the personal forever, "And twenty pounds more out of sd personal estate towards y^e^ bringing up of the Children The Rest of sd estate to be devided to the Children the Son to have a duble portion there of"

"John Collens of Eastham Appointed Gardian unto Samuel Browne and Bethiah Brown to be accountable for their part of their father Samuel Browns estate (who died Intestate) . . . . now in y^e^ hands of y^e^ Sd Collens; he Sd Collens having exscepted and given Bond faithfully to discharg y^e^ trust there in committed to him y^e^ 19^th^ day of April : 1697 : by Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probates" Recorded 24 April, 1697, by Joseph Lothrop, Register.

[William Mayo's Estate]

[p. 55] "Eastham this 16^th^ of October 1691 An Invintory taken on y^e^ Estate of william mayo deceased" by John Doane and Joseph Snow. Among the items are: "three Acres of upland and a dwelling house" £12; a cradle.

"The Invoyce of the wearing Clothes of the wife of the abovesaid William mayo who died in a Short time after her husband" appraised 16 April, 1692.

"m^r^ John mayo of Eastham made oath in Court" to this inventory on 21 April, 1692, and it was recorded 23 April, 1692, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

This William Mayo was the son of John[2] Mayo (*Rev. John*[1]) of Eastham; and "the wife of the abovesaid William mayo who died in a Short time after her husband" was Elizabeth Ring[3] (*Deborah*[2] *Hopkins*, *Stephen*[1]). For the names of her children, see Andrew Ring's will [Ante, 4 : 193] and A Deed from Samuel Tucker et al. [Ante, 6 : 95]

[Nathaniel Baker's Estate]

[p. 56] An inventory of the estate of Nathaniel Baker of Yarmouth, deceased, was taken 10 February, 1691/2, by Jeremiah Jones and Jeremiah Kelle. The only real estate was: "y^e^ house and Land and 2 Acres of marsh" £18. The inventory was sworn to in court, by Samuel Baker of Yarmouth, 21 April, 1692, and entered 25 April, 1692.

"The Settlement of y^e^ Estate of Nathaniel Baker . . . . at the County Court held at Barnestable April y^e^ 19^th^ 1692 . . . . after debts paid the Eldest Son to have y^e^ house and Land and eight pounds apeece to the other two Sons . . . . and y^e^ youngest Son being weakly four pound more out of sd estate

over and above y^e^ eight pounds before mentioned Attest Joseph Lothrop Clerk & Recorder"

[Lieut. James Parsivall's Will]

[p. 57] "James Parsivall of Suckenessit in y^e^ County of Barnestable" made his will 19 January, 1691/2. Bequests were as follows:

"unto mary my wife the use of my dwelling house at Saconessett and my out housing and all y^e^ yards and Inclosuers about my house and y^e^ four Acre Lott that is my Corne field Lying nere my dwelling house togeather with all my meadow Lying on and about y^e^ Neck called nomenecent Neck and so much of my meadow at pasontacoy neck as will yeald yearly five Load of hay and Liberty to cutt wood for her use off from my fifty acre Lott nere y^e^ dwelling house all which Lands fire wood and meadow ground she . . . . is to have . . . . during y^e^ time of her natural Life and y^e^ use of sd housing during y^e^ time of her widdowhood" also "one third part of all my moveable estate to be at her whole and sole disposall"

"unto my son John . . . . two thirds of all my Lands and meadow ground on and about y^e^ Necks called pasentacoy and manahant neckes: except one quarter part of y^e^ meadow of both: And y^e^ other one third of both sd necks excepting as a aforesd I will and bequeath unto my grandson John williams that dwells with me Son of mary Bassett deceased . . . . that is to say, that when a devition is made by persons Indifferantly Chosen of my Right in both Neckes that then my Son John parsivall shall take his Choice of two thirds there of And I also will and bequeath unto him y^e^ sd John williams y^e^ mare that he usually Rids on and Calls his mare and one Cow and five goats:"

"unto my Son in Law Nathan Bassett all my Smiths Tools and one Cow and five Sheep:"

"to my wife I give my gray mare and to my Son John I give y^e^ mare that he usually Rids on and Calls his mare"

"unto my Son James parsivall all y^e^ Rest of my uplands and meadow grounds in and about Saconessitt only excepting my last devition of out Lands and my Lands in Little woodsis hole Neck: and that my will is that mary my sd wife Shall Sell and give deeds of and y^e^ money or produce thereof to pay my debts with and y^e^ charge of my funeral"

"unto my Daughter Elizabeth my Black mare and three Cowes and one bedd and beding to it and one pott"

"more to my Son James my sd housing and Lands that my

sd wife hath y^e^ Improvement of during her Life : he to enter upon and possess them after y^e^ decease of my sd wife : only he to pay to my sd daughter Elizabeth ten pounds in Currant passable pay within two years after he enters in to y^e^ possession thereof : "

"to my Daughter in Law Sarah Lewes one Cow and five goats : "

"after my debts and sd Legasies are paid out of my movable Estate and when my wife hath her third part thereof then y^e^ Rest Shall be equally divided between my said two Sons viz James and John parsivall : "

"mary my said wife to be Sole Executricx" and "my Loving frinds m^r^ Stephen Skeffe and william Bassett both of Sandwich to be overseers of this my will"

The will was witnessed by John Smith, Samuel Prince, Stephen Skeffe and William Bassett. Smith, Skeffe and Bassett made oath to the will, but the date was omitted by the Recorder, Joseph Lothrop, who recorded it 25 April, 1692.

[p. 58] "An Invintory of y^e^ Estate of Liu^t^ James parsivall Late of Saconessett deceased" was taken 22 March, 1691/2, by William Wyatt and Joseph Hatch, the latter signing by a mark. Among the items are: "his Smiths Tools" £5; "Iron and Steel" £2, 10s.; "his Lands besids that wich is about y^e^ house several parcels"; "one half of Nomenecont neck or somthing better"; "pasantacoy neck all y^e^ upland and most of y^e^ meadow"; "one halfe of manahannt Neck both upland and meadow"; "one Lott att Little woodsis hole"; "And y^e^ out Lands of y^e^ Last devition" The value of the real estate was not stated.

"mary Parsivall Relict of y^e^ above Named James Parsivall" made oath to the inventory 23 March, 1691/2, before Thomas Hinckley, Governor, Barnabas Lothrop, Assistant, and Stephen Skeffe, County Magistrate. It was entered 26 April, 1692, by Joseph Lothrop, Recorder.

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from page 60*)

Groton ye 24th of Novr 1758

This Evening I Spent at Jno Balys & ye Night Following I Lodgd with Billa Fitch &c —

ye 25th In ye Morning I was Some Time over at Mr Joseph Balys . & about Noon I Set out To Go to Bror Pelatiah's — after I Got there Amos Burrows jur was there Som Time &c —

Sunday ye 26th In ye Morning Bror & I went to Mr Ashbys Before Meeting to Se an old Sick woman — This Morning a Man in this Neighbourhood Died with ye Small Pox Then we went to Meeting & Hered Mr Barber from 1 Corin. 2nd 2nd — The Evening Following James Wallworth & Amos Burrows Jur Came To Brors I went with them Down to Mr Philipss & then to Mr Burrowss where was Capt Dodg & His wife & Bror & His wife — we Eat a Suppr & Came to Brors Where we Had Concidrable Laugh — The Night Following I Lodgd with Mr Walworth ye wind Blew Extream Hard &c —

ye 27th was a Vary Cold Day About 10 oClock Bror & His wife & I Set out Rid as Far as Peter Averys where we Warmd us & then Came as Far as ye Widdw Brewsters Where we was Vary well Treated & after we Tarried Som time there we Set out & a little After Sunset Came to Fathers Where we Found Bror Rudd & His wife — This Evening Mr Tracy & His wife were at Fathers

ye 28th In ye Morning I went Up to Preston To Samll Freemans & then To Scool as Usual —

ye 30th In ye Evening we Had a Scool Meeting at Mr Caleb Freemans, They agreed with Me For Four Months Scooling at 24S Pr Month &c —

Decr 1st I Began My Four Months Scool Having one Day to Make Up yt I Lost in the Last Month —

ye 2nd In ye After Noon I went Down to Fathers where I Se Youn Amos Burrows & Bror Pelatiah Then I went to ye Landing & Back to Fathers yt Night

Sunday ye 3rd I Heard Mr Wight from Titus 2nd 13th The Evening Following Mr Stoddard was at Fathers I went with Him & Burrows Down to Uncle Haskells, then Came Back To Fathers where there was a Company of Young People &c —

ye 4th In ye Morning I went To Preston again where I Kept

Scool &c — The Evening following Amos Brewster was at Mr Freemans & Lodgd with me

ye 5th This Evening Mr Freemans Child Burnt its Hand —

ye 6th After Scool I went to Newent & in ye Evening Had Sum Discorce with Elisha Pirkins &c —

ye 8th After Scool I Toock My Horse & Rid Down as Far as Mr Demings where I Taried Some Time — Then I Wen to Bror Elishas Had Som Discorce with Him Had Som Advice of Him In Socuring My Winters Wages — Then I went To Deacn Mix's where I Made a Stop & then went Home To Fathers —

ye 9th In ye Morning I Rid Up To Samll Freemans and Got to School in Season —

Sunday ye 10th I went to Meeting with Samll Freeman & Heard Mr Rosater from Proverbs 20th 13th — This Day I Se Lt Crary &c —

ye 11th In ye Evening Amos Brewster & I went to Esqr Morgins where I Got a Book For Bror Elisha &c — As we were Coming Back we were in at Lt Morgins Som Time & then I went Home to Fremans &c —

ye 12th In ye Evening Amos Brewster Met with a Fall from His Horse which Hurt Him Vary Concidrablely —

ye 14th After School I went Down to Fathers & was in at Mr Palmers Mr Demings Deac Mixs By ye way, After I Got Home I went to James Fitchs He Came Home this Day from His Souldiering &c — Then I went to Mr Demings where I Tarried Some Time &c —

ye 15th In ye Morning I Rid Up to Mr Fremans & then went to School & Had a Tedious Day By Reasn &c — The Evening Following I went with Amos Brewster Down to Mr Clarks & then Home to Fremans & Lodgd this Night With a Woodcock &c.

ye 16th I Got Mr Braman To Tap My Shoes . This Evening Ephraim Brewster Came to Mr Fremans & Lodgd with Me the Night —

Sunday ye 17th I went to Mr Wights Meeting Rid alone in ye Storm all ye way — After Meeting I went to Fathers & In ye Evening I was at Bror Elishas & from there to Mr Demings . it was a Vary Cold Night &c —

ye 18th Was an Extreem Cold Morning I Rid Up to Fremans there was Danll Freman and Isaac Waker &c —

ye 19th After School I Moved My Quarters to Mr Clarks &c —

ye 20th After School I went with Jno Clark to Docr Morses & there Got a Book Entitled De-Launs Plea for ye Non-Con-

formists as we Came Back we were in at Jonathan Geers &c. When we Came to Mr Clarks there was Jno Benjamins who Gave us Cocidrable of His Discorce . Elijah Benjamin was also here this Evening —

ye 22nd Was a Vary Cold Day, After School I Rid through the River &c.

ye 23rd Was an Extream Cold Morning, I Had a Hard Job of work to Get into ye River By Reason of ye Ice But at Last Got well over & Home to My Quarters tho Vary Cold — This Forenoon I Kept Scool & ye Latter Part of ye Day I Spent Samll Fremans &c —

Sunday ye 24th was an Extreem Cold Day I Staid at Mr Clarks Read De-Launs Plea for the Non Conformists &c — In ye Evening I was with Ebenr Clark Up to ye Widdw Brewsters

ye 25th A Cold Christmass &c. This Evening I Had a Concidrable Jaw with Clarks Folks about Johns Riding My Horse ye Other Day . This Som-what Resembled ye Horrid Fire we Had the Annuel of this Day at Ft Edwd Which May Sarve for a Memoriel To Future Years &c —

ye 26th Mr Andr Tracy Mr Reed & Braman were at School to Settle Som Buisness I Wrote a Note for em &c — This Night I was with Mr Clark & Jno Hill to Zebn Parks, I Lodgd with Mr Hill this Night & Had Much Quear Discorce with Him —

ye 27th Was a Vary Rainy Day & ye Ground Vary Slipery at Night ye Brooks Vary High — This Night I Had one Rous to Lodg with &c

ye 28 Was a Greate Flood ye Weather Continued Vary Stormy I Had Tedious Geting to School Toard Night it Cleard of Cold . In ye Evening Zephh Clark was at My Quarters Quarters & Informs yt ye Great Bridg is Broak & Partly Fell . This Evening I Got through Reading De-Launs Plea for ye Nonconformists —

ye 29th This Evening Isaac Waker was at My Quarters, Hell Broak Loos in my Land Lady &c

ye 30th In ye afternoon I was Down to Fathers & Toard Night I was at Bror Elishas, Samll Palmer was there &c —

Sunday ye 31st I Heard Mr Wight from Psalm 119th 60th — The Evening Following Amos Burrows & Som others Came to Fathers I was with em Up to Bror Elishas &c —

ye 31st of Decr 1758

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from page 56*)

[BAPTISMS *continued*]

[p. 352] Thomas Rogers . child named Thomas — June 1808
Seth Rogers's child named Diana 1808 & Zedekiah Higgins Amos 189 *
Heman Snows Child named Edmund . October.
John Myrick's Child named Eliza — Novem[r]
Eben Rogers's child named Tabitha, Novem
Jesse Kenny's child named Nathan . Novem

[Pages 353 and 354, on which twenty-four baptisms were recorded, are missing.]

[p. 355] Child of Mr Atkins Named Henry March 11 1810
Children of M[r] Joshua Crosby Named Obed Olive Mark Isaac Permelia Tempy-Knowles May 20 1810
Child of Zoath Smith Named Thomas Jeferson . May 27
Children of Abiathar Snow Nam[ed] John Myrrick & Caroline.
Child Edmund Freeman Named Adaline . June 10 1810.
Children of Joshua Crosby J[ur] Named Sukey Sally Joshua June 17 † 1810
Child of Elkina Linnell Named Dean Gray . July 15 1810.
Children of Josiah Snow Named . Josiah James Eliza Azeriah July 15 1810
Child of Moses Snow Named Giles . July 28 1810
Child of M[r] Swain Named William.
Child James Rogers Named Ruth, Septem 30 . 1810
Child of Stephen Cole Named Meriel . Septem, 30 . 1810
[p. 356] Child Rev Daniel Johnson Named Mary Lothrop . October 6th 1810.
Child of Joshua Rogers Named Isaiah Young — October 1810
Child of Jonathan Rogers J[ur] Named Mary Francis . October
Child of Benoni Baker Nam Dorcas . October 1810
Child of Elisha Smith Named Elisha . October 27 1811
Child of Jonathan Snow Named Winsor — Decem 8 1810
Child of Josiah Smith Named Emeline Decem 2 1810
Child of Joshua Crosby Decem 29 Named Arrozina.

* Sic.

† "1" was written over "2."

Child of Jesse Kinny Named Jesse . January 18 1811
Child of Joseph Hurd Named Joseph, March 3 1811
Child of William Smith Named Melissa — April 16 1811
Children of Josiah Linnell Jur Named Patty Hitty Thomas Josiah June 9 1811
Child of Wid Zerviah Sparrow Named Maria June 9 1811
Children of Wid Hitta Smith Name Hannah & Phebe Taylor.
Child of Edmund Freeman named Edmund — July 7 1811
Child of the Wid Phebe Young named Phebe Francis, July 7 1811.
[p. 357] Child of Wid Marcy Higgins Named Lot — July 7 1811
Children of Thomas Snow Named Clement Thomas July 14 1811
Children of Elnathan Snow Named Benjamin Sally Jesse-Cole Ezra July 28 1811
Children of John Young Named Elisabeth Benjamin-Gould July 28 1811
child of Seth Hurd Named Saphrona
children of Solomon Linnell Named Allice Desiah — Agust
child of John Linnell . Named John Smith Agust 12
Children of Benjamin Linnell Named Priccy Suky Rebecca Crosby Thankful Cole Catherine.
Children of Isaac Sparrow Named Eliza Mercy Isaac Sep 8
children of Jonathan Young 2 Named Micajah Freeman Betsey Deborah-Perkins Stillman Sep 15
[p. 358] Child of Eben Rogers Nam Ebenezer Sep 15 1811
Child of Wid Rosana Snow Nam Patty Smith Sep 22 1811
Children of Jonathan Freeman Named Catherine Moses Oct 13.
Child of Alvin Hurd Named William Lambert Oct 13
Child of Arvin Kenrick Named Arvin, Ooct 13.
Child of Joshua Doane Named Azariah October 20 1811
Child of Seth Rogers Nam Seth Nov 3 1811
child Joshua Sparrow Nam Joshua Nov 10 1811
Children of Abijah Baker Named Ruth Young Thankful N 10
Child of John Linnell Named Lucindy Decem 8 1811
Child of Solomon Linnell Named Ebenezer Harding Dec 21 1811
Child Rev Daniel Johnson Named Simeon Sampson Jan 12 1812
Child of Jonathan Bascom Nam Williard, Jan 12 1812
Child of Joshua Baker Named Henry — Feb 2 1812
Children of Joseph Crosby Nam Joshua Thankful Feb 16 1812
[p. 359] Child of Thomas Freeman Named Francis 1812
Child of Abithah Snow Named . Polly, March 8 1812
Child of Cap^{t} Josiah Snow Named Lucinda March 15 1812
Child of Eph Cole Named Alonzo March 15 1812
Child of Seth Sparrow Named Olive, March 21.
Child of Thomas Eldridge Named Lucretia April 5 1812
Child of Esq Freeman Named Varnum April 25 1812
Child of Jonathan Freeman Nam Eunice May 17 1812
Nancy Hopkins Baptised June 9 1812
Child of Joseph Freeman Named Elisha Linnell, June 20 1812
Child of Asa Hopkins Named Bangs . June 27 1812

children of Jonathan Linnell Named Abner-Freeman Jonathan
Child of Gideon Atwood Named Mercy July 8 1812
Child of Benjamin Linnell Named Maria July 26 1812
[p. 360] Child of Prince Twining Jur Named Seth Higgins . Agust 9 1812
Child of Curtis Hopkins Named Rozilla September 12 1812
Child Daniel Cumins Named Lucy Septem 18 1812
Child of James Rogers Named Azael Sep 26 1812
Child of Mr Atkins Named Tempy
child of Isaac Sparrow Nam Mary . Sep 26 1812
Child of Isreal Rogers Named Stephen Snow October 25 1812
child of Janathan F Young Named Susanna Nov 1
Child of Seth Sparrow Named Rozanna Nov 1 1812
Child of Jonathan Snow Named Winsor Decem 3 1812
Child of Solomon Higgins Named Abagail Twining.
Child of Seth Hurd Nam Pethuel Jan 3 1812
Child Jesse Kenny Nam Tracy Jan 11 1813
Child of Richard Higgins Named Joseph, Feb 1813
[p. 361] Child Josiah Linnell Jur Named George Gould 1813
child Joel Cole Named Phebe March 29
child of Joseph Crosby Named Alanson April 4 1813
Child of Joshua Rogers Named Debby May 23 1813
Child of Seth Doane Named Heman May 23 1813
Child of John Young Named John June 5 1813
Child of Benjamin Linnell Jur Alonzo . June 11 . 1813.
children of Davis Taylor Named Rosilla Hannah Crosby.
child of Joshua Baker Named Joshua August 1 1813
Child Jonathan Rogers Jur Name Samuel — August 15 1813
Child of Joseph Freeman Abigal September 28 . 1813
child Wm. Smith Named Hitty . October 10 1813
child of Joshua Sparrow Nam Perlina October 10 1813
Child of Jonathan Linnell Named Isaiah October 24
[p. 362] Children of Nathaniel Nickerson Named Dean-Smith Hannah Sally Bangs Azubah October 16 1813
Child of Joshua Doane Named Isaac Snow
Child Alvin Hurd Naned Alvin October 31 1813
Child of Thomas Snow Named Masoy* Smith Dec 5 1813
Child Abijah Baker Named Ruth Young Dec 5 1813
Child of Jonathan Freeman Named Polly King Dec 12 1813
Child of John Linnell Named Abigail Jan 30 1814
Child of Ebenezer Rogers Named Joshua Feb 27 1814
Child of Arvin Kenrick Named Caleb Holmes Feb 27 1814
Child of Elisha Cole Named Dorinda Feb 27 1814
Child of Heman Snow Nam Robert Knowles — March
child of Abithar Snow Namd Thankful Linnell . March 21
child of Josiah Linnell Jun Named Thankful.
[p. 363] Child Prince Twining Jur Named Francis . April 23 1814

* Sic.

Child John Linnell named John May 22 1814
Child Benjamin Hurd Named Eunice May 22 1814
Child Jonathan F Young Named Mary Doane June 19
Child Isaac Sparrow Named Richard July 2 1814
Child Elisha Smith Named Phebe Knowls July 2 1814
Child Nathaniel Yound * Named Nathanal Snow August 21 1814
Children of Doc. Seabury Named Benjamin-Franklin Betsey-Atkins Joseph Permelia-Collings
Child Israel Rogers Named Eunice Snow August 26 1814
Child of William Myrick Named Joseph Sep 11 1814
child of Josiah H. Snow named Emeline.
children of Asa Hopkins named Asa . Caleb.
Child of Rheuben Nickerson Named Rheuben
[p. 364] Child of Edmund Freeman Named Leander . Dec 16
Child of Daniel Cummings Named Josiah Sparrow Feb 16 1815
Child of Joshua Baker Named Sparrow February 26 1815
Child of Jonathan Snow Namd Jonathan March 12 1815
Child of Joel Cole Named Phebe March 12 1815
Child of James Rogers named Hannah May 2 1815
Child Jonathan Bascom Named Andrew Jackson May 21 1815
Child of Joshua Rogers Named Marshall May 21 1815
Child Elnathan Snow Named Joseph May 21 1815
Child Seth Hurd Named Lavina Smith August 5 1815
Child of Seth Doane Named Bethiah August 5th 1815
Child of Nath-Knowles Nam Josiah Sparrow . Sep 10 1815
Child of Joshua K Sparrow Name Nabby young . Sep 10 1815
Child of Benjamin Linnell Jur Francis Sep 10 1815
My own Son Named Samuel Septem 17 1815
[p. 365] Child Asa Hopkins Name John Sep 24 1815
Child John Young named Tempy Bascom October 1815
Child William Smith named Samuel Newell October 1815
Child Joshua Doane Named Joshua Nov 24 1815
Child Isaac Sparrow Named Phebe Dec 4 1815
Child of Doc Seabury Named James Hervy Jan 20 1816
Child Joseph Freeman Named Phebe Jan 20 1816
Child Prince Twining Named Joseph Brown April 8 1816
Child of Josiah H Snow named Joseph April 8 1816
Child Abijah Baker named Abijah April 15 1816
Child Ebenezer Rogers Named Abigail April 21 1816
Child James Rogers Named Lucy Twining April 28 1816
Child Jonathan F young Philip April 28 1816
Child Josiah Snow named Fanny Harrison . April 28 1816
Child Richard Higgins . Named Hanson Robeson June 2 1816
[p. 366] Child of Thomas Rogers Jun Nam Philander . June 6 1816
Child Thomas Snow Named Willis — June 20 1816
Children of Wid Higgins named Solomon Polly Tabatha Williard Levi July 7 1818 *

* Sic.

Children of Asa Rogers Namd Asa Delilah Stilman Yates Effiah July 14
Child Nath Young named Pricilla Freeman July 14
Child William Myrick Named Osborn . July 14 1816
Child Asa Smith Named Clarington August 10 1816
Child Wid Hurd Named Almira Sept 1 1816
Child of Alvin Hurd Named Thankful Boardman Sep 1 1816
child of Arvin Kenrick Named Alexander . Septem 15 1816
Child Jonathan Linnell Named Caroline Sep 15 1816
Child Daniel Comings Named Benjamin Nov 10 1816
Child of Curtis Hopkins Namd Hannah Snow Nov 20 1816
[p. 367] Child of Israel Rogers Named Prince Nov 2[*] 1816
Child Josiah Linnell Jun Named Phebe Dec 28 1816
Child Davis Taylor named Davis Dec 28 1816
Child of Mr Burges named James Dec 14 1816
Child of Solomon Higgins Named Solomon Jan 26 1817
Child of Jonathan Linnell Namd Charlotte Jan 26 1817
Child Seth Rogers Named Sulivan March 9 1817
Child Joshua Baker Named Reliance Crocker March 24
Child of Rev. Daniel Johnson Named Ephraim Briggs March 30
Child Jon Snow Named Lucindy April 20 1817
Child of Timothy Rogers Named Isaac Cobb . May 24 1817
Child Jonathan Rogers Named Lucy Snow June 8 1817.
Child Doct Seabury Named Clarisa June 24 1817
Child Solomon Linnell Namd Polly June 30 1817
Child John Sparrow Named Joseph July 6 1817
Children of Seth Doane Named Seth Parker Abagail Cole July 15 1817
[p. 368] Children of Henry Knowles Named Phebe Clark, Mary Eldridge, Joseph Mayo, July 13 1817
Children of Luther Hurd Named Polly Steward, Samuel Linnell, Luther, Lydia Cobb, July 26 1817

(*To be continued*)

NOTES BY THE EDITOR

DOTY. The second wife, and widow, of Thomas[3] Doty (*Thomas*[2], *Edward*[1]) of Plymouth, was Mercy Ellis of Sandwich. They were married at Sandwich, 18 April, 1705, by Rev. Rowland Cotton.

The wife of Thomas[4] Doty, son of Thomas[3] by his first wife, Elizabeth Harlow[6] (*William*[4], *Rebecca Bartlett*[8], *Mary*[2] *Warren*, *Richard*[1]), was Elizabeth Cook. They were married 1 November, 1722, by Rev. Samuel Spear, and both were of Cape Cod, now Provincetown.

* The second figure is doubtful; it is either 0 or 3.

COOK. In a small enclosure in a field, near the Catholic Cemetery at Provincetown, are the graves of two small-pox victims. The inscriptions on the stones, copied in May, 1911, are as follows: "Mr Edward Cook who died with the Small Pox Novr 11 1801 Aged 55 Years." "Mrs Experience Cook wife of Mr Edward Cook who died of the small Pox Decr 19th 1801 Aged 54 Years."

JOHN BUCK'S WILL. The original will of "John Buck of Sittuate" is in the files at Plymouth, but it is worn, and the abstract here presented has been perfected by means of the probate record [Book I, p. 276]. The will was made 4 September, 1697. Bequests were as follows: "I will that all my houseing and lands lying in Sittuate be . . . . sold and equally divided between my daughters"; "I give and bequeath one Cow to my daughter Chandler . . . . I give . . . . to her Children Each of them one Sheep"; "to Isaac Randalls two Children to Each of them Six Shillings"; "to John garrets Children twelve Shillings apeece"; "to all my grand Children liveing at yarmouth and Sandwich one shilling to Each of them:" "my Son in law Isaac Randall to be my . . . . Executor". The will was signed by a mark and witnessed by William Curtis, Sr. (who signed by a mark), John Curtis, James Torrey. It was probated 27 September, 1697, before William Bradford, Judge of Probate. The inventory was taken 21 September, 1697, by Elisha Turner and James Torrey, and sworn to by the executor on 27 September, 1697. "Lands and Houseing" were valued at £50. The original inventory is still in the files.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE TO BE INCREASED. Beginning with the January, 1913, issue (Volume 15, Number 1), the subscription price of "The Mayflower Descendant" will be increased to three dollars ($3.00) per year, payable strictly in advance. The price of single copies of current issues will be increased to seventy-five cents each.

GIFT FOR THE COLONIAL RESEARCH WORK. Until 28 March, 1913, the entire receipts from sales of Bowman's Ancestral Charts will be turned over to the Massachusetts Society, to be used in its work of compiling the Mayflower Genealogies.

NOTICE TO CORRESPONDENTS. We regret to say that the number of letters received by the Editor, asking for information about the Mayflower Pilgrims and their descendants, or about other Plymouth Colony families, is so large that it is impossible for one person to reply to all of them.

For sixteen years the Editor has been compiling, from original sources, the genealogies of all the Mayflower families, including all their descendants in both male and female lines, and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants already owns a very large collection of material, only a small part of which has ever been put into print. The cost of making this collection, which is constantly increasing in size and in genealogical and historical value, has been heavy, and the Society cannot still further increase its expenses by employing an assistant to supply this information free of charge. It has, therefore, become necessary for the Editor to confine his attention to those who are willing to assist the Society in its important work by paying a fee for consultation. All such fees are used solely in extending the Society's research work and remittances must be made payable to Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

BOWMAN'S ANCESTRAL CHARTS

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

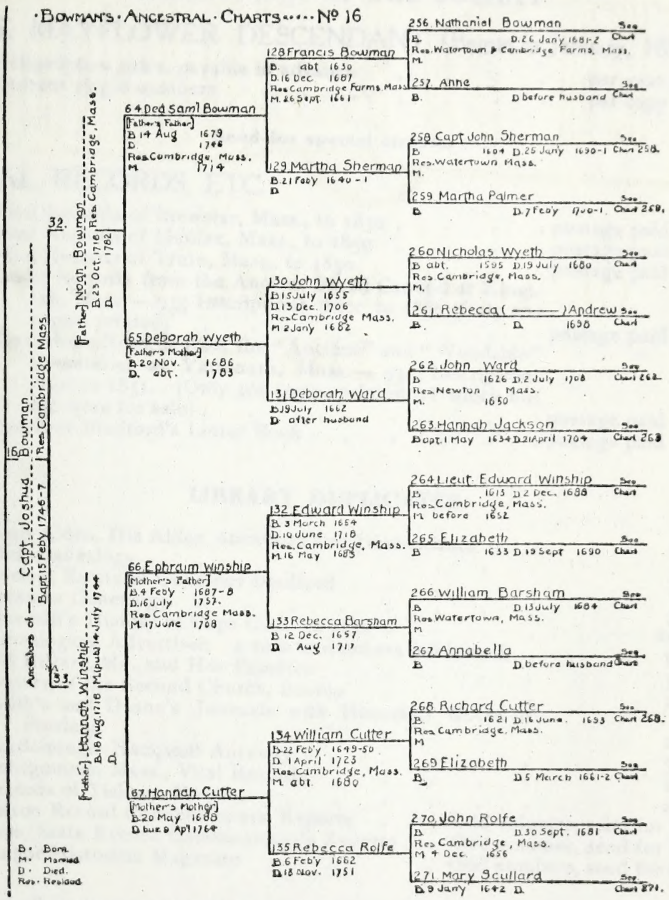
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

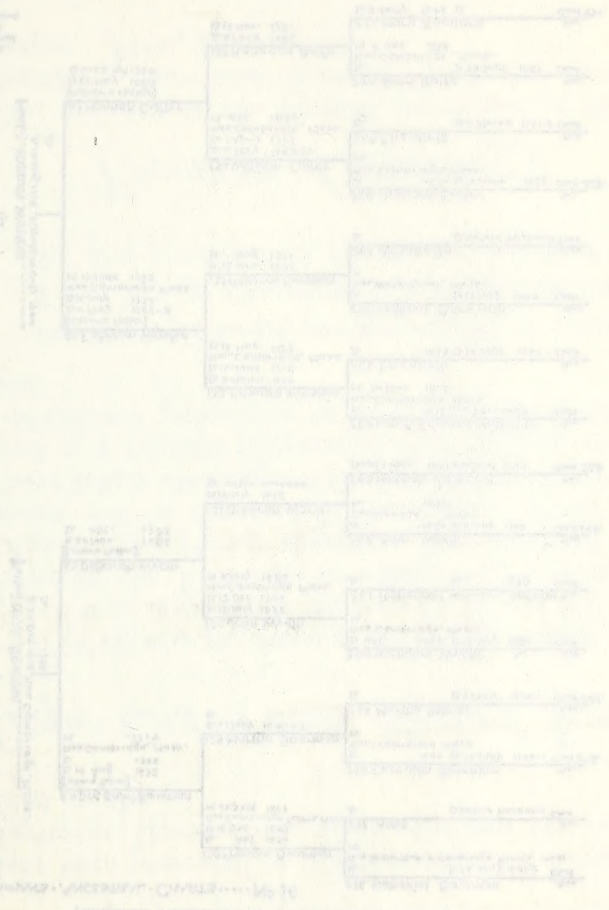
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SOCIETY'S

COLONIAL RESEARCH WORK

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]


BOWMAN'S ANCESTRAL CHARTS ···· № 16
Ancestors of — Capt. Joshua Bowman
Copyrighted 1896 by George Ernest Bowman. Boston. Mass.
B. Born.
M. Married.
D. Died.
Res. Resided.



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance	per year $2.00
Current single numbers	per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed)	postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale)	postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book	postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants	1.00
Blish Genealogy	3.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford	1.00
Freeman Genealogy	3.00
Freeman's History of Cape Cod. 2 vols.	20.00
Genealogical Advertiser. 4 vols. in numbers (all issued)	6.00
Old Kittery, Me., and Her Families	5.00
History of the Second Church, Boston	2.00
Smith's and Deane's Journals with Historical Notes of Portland	2.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry	3.00
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records	1.00
Records of Tisbury, Mass.	2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine	Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Two Dollars Per Annum | Single Numbers, Sixty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XIV ... JULY, 1912 ... No. 3
WHOLE NUMBER, 55

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW — STANLEY W. SMITH
EDWIN S. CRANDON — JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—July, 1912

ILLUSTRATION

AUTOGRAPHS OF MAJ. JOHN AND MERCY (PRENCE) FREEMAN, MARK SNOW, ET AL. . . . . Facing page 129

I. SOLE, SOOL OR SOO-LAY'. By George Ernest Bowman . . 129
II. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. (Continued) . . . 130
III. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS. (Continued) . . 137
IV. ALDEN NOTES. By the Editor. (Continued) 140
V. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued)
Andrew Ring to William Clarke, 142; Stephen Bryant to John Barnes, 143; Stephen Bryant to John Barnes, 144; John Smith, Jr., to Gabriel Fallowell, 145; William Shurtleff to Gabriel Fallowell, 145 142–145
VI. PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. Transcribed by the Editor. (Continued) 146
VII. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. (Continued)
Samuel Wilbore's Will, 150; Anthony Bessey's Will, 152; Maj. William Holmes' Will, 153 150–155
VIII. PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 156
IX. PHILLIPS NOTES. By the Editor 161
X. SANDWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 166
XI. UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS. (Continued)
Edward Bangs — John Doane, Jr. — Jonathan Sparrow, 175; John Mayo to Jonathan Sparrow, Jr., 177; William Walker to Jonathan Sparrow, Jr., 177; Thomas Mayo, Jr., to Joseph Cole, 178; Joshua Harding to Jonathan Sparrow, 178; Amos Sipson to Nathaniel Doane, 179; Prince Snow to Jonathan Sparrow, 179 175–179
XII. BRIDGEWATER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 180
XIII. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. (Continued) . . . 185
XIV. PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 188

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

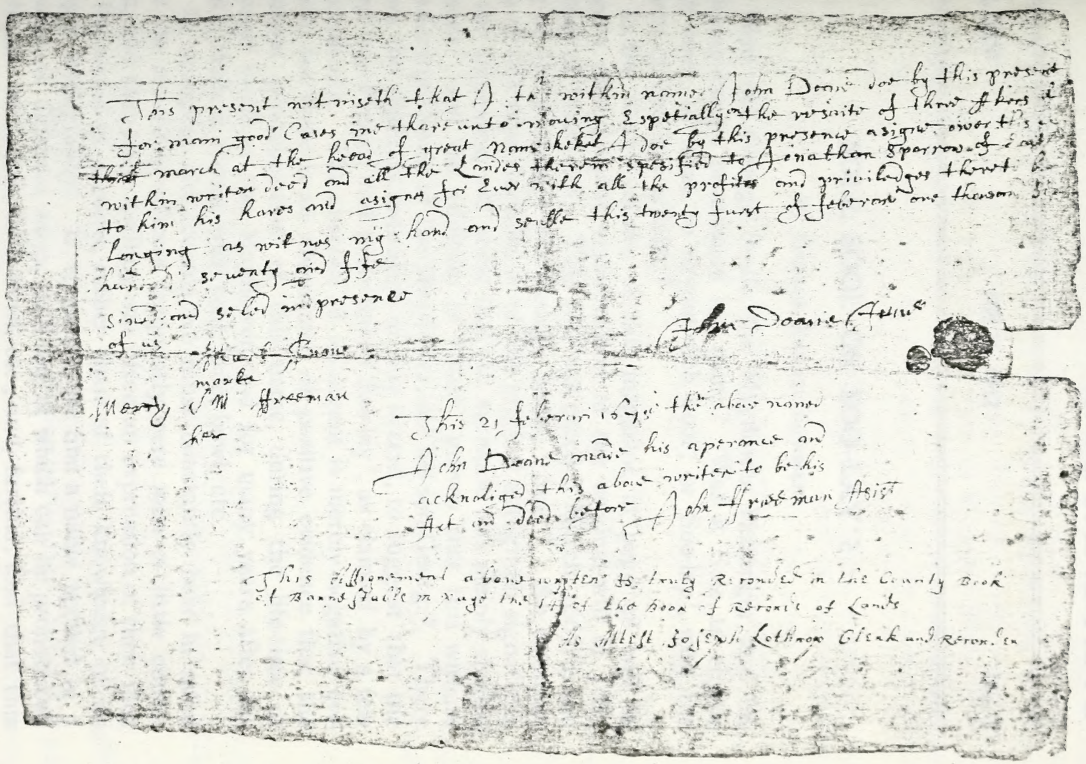
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance*. Current single numbers, 50 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



AUTOGRAPHS OF MAJ. JOHN AND MERCY (PRENCE) FREEMAN

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIV JULY, 1912 No. 3

SOLE, SOOL OR SOO-LAY'?

By George Ernest Bowman

How did George Soule, the Mayflower Passenger, and his contemporaries, pronounce his name? Was it Sole, to rhyme with coal; or Sool, to rhyme with cool; or Soo-lay', with the accent on the last syllable?

In the fourth volume of this magazine, at page 98, will be found a photographic reproduction of the original will of John Barnes of Plymouth. This will was dated 6 March, 1667/8, and one of the witnesses was George Soule, "Senr". An examination of this reproduction, or of the original autograph signatures of the witnesses, will show that the surname was plainly spelled "Soule", and the addition of "Senr" proves that this witness was George[1] Soule of the Mayflower, not his son George[2]. There is not the slightest indication of any accent, to suggest that the word was French and pronounced Soo-lay', as claimed by a few descendants. The absence of an accent is merely negative evidence, but there is an abundance of positive evidence that the common pronunciation of this name, during the life-time of George[1] Soule of the Mayflower, and for many years after his death, made it rhyme with coal, hole, bowl, etc.

In studying old records we must constantly bear in mind that the recording officers frequently were men of little education, and that their spelling was often an expression of their idea of the sound of a name, rather than of their knowledge of its proper orthography. If, therefore, we find a name spelled in a number of different ways, each one of which can be pronounced to rhyme with coal, hole, bowl, etc., and, further, find that this pronunciation is the only one which can be used for one-third of

the forms discovered, there can be no doubt about the common pronunciation of the name.

In sixteen years' study of the original records of Plymouth Colony and the counties and towns into which it was gradually subdivided, I have not found a single instance, prior to 1750, in which the spelling of the name Soule indicated any pronunciation which would not rhyme with coal. The date 1750, seventy years after the death of George[1] Soule of the Mayflower, is mentioned in order to be very conservative. The constantly widening territory in which male descendants of George[1] Soule were found made it impossible to examine every record and determine the date on which the pronunciation "Sool", to rhyme with cool, was adopted by some of the descendants.

An examination of the thousands of pages of original records which have already been literally printed in this magazine, and of a great many original records not to be found in print, has disclosed six ways of spelling this name: Soule, Soull, Soul, Sole, Soal, Sowle, all of which may be pronounced to rhyme with coal.

The earliest contemporary use of the name, in records relating to Plymouth Colony, is in the record of the Division of Cattle in 1623. It is there spelled Soule. [Ante, 1 : 228] Gov. Bradford, in his list of the Mayflower Passengers, written in 1651, uses the form Sowle, but in the same list writes: "aboute a hundred sowls came over in this first ship" [Ante, 1 : 9, 11, 12], showing that he pronounced the surname as if it rhymed with coal; and the frequent occurrence on the original records of the forms Soul, Sole and Soal, with the numerous autograph signatures in the forms Soul and Sole, furnish conclusive evidence that for several generations the name Soule was pronounced to rhyme with coal, hole, etc.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 85*)

SAMSON

Abigail, wife of Ephraim, died 29 March, 1777, in her 69th year.
Ephraim, died [*]1 April, 17[*], aged 88 years [*].
Joanna, widow of William, died 5 July, 1784, in her 83d year.

* This stone is next to that of his wife Abigail. It is very badly broken. Apparently there was another figure before the 1 of the day of the month, and some words after the age.

SAMSON (*Continued*)

William, died 5 February, 1744/5, in his 50th year.

William, son of William and Joanna, died 20 November, 1750, in his 23d year.

SAVARY–SAVORY, &C.

Daniel, died 21 September, 1836, aged 72 years.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, Jr., died 13 November, 1825, in her 24th year.

John, Jr., died 17 July, 1770, in his 35th year.

John, died 17 June, 1778, in his 72d year.

Mary, wife of John, died 20 July, 1778, in her 71st year.

Mary, daughter of John and Mary, died 18 May, 1794, in her 61st year.

Solomon, son of Thomas and Mary, born 17 August, 1742; died December 14, 1747.

———, son of Thomas and Mary, born 17 August, 1742; died 19 August, 1742.

SCOLLEY

Rebecca, Miss, died 15 November, 1801, in her 68th year.

SEARS

Benjamin M., died 27 February, 1849, aged 22 years.

Phebe, wife of David, died 9 October, 1779, in her 67th year.

SHAW

Abby S., daughter of Joseph and Abigail T., died 12 March, 1843, aged 2 months, 13 days.

Abigail, wife of George, died 23 February, 1844, aged 62 years.

Allen, died 3 April, 1848, aged 49 years.

Elijah, died 14 December, 1840, aged 77 years.

Elisabeth, daughter of A. and A., died 14 October, 1831, aged 13 months, 9 days.

James A., son of A. and A., died 18 September, 1833, aged 19 months, 23 days.

Joseph H., son of Joseph and Abigail T., died 12 May, 1841, aged 1 year, 1 month, 7 days.

Josiah C., son of Elijah and Deborah, died 8 April, 1824, aged 22 years, 11 months.

Lydia, wife of Capt. William, died 10 June, 1826, in her 85th year.

Nancy B., wife of Elkanah, died 4 July, 1836, aged 28 years.

Orin, son of Elijah, Jr., and Susan, died 9 March, 1837, aged 11 months, 11 days.

William, Capt., died 7 March, 1807, in his 69th year.

SHERMAN

Hannah, daughter of Jabez and Mary, died 19 May, 1833, aged 10 years, 15 days.

Jabez, Capt., died 18 September, 1835, aged 57 years. [On stone with wife Polly.]

Jabez, born 20 September, 1802; died 11 August, 1850. "Erected by his daughter Juliette E Lincoln"

SHERMAN (*Continued*)

Polly, wife of Capt. Jabez, died 25 January, 1865, aged 83 years. [On her husband's stone.]

SIMMONS

Aaron, died 6 February, 1757*, in his 85th year.

Martha, daughter of David and Priscilla, died 13 January, 1771, in her 17th year.

Martha, widow of Aaron, died 8 August, 1775, in her 85th year.

SMITH

Abigail, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Rhoda, died 12 May, 1776, in her 21st year.

Abigail, wife of Joseph, died 20 July, 1788, in her 50th year.

Albert S., son of Samuel and Percis, died 9 August, 1850, aged 18 years.

Betty, wife of John, Jr., died 12 March, 1758, in her 22d year.

Catharine F., daughter of Samuel and Percis, died 12 July, 1833, aged 4 years, 4 months, 4 days.

Deborah, widow of John Smith, died 9 January, 1801, in her 93d year. [Next to stone of John, died 1748.]

Earl, died 21 October, 1842, in his 42d year.

Hannah, wife of James, died 5 April, 1750, in her 48th year.

Hannah, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Rachel, died 14 January, 1768, in her 15th year.

Henry E., son of Samuel and Persis, died 2 November, 1826, aged 3 years, 3 months.

Henry L., son of Samuel and Persis, died 10 June, 1828, aged 1 year, 5 months.

Irene, died 21 September, 1842, aged 28 years.

Jabez, died 9 December, 1768, in his 22d year.

Jabez, died 12 March, 1826, aged 56 years.

———, son of Jabez and Hannah, died 4 June, 1808, aged 3 months and 13 days.

James, died 9 September, 1763, in his 72d year.

James, Lieut., died 29 September, 1815, in his 78th year.

Joanna, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Susanna, died 23 November, 1785, aged 16 years, 5 months.

John, died 16 May, 1727, in his 69th year.

John, died 13 December, 1748, in his 46th year.

John, died with the smallpox, 14 November, 1777, in his 48th year.

John, son of Timothy and Zeviah, died 11 January, 1822, in his 10th year.

Jonathan, Capt., died 6 September, 1767, in his 79th year.

Joseph, died 26 August, 1824, aged 24 years.

Lucy, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Rachel, died in 1779, in her 19th year.

* The "5" was made over "4."

SMITH (*Continued*)

Lydia, daughter of Lieutenant James and Patience, died 2 December, 1785, in her 6th year.

Mary, wife of John, died 4 April, 1750, in her 90th year.

Mary,* died 24 April, 1809, in her 78th year.

Melancy, daughter of Samuel and Percis, died 4 January, 1831, aged 18 years.

Mercy, Miss, daughter of Lieut. James and Patience, died 27 October, 1812, in her 28th year.

Patience, daughter of Lieut. James and Patience, died 2 August, 1793, in her 20th year.

Rachel, wife of Lieut. Samuel, died 2 March, 1767, in her 48th year.

Samuel, Capt., died 16 December, 1781, in his 68th year.

Sarah, wife of Jonathan, died 5 June, 1744, in her 49th year.

Sarah Bennet, wife of Zenas, died 15 August, 1800, in her 26th year.

Susanna, wife of Jonathan, died 11 May, 1724, in her 30th year.

Susanna, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan and Sarah, died 8 October, 1736, in her 11th year.

Susanna, widow of Capt. Samuel, died 24 September, 1786, in her 63d year.

Timothy, son of James and Hannah, died 8 August, 1750, "6 Year Old Wanting 10 Days"

Zerviah, wife of Timothy, died 2 October, 1843, aged 59 years.

SNOW

Aaron, son of Jonathan and Sarah, died 4 January, 1741/2, "Aged near 12 years"

Sarah, wife of Jonathan, died 12 April, 1743, aged 39 years, 8 months, 4 days.

SOULE

Abigail, wife of Isaac, 2d, died 10 November, 1825, aged 34 years.

Alfred, died 13 April, 1833, aged 36 years.

Betsey, wife of Thomas, died 18 November, 1842, aged 58 years.

Edward Everett, son of Otis and Irene, died 24 February, 1837, aged 1 year, 10 months.

Elisabeth, wife of James, died 9 October, 1843, aged 74 years.

Esther, Miss, died 15 May, 1793, in her 87th year.

Eunice, wife of James, died 18 August, 1811, in her 46th year.

Faith, daughter of Isaac and Lydia, died 26 December, 1773, aged 3 months, 20 days.

Ira, son of James and Eunice, died 16 December, 1805, in his 4th year.

Isaac, died 13 September, 1808, in his 77th year.

Isaac, 2d, died 20 December, 1849, aged 73 years.

Jacob, died 20 August, 1744, in his 42d year.

*"Mrss" with a dot above the "r" is before the word "Mary"

SOULE (*Continued*)

Jacob, died 19 August, 1823, in his 87th year.
James, died 27 August, 1744, in his 85th year.
James, son of Jacob and Mary, died 28 August, 1744, aged 4 months.
James, son of James and Eunice, died 16 July, 1791, in his 5th year.
James, died 1 June, 1793, in his 83d year.
James, died 3 June, 1828, in his 71st year.
James, died 2 February, 1845, aged 83 years.
Joanna, daughter of John and Joanna, died 12 March, 1792, aged 1 year, 6 months, 8 days.
John, died 19 May, 1743, in his 69th year.
John, died 19 February, 1750, in his 46th year.
John, Capt., died 29 January, 1815, aged 66 years.
John Hayward, son of Jonathan and Abigail R., died 13 October, 1843, aged 1 year.
Josiah T., son of James and Eunice, died 3 April, 1812, aged 8 months, 25 days.
Lydia, wife of James, died 14 March, 1741/2, in her 83d year.
Lydia, wife of Isaac, died 29 August, 1771, in her 42d year.
Lydia, Miss, died 29 November, 1817, in her 47th year.
Lydia, wife of Thomas, died 9 May, 1821, aged 38 years.
Lydia, wife of Isaac, died 14 January, 1827, aged 86 years.
Martha, widow of John, died 16 February, 1758, in her 80th year.
Martin, son of Capt. John and Joanna, died 10 July, 1800, aged 2 years, 10 months.
Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary, died 25 June, 1737, in her 4th year.
Mary, widow of Jacob, died 1 March, 1749, in her 49th year.
Mary, daughter of Isaac and Lydia, died 26 January, 1772, in her 6th year.
Mary, Miss, died 19 April, 1815, in her 40th year.
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail R., died 17 September, 1841, aged 7 months.
Nathan, son of John and Martha, died 8 February, 1731/2, in his 15th year.
Polly, daughter of James and Eunice, died 10 March, 1797, in her 3d year.
Rachel, Miss, daughter of James and Deborah, died 13 December, 1811, in her 57th year.
Rebecca, daughter of James and Lydia, died 21 June, 1747, in her 48th year.
Rebecca, "Mrs", died 24 January, 1759, in her 46th year.
Rebecca, daughter of Jacob and Sarah, died 6 October, 1777, aged 3 months, 23 days.
Roxana, daughter of Jacob and Sarah, died 16 April, 1802, in her 20th year.

SOULE (*Continued*)

Ruth, wife of Isaac, died 30 September, 1849, aged 68 years, 11 months. "Sleep on dear Mother"

Sabina, daughter of James and Eunice, died 21 February, 1797, in her 5th year.

Sarah, wife of Jacob, died 11 October, 1792, in her 50th year.

Thomas, son of Jacob and Sarah, died 6 August, 1771, in his 7th year.

Thomas, died 24 January, 1849, aged 74 years.

William, Capt., died 18 June, 1821, aged 31 years.

William T., son of James and Marcia, died 1 October, 1836, aged 8 months.

SPARROW

Cordelia C., daughter of Edward H. and Cordelia, died 22 April, 1847, aged 2 years, 8 months.

———, son of Edward, Jr., and Bathsheba, still-born 8 April, 1799.

———, son of Edward and Bathsheba, still-born 7 December, 1804.

Edward, Col., died 29 January, 1817, in his 73d year.

Rhoda, wife of Col. Edward, died 10 January, 1816, in her 68th year.

SPROUT–SPROAT

Abigail, daughter of Col. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, died 19 January, 1763, aged 1 year, 2 months, 21 days.

Bathsheba, widow of Col. Ebenezer, died 28 June, 1798, in her 75th year.

Ebenezer, Lieut., 28 September, 1726, in his 52d year.

Ebenezer, Col., died 23 January, 1786, in his 69th year.

Harriet, Miss, daughter of Thomas and Mary, died 2 November, 1814, in her 21st year.

James, Dea., died 15 April, 1837, aged 62 years. "Sleep on dear father."

Judith, daughter of Thomas and Mary, 10 September, 1807, in her 16th year.

Lucy, daughter of James and Lucy, died 3 May, 1813, aged 1 month, 3 days.

Lucy, wife of Dea. James, died 7 December, 1849, aged 69 years.

Mary, wife of Thomas, died 3 September, 1834, aged 73 years.

Sally, daughter of James, Esq., and Nancy, died 28 June, 1792, aged 2 years, 3 months, 4 days.

Thomas, died 3 February, 1833, aged 75 years.

Thomas B., died 26 January, 1824, in his 26th year.

STANDISH

John C., died 10 April, 1826, aged 35.

Jonathan, died 22 January, 1837, aged 61 years, 8 months.

Jonathan, died 22 July, 1849, aged 51 years.

Joshua, died 4 December, 1817, aged 50 years.

STANDISH (*Continued*)

Mary, widow of Moses, died 5 October, 1796, in her 56th year.

Miles B., died 28 August, 1849, aged 23 years. [On stone with wife, Sarah C.]

Phebe Maria, wife of Simeon R., born 22 January, 1822; died 21 March, 1847.

Phebe Maria, daughter of Simeon R. and Phebe M., born 8 March, 1847; died 15 September, 1847.

Priscilla, daughter of Joshua and Susanna, died 15 October, 1789, aged 20 days.

Sarah C., wife of Miles B., died 28 August, 1849, aged 25 years. [On her husband's stone.]

STEBBINS

Eunice, relict of William of Longmeadow; daughter of Rev. Stephen Williams, D.D.; died 31 October, 1805, aged 82 years, 1 month.

STETSON

Edward, born 3 November, 1799. [Date of death not added. On Joseph Clarke monument.]

Mary Clarke, wife of Edward, born 9 November, 1799; died 13 October, 1836. [On Joseph Clarke monument.]

STEVENS

Isaac B., son of Isaac and Eunice B., died 28 September, 1827, aged 5 years, 5 days.

STURTEVANT

Abigail, died 30 December, 1834, aged 50 years.

Croade, died 5 November, 1845, in his 57th year.

Eunice, Miss, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Sarah, died 14 May, 1815, in her 23d year.

Fanny D., died 22 December, 1845, in her 49th year.

Lucinda, wife of Croade, died 11 April, 1843, aged 51 years.

Sarah, wife of Dr. Thomas, died 11 March, 1839, in her 84th year.

Thomas, Dr., born 6 February, 1750; died 14 November, 1836.

———, son of Dr. Thomas and Sarah, born 2 January, 1788; buried 5 January, 1788. [On stone with twin sister.]

———, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Sarah, born 2 January, 1788; buried 5 January, 1788. [On stone with twin brother.]

Zechariah, son of Dr. Thomas and Sarah, died 29 September, 1800, in his 10th year.

SWIFT

Joseph, died 9 October, 1829, aged 21 years.

Joseph, died 16 June, 1830, aged 55 years.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from page 127*)

[BAPTISMS *continued*]

Child of John young Name Polly Gould August 12
Child of Elisha Cole Named Kizia Doane Sep 6 1817
Child Edmund Freeman Named John Higgins . Sep 6
Child of Joseph Freeman Named Joseph Sep 6
Child of Asa Smith Named Samuel King . Sep 6 1817
child of Luther Nicolson (name) Freeman Smith Sep
Children of Judah Rogers Jur Ezra, John Atkins, Rachel Smith
Children of Wid Hannah Hopkins Eunice Thomas October 6 1817
Children Hez Freeman Named Obed Isaac Benjamin Higgins Hezekiah
Child William Smith Namd Heman
Child of Nathaniel Nickerson Rebecca Smith
[p. 369] Children of Matther Kingman Named Betsey Kenrick Rebecca Freeman Freeman
Children of Freeman Hayden Named Freeman Higgins, Uriah Mayo
Child Heman Snow 3d Named Eliza Hopkins
Child of Obediah Baker Named Obediah
Child of Benjamin Linnell Named Dean Smith
Child Josh Sparrow Name Sulivan Nov 16 1817
Child of Seth Hurd Named Seth Nov 16
Child of Joel Cole Named Joshua
Child Jon F young Named Josiah Perkins
Child Isaac Sparrow Named Josiah March 29 1818
Child of Josiah Snow named Alexander
Child of Matthew Kingman Named Simeon
Child James Roger Named James April 26 1818
Child Esq Freeman Named Henry — May 10th 1818
Child Abijah Baker Named Benoni May 10th 1818
[p. 370] Children Jonathan Young Named Russell Aphia Jonathan Francis Eunice June 7 1818
Child of Freeman Hopkins Named Freeman June 1818
Children of Heman Snow 3d Named Dorcas Higgins Lydia Knowles June
child of Jonathan Linnell Named Nathan Seabury
Child of Josiah Rogers Named George Washington . Sep 27 1818
Child of Wm Myrick Named Osborn October 13
Child of Joshua Crosby Named Thankful, Nov 29 1818

Child of Daniel Comings Named Daniel . Jan 3^{d} 1819.
Child of Israel Rogers Named Franklin Feb 28 1819.
Child of Davis Taylor Named Anna Hopkins Jan 10 1819
Child Hezekiah Freeman Named James April 24 1819.
Child Jonathan Linnell Named Sally April 24 . 1819.
Child Jonathan Rogers Jun Named Hannah Mayo June 6
Child Freeman Hopkins Named Sulivan June 12 1819
Child Rev Daniel Johnson Named Daniel.
Child Judah Rogers Jur Named Judah July 18 1819
[p. 371] Child Cap^{t} Jonathan Young Named Lauren July 24 1819
Child Jonathan Snow Named Sally August 15 1819
Child Josiah Snow 2^{d} Named Josiah Sep 4 1819
Child John Kenrick Esq Namd John Sep 1819
Child Josiah Linnell Jun George Gould Sep 1819
Child Doc Seabury Named James Hervey
Child of Heman Snow 3^{d} Named Silva Knowles.
Child Edmund Freeman Named Rheuben Higgins Oct 17 1819
child of Seth Rogers Named Washington Oct 17 1819
Child Seth Doane Named Polly October 20 1819
Child Luther Nickerson Named Louisa Nov 8 1819
Child Joel Cole Named Hitty Nov 14 1819
Child Freeman Hayden Named Elisha Dec 8 1819
Child Josiah Snow Named Juliet June 8th 1820
child Benjamin Snow Named Sarah June 18 1820
Child Jonathan Linnell Named Sally August 26 1820
child Josh Sparrow . Named Cordelia October 1 1820
Child Bangs Smith Named Lydia . October 2 1820
[p. 372] Child Arvin Kenrick Named Tabithy Sparrow Septem 1820
Child Isaac Sparrow Named Emely . October 1820
Children of Hez Freeman Named James & Joseph
Child Asa Rogers Named Permelia Jan 1821
Child Jon Rogers Named Jonathan varnum
Child Judah Rogers Named Rebecca Lothrop
Child James Rogers Named Benjamin
Child Daniel Comings Named Calvin
Child Josiah Linnell Jun Solomon
Child Elisha Crosby Named Miriam Gray
Children of Isaac Taylor Eleazer Cobb Susan Isaac Fanny
Child Doc Seabury Named Samuel
Child Jonathan Linnell Named Hannah Arey
Child Heman Snow Jun Named Warren Dec 1821
Child Jonathan Rogers Named Julian May 1822
Child Jonathan Snow Named Olive May 1822
[p. 208] Baptised my own Daughter Name Maria Sampson June 12 1822
Child of Jesse Sparrow Named Isaac Olive Smith Jesse
Child Jonathan Rogers Named Reliance Cobb.
Child of Jonathan Linnell Jur Named Jonathan.

Child Esq Kenrick Named Rebecca Sparrow Aug 18
Child Abner Snow Named Anna Sep 1 1822
Child Elisha Cole Named Mary Doane
Child of Judah Rogers Jur Named Betsey Young.
Child Hezekiah Freeman Thomas . Dec 24 1822
Child Mr Ward Named Charles.
Child of Israel Rogers Named George Gould
Child of Isaac Taylor Named Mercy Linnell March 1823
Child Luther Hurd Named Olive Linnell April
Child Dr Seabury Named Jeremiah.
[p. 209] Child of Deacon Sparrow Named Susan . Sep 1823
Child of Asa Hopkins Named Abigail
Child of Solomon Linnell named Charles Lee Sep 1823
Child Jonathan Linnell Named Jonathan
Children of Samuel Sparrow Isaac Paine Samuel Reuben Chapman
Child Capt Asa Rogers Lydia
Child Maj Knowles Named Betsey Doane
Child Capt Comings Named George Washington
Children of Mrs Eliza Kenrick George Hurd Albert Alexander Eliza Ann
Child Jonathan Rogers Named Sparrow Mayo Sep 1824
Child Abner Snow Named Patty Oct 1824
Child Samuel Sparrow Named Zoeth Oct 1824
Child Josiah Linnell Named Silumith . Nov 1824
Child Hezekiah Freeman named Hannah Higgins . 1825
Child Elisha Cole named Sally 1825
[p. 210] Child of Seth Rogers Named Ensign Bassett
Child of Mr Ward Named Bethiah.
Child of Asa Hopkins Named Otis October 20 1825
Child of Judar Rogers Jur Nam Moses Young 1826
Child Jesse Sparrow Named Sally Godfry . 1826
Child Jonathan Linnell Named Mary Ann 1826
Child Timothy Rogers Named Henry Sep 1826
Child Asa Hopkins Named Otis Bangs Oct 28 1826
Child Heman Snow Jur Named George Knowles
Child of Davis Hopkins Named Davis Sanford April 1 1827
Child of Hezekiah Freeman named Rachel Linnell 1827
Child John Stewart Named John Taylor
Child of Samuel Sparrow Named Clarissa Paine 1827
[p. 211] Baptisms under the ministration of the Rev. S. Pratt commencing Apr. 22 . 1835
July . 5 . 1835 . Baptised two children of Capt. Mark Crosby's named [*] Also one child of Capt Sparrow named Bethiah Bangs.

(*To be continued*)

* The names were not entered.

ALDEN NOTES

By the Editor

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 75*)

[Capt. Jonathan[2] Alden's Children]

The record of the settlement of the estate of Capt. Jonathan[2] Alden (*John*[1]) of Duxbury, on 7 January, 1703, printed in our sixth volume, shows that he left a widow, Abigail, also three sons and three daughters. Only one child is mentioned by name: "John Alden Eldest son of the said Capt: Jonathan Alden"

The deeds here presented give us the names of the other sons, Jonathan[3] and Andrew[3], and show that two of the three daughters were: Elizabeth[3], who married Edmund Chandler of Duxbury, and Sarah[3], who married Thomas Southworth of Duxbury. The other daughter has not been identified.

The first deed here printed was dated 2 July, 1711, and signed by Jonathan[3] Alden, Andrew[3] Alden, Edmund and Elizabeth[3] (Alden) Chandler, Thomas and Sarah[3] (Alden) Southworth; but it was not acknowledged until 8 October, 1717. Edmund Chandler did not acknowledge the deed with the other grantors, and he probably was not living. This conclusion is strengthened by the second deed, dated 28 September, 1717, in which Elizabeth[3] (Alden) Chandler appears as a grantor without her husband. If he had been living, his name would have been mentioned in the body of the deed, although absence or illness might have prevented his signing it.

Jonathan[2] Alden owned, at the time of his death, one half of certain land in the Majors Purchase [Ante, 9 : 145]. As Jonathan[2] left six children, and the oldest son was entitled to a double portion of his father's estate, John[3] Alden's share was two sevenths of his father's half of this land, or two fourteenths of the whole; and the share of each of the other children was one fourteenth of the whole. In the second and third deeds here printed we find John[3] Alden selling, not two, but three fourteenths of this land in the Majors Purchase, and each of the other known children, Andrew, Sarah, Elizabeth and Jonathan, sells one fourteenth. It is certain, therefore, that John[3] Alden had purchased, before 28 September, 1717, the date of the second deed, the one fourteenth which had belonged to the unknown daughter.

[Alden, Chandler and Southworth to Alden]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 16 : 197] "Jonathan Alden Andrew Alden Edmond Chandler & Elizabeth his Wife Thomas Southworth & Sarah his Wife all of the Town of Duxborough . . . . Send Greeting, Know Ye that We . . . . Have Recievd of our Brother John Alden of Duxborough aforesd full Satisfaction as to our Parts and Claims to any Part of the Lands that was our Fathers Jonathan Alden's in Duxborough aforesd, and by these Presents do Quit our Claim . . . . in or unto any Part or Parcell & every Part of land, Upland or Meadow Land that was our Father Jonathan Alden's aforesd lying within the Township of Duxborough aforesd"

The deed was dated 2 July, 1711, and signed by Jonathan Alden, Andrew Alden, Edmund Chandler, Elizabeth Chandler (by a mark), Thomas Southworth, Sarah Southworth (by a mark). The witnesses were Pelatiah West, Benjamin Samson, Seth Arnold, John Sprague. The deed was acknowledged 8 October, 1717, by all the grantors, except Edmund Chandler, before Seth Arnold, Justice of the Peace. It was recorded 20 May, 1723.

[Alden, Southworth and Chandler to Barker]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 14 : 50] "We, to wit, John Alden Andrew Alden Thomas Southworth & Sarah his Wife & Elizabeth Chandler Daughter of Capt. Jonathan Alden Decd all of Duxborough" for £38, in money, sold to Isaac Barker, Sr., of Pembroke, yeoman, "Six fourteenth Parts of ye Whole of Two Certain Lots of Land" in Pembroke, "within a Certain Tract of Land Commonly called . . . . ye Majrs Purchase & sd Lots Contain Sixscore acres more or less & are the Eighteenth & the Thirty ninth Lots in number in ye upland Belonging to ye sd Majrs Purchase & are Bounded as may appear by ye Records of ye Proprietors of ye Lands Belonging to ye sd Majrs Purchase . . . . The sd John Alden's Right in ye abovesd Two Lots of Land is Three fourteenth Parts, and ye sd Andrew Aldens Right therein is one fourteenth Part & ye sd Thomas Southworth & Sarah his Wife their Right therein is one fourteenth Part, & ye sd Elizabeth Chandlers Right therein is one fourteenth Fourteenth Part, and Each of them have Sold as abovesd their own respective Rights . . . . and Recievd Each one their Parts of ye abovesd Sum of" £38. Sarah Southworth and Elizabeth Chandler signed by marks.

The deed was dated 28 September, 1717, and acknowledged the same day, by all the grantors, before Seth Arnold, Justice

of the Peace. The witnesses were Seth Arnold and Mercy Arnold, the latter signing by a mark. The deed was recorded 5 July, 1718.

[JONATHAN[3] ALDEN TO ISAAC BARKER]

[Plym. Co. Deeds, 25 : 95] "Jonathan Alden of Marshfield .... House Carpenter" for £6, current money, sold to "Isaac Barker of Pembroke .... Cordwainer" "One fourteenth Part of two Lots of Land lying in a Tract of Land called .... y^e^ Majors Purchase And s^d^ Lots contain Six score acres more or less and are the Eighteenth & the Thirty ninth Lots in Number in y^e^ Upland belonging to y^e^ s^d^ Maj^rs^ Purchase and are bounded as may appear by y^e^ Records of the Proprietors of y^e^ Lands to y^e^ s^d^ Maj^rs^ Purchase"

The deed was dated 24 June, 1718, and was acknowledged 8 January, 1724, before Nathaniel Thomas, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Nehemiah Cushing and Benjamin Keen. The deed was recorded 25 April, 1730.

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 92*)

[ANDREW RING TO WILLIAM CLARKE]

[p. 31] 1659 Prence Gov^r^:

The 13^th^ of ffebruary 1659

Memorand: That Andrew Ringe of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America : Planter Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy payed by Willam Clarke of the Towne of Duxburrow in the Jurisdiction aforsaid planter ; hee hath freely and absolutely with the Consent of Deborah his wife bargained allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed ; and Doth by these p^r^sents bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said Willam Clarke a Certaine pcell of mersh meddow lying and being att the end of the salt house beach next Greens harbour being bounded with two Creekes ; on each side one ; the said meddow lying betwixt a pcell of mersh which was somtimes the mersh of mistris Jenings on the one side ; and a pcell

of meddow now in the possession of Gorge Soule on the other side; Containing by estimation three acres or therabouts bee it more or lesse which was somtimes the mersh meddow of Gyles hopkins and by him sold to Thomas Clarke and by him sold to Andrew Ringe and by him now sold to Willam Clarke abovesaid To have and to hold the said pcell of mersh meddow being three acres or therabouts bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto with all the said Andrew Ring his Right title & Interest of and into the same; unto the said William Clarke his heires and assignes for ever; to belonge to the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Willam Clarke hee his heires and assignes forever;

Acknowlidged before Thomas Southworth Assistant the Day and yeare first abovewritten:

The 3^{d} of Sept: 1660: ffor further explaination of what is above written this which is underwritten was ordered to bee entered as followeth

I Andrew Ringe Doe affeirme Concerning the marsh meddow that I sould unto Willam Clarke of Duxburrow that the maine Creeke that Runs up to the beach is the bounds of the said marsh betwixt Samuell Jenings and my selfe; and not the little Creeke that takes in the Iland with salt holes; which said little Creeke trends about to a Cedar bush upon a point of the beach; I say this little Creeke is not the bounds but the aforsaid maine Creeke which Runs up Directly to the beach the Sand being washed into the end thereof; I Doe affeirme and will maintaine to bee the bounds of the said marsh which I sould to the said Willam Clarke

Witness heerunto Witnes my hand Andrew Ringe
Nathaniell Morton;

[Stephen Bryant to John Barnes]

[p. 32] 1660: Prence Gov^{r}:

The 27th of March 1660:

Memorandum That Stephen Bryant of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England planter Doth acknowlidge; that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy satisfyed and payed by M^{r} John Barnes of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid yeoman; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed; and by these p^{r}sents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said John Barnes all that his quarter pte or quarter of a share of the purchase land

(soe Called) lying and being in the place or places Comonly Called and knowne by the Indian Names of Acushenah or Coaksett and places adjacent; viz; all that his quarter pte or share of land in the place or places aforsaid which was given unto him the said Stephen Bryant by his father in law John Shaw seni[r]: of the towne of Plymouth : To have and to hold the said quarter of a share or one pte of foure of a share of the purchase land (soe Called) lying in and att Coaksett or Acushenah aforsaid and places adjacent belonging to the said Stephen Bryant with all and singulare the meddow ground woods waters and all other appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof; unto the said John Barnes his heires and assignes for ever; The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto with all the said Stephen Bryant his Right title and enterest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to appertaine to the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said John Barnes hee his heires and Assignes for ever

The abovesaid sale of land as it is Recorded was acknowlidged by the said Stephen Bryant; and Consented unto by Abigaill his wife Before Willam Bradford Assistant;

[Stephen Bryant to John Barnes]

[p. 33] 1660: Prence Gov[r]:

The 27[th] of March 1660:

Memorandum That Stephen Bryant of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter; Doth acknowlidg that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy satisfyed and payed by m[r] John Barnes of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid yeoman; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed and by these p[r]sents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirm; unto the said John Barnes all that his pte or share of land which as a Townsman of the towne of Plymouth aforsaid appertaineth unto him att the place Called and knowne by the Indian Name of Punckatesett in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth aforsaid lying over against Road Iland; To have and to hold all that the said Steven Bryant his pte and share of Plymouths land lying att Punckatesett aforsaid with all and singulare the meddows woods waters and all other privilidges and appurtenances belonging thereunto; or to any pte or pcell therof; unto the said John Barnes his heires and assignes forever; The said p[r]mises with all the said Stephen Bryant his Right title

and enterest of and into the same; or any pte or pcell therof; To belonge To the onely proper use and behoofe of the said John Barnes; hee his heires and assignes forever

The abovesaid sale of land as it is Recorded was acknowledged by the said Stephen Bryant and Consented unto by Abigaill his wife according to order; before Willam Bradford Assistant;

[JOHN SMITH, JR., TO GABRIEL FALLOWELL]

[p. 34] 1660: Prence Govr:

The 27th of March 1660:

Memorandum That John Smith Junir: of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England; Seaman; Doth acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy payed by Gabriell ffallowell of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid weaver hee hath freely and absolutely bargained Allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed; and by these prsents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe & Confeirme unto the said Gabriell ffallowell an acre or therabouts of upland meddow bee it more or lesse lyeing & being in the meddow Comonly Called Dotens meddow in the township of Plymouth aforsaid neare unto an acre of meddow belonging to Leiftenant Southworth To have and to hold the said acre of meddow belonging to John Smith aforsaid with all the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto with all the said John Smith his Right and title therunto or to any pte therof; unto the said Gabriell ffallowell; to him and his heires for ever; to belong to the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Gabriell ffallowell; to him and his heires forever

[WILLIAM SHURTLEFF TO GABRIEL FALLOWELL]

Memorandum: that the Day and yeare above written; that Willam Shirtlife of the towne of Marshfeild in the Jurisdiction aforsaid Did acknowlidge That hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed; and Doth by these prsents bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the abovesaid Gabriell ffallowell an acree or therabouts bee it more or lesse of upland meddow lying in the meddow Called Dotens meddow abovesaid; lying next to Richard Wrightes meddow on the west side; To have and to hold the said acre more or lesse of meddow; with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto; with all the said Willam Shirtlife his Right title and enterest of and into the same; unto the said

Gabriell ffallowell to him and his heires for ever to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gabriell ffallowell to him and his heires for ever;

The severall sales of meddow abovesaid were acknowlidged by the said John Smith and Willam Shirtlife and Consented unto by theire wives according to order before Leiftenant Southworth Assistant;

(*To be continued*)

PROVINCETOWN, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

(*Continued from Vol. XII, p. 80*)

["Births and Deaths by Families"]

[p. 1] Samuel Parker, son to the Reverend Samuel Parker and Mrs Mary Parker, born Novr 6th 1785.

Reverent Samuel parker Dyed april 11th 1811

[p. 2] David Young, son to David & Elizabeth Young, born February 15th 1795.

Moses their Son born October 8th 1798

Mrs Elizabeth Young Died December 10th 1840

[p. 3] James Hopkins, son to Scammons & Nabby Hopkins, born November 11th 1794.

Scammons, their son born August 30th . 1797 . Died March 26th 1836

Sarah, their Daughter born, Novmr. 3d 1799.

Rebeckah, their Daughter born, July 18th . 1802.

Jonathan, their Son born, Decmr 12th 1806.

Hannah Mayo, their Daughter Born Sept 18th 1808.

James Atwood, their Son Born January, 26th 1811.

Nathan Henry, their Son, Born at Boston, October 27th A. D. 1816.

Mrs. Nabby Hopkins, Died July 23d 1820.

Mr. Scammons Hopkins, Died, December 15th 1822.

[p. 4] John* Ridley, son to Thomas & Elizabeth Ridley, born December 6th 1795.

Widow Deliverance Dyer Resident of Provincetown Died Nov 28th 1836

[p. 5] Richard Nickerson, son to James and Mary Nickerson born December 14th 1792.

Mary, their daughter born April 20th 1796.

*"Thomas" was crossed out and "John" interlined, in the same hand and ink.

Births & Deaths of the family of James & Lovey Nickerson.
James their son, born July 16th * 1797
Lovey their Dauhter, born August 29th 1799
Sally Vincen their Daugter Born October 12th 1801
[p. 6] James Collins Nickerson, son to Allen & Molly Nickerson, born November 13th 1784.
Rebeccah, their daughter, born November, 2nd 1787.
Allen, their son, born Feby 26th 1789.
Betsy, their daughter, born Aug. 26th 1791.
Polly, their daughter, born Aug. 11th 1794.
Isaac, their son, born Jany 9th 1797.
Allen Nickerson Senr. Born Octr. 29th 1759.
Molly his Wife, Born, at Liverpool in Novia Scotia, Apl. 2d 1765.
Reuben, their Son Born Dcemr. 19th 1799. Died May, 20th 1802.
Reuben their Son Born Dcemr. 1st . 1802
Enoch their Son Born August 11th . 1805.
Ephraim, their Son, born, Feby. 9th 1809.
Parmela their Granddaughter, Born Jan. 1st 1810.
[p. 7] Paran Cowel Cook, Son of Solomon & Betsey Cook was born Jany. 4th . 1760.
Hannah Cook, daughter to Paron Cowel Cook and Hannah Cook, born December 17th 1781.
Newcomb, their son, born August 3rd 1783.
Salome, their daughter, born August 7th 1785.
Servia, their daughter, born July 7th 1787.
Paron, their son, born November 11th 1789.
Thomas, their son, born August 1st 1792.
Betsy, their daughter, born June 28th 1795.
Rebackah ther Dafter Born September 25th 1798
Paron their Son Departed this Life November 2th 1808
Mrs Hannah Cook Died Aug 29th A D 1836
[p. 8] Elizabeth Coombs Barber, daughter to Samuel and Ruth Barber, born September 12th 1792.
Samuel, their son, born September 14th 1794.
Rebekah Parsons, their daughter, born February 23rd 1797
[*William, their Son born may 4th 1799* †]
[*Rebecah their Daughter born 28th March 1802* †]
Record of the Births & Deaths of the Family of George & Hannah Nickerson.
George Lewis, their Son born, May 18th . 1799.
[p. 9] Abraham Smally, son to Abraham & Polly Smally, born September 14th 1794.
Isaac, their son, born May 30th 1796.
Phebe, their Daughter Born, March 28th . 1798.

* "29th" has been changed, in the same ink, to "16th"

† These two entries have been crossed out, apparently in the same ink in which they were written. See the children of William and Isabel Miller, original page 16.

Polly, their Daughter Born, May 12th . 1800.
James, their Son, Born, Decemr. 4th 1801.
Leonard, their Son Born, Octr. 16th . 1804.
Cyrenus, their Son Born, March 5th . 1806.
Leonard their Son Born November 3d A. D. 1815.
Clarissa their Daughter Born Nov 16th 1808
Evelina their Daughter Born May 20th 1810
Nathan their Son Born August 8th 1812
[p. 10] Abigail Nickerson, daughter to Jonathan and Bethiah Nickerson born August 26th 1777.
Isaiah, their son born March 18th 1779.
Jonathan, their son born August 19th 1781.
Elisha, their son born July 14th 1783.
Levi, their son born November 2nd 1785.
Bethiah, their daughter born March 14th 1788.
Thomas, their son born April 11th 1790.
Anna, their daughter born October 29th 1792.
Betsy, their daughter born January 2nd 1796.
[p. 11] Elisha Rider, son to David and Anna Rider born May 10th 1796.
Godfry, their son born Decr 31st 1797.
David, their son born October 2d 1790.
Jesse, their son born June 30th 1792.
Elisha, their son born March 24th 1794 deceased 21st Dcmr 1795
Anna, their Daughter . Born march 16th 1800
Elizabeth their Daughter born July 8th 1802
Henery, their Son Born May 1st 1804
William, their Son born October 20th . 1806.
Mrs. Anna Rider, Died May 1st 1820.
Record of the Births & Deaths of the Family of David & Lucy Rider.
Lucy Lewis, their Daughter Born August, 3d A. D. 1824
Hannah Godfrey, their Daughter, Born August, 28th 1825.
Benjamin their Son Born January 17th A. D. 1827.
Mr David Rider Died February 12th 1841
" " " Born March 3rd 1762.
[p. 12] William Grozier, son to Joshua Freeman Grozier & Martha Grozier, born April 17th 1794.
Joshua and Freeman, their sons born July 7th 1796.
Freeman their Son born Novemr 27th 1798 . died
Mercy their Daughter Born July 22d 1800 died
Sally, their Daughter born August 28th 1803
Saloma their Daughter Born October 14th 1805 . Died Oct 24th 1838
Caleb Upham their Son Born January 7th 1808.
Rebekah Atkins their Daughter Born Oct. 4th 1810.
[p. 13] John Knowles, son to Silas and Phebe Knowles born October 5th 1796.
Phebe their Daughter Born 9th December 1798
Record of the Births & Deaths of the family of Joseph & Polly Stockwell
Joseph their Son Born September 2d A. D. 1798

[p. 14] Hannah Nickerson, daughter to Seth & Mary Nickerson, born Feby 6th 1762.
Nathan, their son, born Decemr 11th 1763.
Elizabeth, their daughter, born June 19th 1766.
Ebenezer, their son born August 17th 1768.
Enos, their son born Septemr 19th 1770.
Mary, their daughter, born Septemr 12th 1773.
Seth, their son born Septemr 1775 . deceased May 19th 1780.
Hannah, their daughter, born June 13th 1778.
Emina Nickerson, daughter to Seth & Isabel Nickerson, born October 2nd 1781.
Jane, their daughter born Septem. 10th 1785.
Thankful, their daughter, born March 26th 1787.
Sally, their daughter, born March 18th 1789.
Seth, their son born Jany 1st 1791.
Jesse, their son born Septemr 18th 1792.
John, their son born July 23d 1795.
Eldred, their son born Feby 9th 1797.
Mr. Seth Nickerson departed this Life Apl. 11th 1801.
Sally Nickerson their Daughter, died Apl. 4th . 1796.
Mrs Isabel Nickerson Died August 3d 1837
[p. 15] Stephen Nickerson, son to Seth & Martha Nickerson, born Septemr 6th 1756.
Hannah Eldridge, daughter to Hezekiah & Polly Eldridge, born August 12th 1761.
Mary Nickerson, daughter to Stephen & Hannah Nickerson, born June 22d 1783.
Sabra, their daughter, born Octr 9th 1785.
Seth Eldridge, their son, born July 23d 1787.
Hannah, their daughter, born May 18th 1791.
Stephen, their son, born Novr 21st 1793.
Rebekah, their daughter, born Novr 28th 1795.
Hezekiah, their Son, born Jany 31st 1799.
Almira, their Daughter born, April 1st 1801.
Francis, their Son born June 5th . 1805.
[p. 16] William Miller, son to Jeremiah & Sarah Miller, born Decr 30th 1760.
Sally Miller, daughter to William and Rebekah Miller, born Septr 22d 1785
Robert Miller, son to William & Isabel Miller, born June 5th 1797.
William their, Son born May 4th 1799
Rebecah their Dughter born 28th March 1802
Isabel, their Daughter Born, Novr. 6th 1804.
Rebekah, the Wife of Wm Miller, Died Octr. 20th 1795.
[p. 17] Samuel Soper, son to Robert & Isabel Soper, born July 21st 1791.
Eliza, their daughter, born Octr 13th 1793.
Record of the Births & Deaths, of the Family of John & Salome Hill.
John their son Born April 3d A. D. 1802.

[p. 18] Josiah Nickerson, son to Elijah & Jemima Nickerson born November 9th 1770.
Elijah, their son, born July 7th 1772 . deceased.
Elijah, their son, born April 29th 1774 . deceased.
Joseph, their son, born September 27th 1776.
Elisha, their son, born June 13th 1779.
Hannah, their daughter, born Septemr 4th 1782.
David, their son, born Septr 11th 1785.
Uriah, their son, born October 24th 1788.
[p. 19] Cyrenius Collins, son to Solomon and Jerusha Collins born March 22nd 1788.
Hannah, their daughter, born July 13th 1789.
Jerusha, their daughter, born July 17th 1791.
Solomon, their son born July 15th 1793.
Isaiah, their son, born August 18th 1795.
James, their son born Septemr 25th 1797.

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from page 116*)

[Samuel Wilbore's Will]

[p. 49] "Samuell Wilbore of Taunton" made his will 30 April, 1656, and it was proved 6 November, 1656, at Boston. Endorsed on the margin of the record is the following: "The originall Will was proved in the court of the Massachusetts but this coppy ordered to bee heer recorded;" Bequests were as follows:

To "Wife Elizabeth all the Moveable goods . . . . in my house in Boston wher att prsent I Doe habitt . . . . also all my sheep and lambes att Dorchester . . . . alsoe a mare and coult att John Mores att Brantrey"

To "Samuell Wilbore my Eldest son all my lands att Road Iland and all my Debts Due to mee there first from Richard Smith the eldest and alsoe a Debt from henery Bull . . . . alsoe; one Cow in the hands of James Badcocke and alsoe one Cow that is att Bridgwater together with the rent for the said Cattle according to agreement and alsoe six hundred of Iron lying att Taunton in my Dwelling house there"

To "my son Josepth Wilbore my house and land wherin my said son Josepth Doth now Inhabite . . . . alsoe twelve acres of ground graunted by the Towne of Taunton being by the Iron mills and alsoe my share in the said Iron Workes;"

To "my youngest son Shadrach Wilbore my house and land therunto belonging att Taunton wherin I Dwell with all the moveables . . . . and Cattle excepting halfe the orchyard and halfe the said Dwelling house and two of the best Cowes and hay to bee taken of the meddow ground Convenient for theire wintering which I give and bequeath unto my said Wife Elizabeth provided shee Continew and Dwell there; but incase my said wife should marry an other man and Inhabite elsewhere that my said son shall have the said Anuity allowing my said wife or her assignes the sume of ten pounds"

To "son Shadrach the Debts of James [*Leanard**] Jams Lynard Ralph Rusill and Jeremy Newland;"

"Wife Elizabeth and my said son Shadrach" were appointed executors and made residuary legatees.

"Item I give to Robert Blott of Boston" 20 shillings.

"to goodman flacke†" 20 shillings.

To "son Shadrach the time of the service of my man John Mockelett a Scotsman;"

To "son Josepth a peece of blew Trucking cloth" in the house at Boston, and ten pounds of iron.

The witnesses were Robert "Howard" and William Colbron. "Mr William Colbron and Mr Robert Haward" made oath to the will, and "Edw: Rawson Recorder" attested the copy sent to Plymouth.

[p. 50] The inventory of "Samuell Wilbore of Taunton yeoman" was made "by Gorge Macey and Willam Parker alis Otway" 23 October, 1656, "and exhibited to the court" 3 June, 1657, "on the oath of Shadrach Wilbore;" Among the items are: half a ton of bar iron, £10; "3 pcells of land" £6, 16s.; "his Interest in the Iron workes att Taunton" £25, 10s.; "a Scott a servant" £7, 10s.; "his Dwelling house and land belonging therunto" £40; "an old frame of an house" £2, 10s.; "his other house and land given to his son Josepth" £10, 12.; "one Cow at bridgwater with the Rent" £4, 10.

* This word was crossed out, and "Jams" written above, in the same hand and ink.

† "flacke" was first written, but a "B" has been written over the "f" in different ink. The record in the Suffolk Co. Probate Registry, Boston, reads "fflack."

[Anthony Bessey's Will]

[p. 51] "Anthony Bessey of Sandwidge" made his will 10 February, 1656, and it was proved, at Plymouth, 3 June, 1657, "on the oath of James Skiffe" Bequests were as follows:

To "Jane my wife three Cowes viz blacking Moose and Cherrey and three yearlings . . . . and one yearling steer that Dorkas my Daughter hath given unto Jane my wife; I give to her likewise my bed with the appurtenances"

To "Dorcas my Daughter two heifers formerly Desposed to her viz Nubbin and Spark and one more now which wee call younge moose;"

To "Ann my Daughter one heifer which wee call pretty"

To "Nehemiah my son one heifer formerly Desposed to him Called Coll:"

"I give the house and land now possessed by mee unto my two sonnes viz Nehemiah and David and two steers likewise to them both viz Burnett & Raven"

To "Nehemiah my gun and my Cutlas and my boats;"

"all my wearing clothes . . . . should bee equally Devided betwixt my two sonnes and alsoe all the meddow I have"

To "my Daughter mary one heifer wee call browne;"

To "my Daughter Jane one heifer wee Call Daysey;"

To "my Daughter Elizabeth one ewe lambe which is in m^{r} Edward Dillinghams hands;"

"for our Debts owing to others there is as much owing to us by others as will Discharge it the which I leave with my wife to receive and satisfy wher I owe; likewise incase my mother send any thinge over to mee as formerly shee hath Don that it bee Desposed of amonge my family in generall; furthermore for any moveables not formerly mencioned as houshold stuffe or the like I leave it amongst the family untill my wife shall marry and then to bee Devided amongst my Children likwise my will is that soe longe as my wife remaines in her widdowhood to Injoy the benifitt of the house and land and Childrens Cattle untill they Come to age but incase shee marry then the five bigest to bee put forth and theire Cattle with them according to the Descretion of the overseers Moreover for the little one my wife goeth with that my wife give to it a portion if god give it life for the which I have given the more to my wife furthermore I leave my wife the exequitor of this will; and my loveing frinds James Skiffe and Richard Bourne to bee overseers of this my will"

The witnesses were Richard Bourne and James Skiffe.

[p. 52] The inventory of "Anthony Bessey of Sandwich Deceased" was taken by Edward Dillingham and Richard Bourne, 21 May, 1657. No real estate is mentioned. "Jane Bessey Deposed to this Inventory the 9th of June 1657 before mee Thomas Prence;"

[The will and inventory of Gov. William Bradford, recorded on original pages 53 to 59 inclusive, were printed in full, in our second volume.]

[Maj. William Holmes's Will]

[p. 60] "the last Will . . . . of Major Willam holmes Deceased att Boston; and heer ordered to bee Recorded" was made 12 November, 1649, and proved, at Boston, 30 November, 1649. Bequests were as follows:

To "my loveing kinswomen Margerett holmes and mary holmes Now residing in the Iland of Antego and Daughters of my Deceased brother Thomas holmes . . . . all my plantation . . . . upon the said Iland; and all my Estate . . . . and Demaunds that Doe belonge or shalbee Due and payable unto mee from capt: Josepth Lee or any other pson . . . . upon the said Iland" also "all the lands goods and Chattles Debts and Demaunds which I now have or Doe belonge unto mee in New England" after debts, funeral expenses and legacies to others are paid.

To "my sister in law Margarett Webb Allis holmes the late wife of my said Brother Thomas holmes and to Rachell holmes and Bathsheba holmes two other Daughters of my said Brother all Now liveing in London if they or any of them Doe heerafter come over Into New England all my farme . . . . in Scittuate in New England or bounds therof or elswhere now or late in the posession of Willam Brookes; To bee Devided in this manor; one moyetie or halfe . . . . to the said Margaret Webb allias holmes During her Naturall life and after her Decease to the said Rachell and Bathsheba . . . . and the other moyetie . . . . alsoe to the said Margerett Webb Alias holmes for and Towards the mayntainance and bringing up of the said Rachell and Bathsheba untill they or either of them shall attaine the age of sixteen yeares or bee married; and the each of them att theire said age or marriage to . . . . take posession of one quarter pte of the said farme . . . . and if neither my said Sister Margarett Webb alias holmes nor Rachell or Bathsheba holmes Doe Come over into New England as

aforsaid; then . . . . the said ffarme . . . . shall Come and Remaine to my said kinsweemen Margarett and Mary holmes"

[p. 61] "and wheras there are Certaine arreres Due and payable unto mee for being a Souldier and Comaunder in the Army and service of the King and Parliament my earnest Desire unto my said Sister in law . . . . and alsoe to my exequitors heereafter named is that they . . . . take a speciall Care for the obtaining . . . . of the said Arreres which being effected . . . . for the whole or in pte I Doe give . . . . the same unto my aforsaid Kinsweemen Margarett Mary Rachell and Bathsheba holmes equally . . . . to bee paied unto every of them theire severall proportions" at the age of sixteen or at marriage. If either dies earlier her part is to be divided among the survivors.

To "my loveing and kind kinsman Job hawkins of Boston in New England" £20 sterling, to be paid within two months.

"my very good frinds James Penn and Robert Scott" were made executors and each was to receive £5 sterling for his trouble.

The witnesses were John Dand, Nicholas Simpkins, John Bosworth and John Richbell.

"Testifyed upon Oath of the said John Richbell before the Court" 30 November, 1649, "Willam Aspinall Recorder"

"This is a trew Coppy Compared with the Originall As Attests Edward Rawson Recorder;"

[p. 62] "1657 Sundry writings appointed to bee recorded"

"May it please the honored Court . . . . wee the overseers of the will of Major holmes have writt to the Iland of Antegoe to Capt: Josepth Lee about the Children that wee might heare whether they were alive or noe or whether they would come and posesse the farme given by the Testator which is now foure yeares since; but wee never heard any answare; wee sent alsoe to England to the kinred and they are poor and would faigne have some meanes from hence but will not come over; that soe there is none appeers of the kinred to posesse the land but Job hawkins, I Desire the honered Court to bee free from any engagement by will, and it suffices mee

Boston 30. 3d. month 1654 ℔ me James Penn;"

"Isabell Simkins aged 44 yeares or therabouts saith that Major Willam holmes when hee Came last into this Countrey told her that hee was very poor and what hee had was by Supply from Job hawkins hee expected to have had a supply from his farme but was Disappointed of his expectation; therfrom,

and therfore was forced to bee beholdinge to his kinsman Job hawkins as alsoe that the said Job hawkins put him in Creditt in the Tavernes, likewise that Job hawkins was att Charges to gitt his Clothes made and to fitt him with what was needfull therunto; and after hee was Dead to take Care and was att the Charge of his funerall; the said pty Namly Job hawkins payed my husband for worke which hee Did for Major Willam holmes . . . .

"Taken upon oath" 1 June, 1654, "before mee Richard Bellingham Gov^r:"

"The Deposition of Capt: Nicalas Simkins

"Nicalas Simkins aged 54 yeares or therabouts saith that hee was well acquainted with Major Willam holmes and that when hee came last into this Countrey about the yeare 1649 the said Major holmes was very mean in apparrell and his kinsman Job hawkins Supplyed his wants and paied his Scores att the Taverens though hee kept Companie much with Divers gentlemen; alsoe that hee the said Major holmes had his meat and Drinke att Job hawkins; in soe much that the said Major said that had it not been for Job hawkins hee knew not what to Doe; alsoe the said Job Did take Care of his funerall and was att the Charge therof; and Job hawkins paied unto mee for making of Clothes of the said Major holmes . . . .

"Taken upon oath" 1 June, 1654, "Before mee Richard Bellengham Gov^r:"

[p. 63] "Lenard Buttels of the age of forty one yeares or therabouts Testifyes that to the best of his remembrance that hee paid Major holmes by Thomas hawkins foure pounds or therabouts upon the accoumpt of Job hawkins . . . .

"Sworne before mee" 1 June, 1654, "Richard Bellingham Gov^r:"

Job Hawkins presented an account, dated 30 November, 1649, of amounts due him from the estate. Payments had been made to "Gunison"; Lieut. Hudson; Mr. Phillips; "my brother Thomas hawkins"; Mr. Hudson; Capt. Simkins.

"Charges Disbursed by Job hawkins for recovery of his Debt which the lands of Major Willam holmes is Debter; to; It to Thomas Little for three Journeyes from Boston to Plymouth" £3; "It to Thomas Little in money Towards his charge" 6s. Other items give no additional names.

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 76*)

[p. 147] Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend m^r^ Nathaniel Leonard

James Hovey and Lydia Atwood both of Plymouth were married march 20 . 1734/5

Lemuel Barnes and Lydia Barnes both of Plymouth were married May 21 . 1735.

Nathaniel Bosworth and Lydia Sampson both of Plymouth were married May 28 . 1735.

Lemuel Jackson and Ester Savary both of Plymouth were married June 5 . 1735.

John Atwood Jun^r^ and Joannah Drew both of Plymouth were married October 9 . 1735

Cap^t^ Josiah Carver and m^rs^ Mercy Faunce both of Plymouth were married October 23 . 1735.

John Goddard and Lydia Polden both of Plymouth were married November 10 . 1735.

m^r^ Anselm Lothrop and m^rs^ Mary Thomas both of Plymouth were married January 8 . 1735/6

Nicholas Drew and Bathshebath Kempton both of Plymouth were married January 29 . 1735/6.

Marrage Solemnized by Sam^ll^ Bartlet Esq^r^

James Wood & Deborah Fish were married January 21 . 1735/6

Marriage Solemnized by Josiah Cotton Esq^r^

viz: Joshua Rafe & nab Shanks, were married Dec^r^ 1 . 1736

John Deerskins & Kate Shanks were maried Nov^r^ 9^th^ 1737

Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend m^r^ Nathaniel Leonard

m^r^ Charles Dyre and m^rs^ Luce Cotton both of Plymouth were Married at Plymouth March 25 . 1736

Thomas Holmes Jun^r^ and Elizabeth Cobb both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth April 13 : 1736

m^r^ Seth Cobb and m^rs^ Sarah Nelson both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth April 20^th^ : 1736

The Reverend m^r^ Andrew Crosswell and m^rs^ Rebekah Holmes both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth May 6 . 1736.

Jabez Hammond of Rochester and Abigail Faunce of Plymouth were married at Plymouth May 12 : 1736

Benjamin Cartee resident and Elizabeth Marshall of Plymouth were married at Plymouth May 27 . 1736

James Cornish and Abiah Churchell both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth Sep^{r} 2, 1736

Jonathan Diman of Rehoboth and Hannah Morton daughter of Joseph Morton of Plymouth were married at Plymouth October 14 . 1736

Gershom Holmes and Lydia King both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth October 21 . 1736

Ebenezar Tinkham and Jane Pratt both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth Nov^{r} 9 : 1736.

[p. 148] William Gammon of Boston and Hannah Hubbard of Plymouth were married at Plymouth December 16 : 1736

Joseph Swift and Sarah Lebaron both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth January 21 . 1736/7

James a Negro man belonging to John Murdoch Esq^{r} and Kate a Negro woman belonging to Coll^{n} Lothrop were married Feb^{ry} 3 . 1736/7

Samuel Kempton Jun^{r} of Plymouth & Mabel Soul of Duxberough were married at Plymouth Feb^{ry} 9 : 1736/7

Ezekiel Rider and Margeret Churchell both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth February 10th 1736/7

a marrige Solemnized by Josiah Cotton Esq^{r}

Mathew Unquit & Sarah Acquit Indians. both of Plymouth were Married February 10th 1737/8

m^{r} Uriah Savory & m^{rs} Deborah Bump of Rochester were married *

m^{r} Josiah Swift of Sandwich & m^{rs} Mary Mory of Plymouth were maried by A: Bourn Justice of the Peace at Large May 26 . 1738

Marriages Solemnized by the Reverend Nathaniel Leonard at Plymout[h]

Thomas Bates & Lydia Savory both of Plymouth were married March 9 1736/7.

m^{r} Francis Adams & m^{rs} Keziah Atwood both of Plymouth were married april . 4 . 1737.

Benjamin Bartlett & Hannah Stephens both of Plymouth were married april 8 . 1737.

James Cushman & Hannah Cobb both of Plymouth were married april 11 . 1737

Charles Morton & Mary Shattuck both of Plymouth were married april 28 . 1737.

m^{r} Caleb Shareman of marshfield & m^{rs} Deborah Ring of Plymouth were married May 12 . 1737.

m^{r} Thomas Murdoch & m^{rs} Elizabeth Doggett both of Plymouth were married may 16 . 1737.

* No date entered.

m^r Abner Holmes & m^rs Bathshebeth Nelson both of Plymouth were married October 20 . 1737

Lemuel Robins of Plimton & Ester Dunham of Plymouth were married November 15 . 1737.

m^r John Cooper & m^rs Hannah Rider both of Plymouth were married December 8 . 1737

Timothy Hely & Elce Chubbuck both of Plymouth were married December 22 . 1737.

m^r Job Bourn of Sandwich & m^rs Lydia Swift of Plymouth were married January 19 . 1737/8.

[p. 149] m^r Return Wait & m^rs Martha Tupper both of Plymouth were married february 7^th 1737/8

John Staff & Rebekah Stermy both of Plymouth were married february 21 . 1737/8.

Joseph Smith & Lydia Barnes both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth May 2^d 1738.

Stephen Churchell jun^r & Hannah Barnes both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth July 4 . 1738

Benjamin Harlow & Elizabeth Stephens both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth . July 25 . 1738

Nathaniel Freeman & Martha Donham both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth September 4 . 1738

Thomas Wright & Abijah Rogers both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth September 14 . 1738.

Joseph Holmes & Hannah Donham both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth October 2^d, 1738

Eleazer Churchell jun^r & Sarah Harlow both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth October 19 . 1738

Lemuel Cob & Fear Holmes both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth November 30 . 1738

Benjamin Warren jun^r & Rebekah Doty both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth December 14 . 1738.

Nathaniel Shurtleff & Lydia Branch both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth January 1^st 1738/9.

Zepheniah Holmes & Sarah Bradford both of Plymouth were married at Plymouth January 23 . 1738/9

Alexander Dow and Sarah Duncan both of Plymouth were maried June 18 . 1739

M^r William Bowdoin of Boston and m^rs Phebe Murdoch of Plymoth were maried July 12 . 1739.

Ebenezer Sampson & Hanah Harlow both of Plymouth were maried September 14 . 1739.

Seth Luce of Wareham and Hannah Morton of Plymouth were maried February 14 . 1739/40

Moses Nummuck and Sarah Deerskins were maried October 15 . 1739 . P^r Josiah Cotton Esq^r

Abiel Shurtleff & Lucy Clark both of Plymouth were Maried at Plymouth March 24 . 1739/40.

Elkanah Cushman & Lydia Bradford both of Plymouth were Maried at Plymouth March 31 . 1740

[p. 150] The following Mariages were Solemnized by Rev^{d} M^{r} Nathaniel Leonard.

M^{r} Thomas Mayhew & M^{rs} Mary Wethrel both of Plymouth were maryed at Plymouth July 8th 1740

Isaac Atwood & Lydia Waite both of Plymouth were Maried at Plymouth August 26th 1740.

Noah Peniss & Abigail Chummuck (Indians) both of Plymouth were maried at Plymouth Aug^{t} 27 . 1740.

Lemuel Harlow of Plymouth & Joanna Paddock of Middlebor^{o} . were maried at Plymouth Sept^{r} 1 . 1740.

David Sepitt & Joanna Scoke (Indians) both of Plymoth were maried at Plym^{o} Oct^{o} 1 1740.

Levi Stephens of Boston & Mary Marshall of Plym^{o} were maried at Plym^{o} Oct^{o} 29th 1740.

Asa Hatch & Mary Waite both of Plym^{o} were Maried at Plymoth Nov^{r} 6 . 1740

Joseph Abbott & Mercy Kempton both of Plymouth were maried at Plymouth Jan^{ry} 15 . 1740.

Edward Winslow & Hannah Dyre were Maried at Plymouth April 10th 1741 . p^{r} Isaac Lothrop Esq^{r}

The following mariages were Solemnized by the Rev^{d} M^{r} Nath^{ll} Leonard.

Amos Dunham and Abigail Hill both of Plymouth were maried at Plymoth April 1 . 1741.

Silvanus Holmes & Mercy Harlow were maried at Plymouth April 6th 1741.

John Torrey & Deborah Reed both of Plymouth were maried at Plymouth April 16 . 1741.

George Holmes jun^{r} & Lydia West were maried at Plymouth April 21 . 1741.

Benjamin Bartlet & Abigail Morton both of Plym^{o} were maried at Plymouth May 4 . 1741.

Thomas Brace & Eliz^{a} Barnes both of Plym^{o} were maried at Plym^{o} June 3 . 1741.

William Holmes and Ruth Morton both of Plymouth were maried at Plym^{o} July 23 . 1741

[p. 151] Gideon Bradford of Plymton and Jane Paddock of Plymouth were maried at Plymouth Oct^{o} 8 . 1741.

Josiah Churchell & Patience Harlow both of Plymoth were maried at Plymouth Dec^{r} 1 . 1741

William Harlow jun^{r} & Hannah Littlejohn both of Plym^{o} were maried at Plym^{o} April 5 . 1742.

John Howland & Patience Spooner both of Plymouth were maried at Plymouth May 27th 1742.

Benjamin Barnes, & Experience Rider, both of Plym^{o}, Marryed at Plymouth, June 14 . 1742.

The Rev^{d} M^{r} Samuell Veazie of Duxboro & M^{rs} Deborah Samson of Kingston, Marry^{d} at Kingston, Augst 6 . 1742

Barzillia Stetson, & Ruth Kempton, both of Plym^{o}, Marryed at Plym^{o}; Sept^{r} 6 . 1742.

Robert Shattuck, & Ruhama Cook, both of Plymouth, Marryed at Plymouth, September y^{e} 9th 1742.

Theophilus Cotton, and Martha Saunders, both of Plymouth, Marryed at Plym^{o} Oct^{r} 29 . 1742.

Lemuell Bartlett, & Mary Doty, both of Plym^{o} Marryed at Plymouth, November 25th 1742.

Henry Saunders Jun^{r}, of Wareham, & Mary Hambleton, of Plymouth, Marryed at Plym^{o} Decemb^{r} 13 . 1742.

Joseph Shurtleff, & Sarah Cobb, both of Plymouth, Marryed at Plymouth, Dec^{r} 9 . 1742.

Joseph Ruggles of Hardwick, & Hannah Cushman of Plymouth, Marryed at Plym^{o} Jan^{ry} 13 . 1742/3

Thomas Faunce y^{e} 4th & Sarah Bartlett both of Plym^{o} Marryed at Plymouth, January 20th 1742/3.

Job Hammond (Negro) and Hannah Quoy (Indian) Marry^{d} at Plymouth, Feb^{ry} 17 . 1742/3.

Noah Bradford, & Hannah Clarke, both of Plymouth, Marryed at Plym^{o} March 10 . 1742/3

William Keen, & Ruth Sarjant, both of Plym^{o} Marryed at Plymouth, March 17 . 1742/3.

Doctr Lazarus Le Barron, & m^{rs} Lydia Cushman, Both of Plym^{o} Marryed at Plym^{o} May 2nd 1743

[p. 152] The following Marriages, Were Solemnized, by y^{e} Rev^{d} M^{r} Nathaniell Leonard of Plym^{o} Viz.

Josiah Whittemore of CharlesTown, & Mary Hatch of Plym^{o}, Marryed at Plym^{o} May 26 . 1743.

Francis Penias, & Mary Thomas Indians, Marryed at Plymouth, May 30th 1743.

David Curtis of Scituate, & Hannah Ward of Plymouth, Marryed at Plym^{o}, September y^{e} 22 . 1743.

John Bradford of Plimpton, & Elizabeth Holmes of Plymouth, Marryed at Plym^{o} Nov^{r} 10 . 1743.

M^{r} John Greenleaf of Boston, & M^{rs} Priscilla Brown of Plymouth, Marryed at Plym^{o} December 8th 1743.

Peter Daniel, & Sarah Waterman (Indians) Marryed at Plymouth, December y^{e} 18th 1743.

Amos Donham, & Ann Mackelroy, both of Plymouth, Marryed at Plymouth, Feb^{ry} 13th 1743/4.

Ephraim Ward, & Sarah Donham, both of Plymouth Marryed at Plymouth, Feb^{ry} 14 1743/4

Gideon White of Marshfield, & Joannah Howland, of Plymouth, Marryed at Plymouth, Feb^{ry} 23 . 1743/4

Phillip Vincent of Yarmouth, & Phillippe Rider of Plymouth; Marryed at Plymouth, March 9th 1743/4

Ezekiel Donham, & Patience Holmes both of Plymouth, Marryed at Plym°, March 14th 1743/4
James Shurtleff, & Joannah Tupper, both of Plymouth, Marryed, at Plymouth, May 17 . 1744.
James Swinnerton, & Martha Battles, both of Plym° Marryed at Plymouth, July 17 . 1744.
Barnabas Churchell Junr, & Lydia Holmes both of Plym°, Marryd at Plym° Novr ye 13th 1744
Mr Thomas Foster, & mrs Mary Morton, both of Plym°, Marryed at Plym°, Novr ye 13th 1744.
Thomas Pitts, & Mary Howard, both of Plym°, Marryd at Plymouth, Novr 15th 1744.
Moses Sachamus, & Kate Deerskins (Indians) both of Plym°, Marryd at Plym° Janry 2 . 1744/5
Joseph Fulgham, & Rebeckah Young, both of Plym° Marryd at Plymouth March 1 . 1744/5
Gave in a List of 32 Marriages To ye Clerk of ye Sessions May 23rd 1745

(*To be continued*)

PHILLIPS NOTES

By the Editor

The abstracts here presented are from original unrecorded deeds and other documents loaned to the Editor by Mr. Arthur S. Phillips.

[Warren and Finney to Phillips]

"We Benjamin Warren Josiah Finney & Ebenezer Holmes and Robert Finney being owners of the Griss Mill at Ele river do promise to deliver to Thomas Phillips of Marshfield the Iron hoop that is on the Lower Millstone when the sd Phillips Shall call for it & the Stone is wore out & unfitt for grinding
Plymouth July 2d 1723

Benja Warren
Josiah Finney
Robert Finney"

[Avery, Pabody, Richmond and Gray to Phillips]

"John Avery and Ruth Avery his wife of Truroe in the County of Barnstable: John Peabody and Rebecka Peabody his wife of the Towne of [*] William Richmond and Anna Rich-

* Space was left for the name of the town.

mond his wife of the Towne of [*] and Edward Gray of the Towne of [*] in the County of Bristoll within the Province of the Massachusets bay" for £27 current money, sold to "Thomas Phillips of Marshfield in the County of Plimouth" "all that our lot of land . . . . in the Towneshipe of Marshfield aforesd it being the fifety fift in the second devision of the lands in the lower part of sd Towne as the same was alloted and laid out by the agreement and order of the Proprietors of sd Towne of Marshfield sd lot being aboute Thirty nine acres and is bounded as followeth on the south side therof by the 54th lot and at the east end therof it is bounded from the northeast corner of sd 54 lot being a stake and stones by the west side of Eamses highway ranging North five degrees westerly 51 pole by the west side of Eamses highway to a stake and stones and from thenc the north side therof rangeth west ten degrees southerly 138 pole to a stake and stones in the head range of the 54 lot of the first devision on the side of the great hill and from thence the southwest end therof is bounded by sd 54 lot south east half a point easterly five pole to the bound between the 53 and 54 lots of the first devision the bound being a stake and stones and from thence by the head range of the 53 lot of the first devision south south east halfe a point easterly 48 pole to the stake and stones which is the east corner of sd 53 lot of the first devision which sd stake and stones is also the west corner bound of the 54 lot of the second devision first mentioned:"

The deed was dated 30 June, 1727, signed by John Avery and Ruth Avery only, and acknowledged by both, in Barnstable Co., 30 June, 1727, before Hezekiah Doane, Justice of the Peace. It was witnessed by Benjamin Sweat (by a mark) and Thankful Eldredg, and has not been recorded.

[Tax Collector's Warrant]

"Jeremiah Allen, Esq; Treasurer and Receiver General of His Majesty's said Province. To Mr Thomas Phillips Constable or Collector of the Town of Marshfield Greeting, &c." Phillips is required to collect a tax of £40, 15s., 6d. Dated at Boston, 10 November, 1732.

[William Sherman to Thomas Phillips]

"William Sherman of Marshfield" for £20 current money, sold to "Thomas Phillips of Marshfield . . . . a Certain piece

* Spaces were left for the town names.

of land . . . . in Marshfield . . . . Joining to y^e^ sd Phillips his land containing about two acres more or less and it is all that piece of land that I have that is Lying on y^e^ north side of y^e^ highway that leadeth from Whites ferry to the grist mill in Marshfield aforesd"

The deed was dated 27 December, 1732, signed by a mark, and acknowledged 10 February, 1732, before John Little, Justice of the Peace. It was witnessed by Mary Sherman and John Little, and has not been recorded.

[Warrant for Town Meeting]

"To the Constables of the Town of Marshfield or Either of them . . . . You are Required to Cause the freeholders & other Inhabitants of S^d^ Town Qualified . . . . to vote in Town affairs to assemble . . . . at the usuall Place . . . . on Fryday the Second Day of March next at Eleven of y^e^ Clock" to choose town officers "& also to Know y^e^ mind of y^e^ Town Wheather John Little of S^d^ Town Shall Proceed in Geting a Barn Built on the Personage farm of y^e^ Dimensions that was proposed att a Townmeeting held" 29 October, 1732, "& to have y^e^ Benifit of y^e^ old Barn to assist in Building the New one & also to take some Care to provide money to Carry an End the action of Ejectment Commenced against Nath^ll^ Thomas Esq^r^ & others to Eject y^m^ out of y^e^ possession of y^e^ Personage Land or meadows . . . . and allso to know y^e^ mind of y^e^ Town wheather they will Let Left Cornelius White have y^e^ benefit of y^e^ Pew m^r^ william Thomas used to Set In & y^e^ upper end of y^e^ Seet behind It to make a bew for him Sefe and family to Set In"

The warrant was signed by John Little, James Sprague and Thomas Foster, Selectmen, and dated 23 February, 1732/3. Endorsed on the back: "By vertue of this warrant I have warned y^e^ freeholders" signed "Thomas Phillips, Constable of Marshfield"

[John Phillips to Son Thomas Phillips]

"Articles of agreement Made . . . . on y^e^ 27^th^ day of January Anno 1734 By and between John Phillips of Marshfield . . . . seafairing man of y^e^ one part and Thomas Phillips of Marshfield . . . . of y^e^ other part witnesseth that whereas y^e^ said John Phillips and Nathaniel Phillips his son have bought y^e^ sd Thomas Phillipses house & land as by a deed under hand & seal doth or may appear the said John Phillips doth hereby agree with y^e^ sd Thomas Phillips that he shall have free

liberty to plant and sow y^e^ ground belonging to sd farm and have all y^e^ Corn he Raiseth to him self this Ensuing year and also y^e^ said John Phillips doth hereby Covenant and agree with y^e^ sd Thomas Phillips that he shall have free liberty to keep all his Creatures that he now hath upon the said farme until y^e^ first day of November next Ensuing y^e^ date hereof and also y^e^ sd John Phillips doth hereby Covenant and agree with y^e^ sd Thomas Phillips y^t^ he shall have free Liberty to live & dwell in y^e^ now dwelling house that he y^e^ sd John Phillips now liveth in until y^e^ last of october next Insuing the Date heare of all the sd articles are to be performed freely without y^e^ sd Tho^s^ Phillips his paying any thing for y^e^ use of them or any of them to his brother John Phillips for y^e^ sd term "

The witnesses were Isaac Phillips and Abijah White.

[Ebenezer Byram to Thomas Phillips]

"I Ebenezer Byram Esq^r^ of Mendom in the County of Morris in the Province of New Jerseys" for £8, 10s., lawful money, sold to "Thomas Phillips of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth in the Province of the Massachusets Bay . . . . Eight acres and a half of Land adjoyning to his own Land where his house stands in Bridgwater abovesd Bounded as foloweth viz Begining at an old stump which is the Easterly corner of a thirteen acre Lot of Land which Sd Phillipses Dwelling house stands on and from thence running South forty four Degrees west Sixty five rods to the Southwest corner of sd thirteen acre Lot thence South forty Degrees East to a stake standing in the rainge of a fifty acre Lot of sd Phillipses and thence Notherly in the rainge of sd fifty acre Lot to the bounds first mentioned "

The deed was dated 2 September, 1752, and acknowledged the same day in Plymouth County, Mass., before Daniel Johnson, Justice of the Peace. It was witnessed by John Orcutt and Joseph Byram, and has not been recorded.

Endorsed on the back, in the same hand as the body of deed, is: "Capt Byram Deed to Thomas Phillips"

[Thomas Phillips to Son Mark]

"I Thomas Phillips of Bridgwater . . . . for Divers Good causes and Considerations have and do by these presents Set and to farme Let to my Son Mark Phillips who Lives with me all the farm whereon I now Live together with my four Oxen and utentials for the teem with free Egress and Regress into

and upon Said farm To Have and to hold use and improve free of all incumberances . . . . During the full term of five years to be compleat and Ended he Rendring and paying to me of Such as is produced on the Said farm So much as my family stands in Need off yearly and at every years end and pay all the Just taxes that shall be Levied upon Said farm and at the Expiration of Said term to Surender up Said premises peaceably and quately "

Dated 16 April, 1761, and witnessed by John Orcutt and Nathaniel Chamberlin.

[Petition to Probate Court]

"Bridgwater may 20 y^e^ 1766 to Mr Cushing Judg of Probats Hon^or^ Sir These Lines are to Signifie to your Self that I am unable through weakness to undertake to admister upon the Eastate of my Late husban Thomas Phillips Deceased therfouer for weighty Reasons I Desire that his Son Mark Phillips that Lives with me may Be apointed administrator

Hannah Phillips"

[Rachel Chamberlin to Son-in-law Mark Phillips]

An agreement made this Twenty Sixth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen between Rachell Chamberlin on the one part and Mark Phillips on the Other part witnesseth that the said Mark Phillips agrees on his part to Support his Mother in Law Rachel Chamberlin in Sickness & in health during her natural Life at his Expense and the Said Rachell does agree that the said Phillips Shall have and Posess all her the said Rachels Real Estate and to have at his Disposal for ever all her Personal Estate for ever to his sole right and Disposal for ever in witness whereof we the Said Rachal Chamberlin & Mark Phillips have hereunto Set our hands & seals the Twenty Sixth day of September A D 1814

Signed Sealed in present of us

George Briggs

Lot Whitmarsh

her

Rachell Chamberlin

mark

Mark Phillips

SANDWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 112*)

[As the pages of the original are not numbered, a dash has been inserted in the copy at the end of each page.]

Hannah Swift the daughter of William Swift was borne the 11th of March Anno . Dom: 1651.

Henery Dilingham the sone of mr Edward Dillingham and Hanna perry was marryed the 24th of June Anno Dom 1652

Henry Vinsent and Mary Matthewes were married the 15th day of desember 1657

Hasadiah Lander the daugter of Thomas lander was borne the 31 of January 1674

Elisha Hunter The son of william Hunter was borne The 10 day of august 1679

William Hunter The son of william Hunter was borne the 21 of march anno dom: 1681

allis hunter The daughter of william Hunter was borne the 25 of febuary 1682

John blackwell The Sonn of John Blackwell was Bourne The twenteth six Day of the tenth mounth one thousant Six houndreid Seventi fore

---

Judeth Willis the daughter of Nathanael Willis was borne June the 14th Anno Domini 1641.

Judah Allen the sone of George Allin was borne the 30th of January Anno Dom: 1650.

Joseph Bodfish the sone of Robert Bodfish was borne the 3d of Aprill Anno 1651.

John ffish the sone of Nathanael ffish was borne the 13th of Aprill Anno 1651.

John Dillingham the sone of mr Edward Dillingham and Elizabeth ffeake the daughter of mr Henery ffeake wer maried the 24th of March Anno Dom 1650

Jediah Allen The soone of Ralphe Allen was Borne the 3d of January 1646 :

Job Cooke Jukin the sonn of John Jukin was borne the 14 day of aprill Anno 1655

Joell Ellis the sonn of John Ellis was borne 20th of march Anno 1654

Job Gibbs the sonn of Tho: Gibbs was borne The 15 of Aprill Ano 1655

Allso Beththia Gibbs The daughtter of Tho: Gibbs was borne 15th of Aprill 1655
James skeff the sonn of James skeff was borne 12th of September Anno . 1638.
Steven Skeff the sonn of James Skeff was borne the 14th of Aprill An 1641
Nathanniell Skeff the sonn of James Skeff was borne the 20th of march Anno . 1645.
Sare Skeff the Daughtter of James Skeff was borne the 19th of October 1646
Bathshua Skeff the Daughtter of James Skeff was borne the 26th of aprill 1648
Mary Skeff the Daughter of James Skeff was borne the 25th of march Anno . 1650.
Pacience Skeff the Daughter of James Skeff wa[s] borne the 25th of march Anno 1652

Beniamine Skeff the sonne of James skeff was borne the 15 of November 1655
John Borg and Mary Wordden were married the 8th Day of Desember : 1657
Nathan Skeff the sonn of James Skeff was Borne the 27th of may : 1658
John Dillingham the sonn of Henry Dillingham was borne the 24th of february 1658
James and John Allin sonns of Gorg Allin was born the 5th of Agust 1658
Judah Allin the sonn of Gorg Allin was borne the 14th of Jenuary 1650
John Gibbs the sonn of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 12th of September 1634
James Skeff and Elezebeth Nabor were maried the 18th of November 1659
John Greene was buried the 4th of Aprill 1660
Jacob Borg and Mary Nie was married the first of June 1660

Sary Holly the dafter of Joseph Holley was born the 25 day of Aprell 1664
mary Holley the dafter of Joseph Holley was borne the 16 day of febereway 1665
Amey Allen the daufter of Jeames Allen was borne : the 14 day of Agust 1663
mary Allen the daufter of Jeames Allen was borne the 22 of desember 1665
Abigale* Allen the Daftar of James Allen was Boarne the twenty Eight of Desembar 1667 Abigill naimeid

---

* "James" has been crossed out and "Abigale" interlined.

Caleb Allin the sonn of Gorg Allin was borne the 24th of June 1648
Elezibeth nuland The wife of John nuland was Buried the 2[*] of May : 1671

Samuel ffish the Son of nathanell ffish was borne the 10th day of august 1668

Hanna wing the dather of Daniell wing borne the 28 July 1642
Leidia wing dafter of Daniell wing of sandwige borne the 23 of may 1647
Samuell wing borne the 28 of august 1652
John Lander the sonn of Tho: Lander was Borne the seond of Jenuary Ano 1653
Hepthzibath the dathter of daniell wing borne the 7 of of november 1654
Merty Lander the dafter of Thomas Lander Died the 7 of march Ano 1654
John wing the sonn of Daniell wing borne the 14 of november 1656
Bwela wing the dafter of daniell wing borne the 16 of november in the yeear 1658

Mary Willis the daughter of Nathanaell Willis was borne the 14th of Aprill Anno . 1648.
Mary Skiff the daughter of James Skiff was borne the 24th of March Anno Dom: 1650.
Mercy Wing the daughter of Steven Wing was borne the 13th of November Anno . 1650.
Mordicai Ellis the sone of John Ellis was borne the 24th of March . Anno Dom. 1650.
Mercy Wright the daughter of Nicolas Wright borne the 4th of June An: 1651.
Mercy Lander the daughter of Thomas Lander was borne the 23th of Jannuary Anno Dom: 1651
Mercy Nie the daughter of Beniamen Nie was borne the 8th of Aprill Anno Dom: 1652.
Mary Dillingham Daughtter of Henry Dillingham was borne 26th ‡ of Desember Ano Dom: [1654 †]
Mary Dillingham ye Daughtter of Henry Dillingham was borne the 25 ‡ of Desember Ano 1653 :
Mary Basset the daughtter of will: Basset was borne the 21 of november ano 1654
Mary Harper the Daughtter of Robbert Harper was borne the 25 of Desember Anno . 1655.

* "4" has been made almost illegible, by what may have been an accidental blot.

† This year has been crossed out. Compare the next entry.

‡ Sic.

Matthyas Ellis the sonn of John Ellis was borne the 2th of June Anno Dom: 1657 : *

Margret freeman the Dafter of Edmon freeman was borne the 2th of october . 1652 :

Mary Gibbs the Daughter of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 12th of Agust 1657

Mara Swift the Daughter of william Swift was borne the 7th of aprill 1659

Matthew Allin the son of Gorg Allin Sener and Sara Kerby were maried the 6th of June 1657

Dorryty Allin the Daughter of matthew Allin was Borne the 9th of Aprill 1659

Meary presbury Daftar of John presbury was Boarne the 10 . Day . 3 . mo. 1644

Thomas Tupper Junior and Martha Mayhew the 27 of December anno dom 1661 (were married) †

---

meary Allen the Daftar of Ralph Allen Senour was buried the . 18 . 2 . 1675

Martha Tupper the Daugter of Thomas Tupper was bourne the 13 of October ano domini 1662

Thomas Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper was borne the 11 of august anno domini 1664

Israell Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper was bourne the 22 of september anno domini 1666

Elisha Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper was bourne the 17 of march anno domini 1668

Jane Tupper was bured the 28 of apriell 1672

Ichabod Tupper the Son of Thomas Tupper was borne the 11 of apriell 1673

Eldad Tupper the sonn of Thomas and martha Tupper was borne the last day of may anno dom: 1675

Samuell burge the sonn of Jacob burge was borne the 8 of march anno domini 1671

Ebenezer burge the sonn of Jacob burge was borne the 2 of october anno domini 1673

malletiah bourne the Son : of ShearеJashub bourne was borne the 12 of January anno domini 1673

michaell Blackwell the sonn of John Blackwell borne the 16th of december 1676

Jakob Burge The son of Jakob Burge was Borne the 18th off October andom 1676

Medad Tupper the sonn of Thomas and martha Tupper was borne the 22 of September anndom 1677

* This record has been copied, in a modern hand, on the opposite page.

† Sic.

Ann Tupper The daughter of Thomas Tupper and martha his wife was borne the 14th of december anno dom 1679
Thomas Burge The sonn off Jacob Burge was Borne the 29th off march anno dom 1679 or 1680
Eliakim Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper and martha his wife was borne the 29th of december anno domini 1681
Bethiah Tupper was borne the 25 of aprill 1685

Bethiah Tupper the Daughter of Thomas Tupper and Martha his wife was born 25 april 1685
elisha Tupper the Son of Israell and Elisabeth Tupper was borne th 4 may 1692 This boys name is changed from Elisha to Samuel
Jane Tupper the daughter of Thomas and mary Tupper was borne 18 febury 1688
Thomas Tupper the son of Thomas Tupper and mary his wife was Born 25th of July 1693

Thomas Tupper the sonn of Thomas Tupper wa[s] the 16 day of January anno dom 1638
Thomas Tobie and Martha Knott wer maried the 18th of November Anno . 1650.
Thomas Lander and Jane Kerbie wer maried the 2d of July . Anno . 1651.
Thomas Tobie the sone of Thomas Tobie was borne the 8th of December Anno 1651.
Thomas Johnsonn and Prissilla Goznee was maryed The 5th of Jannuary Ann 1656
Thomas Gibbs the sonn of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 23th of march 1636
Thomas Tupper Senior desceased the 28th of march and buried the 30th anno domini 1676
Thomas Tupper now disceassed was borne in the yeare of our lord 1578 his age at his disceas was about 98 yeares and two moneth
An Tupper the wife of Thomas Tupper deceased The 4th of June anno dominy 1676
An Tupper deceased in or about the 90th yeare of her age
Thomas Hambleton the son of Thomas Hamblton and lidia his wife was bourne the 17 of Febuary 1671 borne at Rohd Iland
Martha Tupper the Daughter of Thomas Tupper deceased the first day of november an dom 1680

Oseth Wing the wife of Steven wing Died 29th of aprill Ano : 1654
hanath Dillinham the wife of henery Dillenham Died the : 9 . of 6 . 1673
mary Skffe the wife of James Skffe Sen Died the 21 . of Septembar . 1673.

Samuell perry of sandwich and Easher Tabor of dartmouth were married the 23 day of october anno dom 1689

Elizabeth perry y^e^ daughter of Samuell Perry of monemt was borne y^e^ fiftenth day of July anno domini 1690

Peter Wright the sone of Peter Wright died the 28^th^ of ffebruary Anno . Dom. 1651.

Patience Skeff the Daughtter James Skeff was borne 25^th^ of march Anno Dom: 1653:

Ezra Perry the sonn of Ezra Perry was the 11 of febriary Ano Domy 1652

Debbora Perry the dafter of Ezra perry was borne the 28^th^ of November 1654

John Perry the sonn of Ezrra Perry was borne the first of Jenewary 1656

Prissilla Johnson the Daughter of Thomas Johnson was Borne the 20^th^ of november 1657

Beniamine Perry the Sonn of Ezra Perry was Borne the 15^th^ of January 1670

Remembrance Pery the daughter of Ezra perry sen was borne the first of January 1676

Samuell Perry son of Ezra Perry was borne about the midle of march 1667

Robert Bodfish died 19^th^ of November An: 165[*worn off*]

Robert Harpper and Debbora Perry was marryed may 9^th^ 1654

Rebekca burge the Daughter of Joseph burge was borne the 17 day of January an dom 1667

Dorite burge the Daughter of Joseph Burge was borne the 12 day of november ano domini 1670

Joseph burge the son of Joseph burge was borne the 18 day of november 1673

benjam burge the son of Jo Joseph Burge was borne the fift day of may 1681

Robert Harper and Prudence Butler were married the 22 of June 1666

Deborah Harper decessed the 14^th^ day of october 1665

Mercy harper the daughter of Robert Harper and prudence * harper was bourn the 12 day of the the 4 mounth 1675

hannah harper the daughter of Robert and Prudence harper was bourn in the [*16 day of 8* †] 3 mounth 1670

Elizabeth harper the daughter of Robert and prudence harper was bourne the 16 day 8 mounth 1672

Mary harper the Daughter of Robert and Deborah harper was bourne the 5 day of the tenth mounth 1665

* "deborah" was first written, but was crossed out and "prudence" interlined, in the same hand.

† The words in italics have been crossed out. See next entry.

Experience harper the Daughter of Robert harper was bourn in the 9 mounth 1657

Steven Harper the son of Robert and Deborah Harper was borne in the 4 moneth 1662

Remembranc Perry the daughter of Ezra Perry Sen: was borne the first of January 1676

Rose hamond the Daughter of Benjamine and Mary hamond Deceased the 20th of november ano dominy 1676

Mr Richard Bourne and Mrs Ruth winslow were married the Second of July anno dom: 1677

Richard handy the son of Richard handy was borne the 21th of may 1672

Jonathan haandy the son of Richard handy was Borne the 3rd Day of november 1675

Richard Chadwell deceased the 27 day of november and was buried the 28 ano : dom: 1681

Joseph Buck and Rose Newland was married the 2d of February 1682

Rose Buck the wife of Joseph Buk deceased the 25 day of november 1683

Joseph Buck and Remembrance Jening was married togeather the twenteth of september 168[*]

Remembrance Nie the daufhter of Nathan Nie was borne the last day of Feburary anno : dom: $168\frac{6}{7}$

Sarah Gibbs the daughter of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 11th of Aprill Anno Dom: 1652.

Sammuell Gibbs the sonn of Thomas Gibbs was borne the 23th of June 1639

Sammuell Swift the Son of william Swift was borne the the 10 day of Ouggust 1662

Elesabeth Swift the daughter of Ephraim Swift was borne the 30 day of december anno : dom: 1674

William Swifft The sonn of william Swifft Ju: was borne The 24th day off January anno dom 1679

Samuell Sanerson the son of henry Sanderson was borne the tenth day of Febuary 1670

henry Sanderson the son of henry Sanderson was borne the 18 day of Jully anno dominy 1676

Shubaell Smith and Mara Swift were married the sixt day of February anno : dom: 1677

Marcy Smith the daughter of Shubael Smith was borne the third day of January anno dom : 1678

Susanna Smith the daught of Shubael Smith was borne the sixteenth day of January anno dom 1680

Abigail Smith the daughter of Shubael Smith and mary his wife was born the second of Febuary 16[*worn off*]

* The last figure is doubtful, but probably was "6."

Mara Smith wif of Shubael Smith deceased The first day of march * anno : dom: 168[*]

Elisabath Swift the daughter of Ephraim Swift was borne 29 december anno domini 1680

Johanah Swift Swift The daughter of Ephraim Swift was borne the 7 July anno : dom: 1684

Samell Swift Swift the son of Ephram Swift was borne the 9 aprill anno : dom: 1686

Ephraim Swift the son of Ephraim Swift was borne the 16 december anno : dom 1688

1690 † Seth Stuard the son of James Stuard was borne the 2[d] april anno domini 1691 †

Seth Tobie son of Nathan Tobie was Borne the 24 march monday 1686 1686

Deborah Tobie the daughter of Nathan Tobie was borne the 26 January $168\frac{8}{9}$

Ursula Dillingham the wife of mr Edward Dillingha[m] was buried the 9[th] of febreary Anno Domyni 1656

William Johnson the sonn of Thomas Johnso[n] the 9[th] of June 1659

William Swift the sonn of william Swift was bor[ne] the 28[th] of agust ‡ 1654

Remembrance Jeninge The Daftar of John Jeninge was boarne the 17[th] of Septembar 1668

Ann Jenens the Dafter of John Jenens was Boarne the 17[th] of the Eight mounth . 1670

John Jenens the sonn of John Jenens & Ruhamah his wife was Boarne the 12 day of the 3 : 167[*worn off*]

William Bassett of Sandwich and Rachell willasson of taunton were married the 9 of october 1675

John Redding and mary Bassett were married the 22 of 8 moneth 1676

Isaak Jening the sonn of John and Ruhamah Jening was Bourne the third of July anno : 1677

Elizebeth Jening The daughter of John Jening was borne the 14[th] day of aprill anno dom 1680

Elizabeth Jening the daughter of John Jening deceased the 13[th] day of September anno : domini 1682

* "Feburary" was crossed out and "march" interlined; and "1682" was crossed out and "168", with a fourth figure, now worn off, was added. These changes apparently were made by the clerk who made the original entry.

† Sic.

‡ "last of September" was crossed out and "the 28[th] of agust" interlined, in the same hand.

Samuell Jening the Sonn of John Jening and Ruhamah his wife was borne The eighteenth day of February anno dom 1684

[St]ephen Wing And Sarath Bridggs was mareid the 7 of 11 . 1654
Stephen winge the sonn of Stephen wing was boarne the 2 . Day of Septembar In the yeare 1656
Sarath wing the Daftar of Stephen wing was boarne the 5 Day Feburay In the yeare 1658
John wing the sonn of Stephen winge was boarne the 25 of Septem In the yeare 1661
Abigirl Wing the Daftar of Stephen wing was boarne The first Day of may * In the yeare 1664
Ebenezar wing The Sonn of Stephen wing was Boarne the . 11 . 5 . 1671
matthew wing the Sonn of Stephen wing was Boarne the 1 . Day . 1 mo. 1673
Bethshoa Hakse The Daftar of Lodawick Hakse was boarne The 15 . Day of octobar . in the . yeare . 1665.
Josepth Hackse the Sonn of Lodawick Hackse was Boarne The 15 Daye of march in the yeare 1667
giddion Hackse the Sonn of Lodawick Hackse was . 25 . of feburary . 1670
Elezebeth Briggs the Daftar of Samuell Bridgs was Boarne the . 3 of 2 : 1665.
Benet Briggs was Boarne the . 14 . of october . 1667.
And Ebenesar Brigg The Sonn of Samuell Brigg was Boarne In the yeare of or Loard . 1671 . the 9 . of June.
Samuell bridgs the Sonn of Samuell Bridgs was Boarne the 12 . 12 . 1673
Anne the Daftar of Susana Tourner was boarne the . 13 . 11 . In 1671
John Landar the Sonn of Thomas Landar was boarne : 2 . 11 . mo. 1653

[*worn off*] gibbs The sonn of John gibbs was Boarne [t]wenti Eight Day of July : 1670
[*worn off*] gibbes The Sonn of John gibbs was Boarne [*worn off*] of Desember In . 1673.
[*worn off*] gibbs the sonn of John Gibbs was borne the 27th [*worn off*]y anno domini 1676
[*worn off*]hua Gibbs the sonn John Gibbs was borne [*worn off*] of aprill anno dom: 1679
[*worn off*]b Gibbs the Son of John Gibbs was borne the [*worn off*] of august anno dom 1681
[The vital records in the oldest volume end here. — *Editor.*]

(*To be continued*)

* "February" was crossed out and "may" interlined in the same ink.

UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 79*)

THE abstracts presented in this article have been made from deeds now owned by Mr. Stanley W. Smith. One of these deeds is a certified copy from the Barnstable County Records, made long before these records were burned; the others are from the original deeds. One of the deeds has never been recorded; the others have not been re-recorded since the fire.

One-third, and possibly one-half, of the deed from Edward Bangs to John Doane, Jr., has been lost. A complete copy of the remaining portion is here given, the word "torn," enclosed in brackets, indicating the present end of each line. The assignment endorsed on the back of this deed is dated 21 February, 1675, therefore the date of the deed from Edward Bangs to John Doane, Jr., must have been 17 February of the same or an earlier year. The illustration facing page 129, which reproduces this assignment, is from a photograph made by Mr. John W. Willard and presented by him to this Society. It shows the signatures of Maj. John Freeman, of his wife Mercy, daughter of Gov. Thomas Prence and granddaughter of Elder William Brewster, of Mark Snow[3] (*Constance*[2] *Hopkins, Stephen*[1]), of John[2] Doane (*John*[1]) and of Joseph Lothrop, the Recorder.

[EDWARD BANGS — JOHN DOANE, JR. — JONATHAN SPARROW]

"To all people to whom these presants shall Come: [*torn*] In the Jurisdiction of plimouth in new England in [*torn*] Sayd Edward Banges doe by these presants Covena[*torn*] Estimation one acor and a halfe more or lees Situated [*torn*] the boat medow bounded with Stakes betwixt Nichola[s] [*torn*] Done Juniour of the same town of Eastham in the [*torn*] hereof the Sayd Edward Banges doth acknowledg himse[*torn*] by John Doane aforesayd: the resceit wherof I hereby [*torn*] doe acquitt Exonerate and discharg the Sayd John Do[*torn*] them for Ever: as for divers other good Causes me the [*torn*] fully and absolutely granted bargained Sold Enfeofed and [*torn*] Enfeof and Confirme unto him the Sayd John Doa[*torn*] Mentioned medow of Edward Banges and all the Est[*torn*] which the Sayd Edward Banges hath of in and to [*torn*] of them with there or any ther appurtenances To ha[*torn*] mentioned bargained and sold and every part and parsell [*torn*] Sayd John Doane and his heyrs

and assigns for Ever : To [*torn*] of Estgreenwith in the County of kent in the relme [*torn*] Capitie nor by knights Service nor by the rents and [*torn*] and Cleer and Cleerly acquit of and from all other and [*torn*] morgages ingagments intanglments and incombrances [*torn*] Sayd Edward Banges or my privitye or knowledg own [*torn*] propryetor of the above sayd premisies and warranting [*torn*] by my right or title might Claime any right or title [*torn*] and hereby granting liberty unto the Sayd John Doane [*torn*] Caus them to be recorded or Inroled in his Majestyes [*torn*] Majestys Courts of records according to the usuall mane[*torn*] and provided : in witnes wherof I the Sayd Edward Ba[*torn*] of february in the yeare of our lord one thousand s[*torn*]

Signed saled and delivered
in the presanc of us
Jonathan Higgins
John yeats

This 17 of febera[*torn*] named Edward Ba[*torn*] and acknoliged this [*torn*] his act and deed [*torn*]

This above writen Is truly recorded [*torn*] in the County Book of Barnestable in page th[*torn*]

[On the back of the deed]

This present witniseth that I the within named John Doane doe by this present for mani good Cases me thereunto moving Espetially on the resaite of three Akers of march at the heead of great Nameskeket I doe by this presence asigne ower this within writen deed and all the Landes therein spesified to Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham to him his hares and asignes for Ever with all the profites and priviledges thereto belonging as witnes my hand and sealle this twenty furst of feberari one thousand six hundred seventy and fife

Sined and seled in presence of us — John Doane Junir (seal)

Mark Snow
marke
Mercy ffreeman
her

This 21 feberari 1675 the above named John Doane made his aperance and acknoliged this above writen to be his Act and deed before John ffreeman Asist

This Assignement above writen Is truly Recorded in the County Book of Barnestable in page the 14th of the Book of Records of Lands As Attest Joseph Lothrop Clerk and Recorder

[JOHN MAYO TO JONATHAN SPARROW, JR.]

"John Mayo of y^e^ town of Eastham" yeoman, for 53 shillings, sold to "Jon^a^ Sparrow Ju of y^e^ town of Eastham . . . . all y^t^ my marsh and sege ground within y^e^ township of Eastham Situat in a place comonly Known and caled by y^e^ nam of y^e^ great medow bounded vz, westerly by y^e^ first lot or y^e^ lot of James mayo and northerly by y^e^ medow of John Paine which he bought of m^r^ Sam^ll^ Treat and beginning at y^e^ asterly corner boundes of James mayo or first lot it runes south Easterly by y^e^ medow of S^d^ paine fourten poule to y^e^ Eastern cornar boundes of y^e^ medow of S^d^ paine ner ye Sid of y^e^ main River or crick, from thence it runes southerly thirty two pole to a Stack by y^e^ creek from thence north westerly ait pole on a strait line to y^e^ cornar boundes of S^d^ James mayos Lot, but y^e^ Lot runes whom to y^e^ creek betwen y^e^ two last boundes, S^d^ Lot is y^e^ Second Lot in y^e^ S^d^ great medow and lyeth on y^e^ Southerly Sid of S^d^ great medow ner y^e^ mouth of y^e^ medow and is bounded as aforesd . . . . with what So Ever is Standing or growing on S^d^ lands marsh or segeground with all y^e^ Revertiones that may bee long their unto, together with all my writ titel and Estat which I have or oute for to have in all and Every y^e^ membars parts priviliges and appurtanances to y^e^ S^d^ bargoned marsh or sege ground belonging or appertaining thear unto"

The deed was dated 14 August, 1703, and signed by a mark. It was acknowledged the same day before Jonathan Sparrow, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Thomas Mayo and John Mayo, Jr. The deed was recorded 7 July, 1707, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 5, folio 188, by William Bassett, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[WILLIAM WALKER TO JONATHAN SPARROW, JR.]

"william walker of y^e^ town of Eastham . . . . yeoman" for £2, 15s., sold to "Jon^a^ Sparrow Ju of y^e^ town of Eastham . . . . all y^t^ my marshflates or segi ground situat in y^e^ township of Eastham . . . . at a place comonly called y^e^ town flat bounded vz: southerly by y^e^ sevententh loot and from y^e^ northeast cornar bound of y^e^ 17 lot it rainges northerly 16 pole to a stack marked, from thence it runes westerly, fifty four poles to an other stack marked from thenc southerly twelve pole to y^e^ cornar bounds of y^e^ sevententh Lot and so back by y^e^ Raing of y^e^ sevententh Lot to y^e^ first boundes spesified: said lot lys on y^e^ back sid of y^e^ great flat towards y^e^ stage ner unto y^e^ lower End of S^d^ flat towards y^e^ harbar, with all my writ

titel and Intres in S^d^ lands or flats or segeground with what So Ever is standing or growing on said flats or segeground, together with all my writte titel and Intrest . . . . in said flates both devided or undevided now belonging or any waies Appertaining their unto"

The deed was dated 14 August, 1703, and signed by a mark. It was acknowledged on the same day before Jonathan Sparrow, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Susanna Walker and Susanna Walker, Jr., each of whom signed by a mark. The deed was recorded 7 July, 1707, in Book 5, folio 189, of Barnstable County Deeds, by William Bassett, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[Thomas Mayo, Jr., to Joseph Cole]

"Thomas Mayo Junior of Eastham . . . . Cordwainer" for £1, 5s., sold to "Joseph Cole of s^d^ Eastham husbandman . . . . one parcell or tract of medow lying and being in Eastham aforesaid on pochy flats or high medow (as it is comonly called) it being the seventh part of y^e^ lot of medow which was Granted" in 1703 "to John Cole Senior Joseph Cole and Thomas Mayo above said which s^d^ whole lot is Bounded (viz) Northerly by the seventh lot and begining at the southeast Corner Bound of the seventh lot it runs southerly by the Beach nine pole to a stake from thenc it runs westerly on a strait line seventy two pole to another stake and from thenc ten pole and an half northerly to the southwest corner bound of the seventh lot . one seventh part of s^d^ lot of meadow I the s^d^ Thomas Mayo sell as above s^d^ to s^d^ Joseph Cole"

The deed was dated 9 March, 1708/9, and acknowledged the same day before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Daniel Cole and Thomas Rich. The deed was recorded 7 October, 1713, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 7, folio 514, by William Bassett, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[Joshua Harding to Jonathan Sparrow]

"Joshua Harding of Eastham . . . . Cooper" for £6, 10s., current money, sold to "Jonathan Sparrow of said Eastham yeoman . . . . one Tract or parcell of land containing by esteemation four acres be it more or less . . . . in said Eastham at the head of keeskeganset pond . bounded : viz, begining at a stone by the ditch near to the cart way that goes over s^d^ ditch from thence it runs westerly by the ditch and swamp thirty-six pole to

a whitewood tree marked in the edge of y^e^ swamp from thence northerly thirty-two pole to a stake in the ground on the hill in the range of y^e^ Towns land thence Easterly thirty-six pole to a stone in y^e^ ground near the head of the pond and from thence southerly four pole to y^e^ first specified bound."

The deed was dated 12 May, 1713, and acknowledged the same day before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Nathaniel Freeman and Isaac Pepper. The deed was recorded 12 July, 1715, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 7, page 391, by William Bassett, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[Amos Sipson to Nathaniel Doane]

"Amos Sipson of Harwich" for £2, 14s., sold to "Nathaniel Doane of Eastham In y^e^ County & Jurisdiction abovesd purchasser of y^e^ lands in sd Township of Harwich . . . . all that my lands lying in s^d^ Township of Harwich abovesd : southerly & westerly from y^e^ pond Called Popeneest pond every ways Comprehended within y^e^ boundaries of one Deed which I had of my Father John Sipson bearing date April y^e^ 3^d^ 1708 & is recorded in y^e^ Registry of s^d^ County in y^e^ sixth Book of Evidences of lands in folio 25 & 26 I say all my land In s^d^ boundaries which I have not already given lawful Deeds of Convayance for, agreeable to y^e^ laws of sd Province Runing & taking in all s^d^ tract of land y^t^ I had of my s^d^ Father John Sipson so far Easterly & southerly as y^e^ road or highway y^t^ goes from Eastham to Chatham with all members rights priviledges & appur^ces^ y^r^ unto belonging & appertaining w^t^ so ever . . . . only y^e^ sd Nath^l^ Doane his heirs or assigns to save me harmless of returning any money to such psons as I have disposed some of sd lands unto y^t^ had right to buy or purchass y^e^ same of me."

The deed was dated 28 October, 1713, and signed by a mark. It was acknowledged the same day before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Israel Doane and Joseph Doane, Jr. The deed was recorded 2 November, 1713, by William Bassett, Register, but the book and page are not stated in this "Copy". "A true Copy Compared by me Jn^o^ Thacher Reg^r^"

[Prince Snow to Jonathan Sparrow]

"Prince Snow of Harwich . . . . yeoman" for £14, 10s., current money, sold to "Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham . . . . yeoman . . . . all that My one half part of a lot of Land lying in

the southeasterly part of the Township of Harwich aboves[d] in that tract of Land lately Purchesed of the Sipsons Cald the Seventeen Shears purches & is the one half part of the seventh lot in the first Division in s[d] tract of of Land the whole lot being buted & bounded as by the Record thereof in the Propriators Book of Records of sd Lands may appear Referance thereto always being had, the whole lot Containing by estimation forty acres be it more or les, Together with all that my half part of an adition of Land lately laid out to Make up what David Tobys land took off of s[d] Lot which s[d] adition lys in s[d] Town of Harwich in s[d] Seventeen Shears Purches towards the wading place that goes to Chatham the whole of which s[d] adition is buted & bounded as by the Record thereof in s[d] Propriators Book of Records may appear Referance always being had thereunto, which s[d] half part of s[d] lot together with s[d] half part of s[d] adition I do sell & Deliver as above s[d] with all the Members Rights privileges & appurtenances thereunto belonging and appertaining"

The deed was dated 23 March, 1720/1, and was acknowledged the same day before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Joseph Doane and Mary Doane, the latter signing by a mark. The deed has never been recorded.

(*To be continued*)

BRIDGEWATER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 48*)

[p. 21] Sarah Joslin the daughter of Joseph Joslin of Bridgwater was born January y[e] 22[d] Ann[o] Dom 1703
Ebenezer Joslin was born June y[e] 9[th] Anno Dom 1709
The birth of the children of Benjamin & Mehetabel Richards
Mehetabel Richards was born Decem[r] 6[th] Ann Dom 1712
Joseph Richards was born August 15[th] Anno Dom 1714
Daniel Richards was born March 20[th] Anno Dom 1716
James Richards was born March 3[d] Anno Domi 1717/18
Sarah Richards was born July 30[th] Anno Domi 1720
His children by Lydia his seccond wife are as followeth
John Richards was born Septem[r] 29[th] Anno Domi 1723
Josiah Richards was born December y[e] 6[th] An[o] Dom 1724
Seth Richards was born May y[e] 31[st] Ano Dom 1726
Ezra Richards was born august y[e] 10[th] An[o] Dom 1728

Lydia Richards was born June y^e^ 19^th^ Ano Dom 1732
Hannah Richards was born Decem^br^ y^e^ 2^d^ An^o^ Dom 1736
Benjamin Richards first above named Died april y^e^ 4^th^ 1741
The birth of the children of Samuel Allen ju^r^ by Mary his wife born in the Town of Bridgwater
Joseph Allen was born Janua^r^ y^e^ 13^th^ Anoq Dom 1701
Benjamin Allen was born Sep^t^ y^e^ 22^d^ Anoq Do 1702
Mary Allen was born June y^e^ 11^th^ Anoq Dom 1704
Rebecca Allen was born March the 19 Annoq Dom 1705/6
Matthew Allen was born June the 10^th^ Ann^o^ Dom 1708
Seth Allen was born August the fifth Anno Dom 1710
Samuel allen above Named Died June y^e^ 28^th^ An^o^ Dom 1750
[p. 22] The birth of the children of Nathanael & Bithia Allen born in the Town of Bridgwater
Andrew Allen was born March y^e^ first Anoq Do 1698
Hannah Allen was born Decem^r^ 14^th^ Anoq Do 1700
James Allen was born August y^e^ 7^th^ Anoq Do 1704
The birth the children of Nathan^l^ Allen by Mary his seccond wife
Abigail Allen was born March 13^th^ Anno Dom 1711 1711
David Allen was born Febr 13 Anno Dom 1712/13
The birth of the children of Ebenezer and Rebekah Allen born in the Town of Bridgwater
Sarah Allen was born October the 4^th^ Anno Dom 1699
Rebekah Allen was born March the 6^th^ Anno Dom $170\frac{0}{1}$
Jacob Allen was born November the sixth Anno Dom 1702
Joanna Allen was born October y^e^ 5^th^ Anno Dom 1704
Abigail Allen was born April 11^th^ Anno Dom 1706
John Allen was born Janua^r^ y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Dom 1707/8
Ebenezer Allen was born June y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Dom 1709
Ephraim Allen was born March 23^d^ Anno Dom 1711
Isaac Allen was born October y^e^ 17^th^ An^o^ Dom 1719
The Birth of y^e^ Children of Timothy & Sarah Leach
Rebecca Leach was born July y^e^ 24^th^ An^o^ Dom 1733
Ichabod Leach was born July y^e^ 25^th^ An^o^ Dom 1735
Timothy Leach was born august y^e^ 28^th^ An^o^ Dom 1737
[p. 23] Jane Harris the seccond Daughter of Isaac Harris of Bridgwater was born July 19 Anno Dom 1671
Robert Dunbar the only surviving son of James Dunbar was born the last day of November in the year 1689
The birth of the children of Pelatiah & Jane Smith in the Town of Bridgwater
Jane Smith was born the 22^d^ of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Six Hundred ninety two
Palatiah Smith was born the 25 day of April Ann Do 1695
James Smith was born January 18^th^ Anno Dom 1696/7
Samuel Smith was born May the fift Anno Dom 1699
Desire Smith was born October 22^d^ Ann^o^ Dom 1701
Joanna Smith was born December y^e^ 16^th^ Ann^o^ Do 1703

Ruhamah Smith was born December y^e^ 13^th^ A D 1705
Robert Smith was born August the eighth Anno Do 1708
Joseph Smith was born April 5^th^ Anno Domi 1710
Robert Dunbar above named Deceased May y^e^ 16 1736
The birth of the children of Josiah & Mary Allen
Micah Allen was born Decem^r^ the 2^d^ Anno Dom 1708
Josiah Allen was born January 10^th^ Ano Dom 1711/12
Mary Allen was born April y^e^ 27^th^ Anno Dom 1714
Esther Allen was born June y^e^ 7^th^ Anno Domi 1717
Sarah Allen was born may y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Domini 1719
Nathan Allen was born September y^e^ 16^th^ An^o^ Domini 1721
Bettie Allen was born February y^e^ 9^th^ An^o^ Domini 1724
William Allen was born September 13^th^ Anno Dom 1726
[p. 24] The birth of the Children of Josiah and Mercy Washburn born in Bridgwater
Joanna Washburn was born Nov^m^ 14 Ann^o^ Dom 1703
Joseph Washburn was born July the 22^d^ Anoq Do 1705
Lydia Washburn was born August 16^th^ Anno Dom 1707
Jemima Washburn was born June 27^th^ Anno Dom 1710
Rebekah Washburn was born Febru^r^ 15^th^ Anno Dom 1711/12
Josiah Washburn was born June 3^d^ Anno Dom 1716
Mercy Washburn was born May 29^th^ Anno Dom 1718
The birth of the children of Benjamin & Hephzibah Leach
Anne Leach was born July 19^th^ Anno Dom 1703
Joseph Leach was born October y^e^ 9^th^ Anno Dom 1705
Mary Leach was born May y^e^ first Anno Dom 1708
Sarah Leach was born April y^e^ 29^th^ Anno Dom 1711
Benjamin Leach was born Septembor 14^th^ Anno Dom 1713
Ichabod Leach was born May y^e^ 8^th^ Anno Domi 1716
Jerahmeel & Benanuel Leach were born May 4^th^ Anno Domi 1718
Nokes Leach was born March 30^th^ Anno Domi 1720
Susanna Leach was born October 25 Anno Domi 1722
Ichabod Leach Dyed Decem^r^ 11^th^ Anno Domini 1722
Hannah Leach was born March y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Domi 1725
[p. 25] The birth of the children of John & Hannah Turner born in Bridgwater
John Turner was born September 18^th^ Anno Dom 1686
William Turner was born November the 16^th^ Anno Do 1687
Hannah Turner was born August the 11^th^ Anno Dom 1689
John Turner first above named Deceased August y^e^ 3^d^ Anno Dom 1728
Hannah the wife of s^d^ John Turner Deceased August 29 1728
Thomas Hayward sen^r^ and Susanna Hayward were were joined together in Marrige Novem 11^th^ Anno Dom 1702
Elisabeth Hayward Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Hayward Died May the Second An^o^ Dom 1772
The birth of the children of Thomas Hayward Sen^r^ and Susanna his wife: born in the Town of Bridgwater

Their first born was a Daughter whose name was Susanna who was born August 24 Anno Dom 1703 and Deceased February the 10th Anno Dom 1703/4
Jacob Hayward was born Janur 29 Anno Dom 1704–5 and Deceased some time in May next following
Thomas Hayward was born March 28 Anno Dom 1705/6 and Dyed the 23d of May next following
Elisabeth Hayward was born March 13th Anno Do 1706/7
2d Thomas Hayward was born Decemr 25 Anno Dom 1708
Susanna Hayward was born January 10th Anno Dom 1711
John Hayward was born Sept 18th Anno Domi 1713
Jacob Hayward was born March 21st Anno Dom 1716/17
Jemima Hayward was born October 11th Anno Domi 1721
Thomas Hayward First above named died may ye 18th Ano Dom 1746
& Susanna Wife of ye above named Thos Hayward died June ye 9th Ano Dom 1746
The birth of the children of James & Jemima Packard
James Packard was born Sept 23 Anno Dom 1724
Kezia Packard was born October ye 19th Anno Domini 1727
Jemima Packard was born ye 8th of august Ano Dom 1729
Rebeca Packard was born July ye 1st Ano Domini 1732
Ruben Packard was born February ye 7th Ano Dom 1734/5 and Deceased January ye 17th Ano Dom 1736/7
Ruben Packard was born Novembr ye 8th Ano Dom 1737
Susanah Packard was born Sept ye 2d Ano Dom 1739 and Died april ye 14 1742
Content Packard born June ye 7th 1744 & Died January ye 31st 1749
Jemima Packard first above named Died December ye 8th 1763
James Packard first above named Died Novr ye 22d 1765
[p. 26] The birth of the children of Nathanael & Elisabeth Woodward born in Bridgwater
Susanna Woodward was born May 30th Annoq Dom 1709
Sarah Woodward was born Februr 27th Anoq Dom 1711/12
The Birth of the children of William and Eleanor Turner
Mary Turner was born October 29th Anno Dom 1715
Eleanor Turner was born October 30th Anno Domi 1717
Hannah Turner was born April 17th Anno Dom 1719
Margret & Elisabeth Turner were born June 12th Anno Domi 1722
Joanna Turner was born March 2d Anno Dom 1725
George Turner was born April 22d Anno Dom 1728
William Turner above named died march ye 12th Ano Dom 1747
The birth of the children of Samuel and Mary Read born in the Town of Bridgwater
Mary Read was born June the 12th Annoq Dom 1706
Samuel Read was born December 23d Annoq Dom 1707
The birth of the Children of Nathaniel & Ruth Willis
Ruth Willis was born May the first Ano Dom 1708
Nathaniel Willis was born October the 29th Ano Do 1709

Azariah Willis was born February 17th Annº Dom 1711/12
[p. 27] Mary Michell the Daughter of Edward & Allice Michell was born in Bridgwater July 19th Anno Dom 1709
Allice Michell was born December 23 Anno Dom 1714
Edward Michell was born February yᵉ 7th Anno Dom 1715/16
The birth of the Children of Nathanael & Sarah Brett
The first born a son who was stilborn Janur 2d Anº Do 1684/5
The seccond a Daughter named Alice who was born January the 29th Anno Dom 1685/6 and Deceased on the seventh day of March next following
The third a son who was born the ninth day of December ano Do 1686 and Deceased the same day
The fourth a son named Seth who was born Februar the 24th Anno Dom 1687/8
The fift a son who was born the ninth day of June Anno Dom 1690 and Dyed the 11th day of the same
The sixth a son who was born the 15th day of June Anno Dom 1691 and Dyed the same day
The seventh a Daughter named Mehetabel who was born August 12th Anno Dom 1692
The Eighth a Daughter named Sarah who was was born January 28 Anno Dom 1694/5
The ninth a son born February 4th Anno Do 1697/8 and Dyed the 15th day of the same month
The tenth a Daughter named Hannah who was born October 18th Anno Dom 1699
The Eleventh a son named William who was born April 26 anno Dom 1702
The twelfth a son named Nathanael who was born November 3d Anno Dom 1704
The thirteenth a son born Janur the 11th Anno Dom 1706/7 and Dyed the same day
Seth Brett above named Dyed with the Smal Pox on the Eleventh day of February Anno Domi 1721/2 in the 34th year of his age
Sarah Brett first above named died July yᵉ 11th Anº Dom 1737
Nathanll Brett first above named died Nov yᵉ 19th Anº Dom 1740
Sarah Brett Died December yᵉ 28th Anº Dom 1774
[p. 28] The birth of the children of Nathan & Martha Perkins
Nathan Perkins was born Augst 24 Anno Dom 1710
Solomon Perkins was born June 30th Anno Dom 1712
Timothy Perkins was born January 16th Anno Domi 1714/15
Martha Perkins was born December yᵉ 10th Anno Dom 1717
James Perkins was born March yᵉ fifth Anno Dom 1720/1
Silance perkins Born may anod 1723
The Birth of yᵉ Children of Solomon & Lydia Perkins
Joseph & Benjamin Perkins were born July yᵉ 9th Anº Dom 1735
Solomon Perkins was born December yᵉ 27th Anº Dom 1737
Bethia Bartlet daughter of Samll & Elisabeth Packard died october yᵉ 7th 1750

The birth of the children of Samuel & Elisabeth Packard
Samuel Packard was born Sep^{t} 16 Anno Dom 1707
Bethia Packard was born
Paul Packard was born April 1st Anno Dom 1714
Job Packard was born June 5th Anno Dom 1716
Elisabeth the wife of the aboves^{d} Samuel Packard Dyed June 19th 1716
Samuel Packard first above named died December y^{e} 22^{d} 1749
The Birth of Children of Joseph & Mary Alger
Mary Alger was born September the 29 ADom 1720
Joseph Allger was born Aprill y^{e} 26 Ano Dom 1723/4 *
Patience Allger was born october the 9th Anodom 1726
Bethia Allger was born June the 11th Ano domini 1729
John Allger was born January y^{e} 14th ADom 1731/2
Susanah Allger was born July y^{e} 13 ADom 1734
Nathan Alger was born y^{e} 2^{d} Day of april An^{o} Dom 1737
Edmund Alger was born Sep^{t} y^{e} 16th An^{o} Dom 1739
Nathan alger above named Died may y^{e} 28th An^{o} Dom 1753

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from page 122*)

Monday y^{e} 1st of January 1759 I Arose Early in y^{e} Morning at Fathers (with My Company) & after I Had Taried Some time There I Set out for Preston & Carryed with me a Law Author y^{t} I Got at Bro^{r} Elishas Last Night — When I Arrived at my Quarters I Had Another Blast from my Land Lady Concerning y^{e} old Horse Affair &c — The Evening Fol Following Capt : Cook & Rob^{t} Swon was at My Quarters. Swon Lodgd with me y^{e} Latter Part of y^{e} Night —

y^{e} 2nd In y^{e} Evening Sim^{n} Morgan Came to my Quarters M^{r} Cleark & His Wife were at Searj^{t} Parker's —

y^{e} 3rd In y^{e} Morning my Land Lady Did Her Arrond from Maddam Parke &c — This Day After School I went to Sam^{ll} Fremans, Shav^{d} &c — The Forepart of y^{e} Night was Very Stormy, Sam^{ll} Palmer was at Clarks Had Some Discorce About M^{r} Yeamons &c —

y^{e} 4th In y^{e} Evening Timothy Clark was at my Quarters Then there was a fine Foolish Parsle of Discorce &c.

* Sic.

ye 5th After School I was at Mr Simn Brewsters, then I Went Down to Clarks, & there Lit of Amos Brewster & went With Him Up to Samll Fremns Where we Found Abel Brewsr Then we Had a Fine Meel of Discorce —

ye 6th In ye Morning it Snow'd vary Fast, I Kept School in ye Forenoon & afternoon went Down to Fathers &c —

Sunday ye 7th I Heard Mr Wight from Ephesians 5th 16th, the Evening Following I was at Uncle Haskels &c —

ye 8th In ye Morning I Rid Up to Mr Clarks & then went to School, at Noon was at Mr Brewsters &c — In ye Evening I was with Amos Brewster at Samll Freeman's &c

ye 9th In ye Morning Amos Set out on His Journey &c — At Noon I was at Mr Brewsters, there I Se Jno Braman, Brewsters Folks were a Bucheering &c, This Night I Shifted my Quarters to Seargt Parke's &c —

ye 10th At Noon I was at Samll Freeman's where I Shavd & Drank Some Sider, at Night I was in at ye widdw Brewsters & there Se Samll Brewster &c — This Night there Fell another Concidrable Rain —

ye 11th At noon I was at Mr Brewsters, where I Got Information yt Isaac Morgan was ther ye Last Night — This Night Going Home I Lit of Joshua Fobes Had Some Discorce with Him &c —

ye 12th In ye Evening Mr Jno Clark was at My Quarters &c

ye 13th At noon I was at Samll Freemans He Lately Lost a Young Horse &c — This Day I Kept School all Day & In ye Evening I Rid Down To Fathers —

Sunday ye 14th I Heard Mr Wight from Ephesians 5th 25th The Evening Following I Heard yt Bror Pelatiah was Sick &c, Also this Evening I was at Mr Gore's & Bror Elishas

ye 15th I went to Town, Was at Capt: Whitings Some Time Then went up Town & Accidentally Lit of Capt: Durke Then Turn'd Back & went to Peck's with Him & Some other Gentlemen where we Drink'd Some Punch &c — Then I Set out & Came over ye Ferry Near Daylight Down & Came to Bror Elishas where I Taried Some Time, then went Home & there Found Some Company & Set up Most of ye Night —

ye 16th In ye Morning I Set out & Rid Up to Mr Park's & Then went to School &c —

ye 17th John Haskel Came to ye School to Se me &c —

ye 18th at Noon I was at Mr: Calb: Freemans, & He Lent me a Dolr — After School Father Came to my Quarters &c — This Evening I went Down to Mr Cooks & then Got Set over ye River &c —

y^e^ 19^th^ I cros'd y^e^ River & Came to Cooks Soon after Sunrise, Then to my Quarters & to School

y^e^ 20^th^ at Noon I was at Sam^ll^ Freemans Freeman's Rec^d^ a Dol^r^ of Him

This Day Capt: Witters Son William Died —

Sunday y^e^ 21^st^ In y^e^ Morning I went afoot Down to Fathers & from there To meeting, Heard M^r^ Wight from Luke 15^th^ 32^nd^ — I Came Back to M^r^ Park's this Night & there Found James Cooks Boys &c —

y^e^ 23^rd^ at Night I Removed my Quarters to M^r^ Cal^b^ Freemans &c —

y^e^ 24^th^ Doc^r^ Morse & M^r^ Jn^o^ Hill came to School to See me, Taried Som Time & Had much Discorce.

y^e^ 25^th^ Abel Brewster Came To y^e^ School to Se me, I Went to my Quarters with Him & Got my Horse, & then Rid with him Down to Fathers, Some time in y^e^ Night Father Came Home & Sold His Great Horse to Brewster for £10-10-0 Lawfull money, Brewster Staid at Fathers This Night

y^e^ 26^th^ was a Very Stormy Day, Brewster went Home De^n^ Mix was at Fathers Some time, Toard Night I went with Him Up to Bro^r^ Elishas, where I Tarid all Night, & in y^e^ Evening Had much Discorse with Bro^r^ & his Wife, —

y^e^ 27^th^ In y^e^ Morning After Breakfast I went Down to Fathers & Near Noon Set out for Town, Crossd y^e^ River on y^e^ Ise & went Up to Jos^h^ Tracys, & after Some Pester to find Him Paid my Rate which was S18-9 & Fathers which was £3-16-2 Then I Came Down to y^e^ Landing & Setled an ac^t^ with Capt: Dean of S16-2½, Then went to Capt: Bills & Paid Him £2-12-3¾ — Then I went to M^r^ Breed's where I Taried Some time & then Hom

Sunday y^e^ 28^th^ I Staid at Fathers Till Sunset & then Set out & Rid Up to Zeb^n^ Parks, & then to M^r^ Freemans my Quarters —

y^e^ 29^th^ I Arose & Eat 5 Eggs & then went to School made a Fire & then to M^r^ Brewsters where I Se M^r^ Parke &c —

y^e^ 30^th^ at Night I Se Jams Cook j^r^: He Told me of their Granting M^r^ Wight His Rate yesterday &c. This Night I was Vastly Offended with my Horse &c —

y^e^ 1^st^ of February, after School I Tock a Ride with M^r^ Freeman over to His Swomp, Came Back By M^r^ Morses &c — This Evening Nathan Rude & Jonathan Smith were at M^r^ Freeman's — also In y^e^ Evening Dan^ll^ Parke Came in, they all Came from Canterbury

y^e^ 3^rd^ In y^e^ Evening my Land Lord Gave me a History of the Martyrs, in which I Read a Relation of Doc^t^ Martin Luthers Life & Suffering —

Sunday y^e^ 4^th^ I went to meeting with Sam^ll^ Freeman & Heard M^r^ Rossiter from 2^nd^ Corinthians 5^th^ 11^th^ — The Evening following I was at Sam^ll^ Freemans, Dan^l^ Freeman was also there, I Taried There all Night &c — This Night there was Somthing of a Light In y^e^ Air Appearing in y^e^ North

y^e^ 5^th^ After School I Cross'd the River on y^e^ Ice &c —

y^e^ 6^th^ in y^e^ Morning I Got to My Quarters in Season, Then I went Down to M^r^ Brewsters to Know what to Do for Firewood — There I Se M^r^ Paul Park & Cap^t^ Avery — The evening Following I Toock a walk with M^r^ Sam^ll^ Freeman which was Somewhat Tedious

y^e^ 7^th^ the Rev M^r^ Rossater Came to our School & Ask'd y^e^ Children y^e^ Catichism & also made meny Observations on Espacial Answers &c — The Evening following I was at Sam^ll^ Freemans again it Snow'd —

y^e^ 8^th^ In y^e^ Evening Mist^r^ Banajah Parke Jn^o^ & Oliver Parish's were at My Quarters &c —

y^e^ 10^th^ I Chang^d^ my quarters & went to Nat^ll^ Morses where I Had Some Discorse with y^e^ Doc^r^ &c —

Feb^r^ 1759

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

(*Continued from page 106*)

1693 : In 1693 : the Lords supper was ten times, seven members were admitted, 29 children were baptized.

April, 5 : the chh set apart for a day of Thanksgiving for the Preservation of the King & Queen etc for our Gospel-mercies, health, harvest, destroying caterpillars last summer, saving ours in stormes checking the enemy at wells, returning Agents, & for that the Government over us is yet in the hands of saints.

[p. 22] The chh set apart & kept, May, 24 : a fast, wherein to humble ourselves for sin, to seeke mercy for the Army & that God would restore peace & give the blessings of the yeare, mercy to o: e: successe to the King etc.

The chh met June : 11 : in the Pastors house to take the

relation of a man in order to chh fellowship & accepted him according to the former vote. Leiftenant Ephraim Morton, the Deacon dyed, october, 7 : about 70 yeares of age, He was not only serviceable to the chh in that office, but usually a selectman, & principally imployed in the civill & military services of the towne for many yeares.

Two chh-children were together Admonished for sinne. At a chh-meeting Feb : 4 : the chh voted to sing the spirituall songs in scripture as translated into meeter in our new Psalmbooke the chh was then desired to warne their children & servants not to depart the Assembly before the Blessing, as also to acquaint them, that the ordinance of c[atech]izing them should shortly be revived, the chh unamiously agreed hereunto.

It was then propounded, whether Parents not in full communion might without offence hold up their children to Baptisme! Some spake for it, some said it was an indifferent thing, but generally the bretheren seemed not free to admit of it, but to continue the practice in that matter as formerly.

Letters came to us from the chh of yarmouth to desire our presence & asistance at the ordination of M^r^ John Cotton Junior to be their Pastor on November, 22 : the chh chose to accompany their Pastor two bretheren, Thomas Clarke & Samuel Sturtevant, who then attended that service.

1694 : In 1694 : the Lords supper was ten times, foure members were admitted, & 37 children were baptized.

March, 7 : was a chh meeting, which the sabbath before the chh had notice of & were then desired to prepare their thoughts to nominate some bretheren to serve in the office of Elders & Deacons : The chh spake man by man & all but 2 or 3 of the bretheren nominated Deacon Faunce & Bro: Isaac Cushman for Elders ; And then each brother was called upon to nominate 3 for Deacons ; many of the chh being absent the compleating of the Nomination was deferred till the next sabbath, the bretheren before absent nominated those for Elders above named, & for Deacons, Nathaniel wood was highest in Nomination, George morton & Thomas clarke were aequall in the votes : The Pastor on march, 25 : stayed the chh & told them, he thought it best that the bretheren nominated for Elders should henceforward be accepted by him & improoved with him in all actions that relate to the rule & government of the chh in a way of probation for a time with which the chh readily manifested their concurrence by a ready lifting up of their hands ; accordingly the Pastor alwayes called those 2 bretheren to be with him in triall of persons that offered themselves to the

fellowship of the chh, & in case of any offence, or to prepare any matter that was to be brought before the chh. [p. 23] on this March, 25 : the Pastor moved to know the mindes of the chh, whether they would have all the three that had most votes for Deacons or but 2 of them, many spake for 3 seeing 2 of them were aequall in votes, some thought 2 might suffice but would freely rest in the act of the chh whether it were for 2 or 3 : the Pastor then put to vote, namely, If they did make choice of these 3 bretheren, George Morton, Nathaniel Wood & Thomas Clarke to be Deacons of the chh they should manifest it by lifting up their hands, which they did very generally, & after the afternoon sermon the Pastor declared if any in the whole congregation had ought to say why the chh might not proceed to ordaine those 3 bretheren for Deacons, they had their liberty to speak, none at all obiecting, the 3 bretheren were called forth to give their answer to the call of the chh, who did all modestly & humbly expresse their sense of their owne unfitnesse for the worke, their desires of our prayers etc the Pastor then called for the vote of the chh that Deac: Faunce & Bro: Isaac Cushman might joyne with him in laying on hands in their ordination, to which the chh consented by a silentiall vote, then the Pastor prayed & He with those 2 bretheren laid on hands upon these 3 severally one after another, ordaining them to the office of a Deacon, & then the Pastor only once gave them all together their charge in the same words generally which were used in the ordination of Deac: Faunce (recorded here, pag: 14 : 15 :) then againe the Pastor prayed, & wee concluded cheerfully singing, Psal: 133 : & dismist the Assembly with a Blessing : It may be minded in all the 30 yeares which this Narrative gives an account of, the Elders called for the votes of the chh, sometimes by lifting up of hands, sometimes by silence, sometimes calling upon every brother one after another to speak his minde, sometimes when divers had particularly spoken, asking if the rest were soe minded, they in a more generall way assenting ; any of these methods were attended as the Elders thought most expedient. Minde also that in all chh affaires when the Elders called for the vote of the bretheren, they never called for a negative or contrary vote as Judging it would be as the using of axe or hammer in Temple-worke ; only care was taken, before the vote was called for in any case to gaine the consent of every brother, & in case any could not actually vote, yet they expressing, that they could rest in the act of the chh, it was satisfying, & this was a great preservative of the peace of the chh. A chh-child

was a second time laid under Admonition for intemperanc The chh was at that time informed that another chh-child had bin overtaken, but it was the first time & he had not that naturall capacity & understanding that other young men had but was defective therein, the chh, voted that the Pastor & the 2 bretheren nominated for Elders should admonish him in private & they would rest satisfyed therewith, this was accordingly done at the Pastors house :

Notice being before given of it, on May, 13 : the Pastor began againe to Catechise the children of the chh in the shorter Catechisme of the Assembly of Divines, in the publick meeting house between the morning & evening worship, the males one sabbath & the females another successively & then preached on each head of Divinity as they lye in order in that Catechisme ; this course was constantly attended for more than 3 yeares, till August, 1697 : from Sabbath to Sabbath, only on Sacrament dayes & in the short winter dayes & very unseasonable weather, there was a necessary omission thereoff. Many of the congregation did heare the sermons preached at the catechising ; & God strengthned & encouraged in the work [p. 24] Our Brother Jonathan Dunham sent letters to the chh desiring our advice about gathering a chh at Edgartowne upon martha's vineyard, where he was imployed in Teaching the word, these letters were read to the chh, April, 8, & left to their Consideration. Apr: 22 : the Pastor having prepared an answer, read it to the chh, they approved of it, & voted it should be subscribed by those 2 bretheren with the Pastour & sent in their name to Brother Dunham. Letters were sent to us from the bretheren of the vineyard & others who offered to joyne with them in that worke to desire us by our Pastor & messengers to be present & asist them to gather a chh & setle a Teaching officer, the chh agreed that either of the nominated Elders or of the Deacons or any other of the bretheren should accompany the Pastor in that service ; the Pastor & M^r^ Samuel Fuller went to the vineyard, the chh was gathered, M^r^ Dunham was ordained Teacher, october, 11 :

A chh-child fallen into sin, living else where the chh sent her a letter of Admonition, the yeare after she sent a letter testifying her Repentance which the chh accepted.

Letters from the chh of Rehoboth came to desire us to attend the ordination of M^r^ Thomas Greenwood to be their Pastor on october, 24 : the chh chose Bro: Thomas Cushman to goe along with the Pastor, they both went at the time.

Letters from the chh at the North-river came to desire us

to be with them at the ordination of Mr Deodat Lawson to be their Pastor on November, 14: the chh chose Deac: Faunce & Bro: Elkanan Cushman to goe along with the Pastor to that solemnity, who did all attend that service.

Letters came to us from the chh at Sandwich to desire us to asist them in the ordination of Mr Rowland Cotton to be their Pastor on November, 28 : the church chose our bretheren, Deacon Nathaniel wood & John Nelson to accompany the Pastor thither, who did soe.

Divers of our bretheren at Midlebury sent letters to us to desire our Counsell about their gathering a chh & setling a Teaching officer with them, the chh tooke it into Consideration & after sometime manifested to them our consent to & approbation of their motion.

Then those bretheren & those of other ches & some others who offered to Joyne with them sent letters to desire our Pastor with other Bretheren to helpe them in carrying on that worke on December, 26 : the chh chose Deac: Faunce, Deac: George Morton, Bro. Eliezer churchel & Bro: Ephraim Morton to accompany the Pastor thither on that occasion, & voted, that if God carryed on the worke, that wee dismisse our members, namely, five bretheren [p. 25] & 4 sisters to be of that chh ; the Pastor & those chh-messengers went at the time appointed, the chh was gathered, & then Mr Samuel Fuller was chosen & ordained to be their Teacher.

Five of our bretheren sent a letter to our chh to desire liberty to set up another meeting within the Township for publick worship because their habitations were soe remote from our place of worship that they could not without great difficulty come themselves & could not bring their families soe far, this was read & agitated at a private chh-meeting at the Pastors house January, 21 : & at that time the chh were not willing to give approbation thereunto

(*To be continued*)

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Please mention "The Mayflower Descendant" when writing to advertisers.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

BOWMAN'S ANCESTRAL CHARTS

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

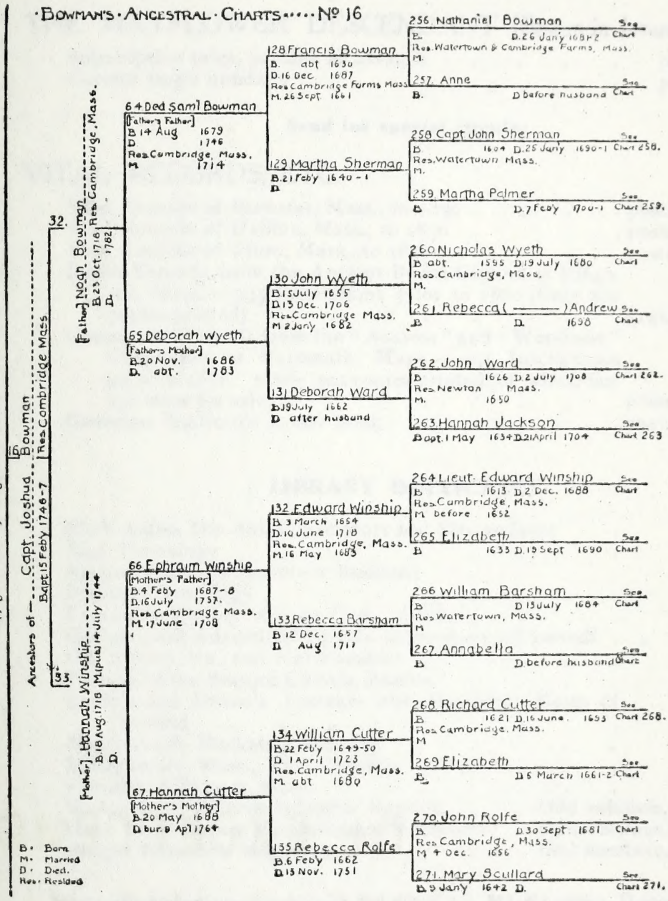
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

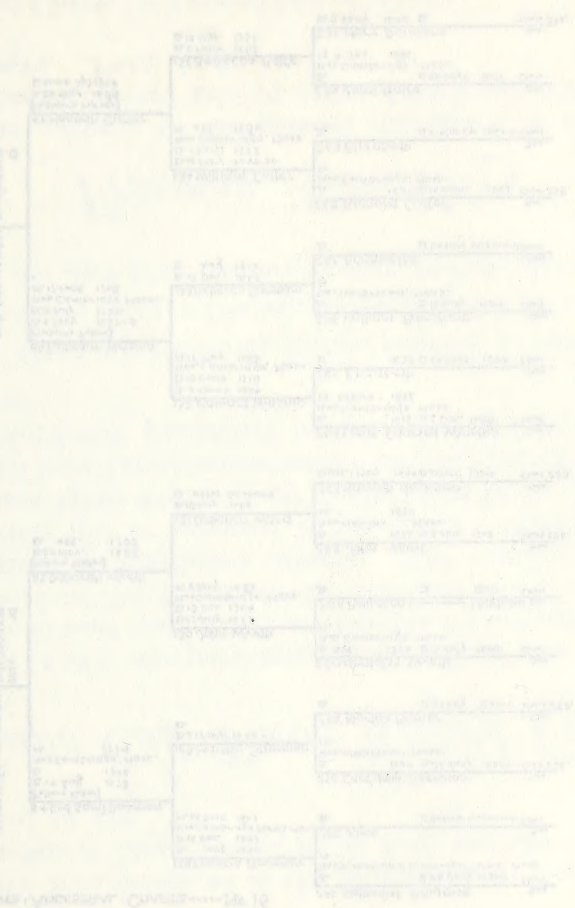
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SOCIETY'S

COLONIAL RESEARCH WORK

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]


BOWMAN'S ANCESTRAL CHARTS ..... No 16
...Copyrighted 1906 by George Ernest Bowman, Boston Mass...
Ancestors of — Capt. Joshua Bowman Bapt. 15 Feby 1746-7 Res. Cambridge Mass
16.
32.
33.
[Father] Noah Bowman B. 23 Oct. 1716 Res. Cambridge, Mass. D. 1782
[Father] Hannah Winship B. 16 Aug 1718 Mpd. 14 July 1744 D.
64 Ded. Saml Bowman [Father's Father] B. 14 Aug 1679 D 1746 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M 1714
65 Deborah Wyeth [Father's Mother] B. 20 Nov. 1686 D. abt. 1783
66 Ephraim Winship [Mother's Father] B. 4 Feby 1687-8 D. 16 July 1737. Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 17 June 1708
67 Hannah Cutter [Mother's Mother] B. 20 May 1688 D. bur. 8 Apl 1764
128 Francis Bowman B. abt 1630 D. 16 Dec 1687 Res. Cambridge Farms Mass. M. 26 Sept 1661
129 Martha Sherman B. 21 Feby 1640-1 D.
130 John Wyeth B. 15 July 1655 D. 13 Dec. 1706 Res. Cambridge Mass. M. 2 Jany 1682
131 Deborah Ward B. 9 July 1662 D. after husband
132 Edward Winship B. 3 March 1654 D. 10 June 1710 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 16 May 1683
133 Rebecca Barsham B. 12 Dec. 1657 D. Aug 1711
134 William Cutter B. 22 Feby 1649-50 D. 1 April 1725 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. abt 1680
135 Rebecca Rolfe B. 6 Feby 1662 D. 15 Nov. 1751
256 Nathaniel Bowman B. D. 26 Jany 1691-2 Res. Watertown & Cambridge Farms, Mass. M.
257 Anne B. D. before husband
258 Capt John Sherman B. 1604 D. 25 Jany 1690-1 Res. Watertown Mass. M.
259 Martha Palmer B. D. 7 Feby 1700-1
260 Nicholas Wyeth B. abt. 1595 D. 19 July 1680 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
261 Rebecca (———) Andrew B. D. 1690
262 John Ward B. 1626 D. 2 July 1708 Res. Newton Mass. M. 1650
263 Hannah Jackson B. bapt. 1 May 1634 D. 21 April 1704
264 Lieut. Edward Winship B. 1613 D. 2 Dec. 1688 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. before 1652
265 Elizabeth B. 1633 D. 15 Sept 1690
266 William Barsham B. D. 13 July 1684 Res. Watertown, Mass. M.
267 Annabella B. D. before husband
268 Richard Cutter B. 1621 D. 16 June 1693 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M.
269 Elizabeth B. D. 5 March 1661-2
270 John Rolfe B. D. 30 Sept 1681 Res. Cambridge, Mass. M. 9 Dec 1656
271 Mary Scullard B. 9 Jany 1642 D.
B. Born
M. Married
D. Died.
Res. Resided



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 3.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Freeman's History of Cape Cod. 2 vols. 20.00
Genealogical Advertiser. 4 vols. in numbers (all issued) . 6.00
Old Kittery, Me., and Her Families 5.00
History of the Second Church, Boston 2.00
Smith's and Deane's Journals with Historical Notes of Portland 2.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Sixty Cents

The... Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. XIV ... OCTOBER, 1912 ... No. 4
WHOLE NUMBER, 56

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW
EDWIN S. CRANDON
STANLEY W. SMITH
JOHN W. WILLARD
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—October, 1912

ILLUSTRATION

AN ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER IMPRINT . Facing page 193

I. CAPT. JONATHAN SPARROW'S WIVES AND THEIR CHILDREN. By George Ernest Bowman 193
II. BRIDGEWATER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 203
III. UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS. (Continued) . 210
IV. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. (Concluded) . . 214
V. BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 225
VI. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. (Continued), 227
VII. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued) 234
VIII. PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 239
IX. MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . 243
X. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES:
Massachusetts Society, 246; New York Society, 250; Connecticut Society, 251; Pennsylvania Society, 251; Illinois Society, 252; Ohio Society, 252; District of Columbia Society, 252; New Jersey Society, 253; Wisconsin Society, 253; Rhode Island Society, 253; Michigan Society, 254; Maine Society, 254; Colorado Society, 254; California Society, 254 246–254
XI. NOTES BY THE EDITOR:
A Brewster Imprint, 255; Tinkham, 255; Sarah (——) (Young) Sparrow, 255; Warren-Bumpas, 256; Subscription Price to be Increased, 256; Gift for the Colonial Research Work, 256; Notice to Correspondents, 256 . 255–256
XII. INDEX OF PERSONS 257
XIII. INDEX OF PLACES 307
XIV. INDEX OF SUBJECTS FOR VOLUME XIV

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.

It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the **Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.

Subscription price, $3.00 per year, *in advance.* Current single numbers, 75 cents each.

Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. **Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.**

Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.

Press of Thomas Todd Co., 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

A CONFVTATION OF THE RHEMISTS TRANSLATION, GLOSSES AND ANNOTATIONS ON THE NEVV TESTAMENT.

SO FARRE AS THEY CONTAINE *MANIFEST IMPIETIES, HERESIES, Idolatries, Superstitions, Prophanesse, Treasons, Slanders, Absurdities, Falsehoods and other evills.*

BY OCCASION WHEREOF THE TRVE SENCE, SCOPE, and Doctrine of the Scriptures, and humane Authors, by them abused, is now given.

WRITTEN LONG SINCE BY ORDER FROM THE CHIEFE IN-struments of the late Queene and State, and at the speciall request and *encouragement of many godly learned Preachers of England*, as the ensuing Epistles shew.

By that Reverend, Learned, and Iudicious Divine, THOMAS CARTVVRIGHT, *sometime Dyvinity Reader of Cambridge.*

Printed in the yeare 1618.

AN ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER IMPRINT

(See page 255)

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. XIV OCTOBER, 1912 No. 4

CAPT. JONATHAN SPARROW'S WIVES AND THEIR CHILDREN

By George Ernest Bowman

Captain Jonathan[2] Sparrow (*Richard*[1]) of Eastham was married three times. His first wife was Rebecca[2] Bangs (*Edward*[1]); his second wife was Hannah (Prence) Mayo, the widow of Nathaniel[2] Mayo (*John*[1]) of Eastham; and his third wife was Sarah (Lewis) Cobb, the widow of James[2] Cobb (*Henry*[1]) of Barnstable.

There were no children by the third wife; but there were eight children by the wives Rebecca and Hannah; and the second wife, Hannah (Prence) (Mayo) Sparrow, was a daughter of Gov. Thomas Prence by his first wife, Patience[2] Brewster (*William*[1]). It is very important, therefore, that the children by the wife Hannah should be positively identified.

The necessity for positive identification has been greatly increased by the many serious errors printed about the children of Hannah (Prence) (Mayo) Sparrow in the first volume of the Brewster Genealogy, published in New York in 1908. On page 22 of that volume the compiler gives what purports to be a list of the children of Hannah Prence by her two husbands, Nathaniel Mayo and Jonathan Sparrow. Three of the Sparrow children there given, Jonathan, Elizabeth and Lydia, were by Jonathan Sparrow's first wife, Rebecca Bangs, and have no place in a Brewster Genealogy.

The names of Hannah's six children by Nathaniel Mayo are correctly stated in the Brewster Genealogy, but it contains errors in regard to all of them except the daughter Hannah. Thomas was born 7 Dec., 1650, not "1650–1",* and his wife

* Double dating was used only in the months of January, February and March.

Barbara was born at Eastham, not at Plymouth. Nathaniel was born 16 Nov., 1652, not "1652–3"*; he died 30, not 3 November; he married in January, not in "June"; his wife's name was Elizabeth, not "Elisa". Theophilus was born 17, not "12" Dec., 1659. All of these births were correctly printed, in 1852, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and again, in 1857, in the Plymouth Colony Records. They have also been copied by myself from the original records. The marriage and death of Nathaniel, taken from the original records, were printed in our January, 1902, issue, and the reading "Jenuarie" proves that the marriage did not take place in "June".

The Brewster Genealogy [p. 22] gives Hannah (Prence) Mayo's son Samuel only six children, but his will proves that he had at least five daughters who married, and at least two sons who survived their father.

The statement in the Brewster Genealogy that Hannah (Prence) Mayo's daughter Bathsheba, who was born in December, 1661, or very early in 1662, married Thomas Freeman, who was nearly fifteen years younger than herself, is also an error. Thomas Freeman[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Mercy Prence*[3], *Patience*[2] *Brewster*, *William*[1]), born 11 Oct., 1676, married, 22 Aug., 1706, Bathsheba Mayo[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Hannah Prence*[3], *Patience*[2] *Brewster*, *William*[1]), who was born 23 Sep., 1683, and died 9 Jan'y, 1706/7, evidently without issue. Her death record calls her "the wife of Thomas ffreeman and Daughter of Nathaniel Mayo", and it is recorded with the family of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Wixam) Mayo, her parents. The wife of Thomas Freeman[5] was a granddaughter, not a daughter of Hannah (Prence) Mayo.

The Brewster Genealogy [p. 22] claims that Hannah (Prence) Mayo had by her second husband, Capt. Jonathan Sparrow, five children, viz: Jonathan, Elizabeth, Patience, Richard and Lydia, but only two of these, Richard and Patience, were her children. The others were children of Rebecca Bangs, and were not descended from Elder Brewster.

For convenient reference, Capt. Jonathan Sparrow's children and their mothers are here given:

CHILDREN OF CAPT. JONATHAN AND REBECCA

Rebecca Sparrow, born 30 Oct., 1655, died in Feb., 1740; married 31 Dec., 1673, Thomas Freeman[4] (*Mercy Prence*[3], *Patience*[2] *Brewster*, *William*[1]).

* Double dating was used only in the months of January, February and March.

John Sparrow, born 2 Nov., 1656, died 23 Feb., 1734/5; married 5 Dec., 1683, Apphia Tracy.

Priscilla Sparrow, born 13 Feb., 1658, died before 10 Mch., 1706/7; married Edward Gray.*

Lydia Sparrow, born after 19 Nov., 1660, died after 16 Mch., 1708/9; married (1st), after 1675, but before 1684, William Freeman[4] (*Mercy Prence*[3], *Patience*[2] *Brewster*, *William*[1]); married (2d), probably about 1696, Jonathan Higgins[4] (*Elizabeth*[3] *Rogers*, *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]).

Elizabeth Sparrow, born after 19 Nov., 1660, but before 1670; died after 31 Aug., 1688, but before 1694; married 5 Feb., 1684, Samuel Freeman.

Jonathan Sparrow, born 9 July, 1665, died 9 Mch., 1739/40; married (1st), Rebecca Merrick[4] (*Abigail*[3] *Hopkins*, *Gyles*[2], *Stephen*[1]); married (2d), Sarah (—— †) Young, widow of Henry.

Child of Capt. Jonathan

Richard Sparrow, born 17 Mch., 1669/70, died in infancy. (Probably by Hannah, but the evidence is not conclusive.)

Children of Capt. Jonathan and Hannah

Patience Sparrow, born before 25 Oct., 1675, died 25 Oct., 1745; married (1st), 27 May, 1691, Joseph Paine[4] (*Mary Snow*[3], *Constance*[2] *Hopkins*, *Stephen*[1]); married (2d), 23 Nov., 1715, John Jenkins.

Richard Sparrow, born about 1675, died 13 Apl., 1728; married, 4 Feb., 1701/2, Mercy Cobb, daughter of his father's third wife.

Fifty-nine years ago David Hamblen, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register [Vol. VII, page 280; Boston, 1853], stated that Jonathan Sparrow had children: Rebecca, John, Priscilla, "Mary, b. 10 March, 1659; Apthia, b. 11 Dec., 1660, d. 19 Feb., 1660–1;" Jonathan and Richard. Mary and "Apthia" were not Jonathan Sparrow's children, and their assignment to his family was the result of a very careless error. Mary was the daughter of Daniel Cole, and "Apthia" was the daughter of Samuel Freeman, as will be seen by an examination of the following entries, copied from the original Plymouth Colony Records of "Marriages, Births and Burials".

[M. B. B., p. 32] "Rebeckah the Daughter of Jonathan Sparrow was borne the 30th of october 1655

*This was not the Edward Gray, of Plymouth, who married Mary Winslow[3] (*Mary*[2] *Chilton*, *James*[1]).

† See note on page 256, for possible descent from Stephen[1] Hopkins.

John the son of Jonathan Sparrow was borne the 2cond of November 1656
Presilla the Daughter of Jonathan Sparrow was borne the 13th of february 1658
Apthia the Daughter of Samuell ffreeman was borne the 11th of December 1660:
Apthia the Daughter of Samuell ffreeman Deceased the 19th of february 1660:
Mary the Daughter of Daniel Cole was borne the 10th of March 1658"

[M. B. B., p. 59] "Jonathan Sparrow the son of Jonathan Sparrow was borne the 9th of July 1665
Richard Sparrow the son of Jonathan Sparrow was borne the 17th of March: 1669–70"

Bearing in mind the fact that, for the months of January, February and March, Mr. Hamblen changed the year to new style, the dates given by him for an "Apthia Sparrow" are exactly those recorded for Samuel Freeman's daughter "Apthia"; and the date given by him for a "Mary Sparrow" is exactly that recorded for Daniel Cole's daughter Mary.

It is evident that Mr. Hamblen, in copying the list of Jonathan Sparrow's children, failed to notice the changes in the surnames. Confirmation of this explanation of the cause of the error is found in the similar errors in Mr. Hamblen's "Births, Marriages and Deaths of Provincetown, Mass.", published in 1854, in the next succeeding volume of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. By reference to the literal copies of the entries in the oldest volume of the Provincetown records, printed by myself, in The Mayflower Descendant, it will be seen that Barnabas Briggs had children by two wives, Abigail and Phebe; also that Robert Wickson had children by two wives, Zuby and Deliverance.* Mr. Hamblen, in each case, gave all the children to the first wife, overlooking the second wife entirely, and a careful comparison of his copies with the original Provincetown records has disclosed more than fifty errors in his work as printed. There seems to be no doubt, therefore, that his error was responsible for the claim that Jonathan Sparrow had daughters Mary and Apphia. For more than ten years I have been on the watch for any evidence that Jonathan Sparrow ever had daughters of these names, and have found nothing in the records on which such a claim can be based; yet this error has been copied many times by later writers.

*See ante, Volume 12, pages 25 and 78.

The birth dates of only five of Capt. Jonathan Sparrow's children have been found; the date of the death of his first wife, Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow, is unknown; and the date of his second marriage, to the widow Hannah (Prence) Mayo, is also unknown. The conclusions presented in this article are the result of a minute examination of many hundreds of pages of original records: vital, probate and land records, court proceedings, town meeting and proprietors' records, church and gravestone records, and original papers in private hands, for any and every item of possible value in determining which children were by Rebecca, the first wife, and which were by Hannah, the second wife.

In the Plymouth Colony Marriages, Births and Burials [p. 16] we find the marriage, on 26 October, 1654, of Jonathan Sparrow and Rebecca Bangs; and the will of Edward Bangs, dated 19 October, 1677, mentions "my Grandchildren, viz: the children of my Daughter Rebekah Deceased" but does not give their names. [Plym. Col. Wills, 3 : 2 : 106]

As already stated, we have no record of the death of Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow, or of Capt. Jonathan's second marriage, to the widow Hannah (Prence) Mayo; but, in the Plymouth Colony Court Orders [4 : 127], we find that on 5 June, 1666, "The Court have graunted unto Gyles hopkins; The widdow Mayo of Eastham and Jonathan Sparrow a Certaine psell of land neare Eastham being a smale necke of land Called Sampsons neck; and the wast land lying between the head of the ffresh water pond and the westerly bounds of the widdowe Mayoes land and soe Downe to the Cove"

In the Court Orders [4 : 147], under date of 5 June, 1667, we find: "In Reference unto The graunt of Land graunted unto Gyles hopkins Jonathan Sparrow and the widdow Mayo; the Court have ordered Leiftenant ffreeman either to purchase it or hier it for them as occation shall Require as hee shall see meet;"

On the Eastham records, in a book labelled "Meetings 1650—1705" etc., we find six entries of Nathaniel Mayo's marks for horses. Two entries are dated 21 May, 1659, one on 5 April, 1661, one on 10 August, 1662, and two on 12 February, 1667. All are recorded together, on page 19 (with the book reversed), and the last three are of especial significance, as Nathaniel Mayo died between 19 December, 1661, and 4 March, 1661/2. His son Nathaniel was born in 1652, therefore these entries must refer to the father, and would indicate that the

estate, which by the terms of Nathaniel's will was to be divided at his widow's second marriage, was still undivided.

As Hannah (Prence) Mayo was the only "widdow Mayo" in Eastham, these two court records and the entries of marks for horses prove that she did not marry Jonathan Sparrow until after 5 June, 1667, and she probably did not do so until after 12 February, 1667/8. The date 5 June, 1667, is the latest direct reference to Hannah as a widow. The next time she appears on the records is on 11 September, 1671, when "Jonathan Sparrow and Hannah his wife" acknowledged a deed before John Freeman. [Plym. Col. Deeds, 5 : 257.]

It is certain, therefore, that all of Jonathan Sparrow's children born before February, 1667/8, must have been by his first wife, Rebecca Bangs, and that all children born after 11 September, 1671, were by his second wife, Hannah (Prence) Mayo.

Only one child, Richard, born 17 March, 1669/70, is recorded between these two dates. Who was his mother? Although this question cannot at this time be answered with absolute certainty, it makes very little difference, since we can prove by recorded deeds that Capt. Jonathan Sparrow, by his second wife, Hannah, had a son Richard, who survived his mother many years. The town records state that Richard Sparrow died 13 April, 1728, and the gravestone at Orleans adds the statement that he was "Aged 53 Years." If the age on the stone is correct, the son Richard born 17 March, 1669/70, must have died in infancy, and the son Richard who married Mercy Cobb was born about 1675, and named for his deceased brother.

The will of Gov. Thomas Prence [Ante, 3 : 203], dated 13 March, 1672, gives certain lands in Middleborough to his grandson Theophilus Mayo and to his granddaughter Susanna Prence (daughter of his deceased son Thomas Prence) and provides that if either dies without issue his or her share shall "Revert unto, and be equally Devided between my Daughters . . . . or theire heires . . . . The Remainder of My estate my will is shalbe equally Devided to my seaven Daughters, hannah, Marcye Jane Mary Elizabeth, Sarah and Judith, and my above mentioned Grandchild Susanna Prence"

Both of these grandchildren, Theophilus Mayo [son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Prence) Mayo] and Susanna Prence, died without issue, and the numerous transfers and subdivisions of their shares of the land in Middleborough, which are recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, are invaluable in tracing the descendants of these "seaven Daughters" of Gov. Prence.

On 17 May, 1706, Joseph Paine and his wife Patience, of Harwich, and Richard Sparrow, of Eastham, sold to Thomas Mayo, Nathaniel Mayo and Samuel Mayo, all of Eastham, "All that our Right which We y^e^ s^d^ Joseph Paine Patience Paine and Richard Sparrow have or ought to have in and to all Manner of Lands whether divided or undivided in the Township of Middleborough . . . . Which s^d^ Right originally descended from our Honoured Grandfather Thomas Prence Esq^r^ deceased Unto Our Honoured Mother Hannah Sparrow Daughter of y^e^ aboves^d^ Thomas Prence Esq^r^ also deceased" The deed was not recorded until 28 May, 1734. [Plym. Co. Deeds, 29 : 2]

The dates of birth of the four children, Rebecca, John, Priscilla and Jonathan Sparrow, show that they were by the first wife, Rebecca Bangs; and this deed proves that Richard and Patience were by the second wife, Hannah (Prence) Mayo. It now remains to determine which wife was the mother of Lydia and Elizabeth.

The will of Richard Sparrow [Ante, 12 : 57], dated 19 November, 1660, and proved the following March, mentions his grandchildren, Rebecca, John and Priscilla Sparrow. The fact that no other grandchildren are named does not prove that there were no others, but the way in which these three are mentioned gives the impression that they were the only grandchildren living, and nothing has been found to indicate that either Lydia or Elizabeth had been born before that date. As the sons Jonathan (1665) and Richard (1670) were both recorded at one time, it is not probable that any child was born between these two; and neither Lydia nor Elizabeth could have been born after 1670, since Lydia was married before 1685 and Elizabeth married on 5 February, 1684.

Thomas Howes of Yarmouth married Sarah[2] Bangs (*Edward*[1]), a sister of Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow, and in his will dated 15 January, 1675/6, we find the following clause: "I give to Elizabeth the Daughter of my brother Sparrow which liveth in my family the sume of fifteen pounds; and in case shee Die before shee be married or attaine to twenty years of age then her Legacye to returne to my Daughters;" [Ante, 6 : 161]. The will of Sarah Howes, widow of Thomas, dated 26 February, 1682/3, contains the following provision: "Elyzabeth Sparrow y^t^ now Dwells with me shall have twenty shillings of my estate" [Ante, 6 : 163]. The will of Thomas Howes proves that Elizabeth Sparrow was born after 15 January, 1655/6, and her brother John was born 2 November, 1656, therefore she must have been born after October, 1657, and she probably was born

after 19 November, 1660, the date of her grandfather Sparrow's will.

As Elizabeth Sparrow married Samuel Freeman on 5 February, 1684, we must assume that she was born at least as early as February, 1669; and the fact that she is not called under age in the will of Sarah Howes indicates that she was born before 26 February, 1665/6, that is, more than a year before Hannah (Prence) Mayo could have married Capt. Jonathan Sparrow.

If Elizabeth Sparrow had been a daughter of Hannah (Prence) (Mayo) Sparrow, she could not have been born until 1668, at the very earliest, and it would certainly be very strange for Jonathan Sparrow, one of the prominent men of Eastham, to give the first daughter of his second wife to the sister of his deceased first wife, to be brought up at Yarmouth. If this child had been Hannah's, and there had been any necessity for relieving her of its care, it would have been more natural to give the child to Hannah's own sister, Mercy, the wife of Maj. John Freeman, to be brought up in Eastham, where the child's parents resided. In view of all the known facts in the case there is but one conclusion possible — that Elizabeth was a daughter of the wife Rebecca, and after her mother's death was taken by her aunt Sarah (Bangs) Howes.

Jonathan Sparrow's daughter Lydia married William Freeman[4] (*Mercy Prence*[3], *Patience*[2] *Brewster*, *William*[1]), who died in 1686 leaving at least two children, a son William and a daughter Lydia. The son William's gravestone shows that he was born about 1685, and his sister Lydia was old enough on 4 February, 1701/2, to marry Richard Godfrey. As Lydia Sparrow was certainly married before 1685, and probably before 1684, and as she was not recorded when Jonathan, born 1665, and Richard, born 1670, were recorded, she probably was born before 1665. The definite proof, however, that Lydia Sparrow was not a daughter of Hannah (Prence) (Mayo) Sparrow is found in the conveyances of the various subdivisions of Hannah's share in the Gov. Prence lands at Middleborough, to which reference has already been made.

Hannah (Prence) Mayo had three Mayo sons older than Theophilus, who was mentioned in Gov. Prence's will and died without issue. Thomas was born in 1650 and died in 1729, leaving sons Thomas, Theophilus, Richard and Israel. Nathaniel was born in 1652 and died in 1709, leaving sons Nathaniel and Elisha. Samuel was born in 1655 and died in 1738, four years after Hannah's share of the Prence lands had been sold out of the family by her heirs.

On 11 July, 1711, this son Samuel Mayo bought from Arthur and Elizabeth (Prence) Howland Elizabeth's one-seventh of the Gov. Prence lands. [Plym. Co. Deeds, 7 : 369]

As already stated, Patience (Sparrow) Paine and her brother Richard Sparrow had sold their rights in the Gov. Prence lands, in 1706, to their half brothers, Thomas Mayo, Nathaniel Mayo and Samuel Mayo.

No other conveyance of any portion of Hannah (Prence) (Mayo) Sparrow's one-seventh part of these lands is found until 29 March, 1734. On this date, as shown by the deed printed at the end of this article, Hannah's son Samuel, her grandsons Thomas, Theophilus, Richard and Israel (all sons of Thomas deceased) and her grandson Nathaniel (son of Nathaniel deceased) unite in conveying to Dr Cornelius Bennett of Barnstable the whole of Elizabeth (Prence) Howland's one-seventh of the Prence lands and all but one-half of one-third of Hannah (Prence) (Mayo) Sparrow's one-seventh. This deed states that the land therein conveyed had come into the possession of the grantors in three ways: by purchase from Arthur and Elizabeth (Prence) Howland, by purchase from Richard Sparrow and Patience (Sparrow) Paine, and by inheritance "from our s^{d} Grand & great Grand Father Thomas Prence Esq^{r}"

In another deed, dated 1 July, 1734, Elisha Mayo of Middleborough, who was the youngest son of Hannah's second son Nathaniel, sold to Dr. Cornelius Bennett, the grantee in the deed of 29 March, 1734, one-sixth of one-seventh part of the Prence lands, that is, one-half of his father's one-third of Hannah's one-seventh. [Plym. Co. Deeds, 29 : 119]

In 1734, therefore, Dr. Cornelius Bennett bought the whole of Hannah (Prence) (Mayo) Sparrow's one-seventh part of the Gov. Prence lands from Mayo grantors, as follows: from Hannah's son Samuel Mayo, and from the sons of her deceased sons Thomas Mayo and Nathaniel Mayo. These Mayo grantors distinctly stated that their rights in Hannah's one-seventh came to them in two ways: through the purchase from Richard Sparrow and Patience (Sparrow) Paine, and by inheritance. No reference is made to any purchase from the heirs of Lydia (Sparrow) Freeman, or from the heirs of Elizabeth (Sparrow) Freeman. Descendants of both of these daughters of Capt. Jonathan Sparrow were living in 1734, when these two deeds were made, and they would have been joint heirs with the Mayos, if their mothers had been daughters of Hannah (Prence) (Mayo) Sparrow.

There is no question, therefore, that the only children of

Capt. Jonathan Sparrow by his second wife, the widow Hannah (Prence) Mayo, were Patience Sparrow, who married Joseph Paine, and Richard Sparrow, who married his step-sister, Mercy Cobb.

It is interesting to note, however, that three of Capt. Jonathan's children by his first wife, Rebecca Bangs, married descendants of Mayflower Passengers.

The deed of 29 March, 1734, referred to in this article, follows.

[MAYOS TO BENNETT — 1734]

"Samuel Mayo Thomas Mayo Theophilus Mayo Richard Mayo Israel Mayo & Nathaniel Mayo all of Eastham . . . . Yeomen Grand & Great Grand Children of our Hon^{d} Grand & Great Grandfather Thomas Prence Esq^{r} formerly Gov^{r} of New Plymouth now deceas^{d}" for £175 sold to "Cornelius Bennett of Barnstable . . . . Physician . . . . all . . . . our Rights & Interest in and to all y^{e} Lands . . . . lying in Middleborough Bridgewater & Places adjacent . . . . which every ways descended to us by Right from the Right originally of our s^{d} Deceased Grand & great Grand father Thomas Prence Esq^{r} . that is to Say all our Right as above s^{d} in and to all that Parcell of Land being one hundred acres lying situate near Jon^{a} Cobbs Dwelling House on the Easterly Side Falbrook at or near Middleborough . . . . Together with all our s^{d} Right in and to that Parcell of Land lying on the Westerly Side of s^{d} Falbrook being two hundred acres. Together with all Our Right in & to one hundred acres more of Land lying at y^{e} Mouth of s^{d} Fall Brook Together wth our s^{d} Right in and to one hundred acres of land more lying on y^{e} North Side of y^{e} great River in the Town of Bridgewater Together with all our s^{d} Right in and to one whole Share of Land in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase Divided & undivided there being one Lot laid lot laid out to s^{d} Share in s^{d} Purchase being in number the fourty ninth Lot & lyeth on y^{e} North Side Taunton Road Together with all our s^{d} Right in and to one Lot of Land in assawamsett Neck being in number the twenty fifth Lot Containing twenty acres Together with all our s^{d} Right in and to two Lots of Land Called the South Purchase Each Lot containing fourty five acres the one being in number the Sixty fourth Lot and the other being in number the Hundred & thirty Seventh Lot Together with all the Right or Interest which We or either of Us have in and to all y^{e} above mentioned Parts & Parcells of Land by us or by either of Us Purchased Particularly that Purchased of Arthur Howland & his Wife Elizabeth by

Deed bearing date the Eleventh day of July 1711. And also that Purchased by us or either of us or Either of our ancestors of Richard Sparrow & Patience Paine and all & singular the Undivided Lands to Us Descending originally from our s^d^ Grand & great Grand Father Thomas Prence Esq^r^ within all the Limits of y^e^ Lands abovementioned all which our s^d^ Rights in and to all the Above mentioned Parcells of Land both Divided & undivided which We Grantors above Expressed do here particularize that is to Say y^e^ s^d^ Samuel Mayo his Part therein & thereunto Granted is one Seventh Part & one third of one Seventh Part in all y^e^ Lands as above Exprest and y^e^ s^d^ Thomas Mayo Theophilus Mayo Richard Mayo & Israel Mayo their Part is one third Part of one Seventh Part of all the Lands above Exprest and the s^d^ Nathaniel Mayo his Part is one half of one third of one Seventh Part of all y^e^ Lands above Exprest and We do also as above Exprest according to Each ones Proportion as above Set forth also Sell & Convey all our Right & Interest in and to all y^e^ Undivided Lands every ways belonging to all & singular the abovementioned Parts & Parcells of Land"

The deed was dated 29 March, 1734, and signed by all the grantors, in presence of Daniel Doane and Elisha Doane. It was acknowledged 29 March, 1734, in Barnstable County, by all the grantors, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace, and was recorded 20 April, 1734. [Plym. Co. Deeds, 28 : 185]

BRIDGEWATER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 185*)

[p. 29] The birth of the Children of Benjamin Snow by Elisabeth his first wife

Rebekah Snow was born November the seventh Ann^o^ Dom 1694
Benjamin Snow was born June 23 Anno Dom 1696
Solomon Snow was born April the Sixth Anno Dom 1698
Ebenezer Snow was born March 29 Anno Dom 1701
Elisabeth Snow was born May the fift Anno Dom 1705
Elisabeth the wife of Benjamin Snow Dec^d^ May y^e^ 8^th^ A D 1705
Sarah Snow the Daughter of s^d^ Benjamin Snow by Sarah his seccond wife was born August 20^th^ 1706

The birth of the children of Samuel & Bithia Keith

Constant Keith was born February 22^d^ Anno Dom 1703
Amos Keith was born May the first Anno Dom 1705
Samuel Keith was born August 30^th^ Anno Dom 1707

Bithia Keith was born December y^e^ 29^th^ Anno Dom 17[*]
Susanna Keith was born September y^e^ 2^d^ Anno Dom 1714
Ebenezer Keith was born October 25^th^ Anno Dom 1716
Robert Keith was born October 19^th^ Anno Domi 1718
Jane Keith was born Decem^r^ y^e^ fourth anno Dom 1720
Benjamin Keith was born April 19^th^ Anno Dom 1723
Samuel Keith first above Named died February y^e^ 3^d^ An^o^ Dom 175[†]
Samuel Jennings Son of Richard & Mary Jennings was born January y^e^ 9^th^ 1703
Mary Jenings the wife of Richard Ginings Deceacced May y^e^ 21 Anodomini 1734
Richard Jennings above named died Sept y^e^ 23^d^ An^o^ Dom 1751
Joseph Jennings Son of y^e^ above named Richard Jennings died February y^e^ 27^th^ An^o^ Dom 1756
[p. 30] The birth of the children of Samuel & Abigail Washburn
David Washburn was born April y^e^ 30^th^ Anno Dom 1704
Deliverance Washburn was born Octob^r^ 7^th^ Anno Dom 1706
Solomon Washburn was born October 1^st^ Anno Dom 1708
Samuel Washburn was born June y^e^ 2^d^ Anno Dom 1710
Abigail Washburn was born March 3^d^ Anno Dom 1712
Tabitha Washburn was born August 28^th^ 1716
Susanna Washburn was born March 13^th^ Anno Dom 1714
The birth of the children of Isaac & Jane Harris
Arthur Harris was born June 25 Anno Dom 1708
Abner Haris was born July 29 Anno Dom 1710
Anne Harris was born September 25^th^ Anno Dom 1712
Elisabeth Harris was born Decem^r^ 1^st^ Anno Dom 1714
Jane Harris was born January the 10^th^ Anno Dom 1716/17
Jane Harris the wife of the aboves Isaac Harris Dyed Feb 8 $17\frac{16}{17}$
By Elisabeth his Seccond wife
Isaac Harris was born July y^e^ 22^d^ Anno Domi 1720
The Birth of y^e^ Children of Benjamin & Martha Washburn
Mary Washburn was born march y^e^ 24^th^ 1729/30
Martha Washburn was born October y^e^ 23^d^ 1731
Benjamin Washburn was born July y^e^ 6^th^ 1735
Benjamin Washburn first above named died august y^e^ 25^t^ An^o^ Dom 1740
Martha Washburn first above named died February 1793 Aged 96 Years
[p. 31] The birth of the children of Enoch & Elisabeth Lennard
Enoch Lennard was born Decem^r^ 25 Annoq Dom 1707
Elisaabeth Lennard was born Sep^t^ 17^th^ Annoqe Dom 1719
The Birth of y^e^ Children of Jonathan & Mary Kingman
Martha Kingman was born Sep^t^ y^e^ 24^th^ 1732
Jonathan Kingman was born June y^e^ 19^th^ An^o^ Dom 1735

* "1719" appears to have been altered to "1710."

† The last figure is doubtful.

Mary Kingman was born march y^e^ 30^th^ An^o^ Dom 1738
Charity Kingman was born Novem^br^ y^e^ 7^th^ An^o^ Dom 1740
Bethia Kingman was born June the 6^th^ An^o^ Dom 1743
Joseph Kingman was born July y^e^ 31^st^ An^o^ Dom 1745
Joseph Kingman above named Died may y^e^ 9^th^ An^o^ Dom 1747
Joseph Kingman born July y^e^ 25^th^ An^o^ Dom 1748
Joseph Kingman last above named Died march y^e^ 15^th^ An^o^ Dom 1751
Bettie Kingman was born may y^e^ 6^th^ Ano Dom 1751
The birth of the children of Ebenezer & Abigail Whitman
Abigail Whitman was born Sep^t^ 22^d^ Anno Dom 1702
Zachariah Whitman was born Novem^r^ 21 Ano Do 1704
Hannah Whitman was born Sep^t^ 30^th^ Anno Dom 1709
Ebenezer Whitman was born June 26^th^ Anno Dom 1713
John Whitman Deceased August 28 Anno Domi 1727
The birth of the Children of John Bolten ju and Ruth his wife
Susanna Bolten was born January y^e^ 12^th^ Annoq^e^ Domi 1710/11
Ruth Bolten was born June y^e^ Sixth Annoq^e^ Domini 1712
Elisabeth Bolten was born September 23 Annoq^e^ Domini 1714
Hannah Bolten was born January y^e^ Ninth Annoq Dom 1721/2
[p. 32] The birth of the children of Elisha & Mehetabel Allen
Elisha Allen was born March 22^d^ Anno Dom 1704
Japheth Allen was born Novem^r^ 20^th^ Anno Dom 1705
Matthew Allen was born April y^e^ 11^th^ Anno Dom 1708
Samuel Allen was born August 13^th^ Anno Dom 1710
The Birth of the Children of John & Pegge Johnson
John Johnson was born July y^e^ 24^th^ An^o^ Dom 1732
Sarah Johnson was born December y^e^ 14^th^ An^o^ Dom 1733
Abiel Johnson was born November y^e^ 11^th^ An^o^ Dom 1735
John Johnson above named Deceased y^e^ 13^th^ of January 1733
Lewis Johnson was born January y^e^ 14^th^ An^o^ Dom 1738
Pegge Johnson was born February y^e^ 2^d^ An^o^ Dom 1740
Pegge Johnson above named died July y^e^ 19 An^o^ Dom 1741
John Johnson was born Jan^ry^ y^e^ 11^th^ An^o^ Dom 1742
Patience Johnson was born august y^e^ 13^th^ An^o^ Dom 1744
Joseph Johnson was born February y^e^ 2^d^ An^o^ Dom 1747
Content Johnson was born may y^e^ 23^d^ An^o^ Dom 1749
Two Twins born both Daughters august y^e^ 25^th^ 1750 & Died y^e^ 26 of y^e^ Same month
Calvin Johnson was born Decembr y^e^ 10^th^ An^o^ Dom 1751
The birth of the children of James & Mary Washburn
Mary Washburn was born October 28^th^ Anno Dom 1694
Anna Washburn was born Febru^r^ 1^st^ Anno Dom 1695/6
James Washburn was born October y^e^ sixth Anno Dom 1698
Edward Washburn was born Decem^r^ 8^th^ Anno Dom 1700
Moses Washburn was born Septem^r^ 9^th^ Anno Dom 1702
Gideon Washburn was born August 16 Anno Dom 1704
Sarah Washburn was born October 2^d^ Anno Dom 1706
Martha Washburn was born January 10^th^ Anno Dom 1708/9

Elisabeth Washburn was born April ye 5th Anno Dom 1710
The children of John & Sarah Bolten born in Bridgwater
Samuel Bolten was born Decemr 6th Anno Domi 1688
Elisabeth Bolten was born the 24th of April Anno Dom 1692
Nicholas Bolten was born April 17th Anno Domi 1695
Mary Bolten was born October 29th Anno Domi 1697
Elisha Bolten was born March ye 9th Anno Domi 1700
Joseph Bolten was born July 27th Anno Dom 1704
Nathaniel Bolten was born May 5th Anno Domi 1706
Abigail Bolten was born March ye 21st Anno Domi 1709
[p. 33] The birth of the children of Israel & Waitstil Washburn
Sarah Washburn was born August ye 14th Anno Dom 1709
The seccond a son who was born January 6th Anno Dom 1710/11
& dyed Janr 22 1710/11
Deborah Washburn was born June the first Ano Dom 1712
Seth Washburn was born July 11th Anno Dom 1714
The Birth of ye Children of John & Esther Hayward
Zadok Hayward was born February ye 23d Ano Dom 1732/3
Sarah Hayward was born January ye 18th Ano Dom 1734/5
mary Hayward was born October ye 12th Ano Dom 1736
Zacheus Packard Senr Deceased August the 3d 1723
The birth of the children of Zacheus & Sarah Packard
Israel Packard was born April 27th Anno Dom 1680
Sarah Packard was born Augst 19th Anno Dom 1682
Jonathan Packard was born Decemr 7th Anno Do 1684
David Packard was born February 11th Anno Dom 1687
Solomon Packard was born March 20th Anno Dom 1689
James Packard was born June 2d Anno Dom 1691
Zacheus Packard was born Septemr 4th Ann D 1693
John Packard was born October 8th Anno Dom 1695
Abiel Packard was born April 29th Anno Dom 1699
The Birth of ye Children of Nathanll & Hannah Hill
David Hill was born ye 25th of Decemr 1712
Abijah Hill was born Decemr ye 23d 1714
Mary Hill was born Janr ye 24th 1716/17
Ebenezer Hill was born August 20th 1719
Josiah Hill was born May 22d 1722
Hannah Hill was born July 14th 1725
[p. 34] The birth of the children of John & Allice Leach
John Leach was born Novemr 10th Anno Dom 1695 *
Giles Leach was born March 28th Anno Dom 1697 †
Stephen Leach was born Janur 28th Anno Dom 1698/9
Abiel Leach was born Decemr 18th Anno Dom 1700
Ebenezer Leach was born Decemr 3d Anno Dom 1702
Mehetabel Leach was born Novemr 14th Anno Dom 1704

*6 has been changed to 5.

†8 has been changed to 7.

Timothy Leach was born October 15th Anno Do 1707
Nehemiah Leach was born Decemr 18th Anno Do 1709
Solomon Leach was born Feb 19th Anno Dom 1712
Jesse Leach was born October 16th Anno Domi 1714
The birth of the children of James & Elisabeth Haward
Caleb Haward was born Februr 8th Anno Dom 1711
John Haward was born May 18th Anno Dom 1712
Mercy Haward was born March 10 Anno Dom 1714
Huldah Haward was born May 4th Annoqe Dom 1716
The Birth of the children of Eleazer and Martha Allden
Jonathan Allden was born 22 June Anno Domi 1721
Eleazer Allden was born August 30th Anno Dom 1723
Abraham Allden was born August 31 ano Dom 1725 and Deceased September ye 2d 1726
David Allden was born June 18 Anno Dom 1727
Joshua Allden was born April 19th 1729
Caleb Allden was born April 20th A D 1731 and Dyed the 21 of April 1733
Ezra Allden was born June 22d Anno Dom 1734
Timothy allden was born November ye 24th Ano Dom 1736
Martha Alden above named Died January ye 6th Ano Dom 1760
Eleazer Alden ye parent of ye above named Children died Janr ye 29th 1773
[p. 35] The birth of the children of Joseph & Elizabeth Keith
Anna Keith was born April 19th Anno Dom 1695
Susanna Keith was born March 8th Anno Dom 1697
Joseph Keith was born January ye first Anno Dom 1699
Jemima Keith was born Novemr 11th Anno Dom 1701
Eliezer Keith was born Januar 11th Anno Dom 1703
Abigail Keith was born May 20th Anno Dom 1705
Ephraim Keith was born March 21 Anno Dom 1707
Ichabod Keith was born March 14 Anno Dom 1709
Martha Keith was born June 14th Anno Dom 1711
Mary Keith was born October the 12th Annoqe Dom 1713
Elisabeth Keith was born April 23d Annoq Dom 1715
The birth of the children of Timothy and Hannah Keith
Timothy Keith was born January 27th Annoq Dom 1710/11
Abiah Keith was born October 11th Annoqe Dom 1712
Nathan Keith was born Decemr 16 Anno Dom 1714
Hannah Keith was born April 16 Anno Dom 1718
Hannah Keith first above named Died May ye 23 Ano Dom 17 1765
Timothy Keith ye parent of ye above named Children died November ye 8th 1767
The Birth of ye children of Joseph and Anne Pryer
Isaac Pryer was born May 7th Anno Dom 1726
Mary Pryer was born December 9th Anno Dom 1729
[p. 36] The birth of the children of Elisha & Experience Hayward
Experience and Elisha Hayward were born May the third Anno Dom 1710

Hannah Hayward was born July 2d Anno Do 1711
Tabitha and Abner Hayward were born July 26 A D 1714
Bithia Hayward his first child by Bithia his seccond wife was born April the seventh Anno Domi 1722
Naomi Hayward was born March 25th Annoque Domini 1726
Ezra Hayward was born November 16th Anno Domi 1729
The children of Samuel & Mary Edson
Susana Edson was born Decemr 14 Ano Do 1708
Bithiah Edson was born January 2d Anno Dom 17^{10}_{09}
Mary Edson was born March 9th anno Dom 1712
Samuel Edson was born March 14th Anno Dom 1714
Nathan Edson was born March 14th Anno Domi 1716
Abel Edson was born January 19th Anno Domi 1717/18
Obed Edson was born December 31st Anno Domi 1720
Elisabeth Edson was born Decemr 16th Anno Domi 1722
Silence Edson was born Novembr ye 9th Ano Dom 1726
Ebenezer Edson was born Decembr ye 7th Ano Dom 1727
John Edson was born march ye 30th Ano Dom 1729
Ezar* Edson was born July ye 28th Ano Dom 1730
Sarah Edson was born may ye 27th Ano Dom 1732
Mary Edson ye Wife of Samuel Edson died Febr ye 5t Ano Dom 1770
Samuel Edson the Parent of ye above named Children Died Decembr ye 27th 1771
[p. 37] The birth of the children of John & Margret Washburn
John Washburn was born July ye 9th Anno Dom 1711
Nathanael Washburn was born Septemr the third Anno Dom 1713
Robert Washburn was born May 23d Annoq Do 1715
Abraham Washburn was born April 19th anno Dom 1717
Margret Washburn was born August 22 Anno Dom 1718
Abishai Washburn was born June 16 Anno Domi 1720
Jane Washburn was born march 28 ano domini 1722
Content Washburn was born aprill 22nd Ano domini 1724
The birth of the children of John and Sarah Hayward
John Hayward was born Septemr 28 Annoqe Dom 1707
Ebenezer Hayward was born November 22d Anno Dom 1710
The birth of the children of Nehemiah and Sarah Allen
Allice Allen was born October the 8th Annoqe Dom 1707
Sarah Allen was born March the 27th Annoqe Dom 1710
Martha Allen was born October 17th Annoq Dom 1713
Nehemiah Allen was born July the 8th Anno Dom 1715
[p. 38] The birth of the children of Joseph & Hopestil Snow
Joseph Snow was born Sept 7th Anno Dom 1690
Mary Snow was born November ye first Anno Dom 1691
James Snow was born August 16th Anno Dom 1693
Rebecca Snow was born June 25th Anno Dom 1696
Isaac Snow was born July 22d Anno Dom 1700
Jonathan & David Snow were born Sept 27th anno Dom 1703

* Sic.

Joseph Snow Sen^{r} Died December y^{e} 18th An^{o} Dom 1753
The birth of the children of Samuel & Mercy Chandler
Jonathan Chandler was born May the eighth Anno Dom 1699
Mary Chandler was born Febr^{r} y^{e} sixt Anno Dom 1701/2
Sarah Chandler was born Novem^{r} 13th Anno Dom 1703
Abiah Chandler was born July 4th Anno Dom 1706 and Dyed the 27th day of March Anno Dom 1712
Samuel Chandler was born Janu^{r} 20th Anno Dom 1708/9
Abraham Chandler was born April 9th Anno Dom 1711
Susannah Chandler was born July y^{e} 10th An^{o} Dom 1715
Nathaniel Willis was born sometime in January Ann^{o} Do 1678
Elkanah Willis Deceas^{d} Decem^{br} 12 Anoquer Domini 1711
Mercy Willis y^{e} wife of Elkanah willis Dyed July y^{e} 7th ADom 1709
Bethia Willis y^{e} Daugter of M^{r} nathan^{ll} willis Dyed march 3^{d} 1716
Judith willis y^{e} Daughter of Elkanah willis abovesd Was born Sometime in may 1682
The birth of the children of Nathanael & Hannah Willis
Ephraim Willis was born July the 30th Annoq Dom 1713
Elkanah Willis was born September 6th Anno Dom 1719
Nathan^{ll} Willis above named died may 19th An^{o} Dom 1747
Hannah Willis wife of Nathan^{ll} Willis above named died october y^{e} 15th N: S: 1753
The birth of the children of Lot & Deborah Conant
Hannah Conant was born August 2 Anno Dom 1712
Gershom Conant was born July 16 Anno Dom 1714
Lot Conant was born May 5th Anno Domi 1718
Silvanus Conant was born Novem^{r} 17th Anno Domi 1720
Phineas Conant was born Febru^{r} 14 Anno Dom 1726/7
Deborah Connant was born Sep^{tm} 8th Anodom 1728
Timothy Connantt was born Novem^{br} 21 ADom 1732
Lot Conant y^{e} parent of y^{e} above named Children was born march y^{e} 27th 1690 & Dyed June y^{e} 6th 1774 in y^{e} 85 year of his age
Deborah Conant y^{e} parent of y^{e} above named Children Died Sep^{t} y^{e} 26th 1773 in y^{e} 82 year of her age
M^{r} Silvanus Conant above named Died December y^{e} 8th An^{o} Dom 1777 at Midleborough in y^{e} 58 year of his age

(*To be continued*)

UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 180*)

THE abstracts presented in this article have been made from original documents and certified copies loaned by Capt. E. F. Small.

[SIPSON TO ROGERS]

"John Sipson of Harwich . . . . Indian . . . . for Many Good Causes Me hereto Moving as for the sum of Twelve pounds Money" sold to "John Rogers Jun^{r} and Judah Rogers both of Harwich & Joseph Rogers and Eleazer Rogers both of Eastham . . . . that my prcill of Land lying Scituate in the Township of Harwich abovesd on the Southerly Side of the Road way that leads from Eastham to Manamoy Containing Sixty Acres More or less bounded (viz) begining at a White Oake tree marked Standing on the Side of a Hill Near the Head of Beakers Tarkiln Marsh which is the North West bound of granted land from Deacon Freeman to John Rogers Sen^{r} from thence Runing Northwesterly to a pinetree Marked standing Near the Road way a litle beyend the Way that Comes up from Thomas Freemans house from thence Runing Southwesterly by the Road way or Queens Road to a pine tree Marked on four sides Standing Near the Bay that turns out of the Queens Road down to the wading place So Runing from S^{d} Pine tree Southeasterly to a Pine tree Marked Standing Near a Ceader swamp which is the South west bound of the land granted to John Rogers Sen^{r} by S^{d} Deacon Freeman from thence Runing Northeasterly to the first spesified bound"

The deed was dated 22 June, 1708, signed by a mark, and acknowledged the same day, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. It was witnessed by Samuel Mayo and Samuel Knowles, and was recorded 1 August, 1711, by William Bassett, Register, but this "Copie" does not state the book and page.

"A True Copie Drawn and Compared this 16th Day of July AD. 1748 p^{r} Me Solomon Otis Reg^{r}"

[JOHN SIPSON TO THOMAS FREEMAN]

"John Sipson of Harwich . . . . Indian" for £4, 6s., sold to "Thomas Freeman of Harwich Aforesd Yeoman . . . . One

peice of Upland lying and being In Harwich Aforesd att a place Called Keequanset Containing by Estimation fourteen Acres .... butted and bounded : Viz : begining att the Southwest Side of the S^d^ Thomas Freeman his Land : Att a White Oake tree Marked Near the head of the Marsh & from thence Runing Westerly to a Pine tree Marked On the South East Side of the high Way And from thence Runing by S^d^ high Way Side Nearest Northeast to another pine tree Marked and from thence Runing Easterly to a small White Oake tree Marked And from thence Runing Northerly to a Pine tree Marked by a Pond Side and so Runing by S^d^ pond Side to a Read Oake tree Marked Which is the former bounds of the S^d^ Thomas Freeman his land and from thence Runing Southward by the bounds of the Said Freemans land to the bounds first spesified"

The deed was dated 1 June, 1711, signed by a mark, and acknowledged the same day, before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Hannah Cole and Mary Freeman. It was recorded 31 July, 1711, by William Bassett, Register, but this "Copie" does not state the book and page. "A True Copie Drawn and Compared this 16^th^ Day of July 1748 p^r^ Me Solomon Otis Reg^r^"

[John Quason to Thomas Freeman, Sr.]

"I John Quason of Monamoy In ye County of Barnstable .... the Eldest Son and Heir to my Father Jn^o^ Quason of Monemoy aforesd Indian Sechem Deceased. For & in Consideration of My s^d^ father Jn^o^ Quasons being Justly Indebted unto Major Jn^o^ Freeman of Eastham ye Sum of Two Pounds & Ten Shillings & Thomas Freeman Senior of Harwich In y^e^ County Aforesd Appearing & Paying & Satisfying ye above S^d^ Debt of my S^d^ Father Quasons to ye s^d^ Jn^o^ Freeman I ye s^d^ Jn^o^ Quason do hereby Acknowledge ye Receipt thereof & my Self therewith fully Satisfyed, Contented & paid & thereof & of Every part thereof do Acquit & Discharge y^e^ s^d^ Thomas Freeman his Heirs & Executors Administrators forever by these psents have given granted Bargained Sold Aliened, Conveyed & Confirmed .... unto him y^e^ s^d^ Thomas Freeman .... One Parcel of Upland lying & being in Harwich Aforesd at ye South Sea Near a place called Bacons Tarkils by Estimation Containing Six Acres be it more or less, Bounded as followeth begining at a Pine tree Marked at y^e^ Southwest End of Jn^o^ Roggers his Land Standing Near y^e^ Bank by y^e^ Short Cove So called from thence Runing Nearest Southwest on y^e^ Edge of y^e^ upland to a

white Oak tree Marked Near y^e^ water Side at y^e^ Southwest Corner of y^e^ s^d^ Short Cove & from thence Ranging Nearest North West to a Pine tree Marked & so Runing on y^e^ same Range to a white oak tree Marked Near y^e^ Southwest Corner of a Cedar Swamp & from thence Runing Easterly In y^e^ Edge of s^d^ Swamp home to y^e^ Land of y^e^ s^d^ Jn^o^ Roggers & from thence Ranging South Easterly by y^e^ s^d^ Jn^o^ Roggers his bounds to y^e^ first Specifyed Bound Mark : "

The deed was dated 13 August, 1711, signed by a mark, and acknowledged the same day before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Hannah Cole and Abigail Freeman. The deed was recorded 6 July, 1716, by John Thacher, Register, but this "Copie" does not state the volume or page.

"The within and above is a True Copie Drawn and Compared the 13th of October Anno Domini 1752 p^r^ Me Solomon Otis Reg^r^"

On the back is endorsed : "A Copie for m^r^ Rogers"

[Rogers to Cole]

"I Eleazier Rogers of herriwich . . . . yeoman am holden and firmly doe stand bound unto hannah Cole mary Cole and sarah Cole all of Eastham . . . house keepers In the full and Just sume of twenty Pounds of good & lawfull money or Bills of Creadit on S^d^ Province for which payment well and truely to be made I bind myself . . . . unto the ab[ov]e s^d^ Hannah Cole Mary Cole and Sarah Cole . . . . witness my hand and seal this tenth Day of Jenewary . . . . 1727/8—The Condition of this Present obligation is such that if the above bounden Eleazier Rogers . . . . shall well and truely Pay or cause to be Paid unto the above named hannah Cole mary Cole Sarah Cole . . . . the full and just sume of tenn pounds of like lawfull money or bills of Creadit on S^d^ Province in and upon the tenth Day of Jenewary next Ensuing the Deat hereof withe the lawfull Intrest without fraud c[o]zen or delay then this present obligation is to be void if otherwise to stand and remaine In full force strength and vertue"

This bond was signed by "Eleazer Rogers" and was witnessed by "Gersham Cole" and Ebenezer Cole. The following endorsements are on the back :

"march the 2^nd^ 1732/3 then Received" £2, 10s., "which is In part of the Intrest for the within written obligation"

"July 6^d^ 1734 then Resived one pound which is in part for the with in written obligation"

[Jonathan Rogers to Eleazer and Joseph Rogers]

"Jonathan Rogers of yarmouth . . . . for" £55 "Currant money" sold to "Eleazor Rogers & Joseph Rogers both of Harwich . . . . In equal proportion alike all that my parcell of land lying in the Township of Harwich . . . . neer a place known by the name of Beakers tarrkills being by computation seven acres be it more or less & is that parcell of land that was setled to me in the setlement of the estate of my Deceased ffather John Rogers of sd Harwich & is every ways buted and bounded as in & by the setlement of my sd Deceased ffathers estate was setled to me with all the members rights profits privileges & ways as in sd setlement is exprest together with my third part of one quarter part of a small seder swamp lying neer to sd granted land that was in the setlement of my sd Deceased ffathers estate setled to mee"

The deed was dated 12 February, 1739/40, and acknowledged the same day, at Eastham, before Joseph Doane, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Reuben Nickerson and Elisha Doane. It was recorded 4 March, 1739, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 17, folio 411, by John Thacher, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

[Benjamin Rogers to Eleazer Rogers]

"Benjamin Rogers of Kings Town In the County of plymouth . . . . yeoman" for £95, old tenor, sold to "Eleazer Rogers of Harwich . . . . yeoman . . . . all My Lands Meadows Sedge Ground Swamps and ways in the Town of harwich aforesd which fell to Me of the Estate of My Deceased father John Rogers as it was Set out by the Men appointed to settle s^{d} Estate only Reserving my Right to s^{d} Estate that is still in the Improvement of My mother the widow Sarah Rogers"

The deed was dated 16 October, 1744, and acknowledged the same day, before William Paine, Justice of the Peace. The witnesses were Kenelm Winslow and Thomas Freeman. It was recorded 17 October, 1744, in Barnstable County Deeds, Book 20, folio 481, by John Thacher, Register, and has not been re-recorded.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "THE GREEN," MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 136*)

THACH[ER]

Theodo[*broken*]

THOMAS

Abial, son of Noah and Mary, died 1 February, 1759, in his 18th year.

Abigail, wife of Israel, died 6 February, 1829, in her 77th year.

Abigail, died 25 September, 1834, in her 49th year.

Abraham, died 3 February, 1848, aged 78 years, 11 months.

Alfred, son of Churchill and Hannah, died 5 July, 1840, aged 35 years.

Azel, Capt., died 21 August, 1821, in his 54th year.

Azel, died 31 March, 1844, in his 47th year. "Dearest husband thou hast left us."

Barzillai, died 5 November, 1813, in his 84th year.

Bathsheba, daughter of Levi and Hannah, died 6 June, 1800, aged 10 years, 3 months, 9 days.

Benjamin F., son of Stephen and Almira, died 1 May, 1850, aged 1 year, 10 months, 20 days.

Betsey M., daughter of Levi and Martha, died 10 November, 1834, in her 17th year.

Betty, daughter of Israel and Phebe, born 27 October, 1747; died 23 January, 1747.

Betty, daughter of Israel and Phebe, died 29 June, 1767, in her 17th year.

Caroline, daughter of Silas and Mary, died 5 February, 1827, aged 22 years. [On her father's stone.]

Caroline B., daughter of Elisha and Betsey C., died 11 August, 1820, in her 17th year.

Churchill, died 31 December, 1809, aged 48 years, 1 month.

Daniel, died 14 May, 1789, in his 46th year.

David, son of William and Sarah, died 9 September, 1742, in his 38th year.

———, daughter of David and Rebecca, died 8 February, 1782. "who remained in this world for the space of an hour"

David, son of David and Rebekah, died in Braintree, with the smallpox, 5 December, 1792, in his 20th year.

David, died 9 February, 1825, in his 83d year.

Deborah, daughter of Jeremiah and Miriam, died 3 January, 1747, in her 11th year.

Deborah, daughter of Lemuel and Elisabeth, died 17 December, 1791, aged 4 months, 18 days.

THOMAS (*Continued*)

Edward, died 9 September, 1726, in his 57th year.
Elias, son of Daniel and Thankful, died 26 November, 1786, in his 12th year.
Elisha, son of William and Sarah, died 15 May, 1726, aged 5 years.
Elisha, died 30 January, 1814, in his 36th year. "Farewell my true and loving wife my children"
Elisabeth, wife of Lemuel, died 8 September, 1791, in her 31st year.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Zilpah, died 4 July, 1807, aged 1 year, 6 months, 5 days.
Enoch, son of Noah and Mary, died 16 December, 1758, in his 6th year.
Ephraim, died 29 March, 1814, aged 73 years.
Eveline, daughter of Silas and Mary, died 28 March, 1808, in her 4th year.
Ezra, died 5 July, 1811, in his 52d year.
Ezra, died 13 July, 1825, in his 40th year.
Finney, died 12 September, 1843, aged 62 years.
Francis S., son of Silas and Mary, died 30 July, 1814, aged 16 years.
Gamaliel, son of David and Rebecca, died 3 December, 1790, aged 13 years, 7 months, 14 days.
Gareafelia A., daughter of Stephen and Almira, died 5 May, 1849, aged 1 year, 1 month, 4 days.
George, son of Silas and Mary, died 3 February, 1830, aged 16 years. [On his father's stone.]
Hannah, widow of Churchill, died 30 November, 1825, aged 64 years, 22 days.
Hannah, wife of Levi, died 3 December, 1847, in her 87th year.
Ira, son of Jeremiah and Zilpah, died 23 June, 1805, aged 4 years, 4 months, 25 days.
Israel, died 29 June, 1778, aged 65 years, 5 months, 2 days.
———, son of Israel and Phebe. [No date given.]
Israel, died 1 September, 1809, in his 64th year.
Israel, died 1 January, 1814, aged 36 years. [On stone of wife Phebe.]
Jabez, son of Jabez and Phebe, died 6 July, 1753, aged 5 years, 10 months, 24 days.
Jabez, died 8 November, 1784, in his 74th year.
Jacob, Capt., died 21 March, 1796, in his 47th year.
James, died 17 April, 1826, in his 73d year.
Jedediah, son of Jedediah, Jr., and Keziah, died 2 July, 1773, aged 1 year, 11 months, 14 days.
Jedediah, died 27 December, 1777, in his 80th year.
Jeremiah, died 2 February, 1736, in his 77th year.
Jeremiah, died 8 January, 1763, in his 75th year.
Jeremiah, died 12 December, 1798, in his 63d year.

THOMAS (*Continued*)

Jeremiah, died 13 August, 1846, aged 82 years.
John S., died 9 July, 1829, aged 35 years.
Keziah, wife of Jedediah, died 21 June, 1800, in her 67th year.
Lemuel, died 26 January, 1776, in his 53d year.
Levi, son of Israel and Phebe, died 14 January, 1748/9, aged 2 months, 4 days.
———, daughter of Levi and Hannah, died 17 November, 1797, aged 2 days.
Levi, died 12 August, 1824, in his 66th year.
Lucy, daughter of Jabez and Phebe, died 24 January, 1748/9, aged 7 years, 6 months.
Lucy, 1st wife of Jacob, died 10 July, 1815, aged 40 years.*
Lucy, widow of Ezra, died 1 September. 1817, in her 60th year.
Lydia, wife of Jeremiah, died 6 July, 1717, in her 52d year. "She was y^e^ first person buried in this place." †
Martha, wife of James, died 11 October, 1825, in her 73d year.
Martin, son of Silas and Mary, died 12 June, 1808, in his 2d year.
Martin, son of Amos and Patty, died 2 November, 1820, aged 2 years, 4 months, 9 days.
Mary, died 20 September, 1719, in her 19th year.
Mary, widow of Jeremiah, died 15 November, 1749, in her 85th year. "She was y^e^ first person buried in this place." ‡
Mary, wife of Noah, died 1 August, 1787, in her 75th year.
Mary, wife of Silas, died 24 January, 1859, aged 79 years. [On same pedestal with husband's stone.]
Mary, E. S., daughter of Col. Lothrop and Betsey D., died 28 April, 1838, aged 3 years, 5 months.
Mary S., daughter of Silas and Mary, died 22 February, 1831, aged 22 years. [On her father's stone.]
Miriam, wife of Jeremiah, died 10 January, 1758, in her 63d year.
Molly, wife of Solomon, died 6 September, 1807, in her 46th year.
Nehemiah, son of Ebenezer and Joanna, died 11 January, 1794, in his 23d year.
Noah, son of Noah and Mary, died 26 November, 1758, in his 20th year.
Noah, died 20 December, 1758, in his 50th year.
Phebe, wife of Jabez, died 21 February, 1772, in her 59th year.
Phebe, wife of Israel, died 27 May, 1795, in her 72d year.
Phebe, wife of Israel, died 28 January, 1872, aged 91 years. [On stone with her husband, who died 1814.]

* An old slate stone beside this marble stone reads "in her 40 year"

† See ante, Vol. XII, pages 65 and 66, also the second wife, Mary, who died 1749.

‡ See ante, Vol. XII, pages 65 and 66, also the stone of the first wife, Lydia.

THOMAS (*Continued*)

Polly, daughter of James and Martha, died 14 November, 1822, in her 40th year. "She was sick 19 years."

Rachel, wife of Elisha, died 25 December, 1796, aged 42 years, 2 months, 17 days. "A virtuous wife A parent kind"

Ransom, died 3 January, 1791, in his 29th year.

Rebecca, wife of David, died 3 January, 1828, aged 88 years.

Sarah, wife of William, died 9 May, 1743, in her 62d year.

Sarah, widow of Ephraim, died 20 February, 1810, in her 89th year.

Silas, son of Silas and Mary, died 4 July, 1814, aged 15 years.

Silas, died 10 August, 1834, aged 69 years. [On stone with children, Caroline, George and Mary S.]

Susannah, died 3 September, 1830, aged 40 years.

Thankful, wife of Daniel, died 13 October, 1778, in her 37th year.

William, died 5 April, 1734, in his 70th year.

William, son of David and Rebekah, died 1 March, 1806, in his 31st year.

William, died 10 October, 1844, in his 39th year.

William Lyman, son of Levi and Martha, died 10 September, 1836, in his 16th year.

Zilpha, wife of James, died 25 April, 1842, in her 53d year.

Zilpha W., wife of Jeremiah, died 15 March, 1825, aged 56 years.

THOMPSON — THOMSON — TOMSON

Abigail, widow of Jacob, Esq., died 15 January, 1744, in her 75th year.

Abigail, widow of Caleb, died 23 November, 1791, in her 77th year.

Abigail W., died 17 January, 1838, aged 41 years.

Andrew, son of Thomas, died 19 January, 1728/9, in his 5th year.

Ann Russell, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Nancy R., died 27 May, 1850, aged 6 years.

Ansil, son of Caleb and Mary, died 29 September, 1782, aged 2 years, 24 days.

Arad, Dr., died 22 April, 1843, aged 56 years.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary, died 13 June, 1795, aged 21 days.

Benjamin, Jr., born 25 November, 1803; died 26 February, 1846.

Betsey W., wife of Israel W., born 1812; died 1848. [On her husband's stone.]

Caleb, died 19 January, 1787, in his 75th year. "I was the youngest of my fathers ten before me three a pray to death have ben and O my brothers and my sisters"

Catherine L., born 12 October, 1846; died 9 September, 1847. [On stone with Philander.]

Cephas, born 1 July, 1775; died 6 November, 1856. "He was known and beloved . . . . for his talents and skill as an artist" [On stone with sons Charles F. and William H.]

THOMPSON — THOMSON — TOMSON (*Continued*)

Charles F., son of Cephas and Olivia, born 2 June, 1816; died in Effingham County, Ga., 3 September, 1839. "A graduate of Amherst College" [On his father's stone.]

Deborah, widow of William, Esq., died 25 December, 1842, aged 95 years.

Deborah H., daughter of Eliab and Sophia, died 12 March, 1813, aged 3 years, 5 months.

Deborah P., wife of George; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Clark; born 17 February, 1798; died 23 March, 1853. [On her husband's stone.]

Edward Williams, son of Col. Abner B. and Eliza, died 27 October, 1828, aged 4 years.

Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. Jacob and Elizabeth, died 4 December, 1747, aged 6 years, 5 months, 5 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Lieut. Jacob, died 8 August, 1773, in her 74th year.

Eliza Giles, wife of Philander; born 5 January, 1813; died 24 September, 1893. [On her husband's stone.]

Eveline P., daughter of Alfred and Fear, died 17 January, 1843, aged 20 years, 3 months.

Francena,* died 3 October, 1846, aged 2 years, 2 months, 20 days. "F. T." on footstone.

Francena T.,* died 27 September, 1853, aged 4 years, 6 months. "F. T. T." on footstone.

Francis, son of Francis and Mary, died 9 April, 1787, aged 2 years, 5 months, 13 days.

Francis, died 17 December, 1798, aged 63 years, 9 months, 2 days.

Freelove, widow of Capt. Jacob, died 7 November, 1826, in her 87th year. "Erected as a feeble testimony of the affection of her grandaughter. L."

Gaius, drowned 19 May, 1806, in his 30th year.

George, son of Hon. Isaac and Lucy, born 12 August, 1788; died 25 September, 1865. [On stone with wife Deborah P. and son George Edward.]

George Edward, only child of George and Deborah P.; born 15 December, 1828; died 19 September, 1848. [On his father's stone.]

Hannah, daughter of Caleb and Abigail, died 21 September, 1737, aged 2 months.

Horace E., only son of Amasa and Betsey M., died 16 November, 1850, aged 3 years, 11 months.

I. Bradford, son of Ivory H. and Jerusha B.; born 14 October, 1836; died 10 August, 1866.

Isaac, died 30 April, 1740, in his 26th year.

Isaac, Hon., died 21 December, 1819, in his 74th year.

*See J. Almedia.

THOMPSON — THOMSON — TOMSON (*Continued*)

Israel W., born 1803; died 1869. [On stone with wives, Betsey W. and Lydia R., and son Leander W.]

Ivory H., died 3 November, 1887, aged 79 years, 7 months, 3 days.

Jacob, Esq., died 1 September, 1726, in his 65th year.

Jacob, Lieut., died 10 March, 1789, aged 93 years, 10 months.

Jacob, Capt., died 30 November, 1805, in his 68th year.

Jacob, died 23 December, 1848, aged 77 years.

J. Almedia,* died 16 September, 1842, aged 2 years, 1 month, 7 days. "J. A. T." on footstone.

Jerusha B., died 3 January, 1888, aged 73 years, 3 days.

John, died 25 November, 1725, in his 77th year.

John, died 22 June, 1766, aged 49 years.

Leander W., son of Israel W. and Betsey W., born 1837, died 1842. [On stone with his parents.]

Lucia, daughter of Caleb and Abigail, born 12 July, 1741; died 13 October, 1747.

Lucy, daughter of Alfred and Fear, died 26 January, 1833, in her 15th year.

Lucy, wife of Hon. Isaac, died 4 November, 1834, in her 81st year.

Lydia, wife of John, died 28 January, 1761, in her 39th year.

Lydia R., wife of Israel W., born 1813; died 1898. [On her husband's stone.]

Maria P., daughter of Samuel, Esq., and Clary, died 16 October, 1834, in her 23d year.

Marsena S.,† died 17 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 11 months, 4 days. "M. S. T." on footstone.

Martha, daughter of Francis and Rebecca, died 26 February, 1771, aged 9 years, 3 months, 21 days.

Martha, widow of Thomas of Halifax, died 18 March, 1772, in her 70th year.

Mary, widow of John, died in 1731, aged 67 years.

Mary, wife of Francis, died 17 December, 1829, in her 85th year.

Mary W., daughter of Dr. Arad and Mercy, died 20 October, 1848, aged 31 years.

Mercy, wife of Dr. Arad; daughter of William and Lucy Bourne; died 5 June, 1843, aged 47 years.

Mercy F., died 25 March, 1842, aged 26 years.

* J. Almedia, Francena, Marsena S. and Francena T. all bore a surname beginning with T., as shown by their footstones; and they are buried in a line with I. Bradford Thompson and his parents, Ivory H. and Jerusha B. Moreover, in the returns from Middleborough at the State House, Boston, we find the death, on 17 September, 1848, of Marcenah, aged two years, daughter of Ivory H. and Jerusha B. Thompson. There can be no question, therefore, that these four children were sisters of I. Bradford Thompson, and were not Sparrow children, as stated by Mr. Charles M. Thatcher. [See ante, Vol. XII, p. 66.]

† See J. Almedia.

THOMPSON — THOMSON — TOMSON (*Continued*)

Molly, daughter of Caleb and Molly, died 8 June, 1788, aged 1 year, 2 months, 8 days.

Nathan, son of Caleb and Mary, died 17 September, 1782, aged 9 months, 22 days.

Olivia, wife of Cephas; daughter of David Leonard of Bridgewater; born 12 October, 1780; died 22 May, 1819.

Philander, born 22 September, 1800; died 9 August, 1877. [On stone with wife Eliza Giles.]

Rebecca, wife of Francis, died 27 August, 1766, in her 32d year.

Reuel, born 21 September, 1806; died 3 September, 1878. [On stone with wife Sarah T.]

Sabina, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah, died 7 September, 1791, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Sarah, "Mrs," died 10 November, 1777, aged 23 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Sarah J., born 15 September, 1840; died 7 October, 1841. [On stone with Reuel and Sarah T.]

Sarah Jane, daughter of Reuel, Jr., and Sarah T., died 7 October, 1844, aged 1 year, 22 days.

Sarah T., wife of Reuel, born 11 May, 1811; died 1 Dec., 1886. [On her husband's stone.]

Shubael, died 7 July, 1733, in his 48th year.

Shubael, son of Shubael and Susanna, died 18 June, 1734, in his 19th year.

Shubael, died 3 February, 1770, in his 28th year.

Shubael, son of Shubael and Ruth, died 1 May, 1770, aged 9 months, 2 days.

Solomon, Dea., died 4 January, 1844, in his 82d year.

Sophia, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Nancy R., died 15 May, 1850, aged 2 years.

Susanna, wife of Shubael, died 9 June, 1734, in her 47th year.

Susanna, wife of Galen, died 16 January, 1808, in her 20th year.

Thankful, wife of Reuel, died 27 March, 1843, in her 66th year.

Thomas, died 9 December, 1806, in his 37th year.

Uzza, son of John and Lydia, died 11 June, 1758, aged 18 months, 1 day.

Weltha, wife of Thomas, died 16 April, 1848, aged 76 years.

William, Esq., died 14 March, 1816, in his 69th year.

William H., son of Cephas and Olivia, born 17 November, 1807; died in Savannah, Ga., 4 July, 1837. [On his father's stone.]

TILSON — TILLSON

Calvin, Jr., died 19 June, 1817, in his 24th year.

George Cobb, son of Calvin and Joanna, died 23 August [*broken off*], aged 1 year, 7 months.

Joanna, wife of Dea. Calvin, died 16 October, 1822, in her 57th year.

TILSON — TILLSON (*Continued*)

Judith, died 22 January, 1836, aged 30 years.

William Cobb, son of Calvin and Joanna, died 1 September, 1804, in his 8th year.

TINKHAM

Elizabeth, died 27 March, 1846, aged 74 years.

Ephraim, son of Dea. Isaac and Abiah, died 10 January, 1734/5, in his 17th year.

Ephraim, died 5 November, 1769, in his 37th year.

Hannah, wife of Isaac, died 11 January, 1780, in her 51st year.

Hope, wife of [S]amuel, died 3 June, 1760, in her 33d year.

Isaac, died 28 October, 1779, in his 60th year.

John, died 1 February, 1845, aged 70 years.

Lazarus, son of Sam[uel] and [*broken*] died at [*broken*], November, 1762, in his 17th [*broken*].

Lydia, wife of Silas, died 6 November, 1801, in her 54th year.

Malatiah, wife of Samuel, died 8 October, 1798, in her 94th year.

Mary, wife of Otis, died 28 July, 1845, aged 62 years.

Moses, died 27 April, 1730, in his 21st year.

Patience, wife of Samuel, died 4 November, 1727, in her 35th year.

Samuel, died 16 March, 1775, "Aged 87 years to a day."

Sarah, wife of James, died 2 April, 1774, in her 22d year.

Silas, died 22 January, 1816, in his 77th year.

Sophia, wife of John, died 10 June, 1842, aged 49 years.

TORREY

Deborah, wife of William, died [Inscription left unfinished.]

Fear, "Mrs," died 1 August, 1792, in her 49th year.

William, died 17 July, 1781, in his 64th year.

TOTMAN

Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah, died 16 January, 1755, in his 3d year.

VAUGHAN

Betty, daughter of Lieut. George and Mary, died 14 April, 1788, aged 1 month, 1 day.

Daniel, died 3 April, 1736, aged 76 years.

Deborah, wife of Capt. Jabez, died 26 April, 1761, in her 79th year.

Deborah, wife of Elkanah, died 20 January, 1837, aged 47 years.

Desire, widow of Hinksman, died 10 September, 1784, in her 89th year.

Ebenezer, died 28 May, 1810, in his 88th year.

Faithful, wife of George, died 5 April, 1753, in her 66th year.

Faithful, Miss, died 1 November, 1814, in her 29th year.

George, died 11 August, 1766, in his 83d year.

George, Capt., died 21 June, 1805, in his 54th year.

George, died 27 November, 1816, in his 35th year.

Hephzibah, wife of Daniel, died 7 July, 1726, aged about 60 years.

VAUGHAN (*Continued*)

Isaac, son of Lieut. Peter and Betty, died 24 November, 1790, aged 8 months, 7 days.

Jabez, Capt., died 13 April, 1773, aged 90 years, 11 months, 1 day.

Joanna, widow of Peter, died 23 May, 1815, in her 84th year.

John, born 14 November, 1774; died 15 August, 1821. [On stone with wife Sarah.]

Joseph S., son of John and Sarah, born 7 March, 1807; died at Mobile, Ala., 20 August, 1839. [On stone with sister, Sarah C.]

Josiah, died 3 August, 1790, in his 67th year.

Lydia, widow of Josiah, died 24 July, 1815, in her 90th year.

Mary, widow of Capt. George, died 6 April, 1811, in her 57th year.

Nathan, died 10 March, 1785, in his 64th year.

Olive, wife of Ebenezer, died 14 October, 1813, in her 29th year.

Peter, died 25 July, 1788, in his 61st year.

Peter, son of Capt. George and Mary, died 11 October, 1790, aged 16 months, 1 day.

———, son of Peter and Betsey, stillborn, in March, 1799.

Peter, died 9 January, 1806, in his 44th year.

Rachel, wife of Ebenezer, died 4 September, 1778, in her 59th year.

Rebecca, died 28 February, 1718/19, in her 24th year.

Robert, died 16 December, 1808, in his 26th year.

Sarah, widow of John, born 11 July, 1770; died 11 April, 1861. [On her husband's stone.]

Sarah C., daughter of John and Sarah, born 18 August, 1812; died 8 March, 1895. [On stone with brother, Joseph S.]

Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Sarah, died 25 September, 1794, aged 2 months, 14 days.

Susanna, daughter of George and Mercy, died 7 October, 1815, aged 13 months.

Thomas, died 1 December, 1773, in his 44th year.

WALKER

Alexander Lyon, son of Olney and Lydia R., died 2 February, 1841, aged 4 years, 4 months.

Olney, died 22 October, 1840, aged 28 years.

Ruth G., daughter of Olney and Lydia R., died 21 August, 1849, aged 10 years, 6 months.

WELD

Mary Juliet, daughter of William F. H. and Sarah, died 26 August, 1833, aged 4 years, 8 months.

William Waldo, son of William F. H. and Sarah, died 5 September, 1833, aged 3 years.

WESTON

Abigail, wife of David, died 11 October, 1801, in her 78th year.

WESTON (*Continued*)

Abner, son of Edmund and Susanna, died 5 October, 1741, aged 18 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Abner, Jr.; son of Abner and Huldah, of Randolph, Vt.; born 5 March, 1792; died 29 October, 1825.

Abner, "Son of the late Abner," died in New York, 25 October, 1839, aged 22 years.

Bethania, daughter of Thomas and Abigail, died 4 December, 1803, aged 13 months, 18 days.

Bethania, Miss, died 5 June, 1837, aged 78 years.

Content, Miss, died 12 December, 1820, in her 33d year.

———, daughter of Edmund and Susanna, born and died 15 October, 1734.

Edmund, Lieut., died 4 April, 1814, in his 83d year.

Elisabeth, wife of Lieut. John; daughter of Elkanah Leonard, Esq.; died 7 April, 1775, in her 41st year.

Elisabeth, daughter of Lieut. John and Priscilla, died 28 April, 1787, aged 1 year, 6 months, 20 days.

Hannah, died 6 January, 1840, in her 50th year.

Henry, son of Thomas, Esq., and Abigail, died 28 January, 1813, aged 8 months, 10 days.

Huldah, wife of Zechariah, died 24 February, 1838, in her 76th year.

Joanna T., daughter of Daniel and Rebecca, died 30 July, 1808, aged 10 years, 5 months, 7 days.

Lucy, died 2 March, 1837, in her 24th year.

Mary, wife of Edmund, died 6 August, 1808, in her 77th year.

Nathan, died 11 October, 1814, aged 28 years.

Priscilla, wife of John, died 16 March, 1834, in her 83d year.

Rebecca, wife of Zachari[ah], died 28 July, 1769, in her 38th year.

Susanna, wife of Edmund, died 4 November, 1734, in her 28th year.

Susanna, daughter of Edmund and Mary, died 26 March, 1757, aged 7 months, [*] days.

Zechariah, died 9 April, 1794, aged 65 years.

Zechariah, died 15 December, 1819, in his 58th year.

WHITNEY

Lucy, wife of Isaac, died 6 October, 1820, aged 28 years.

Nancy, daughter of Isaac and Lucy, died 7 February, 1821, aged 11 months.

WILBUR

Bethiah L., daughter of James L. and Deborah, died 2 May, 1840, in her 16th year.

Deborah, wife of James, died 27 November, 1849, aged 65 years.

Gustavus Austin, son of Horatio and Hannah, died 11 May, 1836, aged 6 weeks, 1 day.

* It is uncertain whether the days should be read 2, 6 or 26.

WILBUR (*Continued*)

Hannah D., wife of Horatio N., died 26 July, 1846, aged 36 years.

Hannah D., daughter of Horatio N. and Hannah, died 29 January, 1847, aged 7 months, 5 days.

James L., died 7 February, 1832, aged 45 years.

WILLIAMSON

Fear, wife of George, died 30 December, 1746, in her 37th year.

George, died 24 January, 1764, in his 54th year.

WILLIS

Hannah, wife of Joshua, died [*broken*] April, 1766, in her 68th year.

WOOD

Ephraim, died 4 December, 1781, in his 66th year.

Julian, daughter of Jeremiah and Polly, died 21 December, 1827, aged 2 years, 1 month, 19 days.

Patience, widow of Elnathan; "Formerly y^e^ wife of M^r^ Ichabod Cushman"; died 8 September, 1755, in her 65th year.

Polly, wife of Simeon, died 22 May, 1859, in her 73d year. [On her husband's stone.]

Safronea, daughter of Lieut. Ansel and Elizabeth, died 15 November, 1803, aged 11 months, 10 days.

Samuel, died 12 July, 1750, in his 38th year.

Sarah, wife of Dea. Samuel, died 30 April, 1756, in her 68th year.

Simeon, died in Savannah, Ga., 29 July, 1819, in his 35th year. [On stone of wife Polly.]

Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Joanna, died 22 March, 1758, in her 21st year.

Thankful, daughter of Lieut. Ansel and Elizabeth, died 29 December, 1806, aged 1 year, 7 months, 16 days.

WRIGHT

Cuffee, died 22 February, 1796, in his 44th year.

William, died 20 August, 1727, aged 2 months, 11 days. [A broken stone. The surname is missing.]

——, died 5 January, 1795, in her 70th year. [A broken stone, between Rosamond Finney and Lieut. Edmund Weston, died 1814. The entire name is missing.]

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 89*)

[p. 386] John Rogers & Elizabeth Williams Married June 24 1696 by Justce Lothrop
Barnabas Lothrop & Bethiah Fuller 20 Feb 1706 *
John Cob & Hannah Lothrop 25 Dec 1707 *
Benj[n] Lewes & Hannah Hinkley 2 June 1708 *
John Jenkins & Abigail Whetstone 3 Sep 1708 *
John Trap & Sarah Huckens 14 of Octo 1708 *
Ebenezer Hinkley & Sarah Lewes Married 17 June 1711 *
Jonathan Crocker & Thankful Hinkley 1 Feb 1710*
Ebenezer Goodspeed & Mary Stacy 7 Nov 1711 *
Job Hinkley & Sarah Lumbart 15 Nov 1711 *
Henry March & Elizabeth Lothrop 14 Decem 1711 *
James Chapman & Mehitable Tharp Married by Capt Joseph Lothrop 14 August 1723
John Hedge & Thankful Lothrop y[e] 25 January 1699/1700 †
Seth Tayler & Susannah Sturges y[e] 20[th] May 1701 †
Robert Claghorn & Bethiah Lothrop 6[th] of Nov[r] 1701 †
Thomas Crocker & Elizabeth Lothrop 23 December 1701 †
Joseph Blish & Hannah Child 30 July 1702 †
Elisha hedge & Sarah Lothrop y[e] first Sep[t] 1702 †
Joseph Huckens & Sarah Lothrop 28 Sep[t] 1702 †
Shobal Lewes & Mercy Lumbart 8 Decem 1703 †
Sam[ll] Look & Thankful Lewes 19 Octo[r] 1704 †
Benjamin Shelly and Alice Goodspeed 8[th] Aug: 1705 †
Adam Jones & Mary Baker 26 Octo[r] 1699 †
Thomas Lewes and Experience Huckens 28 Sep 1699 †
Shobal Dimock and Tabitha Lothrop 4 May 1699 †
James Howland & Mary Lothrop 8 Sep 1697 †
John Baker and Anna Anable 14 Octo 1696 †
Joseph Lothrop and Abigail Child 14 January 1695 †
John Lothrop & y[e] Widdow Hannah Fuller 9[th] Decem 1695 †
[p. 387] John Clark & Mary Benjamin was Married 16 august 1695 ℔ Capt Gorham
Their Son John Born 16 Nov[r] 1697
John Gorham and Ann Brown Was Married 14 Feb: 1705/6 ℔ Col John Gorham
Stephen Will and Mary his wife Married 25 Sep[t] 1712 ℔ Justice Gorham
Elisha Hopkins & Experience Scudder Married y[e] 9 of octo[r] 1712 ℔ Justice Gorham

* "℔ Esq[r] Lothrop" at the right of these entries probably refers to all.

† These are bracketed, with "Married by Esq[r] Lothrop" in the margin.

James Lovel and Abigail Gorham Married 25 Octo 1716 by Col John Gorham
Benjamin Hatch & Experience Davis Married 13 Feb ℔ Justice Gorham $17\frac{11}{12}$
Mr Benjamin Allen & Mrs Elizabeth Crocker Married ℔ Justice Gorham April 5 1712
John Page & Sarah Haddeway Married 11 octor 1710 ℔ Esq Gorham
Lot Conant & Deborah Lovel Married 1 Feb ℔ Justice Basset 1710/11
Benjamin Bump of Rochester & Susannah Lovel of Barnstable Married 11 July 1711 ℔ Major Basset
Jedediah Lumbart and Hannah Lewes were Married ye 8 Nov: 1699 By Major Gorham
William Case & Hope Hamlin Married 9 May 1712
John Holden of Warwick & Hannah Carder Married 3 July 1712 *
Ebenezer Berse & Joana Lumbart Married 4 Sept 1712 *
Thomas Ewer & ye Widow Sarah Warren Married 18 Sept 1712 *
Thomas Ewer Deceasd June 1722
Shobal Fuller & Hannah Crocker Married 10th 7th 1708
Joseph Fuller & Joanna Crocker Married Feb 9th 1708/9
Nathan Crocker & Joanna Barsley Married March 10 1708/9
Ebenezer Morton & Hannah Bacon Married 25 March 1709
William Green & Desire Bacon Married 25 March 1709
Abraham Tayler & Mary Beetle Married March 31 1709
[p. 388] Mr James Whippo & Mrs Abigail Greene were Married at Boston by Capt Sewal 25 Feb 1692
his Son James was born ye 27 of Novr following 1692
his Son Lawrence Was born June 16 1694
his Daughter Jane Was Born May 12 1696
his son George Born 12 April 1698
his Sd Son George Deceasd 2 Octor 1698
his Daughter Margaret born 12 Aug 1699
Elizabeth Born February 6th 1700/1
his Son George born 22 Feb 1703
his Son Benjamin Born 22 July 1705 & Died 6 weeks after
his Daughter Martha born 10 September 1706
Lieut Caleb Williamson and Mary Cob were Married 3 May 1687
his Daughter Mary born 25 June 1688
his Son Timothy Born 29 Septr 1692
his Daughter Sarah Born 2 January 1695
his Son Ebenezer born 4th April 1697
his Daughter Martha born 13 Feb 1699/1700
James White ye Son of Immanuel & Martha White born ye 20th of Novr 1719
Their Daughter Hannah born ye 10 of June 1721
Their Daughter Mary born 24 Feb: 1722
Samuel White born 23 Sep 1724

* These are bracketed, with "By Justice Gorham" in the margin.

[p. 389] Esq^{r} Parker Baset &c
a Marriage between John Trowbridge & Temperance Goodspeed was Solemnized at Barnstable 27 July 1717 before William Baset Justice of y^{e} peace
M^{r} Sylvanus Bourne & M^{rs} Mercy Gorham Married 20 March 1717 ℔ Col: Baset
Sam^{ll} Jones & Mary Blish Married 26 June 1718 ℔ Esq^{r} Parker
Abel Crocker & Mary Isum Married 16 of April 1718 ℔ Esq Parker
Joseph Hacd of Diton and Patience Goodspeed Married 12 May 1718 ℔ Esq Parker
Thomas Joyce & Mercy Bacon were Married 19 of March 1719 as also James Berse & Mercy Fuller Married y^{e} Same Day ℔ Justice Bacon
Benjamin Fuller & Rebekah Bodfish 25 March 1714 *
Thomas Lumbart & y^{e} Widdow Patience Coleman 10 Sep^{t} 1715 *
John Jenkins & Patience Pain vid 23 Nov^{r} 1715 *
Sam^{ll} Chipman & Abia Hinkley Decem^{r} 8 1715 *
Eleazer Crocker and Mercy Phinny 26 January 1715 *
Benjamin Marston & Lydia Goodspeed April 26 1716 *
John Ewer & Elizabeth Lumbart July 5 1716 *
Benjamin Hinkley & Abigail Jenkins Nov 2nd 1716 *
Isaac Isham & Thankful Lumbart 8 of May 1716 *
Sam^{ll} Bumpas & Sarah Warren 1 of Aug: 1717 * Joanna †
Joshua Lovel & Sarah Issum 9 of May 1717 *
Isaac & Elizabeth Crook January 23 1717 *
Sam^{ll} Higgins of Eastham & Mehitable Phinny of Barnstable octo^{r} 9 1718 *
John White & Marcy Jenkins Married Decem^{r} 23 1718 *
Michael Wilson & Jane Issum April 3rd *
Sam^{ll} White & Susannah Goodspeed May 14 1719 *
May 28th Samuel Annable & Remember Crocker *

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from page 155*)

[Edward Hunt's Inventory]

[p. 64] The inventory "of Edward Huntt of Duxburrow late Deceased" was taken 20 March, 1656, by Christopher Wadsworth and Constant Southworth, and sworn to before "Willam Collyare and John Aldin Asistants" on 24 October, 1657. No real estate is mentioned.

* These are bracketed, with "Married ℔ Esq^{r} Parker" in the margin.

† "& Sarah" was entered in different ink, in a space left for that purpose. "Joanna" is also in different ink. See note on page 256 of this issue.

[The Will of James Hurst]

[p. 65] "James Hurst of Plymouth" made his will 10 December, 1657, and it was proved 2 March, 1657, "on the oathes of Leiftenant Southworth and m^r^ Willam Bradford;" Bequests were as follows:

To "wife Garteud Hurst my Dwelling house att Plymouth with all my land therunto belonging and all outhousing" for life, "and att her Decease all the abovesaid pticulares I bequeath to my Grandchild John Cobb"

"my will is that my wife have and enjoy all my goods and Cattles to her profitt & benifitt (excepting such legacies as I now Despose of;"

To "my Grandchild Gershom Cobb . . . . all my Right of land att Punckatessett"

To "my grandchild John Cobb forty acres of my land att Coaksett or Cushenett and to my grandchildren James Cobb Gershom Cobb & Eliezer Cobb twenty acres apeece of my land att Coaksett or Cushenett and soe as the proportion will hold to bee after the former proportion;"

To "my three Grandchildren Mary Dunham Hannah Cobb and Patience Cobb twenty shillings apeece"

"my wife bee sole exequitrice of my Estate"

"my loveing ffrinds M^r^ Cushman and Gyles Rickard seni^r^: To bee Supervissors of this my last Will"

The witnesses were Thomas Southworth and William Bradford.

[p. 66] The inventory was taken 24 December, 1657, by Thomas Southworth and William Hoskins, and was sworn to at Plymouth 2 March, 1657, by "Garteud Hurst" Real estate was mentioned as follows: "The Dwelling house and out houses meddow grounds uplands that lyes within the towne of Plymouth" £20; "the land lying against Road Iland belonging to Plymouth" £1; "The share of Purchase land lying att Coaksett" £15.

[The Will of Mr. Ralph Partrich]

[p. 67] The will of "M^r^ Ralph Partrich of Duxburrow Deceased" was probated at Plymouth 4 May, 1658, "on the oath of m^r^ Willam Collyare;" The will was dated 29 September, 1655. Bequests were as follows:

To "my Daughter Elizabeth Thacher all my houses and lands which I have in New England During her Naturall life; and after her Decease I give all the said houses and lands unto

Ralph Thacher my said Daughters 2cond son . . . . excepting onely one pcell of land which I bought of Mr Hickes of Plymouth lying in the neck comonly Called Hickes his necke Containing by estimation ten acres . . . . which I give to Patience Kemp my said Daughters eldest Daughter . . . . emediately after my Decease;"

To "the said Patience Kemp my two yearling spoted heifers within one month after my Decease" also "that pcell of linnine which was laid by for her by her grandmothers Request;"

To "Peter Thacher my said Daughters youngest son all that land which falleth to mee in the Devision of the lands purchased of the Indian Sachem Ussamequen called the New Plantation after the Decease of my said Daughter Elizabeth; Thacher;"

To "my said Daughter Elizabeth Thacher all my houses and lands which I have in old England"

"if the above named Ralph Thacher or Peter Thacher shall Depart this life without Issue that then Thomas Thacher my said Daughters eldest son shall Inheritt the said land;"

To "Mary Marshall my eldest Daughter my silver beer cupp" also "the writings of mr Perkins in three vollomes;" also "forty shillings of lawfull English money halfe yearly to bee paied by my exequitrix During the life of her husband John Marshall;"

To "my Daughter Elizabeth Thacher the fifty pounds which my son in law John Marshall abovenamed Received of Mr Thomas Cullen the elder; my Atturney late Deceased; for the use of his son John Marshall which I appoint and heerby Doe give power to my said Daughter to Require Receive and Recover out of the hands of the said John Marshall the father to make payment therof to the abovenamed John Marshall the younger his son which fifty pounds I the said Ralph Partrich with Patience my wife Did freely give by Deed unto John Marshall before mencioned to bee paied to him after the Death of the said Ralph Partrich and Patience his wife;"

To "Robert Marshall the eldest son of my Daughter mary Marshall one of my Cowes; which hee shall Chuse within one month after my Decease;"

To "Willam Brett now Dwelling att the New Plantation my black yearling heifer"

To "Josepth Prior my man servant my first Calfe of this yeare"

To "Anna Reiner my maid servant my 2cond Cow Calfe of this yeare"

To "my sister Elizabeth Tidge m^r^ hierones workes in one vollome;"

"all the Rest of my moveable goods . . . . and Debts owing to mee; all my Debts and funerall expenses Discharged I give to my said Daughter Elizabeth Thacher whom I make sole exequitrix of this my Testament"

The witnesses were William Collier and "Robert Husey"

[p. 69] The inventory, which covers six pages of the records, was taken 25 April, 1658, by William Collier, John Alden, Christopher Wadsworth and Constant Southworth. It was sworn to, at a Court of Assistants at Plymouth, 4 May, 1658, by "M^r^ Thomas Thacher of Weymouth" Real estate is mentioned as follows: "Divers pcells of lands belonging unto M^r^ Ralph Partrich some given to him and others bought by him in Duxburrow the pticulars followeth"; "40 acres of upland bought of Christopher Wadsworth & three acres of meddow more or lesse"; "3 Acres of meddow att Mortons hole"; "10 Acres of upland in the Comon feild & an house"; "25 Acres of Arther Haris"; "59 Acres of upland and six acres of meddow more or lesse bought of M^r^ Rayner"; "3 Acres of meddow Lying att blewfish River"; "att waiting hill 40 acres of upland with a pcell of meddow bought of John Willis"; "his owne Dwelling house and orchyard and outhouses with ground Inclosed about it"; "att Bridgwater a full purchase"; "a portion of land among the ffreemen namly all that pte or pcells that shall fall of Right unto him" No value was stated for any parcel.

[Thomas Dimack's Will]

[p. 75] "The Last Will . . . . Nuncupative of M^r^ Thomas Dimacke of Barnstable late Deceased . . . . Anthony Annable and John Smith being with him the last Summer some smale space of time after hee . . . . was taken sicke they advised him to sett his house in order to which hee answared that little that God had given him hee would leave to his wife for they were her Children as well as his In Witnesse wherof wee have heerunto sett our hands this 4^th^ of June 1658 The marke of Anthony Annable John Smith"

[Daniel Wing's Inventory]

On 3 May, 1659, "the following Inventory was p^r^sented to the Court and attested to by John Wing and Steven Winge as being a true Inventory of a smale estate Confeirmed to the

Children of Daniell Wing;" The real estate was: "a Dwelling house . . . . ten acrees of upland betwixt three or foure Acrees Improved . . . . three Acrees of meddow"

"The Court hath likewise taken Cecuritie for the estate to bee forth Coming; of John Winge for the use of the said Children"

[Page 76 is blank, and pages 77 to 79 are missing or were omitted by mistake in numbering.]

[The Will of William Carpenter, Sr.]

[p. 80] The will of "Willam Carpenter Seni[r] of Rehoboth late Deceased exhibited before Captaine Thomas Willett Major Josias Winslow and M[r] Willam Bradford; the 21 of Aprill 1659"

"Dated the 10[th] month the 10[th] Day of the month;" The year was omitted. Bequests were as follows:

To "my son John Carpenter . . . . the old white mare and my best Dublett and my horsmans Coate and new Cloth to make him a paire of briches Item I give unto his son besides twenty shillings to buy him a Calfe"

"I give to him M[r] Ainsworth upon the five bookes of Moses Canticles and Psalmes and M[r] Brightman on Revelation and my Concordance;"

To "my son William the younge gray mare; or two yearling Coults and five ponds in Sugare or Wampam and my Russett Coate and one suite of Apparrell; and m[r] Mayhew on the 4 Evangelists upon the 14 Epistles of Paule;" also "my lattin bookes my greeke Gramer and hebrew Gramer and my greeke lexicon" also "10[lb] of Cotten woole and to his son John twenty shillings to bee payed within a yeare after my Decease"

To "my son Josepth 2 of the younger steers of the 4 that was brought to worke this yeare and to his son Josepth twenty shilling[s] and to Josepth I give one of Perkins workes and of Burrowes upon private Contensions Called harts Devisions" also "a suite of lether Clothes to bee given att his mothers Descretion" also "a green serge Coate and 10 pond of Cotten woole and a matchlock gun;"

To "my Daughter hannah halfe my Comon att Patuxett and one third of my land Impropriate onely my meddow excepted and my homelott; [p. 81] and that land layed out to Cozen that I had for the low land Cozen Carpenter had by;" also "one yearling heifer" also "her Bible; the practice of Pietie

and the Returne of Prayers; and one Ewe at the Iland; and twenty pound of Cotten and six pond of woole;"

To "my son Abyah the Rest of my land att Patuxett and the meddow after my Decease and his mother and Samuell to healp him to build an house; because Samuell hath an house built alreddy; onely if my wife marry againe shee shall have nothing to Doe with that land;"

To "my Daughter Abigaill one young mare a three yeare old Bay mare and the mare should bee Dead att Springe shee shall have fifteen pond in her stead; within one yeare after my Decease;"

"I give twenty shillings to John Titus his son . . . . a yeare after my Decease but if John Titus Come to Dwell and take the house and land; which I sent him word hee shall have if hee Come; then hee shall have the land but not the mare;"

To "my son Samuell one halfe of my land which I now live upon; and two oxen of the younge steers two Cowes one bedd hee now lies on with his furniture and halfe my working tooles and Abiah the other halfe; and Samuell to have one booke of Perkins a Dixonary and a gun and my best Coate and one ewe att the Iland;"

To "my wife the other halfe of my land I now live on her life time and two oxen of the younger steers two Cowes and the use of my houshold stuffe Carts and plowes if shee marry not; but if shee marry shee shall have a third foot in my land and Samuell the Rest; and shee shall have foure oxen one mare that is called the black mare [p. 82] four Cowes one bedd and its furniture one pott one great kittle and one little one and one skillett halfe the pewter her life time then to yeild it up to the Children; and if shee Doe not marry to have the use of my land att Patuxett that which Remaines that which is left which is not given to my Daughter hannah; and that which is left Abiah to have after my wifes Decease; if shee marry to have it the Next yeare after"

To "my wife the three bookes of Perkins Called Christs Sermon on the mount; the great Bible Burroughs Jewell of Contentment the oyle of gladnes;" also "two hundred of sugar; It my wife is to have the Rome I now lodge in and the Chamber over it and to have libertie to Come to the fier to Doe her occations alsoe shee shall have the meddow that was made in John Titus lott because it is neare and shee is to have a way to the Swamp through the lott; and if John Titus Come Samuell is to have two accars out of his lott that is not broken up and my wife is to have the Rest; and Samuell to breake it up for her

alsoe I give to my wife my Corne towards house keeping and the Cloth in the house towards the Clothing herselfe and Children with her heard of swine that shee hath to serve towards houskeeping" also "three ewes att the Iland if they live;"

To "Abiah a yearling mare Coult being the white mares Coult and one yearling heifer and Ursinus Chatichisme and hellens history of the world; and one gun and [*] about my wifes occations and soe an ewe att the Iland; Item when the legacies are payed out the Remainder is to bee Disposed amongst the Children att the Discretion of my wife and the overseers; Memorandum if my son Titus Come and Doe possesse the land I told hee should have; as namely the house land and orchyard and Corne Josepth had the land in two Devisions the fresh meddow salt and last layed out; and not the fresh I fenced in; and to pay the Rates for that hee Doe Injoy and if hee goe from it hee shall not sell it to any but his brother Samuell or his mother;"

[p. 83] "I make my wife my sole Exequitrice and my overseers to bee Richard Bowin and John Allin and to healpfull to my wife; and I appoint my brother Carpenter to healp and to have ten shillings apeece for theire paines"

The witnesses were John Pecke and Richard Bullocke.

[p. 84] The inventory was taken 21 February, 1658, by Stephen Paine, Sr., Richard Bowin, Sr., and John Allin, Sr., "and willam Carpenter of Patuxett". It occupies pages 84 to 90. Real estate was appraised as follows: "the house and land and accomodation att Rehoboth" £180; "the land and meddow att Patuxett" £60.

[On pages 90 and 91 are found records relating to the estate of Elizabeth[2] Hopkins (*Stephen*[1]) which were printed in full in the fourth volume of this magazine.

Page 92, which is blank, is the last page of Part I.

Francis[1] Cooke's will, which was the first one recorded in Volume II, Part II, of the original records, was printed in full in the second volume of this magazine.

Samuel[1] Hinckley's will follows Francis[1] Cooke's, in the original record, and was printed in full in our twelfth volume.]

(*To be continued*)

* A space was left here, possibly for some illegible words in the original will.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 146*)

[John Jenkins to Widow Patience Faunce]

[p. 35] 1660: Prence Govr:

June the 9th 1660:

Memorandum that John Jenkens of The Towne of Barnstable in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America Doth acknowlidge that; hee hath ffreely and absolutely given graunted enfeofed and Confeirmed and; by these prsents Doth give graunt enfeofe and Confeirme unto Patience ffaunce of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction aforsaid Widdow; all that his lott or pcell of upland ground lying and being att the Eelriver in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid; which belonged unto him as the heire apparent of Ralph Wallen sometimes of Plymouth Deceased; which said lott or pcell of land Containeth twenty Acrees or therabouts more or lesse and lyeth adioyning unto another lott of land that Tho: Clarke; bought of the said Ralph Wallen; The said prmises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to appertaine unto the said Patience ffaunce to her and her heires for ever; To have and to hold the said prmises with all and singulare the woods Timbers and all other appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof with all the said John Jenkens his Right title and enterest of and into the same unto the onely proper use and behoofe of her the said Patience ffaunce shee and her heires and Assignes for ever; With Warrantice against all psons whatsoever that from by or under him might lay any Claime or title to the said prmises or any pte or pcell therof;

[Francis Goulder to Gabriel Fallowell]

The 16th of June 1660:

Memorandum That ffrancis Goulder of Plymouth in New England Doth acknowlidg that hee hath freely and absolutely bargained and sould undto Gabriell ffallowell of Plymouth aforsaid; an Acree of upland meddow lying in the meddow Called Doties meddow in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid lying next adjoyning unto other meddow the said Gabriell ffallowell hath there To have and to hold the said acree of meddow bee it more

or lesse with all the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said Gabriell ffallowell to him and his heires for ever unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Gabriell ffallowell to him and his heires for ever

[Samuel Eddy, Sr., to Samuel Ryder, Jr.]

[p. 36] 1660: Prence Govr:

The 21 of July 1660:

Memorandum That Samuell Eedey senir: of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England Tayler Doth acknowlidg that for and Consideration of a valluable sume to him alreddy payed by Samuell Ryder Junir: of the Towne of Plymouth aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid Planter wherwith hee the said Samuell Eedey is sufficiently satisfyed Contented and fully payed; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allianated and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed; and by these prsents Doth bargaine sell enfeofe and Confeirme unto the said Samuell Ryder all that his pcell of land lying att Manomett Ponds in the township of Plymouth aforsaid Neare Thomas Clarkes ffarme Containeing twenty and five acrees of upland Ranging betwixt a smale brooke on the southerley side therof and the pond att the said farme Runing in the lower end therof betwixt the said pond and brooke and abuting in the lower end towards the sea and upon the said pond and soe extending it selfe up into the woods To have and to hold the said twenty five acrees of upland soe bounded as aforsaid with all and singulare the woods waters Timbers and all other appurtenances therunto belonging; unto the said Samuell Ryder to him and his heires for ever; the said prs: with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging with all the said Samuel Eedey his right title and enterest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof; to appertaine unto the onely use and behoofe of him the said Samuell Ryder to him and his heires and assignes for ever;; morover one acree of meddow lying att a meddow Called Littles meddow the said Samuel Eedey sould to the said Samuell Ryder to him and his heires and assignes for ever and is satisfyed for it;

[Knapp — Eddy — Makeney]

[p. 37] 1660: Prence Govr:

A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

This prsent writing Dated August 27 Anno: Dom: 1660: between Aron Knapp of Taunton within the Govrment of New

Plymouth husbandman on the one pty and John Eedey of Plymouth aforsaid blacksmith on the other pte; Witnesseth that the said Aron Knapp for and in Consideration of a valluable sume in hand payed; hath bargained sold given and graunted; and Doth by these p[r]sents absolutly Clearly and fully bargaine sell give and graunt unto the said John Eedey Ten acrees of land bee it more or lesse Scittuate and lying Neare unto the land of Nicholas White in the plantation of Taunton aforsaid bounded by the land of John Eddway Carpenter on the Northwest side; by the Comons on the southeast side; and the mill River on the end of it; To have and to hold the said land withall that is properly theron To him the said John Eedey; to him and his heires and assignes for ever; To the onely use and behoofe of the said John and his heires and assignes for ever; and the said Aron Knapp Doth for him and his heires for ever warrant the said land against all men to the said John and his heires In Witnes wherof the said Aron Knapp hath heerunto sett his hand and seale the Day and yeare above written

Sealed signed and Delivered in the p[r]sence of
Willam Parker allis Otway
John Eddway

The marke of Aron Knapp and A seale

I John Eedey Doe by these p[r]sents make over this my Deed To Daniell Makeney of Taunton

[Christopher Winter to Mrs. Alice Bradford, Sr.]

[p. 38] 1660: Prence Gov[r]:

A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

To All people to whom these p[r]sents shall Come Christopher Winter of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England in America sendeth Greet &c;

Know yea that I the said Christopher Winter ffor and In Consideration of the sume of forty pounds sterling to mee in hand payed by Mistris Allice Bradford seni[r]: of the towne of Plymouth aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid Widdow; Together with a tract of land in the Township of Barnstable in the Jurisdiction aforsaid to mee made over and assured by the said Allice Bradford; which said tract of land is Comonly Called and knowne by the name of the Gov[r]nors ffarme; wherwith I Doe acknowlidge my selfe sufficiently Satisfyed and fully payed; and of the said fforty pounds Doe exonarte acquitt and Discharge the said Allice Bradford shee her heires Exequitors Adminnestrators and assignes for ever; by these p[r]sents, have

ffreely and absolutely Bargained Allianted and sold enfeofed and Confeirmed; and by these p[r]sents Doe bargaine Allianate sell enfeofe and Confeirme from mee the said Christopher Winter and my heires unto her the said Allice Bradford and her heires and assignes for ever all that my Tract or pcell of land lying and being att Joanses River in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid; viz: all that my Tract or pcell of land lying on the south side of the said River Ranging alonge the same up to the great Swampp Comonly Called Joanses River swamp; and alsoe all the mersh meddow layed forth and belonging to the said Tract [p. 38a] Tract or pcell of land; and alsoe a pcell of ffresh meddow lying att the head of Joanses River Swamp Containing about four acres bee it more or lesse Together with a pcell of meddow which m[r] Willam hanberry bought of m[r] Nathaneell Souther Containing about six acrees bee it it more or lesse belonging to the said land Together with six of ffresh meddow more or lesse graunted unto the said Willam hanberry in the meddow Called Joanses River meddow belonging to the abovesaid Tract of land; with a pcell of marsh meddow which I the aforsaid Christopher Winter bought of Gyles Rickard seni[r]: lying by the Causway leading to the Bridge over Joanses River Together with all my housing of Any kind upon the said Tract or pcell of land with all that my lott or pcell of land which I the said Christopher Winter bought of the heires of Clement Briggs Deceased lying and adjoyning to my aforsaid Tract of land on the south side therof; To have and to hold the aforsaid Tract or pcell of upland which was the land of M[r] John Browne and by him sold to M[r] Willam hanberry and by mee the said Christopher Winter bought of the said Willam hanberry; Together with all my Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof with all my houseing theron; with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging unto the said Tract or pcell of upland or any pte or pcell therof with all the Meddow land which was layed out therunto when it was first graunted unto the said John Browne or since bought graunted unto and aded by the said Willam hanberry or by mee the said Christopher Winter unto the said Land; as alsoe the said pcell of [p. 39] of land bought of the heires of Clement Briggs Deceased with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging; and all my Right title and Interest of and into the p[r]mises or any p[r]te or p[r]cell therof; unto the said Allice Bradford shee and her heires and Assignes for ever unto the onely proper use and behoofe of her the said Allice Bradford shee her heires and Assignes for ever To bee holden according

to the manor of East greenwich in the Countey of Kent in ffree and Comon Sockage and not in Capite nor by Knights service by the Rents and services therof and therby Due and of Right accustomed and with warrantice against all people whatsoever from by or under mee the said Christopher Winter or by my Right or title Claiming any Right title or Interest of or in the p[r]mises or any pte or pcell therof In Witnesse wherof I the said Christopher Winter have heerunto sett my hand and Seale this twenty fift of of March Anno Dom: 1658 one thousand six hundred fifty and eight;

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the p[r]sence of Nathaneel Morton And John Morton

Christopher Winter his Marke and A seale

Bee it Knowne unto all men by these p[r]sents that I Allice Bradford seni[r]: of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth widdow Doe by these p[r]sents Make over unto my sonne M[r] Josepth Bradford the Deed above entered with all my Right title and Interest [p. 40] of and into the same and all and every the p[r]ticulares therin expressed with all the building and buildings erected on the said ffarme since the Date of the aforsaid Deed with all other appurtenances To have and to hold to him the said Josepth Bradford to him and his heires for ever Reserving libertie (If I shall see Cause) or any for mee to Improve three or four acrees of the land expressed in the said Deed; and likewise to keep three or four Cowes on the said lands if I shall see Cause During my life In Witnesse wherof I the said Allice Bradford have heerunto sett my hand this 30[th] of August 1660:

Witnesse heerunto Thomas Southworth Nathaneell Morton;

The marke of Allice Bradford;

The 30[th] of August 1660:

Memorandum That I the abovesaid Allice Bradford Doe by these p[r]sents alsoe give graunt and make over unto my said sonne Josepth Bradford; The Tract or pcell of upland ground bought by my Deceased husband M[r] Willam Bradford; of M[r] John Done lying att Joanses River with the one halfe of the Meddow Ground formerly layed out to my said husband Att Winnatuxett; To have and to hould the said pcells of land with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto my said sonne Josepth Bradford to

him and his heires for ever; the said p^r^mises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him my said son Josepth Bradford to him and his heires for ever Witnes my hand;

The marke of Allice Bradford

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 161*)

[p. 153] The Child of m^r^ Tomson Phillips and Hannah his wife
Hannah Phillips born July 20^th^ 1728
The Children of M^r^ John Watson, & Elizabeth his Wife
1 . Elizabeth Watson born Dec^r^ 4^th^ 1745.
2 . John Watson born Aug^st^ 26 . 1747. *Died Feb. 1826* *
3 . Daniel Watson born Sept^r^ y^e^ 6 . 1749 . Deceas^d^ June 19 . 1756.
The Children of M^r^ George Watson, & Abigail † His Wife.
1 . George Watson born Aug^st^ 30^th^ 1749 . Deceas^d^ Sep^t^ 26^th^ 1749.
2 A Son Still born March 11^th^ 1750/1.
The Children of Zephaniah Swift & Lydia his wife
Lydia born Sep^r^ 13^th^ 1728.
Alce born April 25^th^ 1731
The Chilldren of Jabez Harlow & Experience his Wife
1 Jabez Harlow Born Feb^ry^ y^e^ 9^th^ 1754
2 . Experience Harlow Born April 29 . 1756.
3 . Nathaniel Harlow Born Jan^ry^ 27 . 1758
4 Rebeckah Harlow . Born Jan^ry^ 6^th^ 1760 . Deceas^d^ April 10^th^ 1766
5 John Harlow Born April y^e^ 14 . 1762
The Children of Isaac Little & Sarah his wife
Joseph Little born January 16^th^ 1727/8.
George Little born June 19 . 1730 .
Sarah Little born November 8 . 1732.
The children of Francis Allen & Jane his wife.
Francis Allen born January 31 . 1727/8
Jenny Allen born January 1^st^ 1732/3
[p. 154] The Child of John Clarke & Rebecca his wife
John Clarke born October 9^th^ 1728.
Rebeckah Clarkke born October 4^th^ 1734.
The Children of Jonathan Barnes jun^r^ & Phebe his wife
1 . Mary Barnes born April 24 . 1728 . Deceased June 29^th^ 1729.

* The words in italics are in pencil, in a modern hand.

† "Saltonstall of Haveril" and "in 1748" have been added in a modern hand.

2 . Margaret Barnes born June 14 . 1732.
3 . Jonathan Barnes born May 21 . 1735.
4 . Nath[ll] Barnes born June 18 . 1740.
5 . Zacheus Barnes born April . 8 . 1743.
The children of Nehemiah Riply and Sarah his wife
Peter Riply born April 20[th] 1729 . Deceased July 27[th] 1729
Nehemiah Riply born 25 * . 1730 Deceased
Nehemiah Ripley born March . 1 . 1732/3
Nath[ll] Ripley Born March 4 . 1742/3
Experience Ripley Born Feb[ry] 5 . 1746/7
The Child of Thomas Scarret and Alse his wife
[†] Scarret borne June 18[th] 1729
The Child of James Donham & Elizabeth his Wife
Sarah Donham born June 4 . 1750
[p. 155] The Children of Samuel Cole and Marcy his wife
James Cole born September 12[th] 1729 . deceased Dec[r] 10[th] 1729
Ephraim Cole born November 14[th] 1730 . Deceased January 25[th] 1730/31
Samuel Cole born November 14 : 1731 . Died March 18 . 1811
The Children of Joseph Le Barron, & Sarah his Wife.
1 . Joseph Le Barron Born, Jan[ry] 22 . 1747/8 . on Fryday at 5 Clock, In y[e] afternoon . Deceas[d] Oct[r] 1 . 1748.
2 Sarah Le Barron born Feb[ry] 22 . 1748/9
The Children of Samuel Doty and Marcy his wife
Samuel Doty born August 15[th] 1729
one born february 9 . 1731/2 deceased in the beging of March following
Marcy Doty born January 14[th] 1732/3
Hannah Doty born March 8[th] 1734/5
Sarah Doty born August 5 . 1736
The child of Isaac Howland & Elizabeth his wife
William born May 2[d] 1725.
The Children of Timothy Burbanks and Mary his wife
1 . Mary Burbanks born July 24[th] 1730
2 . Timothy Burbank born february 9[th] 1731/2
3 . Isaac Burbank born December 22 . 1733
4 . Rebeckah Burbank born february 19 . 1735/6
6 . Hannah Burbank born October 21 . 1740.
5 . Ezra Burbank, Borne Feb[ry] 20[th] 1737/8
7 . Joseph Burbank borne, May 22 . 1743.
8 Lucey Burbank born May 4 . 1745
9 Marcy Burbank, born March 17 . 1747/8.
10 David Burbank . born . April . 1 . 1750
[p. 156] The Children of Jacob Tayler and Mary his wife
1 . Jacob Tayler born January . 18[th] 1729/30
2 . Sarah Tayler born September 10[th] 1733

* The month was not entered.

† A blank was left for the first name.

3 . Rebeckah Tayler born October 6th 1735
4 . Leavitt Tayler born July 14th 1738 . 1738.
5 . Mary Taylor born, Febry 17 . 1740/1.
6 . Edward Taylor, born, June 20th 1743 . Deceased July 4th 1749
7 . Hannah Taylor, born, Janry 31 . 1744/5 . Deceased July 11th 1745
8 Hannah Taylor Born Decr 18th 1746 . Deceasd July 14th 1747.
9 . Hannah Taylor born June 15 1748 . Deceased June 22 . 1748.
10 . Lydia Taylor Born . July . 15 . 1749
11 . Hannah Taylor Born Febry 2 . 1753 . (old Stile) at Barnstable.
Continued Below
The Children of Mathew Lemote and Marcy his wife
1 Mathew Lemote born August 18th 1730 . Deceased July 15 . 1733
2 Joseph Lemote born November . 30 . 1732 Deceased July 22 . 1733
3 Abigal Lemote born June 6 . 1733* Deceased . October 25 . 1734
4 Marcy Lemote born October 29 . 1734.
5 Susannah . Lemote June 30 . 1736
6 Mathew Lemote June 25 . 1738 . Deceased . Septr. 1739.
7 Mary Lemote borne, Febry 17th 1739
8 George Lemote, borne Decr 24 . 1741
9 Abigail Lemote borne Febry 2 . 1743/4
The Children of Nathan † Delano & Bathsheba his wife
Ruth Delano born April 5th 1726
Sarah Delano born March 5th 1728/9
Bathshebah Delano born May 16 : 1731
Joannah Delano born June 10 . 1733
Hannah Delano born May 1st 1735.
Nathan Delano borne Octobr 26 . 1737
Amassa Delano borne Octobr 22 . 1739
Ichabod Dellano born July . 7th 1742
The Children of Thomas Kempton & Mary his wife
1 margret Kempton Born december 7 1732
2 mary Kempton born June 15th 1736 . Deceasd 1736
4 Richard Kempton born October 28 . 1739.
3 Mary Kempton borne
The Children of Tayler & Mary his Wife Continued from above
12 . Priscilla Tayler Born, at Yarmouth, July 25th 1754.
[p. 157] The Child of Isaac Lothrop Junr & Hannah his wife
Freeman Lothrop born Decr 7 : 1730 . Deceased January 9th 1730/1
The Children of Isaac Lothrop Junr & Priscilla his wife
Isaac Lothrop born December 11th 1735 . Died 1808
Nathaniel Lothrop born Novr 26 . 1737.
Thomas Lothrop born February 10 . 1739/40 Deceasd Janry 23 . 1794
Caleb Lothrop born Thursday Novr 25 . 1742 Deceasd at Martinneco May 28th 1766
Priscilla Lothrop born, Augst ye 1st 1747 . Died 1810

* The last figure appears to have been altered from "4" in the same ink.

† "Capt" has been interlined in a different hand and ink.

The Children of John Washburn and Abigal his wife
John Borne May 8th 1730.
Abigal Borne february 17th 1731/2
Mary borne November 21 . 1734.
Marcy born July 31 . 1736 . deceased March 4th 1737/8
Seth born April 17th 1738 . *Died April 27 1826* *
Phillip born Septr 5 . 1739.
Thankfull Washburne born Augst 14 . 1742
The child of Thorton Gray & Katherine his wife
Thorton Gray born . October 22th 1729.
The Child of mr William Dyre † & Hannah ‡ his wife
William Dyre born february 8th 1730/1
(2d wife Hannah D of Thomas Howland in 1734) §
Hannah Dyre born May 21 . 1736 . Deceasd June 21 . 1737.
Hannah Dyre born : Septr 15 . 1737
The Children of Josiah Churchell & Patience, his Wife.
1st Josiah Churchell borne, Octr 23 . 1742 . Deceasd Octr 25 . 1742
2 . Josiah Churchell borne Novr 28 . 1743 . Deceasd
3 . Thaddeus Churchell . born Novr 29 . 1745.
4 . Patience Churchell born Novr 23 . 1747.
5 Samuel Churchell born July 10th 1754
6 Enos Churchill Born March 10 1759
7 Silvanus Churchill Born Janury 23rd 1765
[p. 158] The Child of John Winslow and Mary his wife
Josiah born September 5th 1730 . deceased . March 1st 1730/1
The Children of Thomas Ward and Joanna his wife
1 . Ebenezer Ward born July 4th 1731 . Deceasd Sept 3rd 1746 . In Jamaica
2 . Elizabeth Ward Born, Octr 19 . 1733.
3 . Jonathan Ward Born, Novr 16 . 1735.
4 . Joanna Ward, Born Sept 15 . 1737.
5 . Mary Ward, Born, Janry 4 . 1739/4 . Deceasd March 16th 1796
6 . Hannah Ward, Born, Janry 21 . 1743/4.
7 . Thomas Ward Born, July 5 . 1745.
8 . Ebenezer Ward Born, Janry 13 . 1747/8.
The Children of Lazerus Samson & Jemima his wife
1 Jemima Samson born June 2d 1731.
The Children of Lazarus Samson and Abigall his wife
1 Susannah Samson born January 22 . 1734/5
2 Ephraim Samson born . Decr 30 . 1736 . Deceasd Augst 12 . 1744.
3 Lazerus Samson born January 19 . 1737/8 Deceasd July 26 . 1744.
4 Mary Samson, born Janry 27 . 1740/1.
5 . William Samson Borne March 7th 1742/3 . Deceasd July 21 . 1744

* The words in italics are in pencil, in a modern hand.

† "of Boston" has been interlined in a modern hand.

‡ "Phillips in 1730" has been interlined in a modern hand.

§ This entry, in parentheses in the original, is in a modern hand.

6 . Lazarus Samson, Born, Augst 20 . 1746.
The Children of Thomas Totman & Lucretia his wife
Ebenezer Totman born January 6th 1730/31
John Totman born January 29th 1732/3
Mary Totman born June 11th 1734
[p. 159] The Children of Ebenezer Rider & Thankfull his wife
Lydia Rider born October 16 . 1729
Ebenezer Rider born Sep^{r} 3 . 1731
John Rider born October 12 . 1733
Thankfull Rider born Octo^{r} 28 . 1735.
The Children of James Holmes and Content his wife
1 . Zacheus Holmes born April 10 . 1729
2 . Solomon Holmes born June 2 : 1731
3 . James Holmes born August 29 . 1733
a Daughter borne Deceas^{d}
4 . Seth Holmes born Nov^{r} 3 . 1735.
A Daughter born Deceased
5 . Nathaniel Holmes born Janr^{y} 25 . 1738.
6 . Lathrop Holmes borne Janr^{y} 26th 1740.
7 Barnabas Holmes borne, Augst 6 . 1743
8 Caleb Holmes Born Oct^{r} 11th 1745
9 Ezra Holmes Born, March, 15th 1747/8.
The Children of John Elles & Rose his wife
Jabesh Ellis born february 26 . 1731/2.
Mary Ellis born September 27 . 1733
John Ellis born August 25 . 1735
The Children of Ephraim Ward & Sarah his Wife
Benjamin Ward born Oct^{r} 18th 1744.
Sarah Ward born Deceas^{d} July 18th 1748.
The Children of Benjamin Churchell, & Ruth his Wife
1 Wilson Churchell Born, April 28th 1746
2 Benjamin Churchell born Nov^{r} 17 . 1748
3 . Abner Churchell, born April . 8 . 1750.

(*To be continued*)

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

TRANSCRIBED BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

(*Continued from Vol. XIII, p. 253*)

[p. 186] Experience Miller the Daughter of John Miller Jun^{r} by wait-still his wife was born June the : 1st : 1736 1736
Rachel Barrows the Daughter of Coombs Barrows by Mary his wife was born June y^{e} : 9th 1738

John Miller the Son of John Miller by Priscilla his wife was born November the : 27th : 1737
David Miller the Son of David Miller by Susanna his wife was born November the : 4th : 1738
William Holloway the Son of William Holloway by Sarah his wife was born February the : 16th : 1737/8
Sarah Tomson the Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife was born November the : 15th : 1738
Kezia Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Junr by mary his wife was born August the : 15th : 1738
Patience Bennet the Daughter of Ebenezer Bennet Junr by Esther his wife was born September the 16th 1738
Lucia Vaughan the Daughter of Daniel Vaughan by Sarah his wife was born June the 9th : 1738
Alice Braley the Daughter of Roger Braley by Hannah his wife was born July the 29th : 1722
Roger Braley the Son of Roger Braley by Hannah his wife was born April the : 6th : 1724
Abigail Braley the Daughter of Roger Braley by margaret his wife was born April the first 1734
David Braley the Son of Roger Braley by margaret his wife was born September the first 1735
Russel Braley the Son of Roger Braley by margaret his wife was born march the : 17th : 1736/7
Solomon Braley the Son of Roger Braley by margaret his wife was born november the : 19th : 1738
Isaac Soul the Son of Jacob Soul by mary his wife was born January the 2nd : 1731/2
Mary Soul the Daughter of Jacob Soul by Mary his wife was born April the : 7th : 1734
Jacob Soul the Son of Jacob Soul by Mary his wife was born January the : 5th : 1736/7
Joseph Smith the Son of Jonathan Smith Senior by Sarah his wife was born July the : 17th : 1738
James Smith the Son of John Smith by Deborah his wife was born october the : 27th : 1738 : 1738
Joanna Cushman the Daughter of William Cushman by Susanna his wife was born April the 3rd 1739
[p. 187] Abigail White the Daughter of Benjamin White Esqr by Ann his wife was born march 31st 1739
Joseph Bennet the Son of John Bennet Junr by Deborah his wife was born october the : 5th : 1738
Joseph Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet by Thankfull his wife was born September the : 20th : 1737
Mary Eaton the Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Mahetabel his wife was born May the : 14th : 1735
Sarah Eaton the Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Mahetabel his wife was born June the : 16th : 1737 :

Seth Eaton the Son of Barnabas Eaton by Mahetabel his wife was born April the : 6th : 1739 :
Prudence Caswell the Daughter of Jotham Caswell by Mary his wife was born January the : 4th : 1733/4
Mary Caswell the Daughter of Jotham Caswell by mary his wife was born march the : 3rd : 1735/6
Jotham Caswell the Son of Jotham Caswell by mary his wife was born June the Sixth 1738
Henery Thomas the Son of Henery Thomas by Ruth his wife was born march the first 1738/9
Ebenezer Wood the Son of Ebenezer Wood by Lydia his wife was born march : 13th 1735/6
Lydia Wood the Daughter of Ebenezer Wood by Lydia his wife was born April : 27th : 1738
John Eddy the Son of Zechariah Eddy by Mercy his wife was born January the : 14th : 1738/9
Silas Tinkham the Son of Samuel Tinkham Senr by Melatiah his wife was born April : 25th : 1739
Noah Thomas the Son of Noah Thomas by Mary his Wife was born March the : 19th : 1738/9
Josiah Holloway the Son of William Holloway by Sarah his wife was born November the : 9th : 1739 :
Martha McCully the Daughter of John McCully by Jane his wife was born February the first 1738/9
Sarah Williamson the Daughter of Caleb Williamson by Sarah his wife was born February the 9th : 1738/9
Mercy Raymond the Daughter of Ebenezer Raymond by Mercy his wife was born may the first 1739
Susanna Wood the Daughter of Samuel Wood Junr by Joanna his wife was born February the : 4th : 1738/9
Lydia Cob the Daughter of Gershom Cob by Melatiah his wife was born May the 31st : 1739
Joseph Bennet the Son of Isaac Bennet by Mary his wife was born January the 31st : 1739/40
[p. 188] William Soul the Son of Jacob Soul by Mary his wife was born September the Sixteenth 1739
Drusilla Howland the Daughter of Seth Howland by Lydia his wife was born August the : 22nd : 1739 :
Samuel Wood the Son of Benjamin Wood by Priscilla his wife was born January the Sixth 1733/4
Barnabas Wood the Son of Benjamin Wood by Priscilla his wife was born July the : 26th : 1735
Benjamin Wood the Son of Benjamin Wood by Priscilla his wife was born July the Sixth 1737
Priscilla Wood the Daughter of Benjamin Wood by Priscilla his wife was born July the first 1739
Deborah Barrows the Daughter of Coombs Barrows by Mary his wife was born February the : 21st : 1739/40

Thomas Barrows the Son of Robert Barrows by Fear his wife was born march the : 12th : 1739/40
Jabez Vaughan the Son of Daniel Vaughan by Sarah his wife was born May the 25th : 1740
Rebeckah Tinkham the Daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham by Hannah his wife was born December the 20th : 1739
John Bennet the Son of Ebenezer Bennet Junr by Esther his wife was born may the Second 1740
Ruth Benson the Daughter of Caleb Benson by Deborah his wife was born march the : 25th : 1733
Hannah Benson the Daughter of Caleb Benson by Deborah his wife was born May : 30th : 1736
Mary Benson the Daughter of Caleb Benson by Deborah his wife was born February 20th 1737/8
Elizabeth Richmond the Daughter of Robert Richmond by Martha his wife was born April the 19th 1734
Lucia Richmond the Daughter of Robert Richmond by Martha his wife was born April the 12th : 1736
Robert Richmond the Son of Robert Richmond by Martha his wife was born April the : 19th : 1738
Martha Richmond the Daughter of Robert Richmond by Martha his wife was born June the : 26th : 1740
Lydia Waterman the Daughter of Joseph Waterman by Patience his wife was born August the : 18th : 1740
Seth Miller the Son of John Miller by Priscilla his wife was born February the : 22nd : 1739/40

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

A special meeting was held at the Society's Rooms on Thursday afternoon, 29 February, 1912, at which proposed amendments to the By-Laws were given their first reading. Refreshments were served by the Committee on At Home Days, at the close of the business meeting.

The Sixteenth Annual Business Meeting of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants was held at the Society's Rooms, 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Thursday afternoon, 28 March, 1912, and the Committee on At Home Days served refreshments after adjournment. A number of amendments to the By-Laws were adopted. The most important change provides that all members elected after that date pay an entrance fee of five dollars, and annual dues of five dollars, and may receive "The Mayflower Descendant" without additional charge. The life membership fee was increased to one hundred dollars. Life members also receive "The Mayflower Descendant" without additional charge.

Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	John Mason Little
Deputy Governor	Henry Southworth Shaw
Secretary	George Ernest Bowman
Treasurer	Lew C. Hill
Historian	Miss Mary F. Edson
Captain	Frederick Foster
Elder	Rev. George Hodges, D.D.
Surgeon	Edwin A. Daniels, M.D.
Assistants	Clifford M. Swan, Mrs. Samuel Crowell, Rodney Macdonough, Mrs. Albert S. Apsey, Mrs. Charles F. White, George B. Stevens, M.D., C. Perry Rockwell.

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's Rooms, on Wednesday afternoon, 22 May, 1912, the two hundred ninety-first anniversary of the first marriage at Plymouth, that of Edward Winslow and Susanna (Fuller) White.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Mrs. Edward L. Gilham: "Pioneer Letters of Gershom Flagg."

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith: "A Discourse Delivered at Plymouth, December 22, 1815"; also a Sampler made by Lydia Hopkins "born in Eastham December 19th A D 1818 This wrought by her in the 15th year of her age"

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Vital Records of the Towns of Andover (Vol. II), Haverhill (Vol. II), Ipswich (Vol. II) and Newbury (Vols. I and II).

From Miss Susan A. Smith: "Muster Rolls of Pembroke Massachusetts During the Revolution."

From Frederick A. Washburn, M.D.: Nine Photographs from two old Washburn Family Bibles.

From Mr. Alexis E. Frye: The Diary of William Bentley, D.D., of Salem, Mass., Volume 3 (1803–1810).

From Mr. Henry Howland Crapo: "Certain Comeoverers" (In two volumes).

From Mr. John W. Willard: A Photograph of one Page of the Ancient Eastham Records; Six Photographs of Old Documents from Cape Cod, owned by Capt. E. F. Small; Three Photographs of Gravestones in the Phipps St. Cemetery, Charlestown, Mass.

From Miss L. Freeman Clarke: "William Hull and The Surrender of Detroit."

From Mrs. Abbie Bennett Shepard: Nathaniel Ames, Almanac, 1730 to 1758, both inclusive, lacking one year and parts of three other years.

From the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants: Publication Number Three.

From Mr. Franklin R. Gifford: Seven Photographs of the Family Bible of William Bradford of Canterbury, Conn., who was born in 1718.

From Mrs. Helene T. McKay: Rothermel's "Landing of the Pilgrims," engraved by Andrews, a signed artist's proof; also Lucy's "Departure of the Pilgrim Fathers," engraved by McRae; also Carpenter's "The First Reading of the Emancipation Proclamation," engraved by Ritchie.

From Mr. George Ernest Bowman: "The Libby Family"; Two Volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register; The History of Kennebunkport, Maine.

MEMBERS ELECTED

January 2, 1912.

1161. Henry Horace Hill, Brookline, eleventh from James[1] Chilton, tenth from Mary[2] Chilton.

1162. Edward Marcy Hill, Brookline, eleventh from James[1] Chilton, tenth from Mary[2] Chilton.

1163. Miss Louise Richardson Osgood, Rockland, eleventh from William Brewster.

1164. Mrs. Joseph Christopher Weeth, Omaha, Neb., tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1165. Miss Helen Wilma Mayberry, Boston, tenth from John Howland.

1166. Miss Marguerite Mayberry, Boston, tenth from John Howland.

February 6, 1912.

1167. Mrs. Alfred Huntington Burnham, Baltimore, Md., ninth from John Alden.

1168. Mrs. Ammi Ruhama Hahn, Boston, seventh from Myles Standish.

1169. Mrs. Marshall Putnam Thompson, Brookline, ninth from William Bradford.

1170. Miss Madeline Southworth, Brookline, tenth from William Bradford.

1171. John Bensiah Dyer, Truro, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

February 29, 1912.

1172. William Cazeneau Newton, Provincetown, ninth from William Brewster.

1173. Miss Erastine Bright Gilmore, Attleborough, ninth from John Alden.

March 26, 1912.

1174. Mrs. Anna Felton Dakin, Boston, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

1175. Donald Davol Williams, Boston, tenth from Francis[1] Cooke, ninth from John[2] Cooke.

1176. Miss Alice Maria Hammond, Boston, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

1177. Mrs. Jennie Wood Chapman, Boston, eighth from Henry Samson.

April 16, 1912.

1178. Miss Evvie Fuller Dalby, Boston, eighth from Degory Priest.

1179. Zadoc Long White, Winchendon, ninth from William Bradford.

1180. Mrs. Addie R. Bradbury, Waltham, eighth from John Howland.

May 8, 1912.

1181. Mrs. George Symonds Colton, Easthampton, tenth from William Brewster.

1182. Samuel Fuller Punderson, Springfield, ninth from William Bradford.

June 28, 1912.

1183. William Bradford Homer Dowse, West Newton, seventh from John Alden.

1184. Mrs. William Theophilus, Bettendorf, Iowa, eighth from Francis Cooke.

1185. Charles Harold Floyd, Milton, tenth from Richard Warren.

1186. Mrs Louis Sumner Adams, Winchester, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Remember[2] Allerton.

1187. Samuel Dwight Drury, Northampton, ninth from Richard Warren.

1188. Mrs. George Albert Burdett, Newton Centre, eighth from Henry Samson.

1189. Mrs. George Henry Wilson, Quincy, ninth from Richard Warren.

1190. Mrs. William Albert Robinson, Davenport, Iowa, eighth from Richard Warren.
1191. Waldron Holmes Rand, Jr., Newton Centre, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

September 3, 1912.

1192. Miss Florence Esther McQuilkin, Waucoma, Iowa, ninth from William Bradford.
1193. Taintor Parkinson, Waltham, eleventh from William Brewster.
1194. Herman Owen Parkinson, Waltham, eleventh from William Brewster.
1195. Rev. Ernest Moorhead Paddock, Cambridge, ninth from William Bradford.
1196. Dana Parkinson, Boise, Idaho, eleventh from William Brewster.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

January, 1912.

1143. Franklin R. Gifford, ninth from William Bradford.

March, 1912.

201. Miss Mary A. Todd, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1108. William Y. Allen, D.D.S., tenth from William Brewster; eighth from William[1] White, seventh from Peregrine[2] White.
1144. Arthur S. Phillips, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton; tenth from James[1] Chilton, ninth from Mary[2] Chilton; tenth from Francis Cooke; seventh from Edward Doty; ninth from Richard Warren.

April, 1912.

1090. Louis A. Frothingham, tenth from William[1] Brewster, ninth from Love[2] Brewster; tenth from Richard Warren.
1095. Roger Keith, tenth from John[1] Billington, ninth from Francis[2] Billington; tenth from Francis Cooke (two lines); tenth from Stephen Hopkins.

May, 1912.

70. Miss Mary F. Edson, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.
214. P. O'Meara Edson, M.D., eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.
1174. Mrs. Anna F. Dakin, tenth from James[1] Chilton, ninth from Mary[2] Chilton; tenth from Richard Warren.

June, 1912.

1143. Franklin R. Gifford, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1167. Mrs. Alfred H. Burnham, tenth from James[1] Chilton, ninth from Mary[2] Chilton; ninth from Richard Warren.
1182. Samuel F. Punderson, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

August and September, 1912.

617. Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Remember[2] Allerton; eighth from Peter Brown.
1026. Mrs. Grace F. Hall, ninth from John Howland; tenth from Thomas[1] Rogers, ninth from Joseph[2] Rogers.
1083. George B. Stevens, M.D., eighth from Richard Warren.
1093. Mrs. Charles B. Snow, seventh from Edward Doty.

1138. Mrs. Abner H. Davis, ninth from John Alden; ninth from William Bradford; ninth from Richard Warren.

1150. Miss Mary W. Gooding, ninth from John Alden (in 6 lines); tenth from John Alden; tenth from Isaac[1] Allerton, ninth from Mary[2] Allerton; ninth from William Bradford; tenth from William Bradford; tenth from William[1] Brewster, ninth from Love[2] Brewster (in 3 lines); eleventh from William[1] Brewster, tenth from Love[2] Brewster; tenth from James[1] Chilton, ninth from Mary[2] Chilton; ninth from Thomas Rogers (in 2 lines); tenth from Thomas Rogers; eighth from Henry Samson (in 2 lines); eighth from George Soule; ninth from Myles Standish (in 4 lines); tenth from Richard Warren (in 6 lines); eleventh from Richard Warren (in 3 lines).

1154. Miss Minnie K. Bachelder, eighth from Francis Cooke.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 6, 1911.

1057. Alexander Mitchell Hall, New York, ninth from John Howland.

1058. Miss Annie May Knapp, Binghamton, ninth from Francis[1] Cooke, eighth from John[2] Cooke.

1059. Robert Clark Ream, New York, ninth from William Bradford.

January 3, 1912.

1060. Mrs. Wrilson Simon Tifft, Buffalo, tenth from William Brewster.

February 7, 1912.

1061. Mrs. Edgar Gray Colburn, Schenectady, eighth from John Howland.

1062. Lancaster Morgan, New York, tenth from John Howland.

1063. James Henry Work, Jr., New York, tenth from William Bradford.

1064. Mrs. Henry Rowland Saunders, New Rochelle, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

March 6, 1912.

1065. Mrs. Ferdinand Philip Pepin, New York, tenth from William Brewster.

1066. Frederick Mitchell Munroe, Huntington, L. I., ninth from John Howland.

April 3, 1912.

1067. Edwin Samuel Gorham, New York, seventh from John Howland.

1068. George Walton Holker Allen, Cazenovia, ninth from William Bradford.

1069. Arthur Lincoln Williams, New York, tenth from Francis[1] Cooke, ninth from John[2] Cooke.

1070. Miss Miriam Dwight Walker, New York, tenth from Isaac[1] Allerton, ninth from Mary[2] Allerton.

May 1, 1912.

1071. Miss Elizabeth Stanford Sayre, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., tenth from John Alden.

1072. Mrs. William Barton Hale, Rochester, ninth from John Alden.

1073. Dwight Brainard Baker, Brooklyn, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

June 5, 1912.

1074. Edmund Dougan Clark, Indianapolis, Ind., eighth from John Howland.

1075. Mrs. Frederic Sterry, New York, eighth from William Bradford.
1076. Mrs. George Howard Duffield, New York, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1077. Mrs. Arthur Samuel Hamilton, Rochester, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1078. Mrs. Charles Campbell Worthington, New York, ninth from John Howland.

September 18, 1912.

1079. Wilbur Sylvester Wynn, Indianapolis, Ind., ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1080. Miss Anne Dodge, New York, eighth from William Bradford.
1081. Mrs. Frederick Russell Peckham, Utica, eighth from John Howland.
1082. George Noyes Burt, Oswego, eighth from William Bradford.
1083. Frederick Hamilton Clark, Yonkers, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 13, 1911.

319. Mrs. Giles Augustus Bushnell, Saybrook, seventh from John Alden.
320. Mrs. Isaac Nicholas De Voe, Saybrook, seventh from John Alden.
321. Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Medbury, Putnam, ninth from John Howland.

April 3, 1912.

322. Mrs. Francis Henry Munroe, New Haven, eighth from William Bradford.
323. Mrs. Frank Addison Corbin, Orange, ninth from John Howland.
324. Clifton Nathan Draper, Norwich, tenth from William Brewster.
325. Mrs. Henry Sedgwick Hull, Hartford, eighth from William Bradford.
326. Mrs. Charles William Pratt, Hartford, eighth from John Howland.
327. Mrs. Herman Julius Maercklein, Hartford, ninth from John Howland.
328. Mrs. George Hills Gilman, Hartford, eighth from Edward Doty.
329. Miss Fannie Foster Brown, Hartford, tenth from William Brewster.
330. Miss Anna Mabel Pryer, Norwalk, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

June 1, 1912.

331. Paul Sanford Thompson, New Haven, ninth from William Bradford.
332. James Raymond Goodrich, Hartford, eighth from Edward Doty.
333. Rev. Anthon Temple Gesner, Middletown, ninth from Myles Standish.

July 1, 1912.

334. Philip Nichols Sunderland, Danbury, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.
335. Miss Alice Laura Clark, Chester, ninth from John Howland.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 2, 1911.

202. Mrs. Samuel John Taylor, Philadelphia, tenth from William Brewster.

February 3, 1912.

203. Mrs. William Samuel Marx, Easton, eighth from John Alden.
204. Mrs Charles Adamson, Philadelphia, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

June 8, 1912.

205. Mrs. William Lauriston Howard, Philadelphia, seventh from John Alden.

June 24, 1912.

206. Mrs. Leaman McCarroll Crothers, Pittsburg, eighth from Stephen Hopkins.

September 11, 1912.

207. Mrs. Thomas Beall McKaig, Pittsburg, tenth from Thomas[1] Rogers, ninth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 10, 1911.

165. Mrs. Charles Gates Dawes, Evanston, eighth from Myles Standish.
166. Orlin Lumon Rickard, Chicago, ninth from George Soule.

January 17, 1912.

167. Miss Josephine Russella Dyer, Chicago, eighth from Henry Samson.
168. Edward Foster Swift, Chicago, tenth from William Brewster.

September 18, 1912.

169. Mrs. Mark Tandy, Dallas City, eighth from Richard Warren.
170. Miss Harriett Grace Scott, Wyoming, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Remember[2] Allerton.
171. Mrs. Henry Law Wayne, Chicago, eighth from Myles Standish.

OHIO SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 10, 1912.

79. Mrs. William Spooner Walbridge, Toledo, tenth from Richard Warren.
80. Mrs. Otto William Carpenter, Lakewood, tenth from William Brewster.

July 5, 1912.

81. Mrs. Charles Gourlay Goodrich, Marietta, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

December 12, 1911.

258. Miss Edna Scott Smith, Washington, tenth from William[1] Brewster, ninth from Love[2] Brewster.
259. Miss Mabel Scott Smith, Washington, tenth from William[1] Brewster, ninth from Love[2] Brewster.
260. Miss Marguerite Esther Claflin, Washington, ninth from John Alden.
261. Mrs. Melville Dyer Lindsay, Washington, ninth from John Alden.
262. Mrs. Theodore Friebus, Jr., Washington, tenth from William Brewster.
263. Miss Harriet Lothrop, Washington, tenth from Francis Cooke.

January 9, 1912.
264. Mrs. Ridgely Brown Hilleary, Louisville, Ky., ninth from William Bradford.
265. Miss Josephine Harding, Nevada, Mo., tenth from William Bradford.
February 13, 1912.
266. Miss Mary Lee Kimball, Washington, eighth from John Howland.
April 9, 1912.
267. Mrs. Edson Baldwin Olds, Woodside, Md., eighth from William Bradford.
268. Mrs. Frederick William Crocker, Washington, eighth from Richard Warren.
269. Harry Edwards Claflin, Washington, ninth from John Alden.
May 14, 1912.
270. Benjamin Webster, Washington, ninth from William Bradford.
August 13, 1912.
271. Maurice Anson Walker, Dillon, Mont., eighth from John Alden.
272. Arthur Henry Bennett, Topeka, Kan., eleventh from William Brewster.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

Members Elected

April 9, 1912.
66. Mrs. Edward Woodhull Ketcham, East Orange, ninth from Richard Warren.
67. George Phelps Mellick, Plainfield, tenth from Edward[1] Fuller, ninth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

Members Elected

November 21, 1910.
68. Mrs. Albert Antisdel, Milwaukee, seventh from William Bradford.
December 5, 1910.
69. Miss Hattie Lucinda Alden, Janesville, seventh from John Alden.
July 26, 1911.
70. Miss Mary Mixter Ruggles, Baraboo, tenth from William Brewster.
October 20, 1911.
71. Mrs. Henry Mott Youmans, Waukesha, ninth from John Alden.
December 18, 1911.
72. Mrs. Henry Mayo Thompson, Milwaukee, ninth from John Alden.
February 24, 1912.
73. Mrs. Adrian Carlton Conway, Antigo, eighth from Edward Doty.
June 29, 1912.
74. Glenville Arthur Dowd, Beloit, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 8, 1912.
110. Mrs. Livingston Ham, Providence, ninth from Richard Warren.
111. John Francis Richmond, Barrington, eighth from John Alden.
112. William Paine Burke, Providence, ninth from John Alden.

April 22, 1912.
113. Herbert Franklin Billings, Cranston, eighth from John Alden.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 31, 1912.
57. George Morris West, Detroit, ninth from Richard Warren.
58. Mrs. Richard Barowcroft Robbins, Adrian, tenth from William Brewster.
59. Mrs. Benjamin Vosper, Ionia, ninth from William Brewster.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 1, 1912.
141. Mrs. Hiram Chase Hawkes, South Windham, ninth from John Howland.
June 26, 1912.
142. Henry Charles Prince, Augusta, ninth from William Brewster.
September 10, 1912.
143. William Wiggin Talbot, Bangor, eighth from John Howland.

COLORADO SOCIETY

Member Elected

January 3, 1912.
38. Calvin Henry Morse, Denver, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Remember[2] Allerton.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 7, 1912.
79. Harold Cushman Lewis, Fowler, tenth from Isaac[1] Allerton, ninth from Mary[2] Allerton.
80. Miss Constance Dorothy Van Etten Collins, Los Angeles, ninth from William Bradford.
81. Mrs. Charles Maclay Booth, Vallejo, ninth from William Bradford.
82. John William Atkins, Berkeley, eighth from Peter Brown.
83. Mrs. William Thomas Reid, Belmont, eighth from William Bradford.
April 19, 1912.
84. Rev. Sanford Taylor Brewster, Corning, seventh from William[1] Brewster, sixth from Love[2] Brewster.
85. Mrs. Sanford Taylor Brewster, Corning, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
86. Robert Cameron Rogers, Santa Barbara, eighth from Thomas[1] Rogers, seventh from Joseph[2] Rogers.
87. Mrs. Charles Bradbury Kimball, Palo Alto, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
May 24, 1912.
88. Mrs. John Edwin Gorham, San Francisco, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.

89. Mrs. Eli Burchard Burr, San Francisco, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
90. Henry Norton Ord, Berkeley, tenth from Edward[1] Fuller, ninth from Samuel[2] Fuller.
91. Milton Slocum Latham, Paris, France, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.
92. Miss Edith Latham, Paris, France, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.

June 28, 1912.

93. Mrs. John Standish Hunt, Santa Monica, ninth from Richard Warren.
94. Frank Alden Church, San Francisco, seventh from John Alden.

August 23, 1912.

95. Bethuel Merritt Newcomb, Berkeley, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
96. Mrs. James Knox Polk Munger, San José, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
97. Mrs. John Joseph Valentine, Oakland, ninth from William Brewster.

NOTES BY THE EDITOR

A BREWSTER IMPRINT. The illustration facing page 193 is a reproduction of the title page of Thomas Cartwright's "A Confutation of the Rhemists", which was printed at Leyden, in 1618, by Elder William Brewster. This book is now the property of Mr. George Ernest Bowman, the Editor of this magazine, who is a descendant of Elder Brewster.

TINKHAM. The gravestone record [Ante, page 10] of the death of Deacon Isaac Tinkham of Halifax should read "1750" not "1850" as printed.

SARAH (——) (YOUNG) SPARROW. As stated in my article on Capt. Jonathan[3] Sparrow's Wives and Children [Ante, p. 195], his son Jonathan[3] married, for his second wife, Sarah, the widow of Henry Young. A long search for her parentage has not brought definite results; but it has developed data which may lead to a positive determination of this important question. Henry Young died at Eastham, 26 April, 1706, and before 1712 his widow, Sarah, had become the wife of Jonathan[3] Sparrow of Eastham. Sarah, the widow of Jonathan[3] Sparrow, died at Eastham 28 November, 1746, in her 73d year, according to her gravestone at Orleans (formerly a part of Eastham).

Jabez Snow[3] (*Constance*[2] *Hopkins*, *Stephen*[1]) had a daughter Sarah, born 16 or 26 February, 1673 [Ante, 4 : 32 and 5 : 22], who must have been one of the six daughters mentioned, although not by name, in the settlement of his estate in 1695. The age at death of Jonathan[3] Sparrow's widow, Sarah, agrees very closely with the birth date of Jabez Snow's daughter Sarah; and the only son of Jonathan[3] and Sarah Sparrow was named Jabez.

The facts noted do not prove that Sarah Snow[4] (*Jabez*[3], *Constance*[2] *Hopkins*, *Stephen*[1]) married Henry Young and Jonathan[3] Sparrow, Jr., and they

are printed at this time solely for the purpose of awakening among the numerous descendants of Henry Young and Jonathan[3] Sparrow, Jr., an interest in the effort being made to settle the important question of the parentage of Sarah (——) (Young) Sparrow.

WARREN–BUMPAS. The marriage of Samuel Bumpas, on the Barnstable records [See page 227 of this issue], leaves his wife's baptismal name in doubt; but the following conveyance, found on the Plymouth County Records of Deeds [13 : 149], with its acknowledgment, proves that he married Joanna[4] Warren (*Richard*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Richard*[1]). The deed was made 14 January, 1716/17; the marriage took place 1 August, 1717; and the deed was acknowledged 29 January, 1717/18.

"Joanna Warren of y^e^ Town of Barnstable" for £5 in money, "Paid by Samuel Warren of y^e^ Town of middleborough" sold to him "All my Right . . . . into all y^e^ Lands both Uplands meadows & Swamps which did Formerly Belong unto my Hon^d^ Father Richard Warren Deceased and which He dyed Seized of Lying & Being within y^e^ Township of middleborough afores^d^" The deed was dated 14 January, 1716/17, and witnessed by Isaac Billington, Abiah Wood and Jerusha Wood.

"Barnstable ss. On y^e^ 29^th^ Day of January . 1717 . Then y^e^ abovenamed Joanna the Subscriber to this Deed late Joanna Warren now Joanna Bumpas together w^th^ Sam^l^ Bumpas her Husband personally Appearing before me . . . . One of his Maj^ties^ Justices of y^e^ Peace . . . . acknowledged the above Written Instrum^t^ . . . . & s^d^ Sam^l^ Bumpass gave his Consent thereto —— W^m^ Bassett" The deed was recorded 31 January, 1717.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE TO BE INCREASED. Beginning with the January, 1913, issue (Volume 15, Number 1) the subscription price of "The Mayflower Descendant" will be increased to three dollars ($3.00) per year, payable strictly in advance. The price of single copies will be increased to seventy-five cents each.

GIFT FOR THE COLONIAL RESEARCH WORK. Until 28 March, 1913, the entire receipts from sales of Bowman's Ancestral Charts will be turned over to the Massachusetts Society, to be used in its work of compiling the Mayflower Genealogies.

NOTICE TO CORRESPONDENTS. We regret to say that the number of letters received by the Editor, asking for information about the Mayflower Pilgrims and their descendants, or about other Plymouth Colony families, is so large that it is impossible for one person to reply to all of them.

For sixteen years the Editor has been compiling, from original sources, the genealogies of all the Mayflower families, including all their descendants in both male and female lines, and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants already owns a very large collection of material, only a small part of which has ever been put into print. The cost of making this collection, which is constantly increasing in size and in genealogical and historical value, has been heavy, and the Society cannot still further increase its expenses by employing an assistant to supply this information free of charge. It has, therefore, become necessary for the Editor to confine his attention to those who are willing to assist the Society in its important work by paying a fee for consultation. All such fees are used solely in extending the Society's research work and remittances must be made payable to Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABBOTT, Joseph, 159
Mercy, 159
ABRAHAMS, Deliverance, 34, 35
ACQUIT, Sarah, 157
ADAMS, Francis, 157
Jemima, 72
mrs. John C., 63
Keziah, 157
mrs. Louis S., 248
Mary, 40
ADAMSON, mrs. Charles, 252
ADKINS, see ATKINS
AINSWORTH, ——, 105, 231
ALDEN, ALLDEN, ALDIN } ——, 67
Abigail, 140
Abraham, 207
Andrew, 140, 141
Briggs, 66, 67
Caleb, 207
David, 207
Ebenezer, 62
Eleazer, 207
Elizabeth, 66, 67, 140, 141
Ezra, 207
Hattie L., 253
John, 61–64, 66, 68, 69, 91, 92, 140, 141, 227, 230, 248, 250–255
Jonathan, 66, 140–142, 207
Joshua, 207
Martha, 207
Sarah, 140, 141
Timothy, 207
ALGER, ALLGER } Bethiah, 185
Edmund, 185
John, 185
Joseph, 185
Mary, 185
Nathan, 185
Patience, 185
Susanna, 185
ALLEN, ALLIN } Abiah, 89
Abigail, 167, 181
Alice, 208
Amy, 167
Andrew, 89, 181
Benjamin, 181, 225
Bethiah, 181
Bettie, 182
Caleb, 168
ALLEN, etc., *cont'd*
David, 181
Dorothy, 169
Ebenezer, 88, 181
Elisha, 205
Elizabeth, 109, 225
Ephraim, 109, 181
Esther, 182
Experience, 109
Francis, 71, 239
George, 109, 166–169
mrs. George B., 63
George W. H., 250
Hannah, 181
Isaac, 181
Jacob, 181
James, 103, 167, 181
Jane, 71, 239
Japheth, 205
Jediah, 166
Jenny, 239
Jeremiah, 162
Joanna, 181
John, 167, 181, 233
Joseph, 35, 181
Josiah, 182
Judah, 166, 167
Martha, 208
Mary, 35, 75, 88, 167, 169, 181, 182
Matthew, 169, 181, 205
Mehitable, 205
Micah, 182
Nathan, 182
Nathaniel, 88, 181
Nehemiah, 208
Ralph, 109, 166, 169
Rebecca, 88, 181
Samuel, 181, 205
Sarah, 169, 181, 182, 208
Seth, 181
William, 182
William Y., 249
ALLERTON, Isaac, 248–250, 252, 254
Mary, 248–250, 254
Remember, 248, 249, 252, 254
AMES, see also EAMES
Abigail, 48
Bethiah, 48
Eunice H., 48
Isaac, 48
Isaac R., 48
Jonathan, 37

Ames, etc., *cont'd*
Maria, 48
Nathaniel, 247
Rebecca, 37
Susan, 48
Andrews / Andrus } ——, 247
Benjamin, 59
Solomon, 59
Angier, Samuel, 103
Annable / Anable } Anna, 225
Anthony, 230
Remember, 227
Samuel, 227
Anne, queen, 5
Antisdel, mrs. Albert, 253
Apsey, mrs. Albert S., 247
Arnold, Mercy, 142
Samuel, 103
Seth, 141, 142
Ashby, ——, 120
Aspinwall / Aspinall } William, 154
Atkins / Adkins } ——, 60, 123, 125
Hannah, 107
Henry, 14, 123
James, 107
John W., 254
Joseph, 55, 56, 93
Josiah D., 93
Rebecca R., 56
Sarah, 107
Tempy, 125
William, 107
Atwood, Experience, 73
Gideon, 125
Isaac, 159
Joanna, 156
John, 73, 75, 156
Joseph, 55
Keziah, 157
Lydia, 84, 156, 159
Mary, 73, 84
Mercy, 56, 125
Nehemiah, 53, 55, 56
Polly, 53
Samuel, 84
Sarah, 72
Austin, ——, 60
Avery, captain, 188
John, 161, 162
Peter, 120
Ruth, 161, 162

Babcock, James, 150
Bachelder, Minnie K., 60, 250
Backus / Beckcus } ——, 58
Backus, etc., *cont'd*
Isaac, 58
Bacon, ——, 211, 227
Desire, 36, 226
Ebenezer, 88
Elizabeth, 39, 88
Hannah, 226
John, 71
Mary, 88
Mercy, 227
Nathaniel, 22, 23
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 71
Badcocke, James, 150
Bagnall / Bagnald } Elizabeth, 40, 75
Richard, 40
Bailey / Baley / Bayley / Baly } ——, 60
Guido, 91, 92
John, 120
Joseph, 120
Baker / Bacor } ——, 117, 210
Abijah, 124–126, 137
Alice, 54
Anna, 225
Benoni, 53–56, 123, 137
Dorcas, 123
Dwight B., 250
Elcy, 54
Eleanor, 35
Grace, 88
Henry, 56, 124
John, 225
Joshua, 124–127
Mary, 225
Mercy, 88
Nathaniel, 88, 117
Obadiah, 137
Phebe, 53
Polly, 28
Reliance C., 127
Ruth Y., 124, 125
Samuel, 117
Sparrow, 126
Thankful, 124
Thomas, 55
Baldwin, Frederic A. R., 62
Bamhall, Joshua, 36
Sarah, 36
Bangs / Banges } Edward, 2, 4, 175, 176, 193, 197, 199
John, 78
Mary, 88
Rebecca, 2, 193, 194, 197–199, 202
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 199, 200

BARBER, ——, 58, 120
Clara V., 62
Elizabeth C., 147
Rebecca P., 147
Ruth, 147
Samuel, 147
William, 147
BARCLAY, mrs. Reginald G., 61
BARDEN, Deborah, 71, 73
Stephen, 71
BARKER, Bethiah, 37
mrs. Herbert C., 60
Isaac, 141
Thomas, 37
BARNEBY, BARNEBE, BARNEB } Judith, 36
Lydia, 38
Stephen, 36
BARNES, BARNS } Alice, 35
Benjamin, 159
Elizabeth, 74, 159
Esther, 35
Experience, 159
Hannah, 37, 158
John, 129, 143–145
Jonathan, 64, 71, 239, 240
Lemuel, 156
Lydia, 156, 158
Margaret, 240
Mary, 40, 239
Mercy, 72
Nathaniel, 240
Phebe, 71, 239
Rebecca, 73
Sarah, 35, 39, 72
Seth, 39
Thankful, 73
William, 35
Zaccheus, 240
BARROWS, BARROW } Bethiah, 36, 37
Cooms, 243, 245
Deborah, 245
Desire, 39
Fear, 246
George, 39
John, 37
Lydia, 39
Mary, 243, 245
Rachel, 243
Robert, 36, 246
Thankful, 37
Thomas, 246
BARTHOLOMEW, James R., 61
BARTLETT, BARTLET } Abigail, 38, 71, 159
Benjamin, 16, 35, 38, 70, 157, 159
BARTLETT, etc., *cont'd*
Bethiah, 184
Ebenezer, 38
Elizabeth, 36, 38, 39, 75
Elnathan, 37
Hannah, 37, 38, 71, 157
Ichabod, 39
John, 40
Jonathan, 73
Joseph, 35, 37, 38, 72
Lemuel, 160
Lydia, 35, 37, 39, 70
Mary, 38, 160
Nathaniel, 71
Rebecca, 127
Robert, 15, 16
Samuel, 39, 71, 75, 156
Sarah, 35, 38–40, 72, 160
Susanna, 39
Thankful, 73
Thomas, 38
William, 38
BASCOM, Andrew J., 126
Betsey F., 54
Clement, 55
Franklin, 54
Jonathan, 53–56, 124, 126
Rebecca, 55, 56
Sally, 54–56
Timothy, 54–56
Willard, 124
BASSETT, BASSET, BASETT, BASET } ——, 88, 226
Jonathan, 108
Mary, 108, 118, 168, 173
Nathan, 118
Rachel, 108, 173
William, 41, 42, 77, 78, 108, 119, 168, 173, 177–179, 210, 211, 226, 256
BATES, Lydia, 157
Margaret, 35, 75
Remember, 74
Samuel, 35
Thomas, 157
BATTLES, Martha, 161
BEAL, BEALES } Asa, 39
Francis L., 61
Rhoda, 39
BEAR, BEARE } Richard, 23
BEARSE, BERSE } Ebenezer, 226
James, 227
Joanna, 226
John, 39
Mercy, 227

Bearse, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah, 39
Beetle, Mary, 88, 226
Bell, James, 25
Bellingham } Richard, 155
Bellengham }
Benjamin } Elijah, 122
Benjamins }
John, 122
Mary, 225
Bennett }
Bennet } Arthur H., 253
Benett }
Cornelius, 201, 202
Deborah, 244
Ebenezer, 244, 246
Esther, 244, 246
George, 111
Henry W., 62
Isaac, 245
John, 244, 246
Joseph, 244, 245
Mary, 245
Patience, 244
Thankful, 244
Benson, Caleb, 246
Deborah, 246
Hannah, 246
Mary, 246
Ruth, 246
Bent, Abigail, 34
Experience, 34
Bentley, William, 247
Bess, negro, 75
Bessee } ——, 152
Bessey }
Ann, 152
Anthony, 152, 153
David, 152
Dorcas, 152
Elizabeth, 152
Jane, 152, 153
Mary, 34, 152
Nehemiah, 152
Bilka, 39
Bill,——, 187
Billings, Herbert F., 254
Billington } Abigail, 71
Billenton }
Content, 75
Francis, 249
Isaac, 256
John, 249
Mercy, 72
Sarah, 40
Bingham, Simon, 59
Bird, Thomas, 23
Bishop } Hannah, 35
Bushop }
Blacke, ——, 151
Blackmore, John, 74
Sarah, 74
Blackwell, Alice, 109
Desire, 108
Jane, 109
John, 108, 109, 166, 169
Joshua, 108, 109
Mercy, 108
Michael, 111, 169
Nathaniel, 109
Samuel, 109
Sarah, 108, 109
Blish, Hannah, 225
Joseph, 225
Mary, 226
Thankful, 88
Blott, Robert, 151
Bodfish, Joseph, 88, 166
Rebecca, 227
Robert, 166, 171
Thankful, 88
Boles, Bethiah, 35
Bolton } ——, 114
Bolten }
Abigail, 206
Elisha, 206
Elizabeth, 205, 206
Hannah, 205
John, 205, 206
Joseph, 206
Mary, 206
Nathaniel, 206
Nicholas, 206
Ruth, 205
Sarah, 206
Samuel, 206
Susanna, 205
Bonney, Deborah, 66
Joseph, 36, 66
Margaret, 36, 66
Bonum, George, 13
Booth, mrs. Charles M., 254
Bosworth, Bethiah, 35
Helkiah, 35
Joanna, 74
John, 154
Lydia, 156
Nathaniel, 156
Bourne } A., 157
Bourn }
Bathshua, 107, 108
Catherine, 107
Eleazer, 107
Elisha, 108, 110, 111
Elizabeth, 111
Ezra, 108
Hannah, 107
Hezekiah, 108
Job, 107, 108, 158
John, 89, 108

BOURNE, etc., *cont'd*
Lucy, 220
Lydia, 158
Mary, 108
Melatiah, 169
Mercy, 89, 219, 226
Patience, 108, 110
Remembrance, 108
Richard, 152, 153, 172
Ruhamah, 107, 108
Ruth, 172
Sarah, 108
Shearjashub, 108, 169
Sylvanus, 226
Timothy, 107
William, 220
BOWDOIN, Phebe, 158
William, 158
BOWIN, Richard, 233
BOWMAN, George Ernest, 1, 12, 21, 45, 60, 64, 65, 106, 116, 128, 129, 193, 243, 247, 255, 256
BRACE, Elizabeth, 159
Thomas, 159
BRADBURY, Addie R., 248
BRADFORD, Alice, 17, 35, 36, 236–239
Bathshua, 38
David, 37
Elisha, 38
Elizabeth, 36, 37, 160
Ephraim, 36
Gershom, 38
Gideon, 159
Hannah, 37, 160
Hezekiah, 37, 66
Jane, 159
John, 160
Joseph, 238, 239
Lydia, 159
Mary, 37, 66, 69
Mercy, 36
Noah, 160
Priscilla, 38
Sarah, 158
William, 13, 37, 61–63, 66, 92, 128, 130, 144, 145, 153, 228, 231, 238, 247–251, 253, 254
BRALEY, Abigail, 244
Alice, 244
David, 244
Hannah, 244
Margaret, 244
Roger, 244
Russel, 244
Solomon, 244
BRAMAN, ——, 59, 121, 122
John, 59, 186
BRAMHALL, see BAMHALL
BRANCH, Lydia, 39, 158
Thomas, 39
BREED, BREAD } ——, 58, 187
BRETT, ——, 184
Alice, 184
Hannah, 184
Mehitable, 184
Nathaniel, 184
Sarah, 184
Seth, 184
William, 184, 229
BREWER, mrs. Isaac C., 61
BREWSTER, BRUSTER } ——, 59, 120, 122, 186–188
Abel, 59, 186, 187
Abigail, 36
Amos, 59, 121, 186
Ephraim, 121
Joshua, 59
Love, 61, 62, 249–252, 254, 255
Mary, 73
Patience, 1, 2, 193–195, 200
Samuel, 59, 186
Sanford T., 254
mrs. Sanford T., 254
Simeon, 186
Simon, 58, 186
Wales C., 62
William, 1, 2, 61–63, 69, 175, 193–195, 200, 248–255
William B., 61
BRIGGS, BRIGG, BRIDGS, BRIDGGS } Abigail, 196
Barnabas, 196
Benet, 174
Clement, 237
Ebenezer, 174
Elizabeth, 174
George, 165
Hannah, 110
Phebe, 196
Samuel, 110, 174
Sarah, 174
Walter, 24
BRIGHTMAN, ——, 231
BRISTOL, mrs. Edgar H., 61
BROCK, Bathshua, 38
BROOKS, BROOKES } William, 113, 153
BROUWER, mrs. Clarence A., 63
BROWN, BROWNE } ——, 7, 69
Ann, 225
Bethiah, 117
Fannie F., 251
Florence M., 62
John, 23, 79, 237
Martha, 116
Peter, 249, 254

BROWN, etc., *cont'd*
Priscilla, 160
Robert, 75
Samuel, 116, 117
BRYANT, Abigail, 13, 34, 92, 144, 145
John, 113, 116
Jonathan, 35, 38, 72
Margaret, 35, 74
Mary, 38
Rebecca, 39
Ruth, 34, 71
Stephen, 12, 13, 92, 143–145
BUCK, ——, 128
Deborah, 37
Elizabeth, 65, 67
John, 23, 128
Joseph, 172
Remembrance, 172
Rose, 172
BULL, Henry, 150
BULLOCKE, Richard, 233
BULSON, mrs. Charles H., 63
BUMPAS, BUMP } Benjamin, 226
Deborah, 157
Joanna, 227, 256
Samuel, 227, 256
Sarah, 227
Susanna, 226
BURBANK, BURBANKS } David, 240
Ezra, 240
Hannah, 240
Isaac, 240
Joseph, 240
Lucy, 240
Mary, 72, 240
Mercy, 240
Rebecca, 240
Timothy, 72, 240
BURDETT, mrs. George A., 248
BURGESS, BURGES, BURGE, BORG } ——, 127
Benjamin, 171
Dorothy, 108, 171
Ebenezer, 88, 169
Elizabeth, 109
Jacob, 167, 169, 170
James, 127
John, 167
Joseph, 171
Mary, 167
Mercy, 88
Patience, 42
Rebecca, 171
Samuel, 169
Theophilus, 28
Thomas, 108, 170
BURKE, William P., 253
BURNET, Jacob, 57
BURNHAM, mrs. Alfred H., 248, 249
mrs. Fred I., 60
BURR, mrs. Eli B., 255
BURROUGHS, BURROWS, BURROWES } ——, 231, 232
Amos, 120, 122
BURSLEY, BARSLEY } Elizabeth, 89
Joanna, 226
BURT, George N., 251
BUSBY, ——, 60
BUSHNELL, mrs. Giles A., 251
BUTLER, Dorothy, 108
mrs. Frank W., 63
Patience, 111
Prudence, 171
Thomas, 108
BUTTELS, Leonard, 155
BUTTERFIELD, Elmore E., 62
BYRAM, Ebenezer, 164
Joseph, 164

CALEE, Mary, 71
Peter, 71
CARDER, Hannah, 226
CARPENTER, ——, 231–233, 247
Abiah, 232, 233
Abigail, 232
Hannah, 231, 232
John, 231
Joseph, 231, 233
mrs. Otto W., 252
Samuel, 232, 233
William, 231, 233
CARTEE, Benjamin, 156
Elizabeth, 156
CARTWRIGHT, Thomas, 255
CARVER, Bethiah, 74
Dorothy, 38
Josiah, 38, 74, 156
Mary, 38
Mercy, 156
Robert, 38
CARY, ——, 45
Elizabeth, 45
Hannah, 45
James, 45
Mary, 45
Mercy, 45
CASE, Hope, 226
John, 74
Rebecca, 74
William, 226
CASLY, CASLEY } ——, 87
William, 22, 23
CASWELL, Jotham, 245

CASWELL, *cont'd*
Mary, 245
Prudence, 245
CATO, negro, 73
CHADWELL, Richard, 172
CHAMBERLIN, Nathaniel, 165
Rachel, 165
CHANDLER, CHANDELER, CHANLER } ——, 69, 128
Abiah, 209
Abraham, 209
Anna, 68
Benjamin, 65–68
Deborah, 66
Edmund, 14, 65–68, 140, 141
Elizabeth, 65–67, 70, 140, 141
Esther, 66, 69, 70
John, 66, 67, 69
Jonathan, 68, 209
Joseph, 65–70
Judah, 68
Keturah, 66
Margaret, 66
Martha, 66
Mary, 37, 66, 68, 69, 209
Mercy, 66, 70, 209
Philip, 68
Ruth, 68
Samuel, 65–69, 209
Sarah, 66, 68–70, 209
Susanna, 209
Zachariah, 68
CHAPMAN, James, 225
Jennie M., 248
Mary, 86
Mehitable, 225
CHASE, Jonathan, 87
Sarah, 87
William, 112
CHESTER, ——, 58
CHILD, Abigail, 225
Hannah, 225
CHILTON, James, 61, 63, 195, 248–250, 255
Mary, 61, 63, 195, 248–250, 255
CHIPMAN, Abiah, 227
Samuel, 227
CHITTENDEN, CHITTENTON } Alathea, 39
Mary, 36
CHOAT, ——, 57
CHUBBUCK, Elce, 158
CHUMMUCK, Abigail, 159
CHURCH, CHURCCH } Augusta, 49
Betsey, 49
Charles, 49
Constant, 49
David, 49
CHURCH, etc., *cont'd*
David F., 49
Edwin, 49
Eveline, 49
Frank A., 255
Hannah, 37, 49
Joseph, 35
Judith, 35, 36
Lucy, 49
Middleton, 37
Nathaniel, 49
Nathaniel C., 49
Nathaniel H., 49
Sarah, 36, 71
Sarah C., 49
Sarah K., 49
CHURCHILL, CHURCHELL, CHURCHEL } Abiah, 157
Abner, 243
Barnabas, 37, 161
Benjamin, 243
Bethiah, 39, 74
Eleazer, 158, 192
Elizabeth, 36
Elkanah, 39
Enos, 242
Ephraim, 73
Hannah, 37, 71, 158
Jedidah, 36
John, 37, 39
Josiah, 159, 242
Lydia, 37, 161
Margaret, 35, 157
Mary, 36
Patience, 159, 242
Phebe, 71
Priscilla, 39, 73
Rebecca, 37, 74
Ruth, 34, 243
Samuel, 242
Sarah, 158
Stephen, 158
Susanna, 39
Sylvanus, 242
Thaddeus, 242
William, 34
Wilson, 243
CLAFLIN, Henry E., 253
Marguerite E., 252
CLAGHORN, Bethiah, 225
Robert, 89, 225
Thankful, 89
CLAP, Stephen, 88
Temperance, 88
CLARK, CLARKE, CLARKKE, CLEARK } ——, 59, 121, 122, 185, 186
Abigail, 71

CLARK, etc., *cont'd*
Alice L., 251
Anna, 39
Bathsheba, 35
Bethiah, 35
Cornelius, 74
Deborah P., 218
Ebenezer, 59, 122
Edmund D., 250
Elizabeth, 36, 89, 218
Frederick H., 251
Hannah, 38, 160
James, 39
Joanna, 38
John, 121, 122, 186, 225, 239
Joseph, 136, 218
miss L. Freeman, 247
Lucy, 158
Mary, 37, 225
Meribah, 73
Rebecca, 37, 239
Samuel, 37
Sarah, 75
Susanna, 38, 74
Thomas, 38, 143, 189, 190, 234, 235
Timothy, 185
William, 35, 142, 143
Zephaniah, 122
COBB, COB } Ebenezer, 39, 72
Eliezer, 228
Elisha, 35
Elizabeth, 75, 156
Experience, 88
Fear, 158
Gershom, 228, 245
Hannah, 38, 39, 157, 225, 228
Henry, 22, 193
James, 35, 193, 228
John, 225, 228
Jonathan, 202
Joseph, 38
Lemuel, 158
Lydia, 35, 72, 76, 245
Mary, 39, 72, 226
Mehitable, 87
Melatiah, 245
Mercy, 72, 195, 198, 202
Nathaniel, 39
Patience, 35, 228
Ruth, 39
Sarah, 40, 87, 156, 160, 193
Seth, 156
Silvanus, 75
COIT, ——, 59
Oliver, 59
Zipporah, 59
COLBRON, William, 151
COLBURN, mrs. Edgar G., 250
COLE, COOLE } Alonzo, 124
Daniel, 79, 89, 90, 178, 195, 196
Dorinda, 125
Dorothy, 38
Ebenezer, 212
Elisha, 125, 137, 139
Ephraim, 56, 124, 240
Gershom, 212
Hannah, 211, 212
Heman, 56
Hitty, 138
James, 113, 240
Jedidah, 56
Joel, 56, 125, 126, 137, 138
John, 76, 78, 178
Joseph, 78, 178
Joshua, 137
Keziah D., 137
Mary, 39, 195, 196, 212
Mary D., 139
Mercy, 72, 240
Meriel, 123
Nathan, 56
Patty, 56
Phebe, 125, 126
Sally, 139
Samuel, 72, 240
Sarah, 212
Stephen, 123
COLEMAN, COLMAN } Edward, 87
Joanna, 38
Patience, 227
Thankful, 87, 89
COLLIER, COLLIAR, COLLYARE } William, 89, 90, 227, 228, 230
COLLINS, COLLENS } Bathshua, 38
Constance D. V. E., 254
Cyrenius, 150
Hannah, 150
Isaiah, 150
James, 150
Jerusha, 150
John, 38, 117
Solomon, 150
COLTON, mrs. George S., 248
COMINGS, see CUMMINGS
CONANT, CONNANTT, CONETT } Deborah, 209, 226
George, 38
Gershom, 209
Hannah, 209
Lot, 209, 226
Mary, 38
Phineas, 209
Prudence, 73

CONANT, etc., *cont'd*
Silvanus, 209
Timothy, 209
CONNADAY, Elizabeth, 34
CONWAY, mrs. Adrian C., 253
COOKE } ——, 57, 185–187
COOK }
Anne, 38
Betsey, 147
Edward, 128
Elizabeth, 37, 64, 127
Experience, 128
Francis, 17, 61, 62, 233, 248–250, 252
Hannah, 71, 147
Jacob, 12, 13
James, 187
Joanna, 75
John, 71, 248, 250
Josiah, 4
Lydia, 36
Margaret, 37
Mary, 38
Newcomb, 147
Paron, 147
Paron C., 147
Paul, 75
Rebecca, 37, 147
Ruhamah, 160
Salome, 147
Servia, 147
Solomon, 147
Tabitha, 36
Thomas, 147
William, 36
COOMER, Mary, 89
COOPER, Elizabeth, 39
Hannah, 158
John, 158
Sarah, 37
CORBIN, mrs. Frank A., 251
CORNELL, Azubah M., 29
CORNISH, Abiah, 157
Benjamin, 71
Experience, 71
James, 157
Meribah, 73
Samuel, 73
CORPE, Abner, 75
Hannah, 75
COTTON, Bethiah, 74
Hannah, 36, 71
John, 103, 189
Josiah, 36, 38, 71, 74, 156, 157
Lucy, 156
Martha, 160
Mary, 73
Rowland, 127, 192
Theophilus, 160
CRAPO, Henry H., 247
CRARY, ——, 121
CRIMBLE, Elizabeth, 38
Quintin, 38
CROAD, Ruth, 38
CROCKER, Abel, 227
Benjamin, 89
Bethiah, 88
Ebenezer, 89
Eleazer, 227
Elizabeth, 89, 225
mrs. Frederick W., 253
Hannah, 89, 226
Joanna, 226
Jonathan, 89, 225
Mary, 227
Melatiah, 88
Mercy, 227
Nathan, 226
Priscilla, 89
Remember, 227
Thankful, 225
Thomas, 225
Timothy, 88
CROOK, Elizabeth, 227
Isaac, 227
CROOKER, Francis, 23
CROSBY, ——, 139
Alanson, 125
Arrozina, 123
Elisha, 138
Eliza, 54
Isaac, 123
Joseph, 54–56, 124, 125
Joshua, 123, 124, 137
Josiah S., 55
Louisiana, 56
Mark, 123, 139
Miriam G., 138
Obed, 123
Olive, 123
Pamelia, 123
Sally, 123
Sukey, 123
Tempy K., 123
Thankful, 124, 137
Timothy, 56
mrs. William S., 60
CROSMAN, Mary, 45
CROSSWELL, Andrew, 156
Rebecca, 156
CROTHERS, mrs. Leaman McC., 252
CROWELL, John, 55, 56
Rebecca, 55
Rhoda, 56
mrs. Samuel, 247
Tempy, 55, 56
CRUMWELL, Bilka, 39
Toby, 39
CUDWORTH, James, 24, 113
CUFFE, negro, 75

CULLEN, Thomas, 229
CUMMINGS / CUMINGS / CUMINS / COMINGS ——, 139
Benjamin, 127
Calvin, 138
Daniel, 56, 125–127, 138
Edward, 60
George W., 139
Joseph, 56
Josiah S., 126
Lucy, 125
Lydia, 56
Samuel S., 56
CURTIS / CURTICE Benjamin, 34
David, 160
Eben, 38
Ebenezer, 36
Elisha, 49
Elizabeth, 74
Eunice, 49
Fear, 73
Francis, 74
Hannah, 49, 72, 160
Jacob, 73
John, 128
Marshall, 49
Martha, 38
Mary, 34, 36
Mercy, 49
Olive, 49
Samuel, 49
Thomas M., 49
William, 49, 128
William B., 49
CUSHING, —— 165
Ignatius, 36, 38
Jeremiah, 103
John, 73
Mary, 73
Mercy, 36
Nehemiah, 142
Ruth, 38
CUSHMAN, Elizabeth, 71
Elkanah, 35, 159, 192
Esther, 35, 38
Fear, 34
Hannah, 73, 157, 160
Ichabod, 224
Isaac, 189, 190
James, 40, 157
Joanna, 244
Lydia, 159, 160
Patience, 224
Sarah, 40
Susanna, 244
Thomas, 13, 113, 191, 228
William, 244
CUTBERT, Samuel, 14

DAKIN, Anna F., 248, 249
DALBY, Evvie F., 248
DAND, John, 154
DANFORTH, Samuel, 103
DANIEL, Peter, 160
Sarah, 160
DANIELS, Edwin A., 247
DARBY, John, 112
DARLENG, Jonathan, 76
Lydia, 76
DAVID, irishman, 112
DAVIE, Deborah, 38
Robert, 38
DAVIS, mrs. Abner H., 250
Dolar, 60
Elizabeth, 75
Experience, 225
John, 87
Mehitable, 87
Ruth, 87
Sarah, 88
William, 75
DAWES, mrs. Charles G., 252
DEAN / DEANE ——, 187
Abial, 60
Walter, 26, 116
DECRO, Anthony, 39
Elizabeth, 39
DEERSKINS, John, 156
Kate, 156, 161
Sarah, 158
DEICHMAN, mrs. Abraham S., 62
DELANO / DELLANO / DILLENO / DILLINO / DILINO Amasa, 241
Bathsheba, 71, 241
Deborah, 70
Elizabeth, 66, 71, 73
Elkanah, 72
Hannah, 241
Ichabod, 71, 241
Joanna, 241
John, 69
Martha, 35, 36
Mary, 64, 72
Nathan, 71, 241
Philip, 64, 69, 70
Ruth, 241
Sarah, 241
Thomas, 67, 69
DE LAUN, ——, 121, 122
DEMING, ——, 59, 121
John, 59
DENNIS, Judith, 113
Robert, 112

DENNIS, *cont'd*
William, 113
DE VOE, mrs. Isaac N., 251
DEXTER, DEXTOR } Abigail, 109
Elizabeth, 109
John, 109
Mehitable, 109
Thomas, 109
DICK, negro, 74
DILLINGHAM, DILINGHAM, DILLINHAM, DILLENHAM } Drsula, 107
Edward, 152, 153, 166, 173
Elizabeth, 107, 166
Hannah, 166, 170
Henry, 166–168, 170
John, 107, 166, 167
Mary, 168
Ursula, 107, 173
DIMAN, Hannah, 157
Jonathan, 157
DIMOCK, DIMACKE } Desire, 87
Mehitable, 87
Sarah, 89
Shobal, 225
Tabitha, 225
Temperance, 87
Theophilus, 89
Thomas, 230
DOANE, DONE } ——, 87, 175
Abigail C., 127
Azariah, 53, 124
Bethiah, 126
Daniel, 203
Elisha, 44, 203, 213
Eliza, 53
Heman, 125
Hezekiah, 162
Isaac, 55
Isaac S., 125
Israel, 179
John, 117, 175, 176, 238
Joseph, 4, 42–44, 76–79, 178–180, 203, 210, 213
Joshua, 124–126
Lynda, 53
Martha, 88
Mary, 76, 79, 180
Nathaniel, 4, 179
Polly, 138
Rebecca, 78
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 72
Seth, 125–127, 138
Seth P., 127
Thomas, 4, 72
DOANE, etc., *cont'd*
Timothy, 53, 55
DOD, ——, 114
DODGE, DODG } ——, 120
Anne, 251
DOGGETT, DOGGET } Ebenezer, 39
Elizabeth, 39, 73, 157
Lydia, 73
Seth, 73
DOLPHIN, negro, 74
DONHAM, see DUNHAM
DOTY, DOTEY, DOTEN } ——, 145, 240
Desire, 39
Edward, 23, 61, 127, 249, 251, 253
Elizabeth, 35, 73, 127
Ellis, 108
Hannah, 240
Isaac, 75
Joanna, 74
Joseph, 108
Martha, 38
Mary, 35, 75, 160
Mercy, 72, 127, 240
Rebecca, 158
Samuel, 72, 74, 240
Sarah, 35, 240
Theophilus, 108
Thomas, 35, 127
DOW, Alexander, 158
Sarah, 158
DOWD, Glenville A., 253
DOWSE, William B. H., 248
DRAPER, Clifton N., 251
DREW, Bathsheba, 156
George F., 63
Hannah, 37
Joanna, 156
Lemuel, 37
Lydia, 73
Mary, 76
Nicholas, 37, 73, 156
Rebecca, 37
DRISCOLL, mrs. Daniel, 63
DRURY, Samuel D., 248
DUFFEE, Mary, 39
Peleg, 39
DUFFIELD, mrs. George H., 251
DUNBAR, James, 181
Robert, 181, 182
DUNCAN, Sarah, 158
DUNHAM, DONHAM } Abigail, 71, 159
Amos, 159, 160
Ann, 75, 160
Anna, 36

DUNHAM, etc., *cont'd*
Bathshua, 38
Ebenezer, 36
Elizabeth, 240
Esther, 38, 158
Ezekiel, 161
Fear, 73
Hannah, 158
James, 240
Joanna, 73
John, 17
Jonathan, 191
Joshua, 75
Josiah, 37
Martha, 158
Mary, 228
Mercy, 35, 40
Nathaniel, 71
Patience, 161
Rebecca, 71
Ruth, 37
Sarah, 160, 240
Susanna, 74
William, 36
DURKE, captain, 186
DUTCHESS, negro, 71
DYER, DYRE } Charles, 156
Deliverance, 146
Hannah, 73, 75, 159, 242
John, 75
John B., 248
Josephine R., 252
Lucy, 156
Thomas S., 96
William, 73, 75, 242
EAMES, see also AMES
——, 162
Anthony, 23
EARLE, Ralph, 90, 91
EASTLAND, John, 34
Mary, 34
EATON, Barnabas, 244, 245
Benjamin, 113
Ebenezer, 35
Hannah, 35
Mary, 244
Mehitable, 244, 245
Samuel, 14
Sarah, 244
Seth, 245
EBAD, negro, 89
EDDWAY, John, 236
EDDY, EEDEY } John, 235, 236, 245
Mercy, 245
Samuel, 235
Zechariah, 245
EDSON, Abel, 208
Abiah, 45
EDSON, *cont'd*
Abiezer, 45
Bethiah, 208
Ebenezer, 208
Elijah, 46
Elizabeth, 208
Experience, 45
Ezar, 208
Freelove, 45
Huldah, 45
John, 208
Joseph, 45
Josiah, 45, 46
Mary, 208
Mary F., 247, 249
Nathan, 208
Obed, 208
P. O'Meara, 249
Samuel, 45, 208
Sarah, 45, 46, 208
Silence, 208
Susanna, 208
ELDREDGE, ELDRIDGE, ELDREDG, ELDRED } ——, 60
Ann, 37
Clarissa, 55
Hannah, 149
Hezekiah, 149
Kelly, 56
Lewis, 55, 56
Lucretia, 124
Polly, 149
Tamsin H., 55
Thankful, 162
Thomas, 124
ELLES, see ELLIS
ELLIOT, David, 99
ELLIS, ELLES, ELLICE } Anna, 39
Benjamin, 70
Elizabeth, 36
Gideon, 39
Hannah, 70
H. G. O., 106, 107, 110
Jabesh, 243
Joel, 36, 166
John, 166, 168, 169, 243
Mary, 243
Matthias, 169
Mercy, 127
Mordecai, 37, 168
Rebecca, 37, 39
Rose, 243
EMERSON, mrs. Ralph D., 62
EMERY, ——, 106
ENGLISH, Alse, 74
Peter, 74

ESLAND, Elizabeth, 35
John, 35
Mary, 35
EVERETT, Richard, 60
EWELL, Gershom, 50
James, 50
Susanna, 50
EWER, Elizabeth, 227
John, 227
Sarah, 226
Thomas, 226

FAHYS, George E., 61
FAIRBANKS, Mittie B., 249
FALLAND, William, 112
FALLOWELL, Gabriel, 16, 145, 146, 234, 235
FANNING, ——, 58
FAUNCE, ——, 105, 106, 189, 190, 192
Abigail, 34, 156
Eleazer, 70
Hannah, 70
Jane, 71
Joanna, 37
John, 34, 36
Lydia, 36, 38
Mary, 35
Mehitable, 37
Mercy, 156
Patience, 90, 234
Sarah, 36, 160
Thomas, 36, 38, 160
FEAKE, Elizabeth, 107, 166
Henry, 107, 166
FIELD / FEILDS } George, 107, 111
Jabez, 46
Joanna, 107, 111
Mary, 46
Mercy, 46
Richard, 46
Ruth, 46
Susanna, 46
Zachariah, 46
Zebulon, 46
Zobiah, 46
FINNEY / FINEY } see also PHINNY
Abigail, 38
Anne, 38
Ebenezer, 71, 73
Elizabeth, 37
Esther, 34
Hannah, 72
Jane, 71
John, 39
Joseph, 34
Joshua, 72
Josiah, 161
Mary, 34, 35, 37
Patience, 39

FINNEY, etc., *cont'd*
Phebe, 71
Priscilla, 38
Rebecca, 73
Robert, 38, 161
Sarah, 39
FISH, Abiah, 111
Ambrose, 111
Deborah, 73, 156
Ephraim, 111
Hannah, 111
Joanna, 107, 111
John, 111, 166
Josiah, 111
Lemuel, 73
Mehitable, 111
Nathaniel, 166, 168
Samuel, 168
FITCH, Billa, 59, 60, 120
Dilla, 57
Ebenezer, 57
Elijah, 59
Elisha, 57, 58, 121, 122, 185–187
Jabez, 57, 120, 185
James, 121
Pelatiah, 120, 186
Stephen, 57
Walter, 57
FITTSRANDLE, Hannah, 86
FLACK / FLACKE } ——, 151
FLAGG, Gershom, 247
FLORA, negro, 74
FLOYD, Charles H., 248
FOBES, Abigail, 47, 48
Edward, 47
John, 47, 48
Joshua, 186
Josiah, 47
Mary, 47
Nathan, 48
Sarah, 47
Silence, 48
William, 69
FOLLAND, William, 112
FOLSOM, see FULGHAM
FORD, Alice, 38
Anna, 36
Bethiah, 36
Hannah, 35
Mercy, 36
Peleg, 38
Sarah, 36
FOSTER, Benjamin, 15, 16
Frederick, 247
Hannah, 37, 71
John, 73
Mary, 15, 16, 161
Mercy, 39
Richard, 15, 16

FOSTER, *cont'd*
Sarah, 38
Thomas, 73, 161, 163
William, 71
FOX, Jabez, 103
FREEMAN, FREMAN, FREMAND, FREMOND, ——, 56, 59, 110, 121, 124, 137, 187, 197, 210
Abigail, 125, 212
Adaline, 123
Alice, 109
Apthia, 195, 196
Bathsheba, 194
Benjamin, 87
Benjamin H., 137
Bethiah, 40
Caleb, 120, 186, 187
Catherine, 124
Daniel, 59, 121, 188
Deborah, 110
Dorcas, 53
Ebenezer, 40, 43
Edmund, 40–44, 109, 110, 123, 124, 126, 137, 138, 169
Edward, 54
Elisha L., 124
Elizabeth, 2, 110, 195, 200, 201
Eunice, 54, 124
Francis, 124
Hannah, 53, 56
Hannah H., 139
Henry, 137
Hezekiah, 137–139
Isaac, 40, 42, 137
James, 55, 57, 138
Jerusha, 56
John, 1, 40–42, 53, 55, 56, 175, 176, 198, 200, 211
John H., 137
Jonathan, 36, 53, 72, 124, 125
Joseph, 124–126, 137, 138
Josiah, 53, 55
Leander, 126
Lydia, 1, 2, 195, 200, 201
Margaret, 109, 110, 169
Martha, 158
Mary, 54, 79, 211
Mehitable, 27
Mercy, 36, 56, 175, 176, 200
Moses, 124
Nathaniel, 5, 43, 77, 79, 158, 179, 211, 212
Obed, 137
Phebe, 54, 126
Polly K., 125
Priscilla, 2
Priscilla E., 27
Rachel, 110
Rachel L., 139

FREEMAN, etc., *cont'd*
Rebecca, 2–4, 194
Reuben H., 138
Roselia E., 27
Rosilla, 27
Roxanna, 27
Samuel, 2–5, 14, 58, 59, 77, 120–122, 185–188, 191, 192, 195, 196, 200
Sanford, 27
Sarah, 40, 42, 44, 72, 110
Solomon, 53, 56
Temperance, 87
Thankful, 53
Thomas, 2–4, 27, 41, 54, 56, 124, 139, 194, 210, 211, 213
Varnum, 124
Warren, 27
William, 1, 2, 4, 5, 53, 195, 200
Zerviah C., 27
FRIEBUS, mrs. Theodore, 252
FROST, mrs. Walter L., 63
FROTHINGHAM, Louis A., 249
FRYE, Alexis E., 247
FULGHAM, Joseph, 161
Rebecca, 161
FULLER, Abial, 34
Annis, 34
Benjamin, 227
Bethiah, 224
Edward, 249, 250, 253, 255
Hannah, 225, 226
Joanna, 226
Joseph, 226
Mercy, 227
Rebecca, 227
Samuel, 60, 249, 250, 253, 255
Shobal, 226
Susanna, 247

GAINS, mrs. George H., 61
GAMMON, Hannah, 157
William, 157
GANNETT, Thomas, 23
GARDNER, Margaret, 74
Oscar W., 63
Thomas, 74
GARNER, Nathaniel, 36
Sarah, 36
GARRET, ——, 128
John, 128
GEER, Jonathan, 122
GESNER, Anthon T., 251
GIBBS, GIBBES, GIBS, GIBB, ——, 174
Alice, 111
Barnabas, 111
Bethiah, 107, 167

GIBBS, etc., *cont'd*
Experience, 71
Hannah, 70
Job, 166
John, 111, 167, 174
Joshua, 174
Mary, 169
Patience, 111
Samuel, 111, 172
Sarah, 110, 172
Thomas, 107, 111, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172
GIFFORD } Calvin, 27
GIFARD }
GIFART }
Elizabeth, 111
Franklin R., 247, 249
Grace, 112
Jefferson, 107
John, 111, 112
Josiah, 112
Mary, 112
Naomi, 27
Samuel, 112
Tryphenia, 27
William, 112
Yelverton, 107, 112
GILBERT, Gyles, 114–116
John, 114–116
Joseph, 115
Mary, 115
Thomas, 115
Winifred, 116
GILES, ——, 57
Eliza, 220
GILHAM, mrs. Edward L., 247
GILMAN, mrs. George H., 251
GILMORE, Erastine B., 248
GILPIN, Anthony, 21, 22
GININGS, see JENNINGS
GLASS, Esther, 66, 69, 70
Hannah, 64
James, 64
John, 66
Mary, 64
Wybery, 64
GODDARD, John, 156
Lydia, 156
GODFREY } Bathshua, 27
GODFREE }
Jephtha, 27
Lydia, 2–4, 200
Richard, 2–4, 200
GOODING, Mary W., 250
GOODRICH, mrs. Charles G., 252
James R., 251
GOODSPEED, Alice, 225
Ebenezer, 225
Lydia, 227
Mary, 87, 225
GOODSPEED, *cont'd*
Mehitable, 88
Patience, 227
Susanna, 227
Temperance, 226
GOOKIN, Nathaniel, 103
GOOLE, Elizabeth, 39
GORE, ——, 186
Samuel, 57
GORHAM, ——, 87, 225, 226
Abigail, 225
Ann, 225
Bethiah, 40, 44
Edwin S., 250
John, 225
mrs. John E., 254
Mehitable, 87
Mercy, 226
Temperance, 88
GOULD, Elizabeth, 39
James, 54
Rebecca, 54
Thomas, 54
GOULDER, Francis, 234
GOZNEE, Priscilla, 170
GRANGER, John, 23
GRAY, Anna, 37
Benoni, 2, 3
Dorothy, 64
Edward, 2, 64, 92, 162, 195
Katherine, 72, 242
Mary, 195
Priscilla, 2, 195
Rachel, 44
Thomas, 44
Thorton, 72, 242
GREEN } Abigail, 226
GREENE }
Desire, 36, 226
John, 167
Sarah, 87
William, 36, 226
GREENLEAF, ——, 89
John, 160
Priscilla, 160
GREEENWOOD, Thomas, 191
GROSS, Thomas, 42
GROZIER, Caleb U., 148
Freeman, 148
Joshua, 148
Joshua F., 148
Martha, 148
Mercy, 148
Rebecca A., 148
Sally, 148
Saloma, 148
William, 148
GUNISON, ——, 155

HACD, Joseph, 227

HACD, *cont'd*
Patience, 227
HACKETT, Joseph, 116
HADDEWAY, Sarah, 225
HAHN, mrs. Ammi R., 248
HAILSTONE, William, 26
HACKSE, HAKSE } Bathshua, 174
Gideon, 174
Joseph, 174
Lodowick, 174
HALE, mrs. William B., 250
HALL, Abigail, 56
Alexander M., 250
Benjamin, 27
Bethiah, 27
Caroline, 27
Clarissa, 27, 28
Daniel, 27, 28
Dilly, 56
Edward, 27, 28
Eleanor, 27
Elizabeth, 27
Frederick, 28
Gershom, 27, 28
Grace F., 249
Hannah, 89
Jerusha, 28
Jonathan, 56
Jonathan B., 56
Joseph, 36
Judah, 37
Lemuel, 27, 28
Lucy, 28
Mary, 28, 36
Mehitable, 37
Oreck, 27, 28
Patience, 28
Priscilla, 89
Ruth, 28
Seth, 27, 28
Tabitha, 36
HALLETT, Mehitable, 109
Ruhamah, 107
HAM, mrs. Livingston, 253
HAMBLEN, HAMBLIN, see HAMLIN
HAMILTON, HAMBELTON, HAMBLETON, HAMBLTON } mrs. Arthur S., 251
Daniel, 87
Desire, 87
Elizabeth, 73
John, 73
Lydia, 170
Mary, 160
Thomas, 107, 170
HAMLIN, HAMBLEN, HAMBLIN } David, 195, 196
HAMLIN, etc., *cont'd*
Eleazer, 89
Elkanah, 75
Hannah, 87
Hope, 226
Margaret, 75
Martha, 88
Mary, 89
Mercy, 87
Thomas, 107
HAMMOND, HAMOND } Abigail, 156
Alice M., 248
Benjamin, 172
Hannah, 160
Jabez, 156
Job, 160
Mary, 172
Rose, 172
HANBERRY, William, 237
HANDY, HAANDY } Jonathan, 172
Richard, 172
HARDING, HARDIN } Elizabeth, 28
Josephine, 253
Joshua, 4, 178
Nehemiah, 100
Patty A., 62
Phebe, 74
Theophilus, 28
Veranus, 28
HARDY, Charlotte W., 63
HARLOW, Benjamin, 158
Elizabeth, 35, 127, 158
Experience, 239
Hannah, 73, 158, 159
Jabez, 239
Jedidah, 36
Joanna, 37, 83, 159
John, 35, 36, 74, 83, 239
Josiah, 83
Judith, 35
Lemuel, 159
Lois, 83
Lydia, 37
Martha, 35, 36
Mary, 74, 83
Mercy, 37, 159
Nathaniel, 38, 239
Patience, 38, 159
Rebecca, 73, 239
Sarah, 158
Thomas, 36
William, 16, 37, 127, 159
HARPER, HARPPER } Deborah, 107, 171, 172
Elizabeth, 171
Experience, 172
Hannah, 171

HARPER, etc., *cont'd*
Mary, 168, 171
Mercy, 171
Prudence, 171
Robert, 107, 168, 171, 172
Stephen, 172
HARRIS, HARIS } Abner, 204
Anne, 204
Arthur, 204, 230
Elizabeth, 204
Isaac, 181, 204
Jane, 181, 204
HASKELL, HASKEL, HASCALL } ——, 59, 120, 186
John, 59, 186
Mary, 36
HATCH, Abigail, 76, 114
Asa, 159
Benjamin, 225
Beulah, 50
Briggs, 50
Esther, 72
Experience, 225
Hannah, 50
Henry W., 50
Huldah B., 50
Joseph, 119
Lydia, 86
Mary, 159, 160
Phebe, 114
Prince, 50
Rodolphus, 72
Sarah, 37, 40
Thomas, 37
Walter, 14, 15
William, 114
HATHERLEY, HATHERLY } Timothy, 24, 113, 114
HATHEWAY, Amos L., 60
HAWES, Edmund, 112
James W., 60
HAWKES, mrs. Hiram C., 254
HAWKINS, Job, 154, 155
Thomas, 155
HAYDEN, HEYDEN } Elisha, 138
Freeman, 137, 138
Freeman H., 137
Priscilla, 55
Priscilla F., 55
Uriah M., 137
HAYSES, Bethiah, 71
John, 71
HAYWARD, HAWARD, HOWARD } ——, 46
Abner, 208
Abraham, 46
HAYWARD, etc., *cont'd*
Bethiah, 208
Caleb, 207
Ebenezer, 208
Elisha, 207
Elizabeth, 182, 183, 207
Esther, 206
Experience, 207
Ezra, 208
Hannah, 208
Huldah, 207
Jacob, 183
James, 40, 207
Jemima, 183
John, 183, 206–208
Josiah, 46
Martha, 46
Mary, 161, 206
Mercy, 207
Naomi, 208
Nathan, 46
Robert, 151
Sarah, 40, 46, 206, 208
Susanna, 182, 183
Tabitha, 208
Thomas, 182, 183
Zadok, 206
HAZELTON, mrs. George C., 62
HEALY, see HELY
HEDGE, ——, 112
Elisha, 225
John, 225
Sarah, 225
Thankful, 225
HELLEN, ——, 233
HELY, Elce, 158
Timothy, 158
HICKS, HICKES } ——, 229
Samuel, 113
HIERONES, ——, 230
HIGGINS, HIGGENS, HIGENS } ——, 126
Abigail T., 125
Amos, 123
Elizabeth R., 1
Hanson R., 126
Hatsel, 53
Jonathan, 1, 2, 4, 76, 176, 195
Joseph, 76, 125
Joshua, 54
Leonard, 53
Levi, 126
Lot, 124
Lydia, 1, 2, 4, 195
Mehitable, 227
Mercy, 124
Polly, 126
Richard, 125, 126

HIGGINS, etc., *cont'd*
Robert, 55
Samuel, 227
Seth, 55, 56
Solomon, 125–127
Tabitha, 126
Vincent, 54
William, 55
Willard, 126
Zaccheus, 53, 55
Zarah, 53
Zedekiah, 123
HILL, Abigail, 159
Abijah, 206
Bathsheba, 71
David, 206
Ebenezer, 206
Edward M., 248
Hannah, 206
Henry H., 248
John, 122, 149, 187
Josiah, 206
Lew C., 247
Mary, 206
Nathaniel, 206
Salome, 149
HILLEARY, mrs. Ridgely B., 253
HINCKLEY / HINKLEY } Abia, 227
Abigail, 88, 227
Benjamin, 227
Ebenezer, 225
Hannah, 225
Job, 225
John, 87
Mary, 87–89
Mercy, 89
Reliance, 88
Samuel, 233
Sarah, 89, 225
Thankful, 88, 225
Thomas, 119
HODGES / HODGIS } ——, 21, 22
George, 247
William, 21, 22
HOLBROOK, Clark, 62
HOLDEN, Hannah, 226
John, 226
HOLLY / HOLLEY / HOLLOWAY } Joseph, 167
Josiah, 245
Mary, 167
Sarah, 167, 244, 245
William, 244, 245
HOLMES, ——, 243
Abigail, 74
Abner, 158
Barnabas, 74, 243
Bathsheba, 50, 71, 153, 154, 158
HOLMES, *cont'd*
Caleb, 243
Content, 72, 243
Ebenezer, 39, 161
Eleanor, 35
Eliezer, 36
Elisha, 38, 39
Elizabeth, 38, 70, 156, 160
Elnathan, 74
Esther, 36, 72
Eunice, 50
Ezra, 243
Fear, 158
George, 38, 159
mrs. George F., 62
Gershom, 157
Hannah, 36, 158
Jabez, 73, 75
James, 72, 243
Jemima, 71
Joanna, 75
John, 36, 50
Joseph, 35, 71, 158
Lathrop, 243
Lydia, 35, 38, 157, 159, 161
Margaret, 50, 153, 154
Mary, 73, 153, 154
Mehitable, 37
Mercy, 36, 39, 70, 159
Moses, 50
Nathaniel, 35, 39, 243
Patience, 35, 39, 161
Phebe, 71
Priscilla, 39
Rachel, 153, 154
Rebecca, 73, 74, 156
Richard, 36
Ruth, 159
Sarah, 36, 38–40, 74, 75, 158
Seth, 243
Silvanus, 159
Solomon, 243
Susanna, 38
Thomas, 153, 156
William, 153–155, 159
Zaccheus, 243
Zephaniah, 158
HOPKINS, Abigail, 139, 195
Abner, 55
Asa, 124, 126, 139
Bangs, 124
Caleb, 97, 126
Constance, 62, 175, 195, 248, 249, 251–253, 255
Curtis, 55, 125, 127
Davis, 53, 139
Davis S., 139
Deborah, 117
Elisha, 225
Elizabeth, 233
Elkanah, 53, 54

HOPKINS, *cont'd*
Eunice, 137
Experience, 225
Freeman, 137, 138
Gyles, 61, 143, 195, 197, 249, 251, 254, 255
Hannah, 137
Hannah M., 146
Hannah S., 127
James, 146
James A., 146
John, 126
Jonathan, 146
Joshua, 76, 79
Josiah, 55
Leonard, 54
Lydia, 247
Nabby, 146
Nancy, 124
Nathan H., 146
Otis, 139
Otis B., 139
Rebecca, 146
Rosella, 55
Rozilla, 125
Sarah, 146
Scammons, 146
Stephen, 61–63, 117, 175, 195, 233, 248, 249, 251–255
Sullivan, 138
Thomas, 137
HOSKINS, William, 228
HOUGHTON, mrs. John M., 61
HOVEY, James, 156,
Lydia, 156
HOWARD, see also HAYWARD
mrs. William L., 252
HOWES } ——, 199
HOWS }
Deborah, 38
Hannah, 37
Jeremiah, 75
Joseph, 37
Lewis, 28
Lydia, 28
Maria, 75
Mehitable, 88
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 199, 200
Thomas, 199
HOWLAND, Abigail, 71
Arthur, 201, 202
Consider, 71
Drusilla, 245
Elizabeth, 201, 202, 240
Experience, 72
Hannah, 39, 75, 242
Isaac, 240
James, 225
Joanna, 160
HOWLAND, *cont'd*
John, 17, 60–63, 159, 248–251, 253, 254
Joseph, 64
Josiah, 88
Lydia, 245
Mary, 38, 40, 225
Nathaniel, 71
Patience, 159
Ruth, 71
Samuel, 69
Seth, 245
Thomas, 242
William, 240
Yetmercy, 88
HOXIE, see HACKSE
HUBBARD, Hannah, 75, 157
Samuel, 75
HUCKENS, Experience, 225
Joseph, 225
Mary, 88
Sarah, 225
Thomas, 22
HUDSON, ——, 155
HULL, mrs. Henry S., 251
Stephen, 58
William, 247
HUMPHRYS, George, 50
Nancy, 50
HUNT } Edward, 227
HUNTT }
mrs. John S., 255
Judith, 71
Martha, 66
Thomas, 70
HUNTER, Alice, 166
Elisha, 166
William, 166
HURD, ——, 127
Almira, 127
Alvin, 124, 125, 127
Benjamin, 54–56, 126
Bethuel, 125
Elizabeth, 55
Eunice, 126
Joseph, 124
Joshua, 55
Lavina S., 126
Luther, 127, 139
Lydia C., 127
Olive L., 139
Pethuel, 125
Phebe, 54–56
Polly S., 127
Sally, 55
Samuel, 55
Samuel L., 127
Saphrona, 124
Seth, 124–126, 137
Tabitha, 55

HURD, *cont'd*
Thankful B., 127
Theophilus, 55
William, 55
William L., 124
HURST, Garteud, 228
James, 228
HUSEY, Robert, 230

IRISH, Elizabeth, 91
Frank A., 61
John, 91
ISHAM, ISUM, ISSUM } Isaac, 227
Jane, 227
Mary, 227
Sarah, 227
Thankful, 227

JACK, negro, 72, 75
JACKSON, JACSON } Elizabeth, 71
Esther, 38, 156
Hannah, 35
Israel, 40
Jeremiah, 35
Joanna, 37
Joseph, 70
Lemuel, 156
Mary, 74
Mercy, 40
Remembrance, 70, 74
Ruth, 38
Sarah, 37
Seth, 38
JAMES, negro, 75, 157
JARVIS, Edward, 53
Sylva, 53
JENKINS, JENKENS } Abigail, 225, 227
Ebenezer, 89
Edward, 114
Elizabeth, 89
John, 195, 225, 227, 234
Judith, 89
Mercy, 227
Mary, 89
Patience, 195, 227
Philip, 89
Samuel, 89
JENNE, negro, 73
JENNEY, JENNINGS, JENEY, GENNEY, JENINGS, JENENS, GININGS, JENING, JENINGE } ——, 13, 142

JENNEY, etc., *cont'd*
Anne, 64, 173
Elizabeth, 35, 173
Isaac, 173
John, 16, 173, 174
Joseph, 204
Mary, 204
Remembrance, 172, 173
Richard, 204
Ruhamah, 173, 174
Samuel, 64, 143, 174, 204
Sarah, 23
Jo, negro, 72
JOHNSON, JOHNSONN, JONSON } ——, 58, 205
Abiel, 205
Anne, 38
Calvin, 205
Content, 205
Daniel, 123, 124, 127, 138, 164
Elizabeth, 37, 39
Ephraim B., 127
Humphrey, 16
James, 38
John, 39, 205
Joseph, 205
Lewis, 205
Maria S., 138
Mary L., 123
Patience, 205
Peggy, 205
Priscilla, 170, 171
Robert, 37
Samuel, 126
Sarah, 205
Simeon S., 124
Thomas, 170, 171, 173
William, 173
JONES, Adam, 225
Charles, 50
Elizabeth, 73
Ezekiel, 50
Huldah, 50
Jeremiah, 117
Mary, 225, 226
Melzer T., 50
Rachel, 50
Ralph, 23
Samuel, 50, 226
JOSLIN, Ebenezer, 180
Joseph, 180
Sarah, 180
JOYCE, Anna G., 50
Calvin, 50
David, 50, 51
David T., 50, 51
Hewit, 50
Lucy, 50
Mary, 50

JOYCE, *cont'd*
Mary P. C., 50
Mercy, 227
Nancy, 50
Rebecca, 50, 51
Sarah J., 50, 51
Seth, 50
Solomon, 50
Solomon M., 50
Thomas, 50, 227
Walter, 50, 51
JUKIN, John, 166
Job C., 166

KATE, negro, 157
KEEN, Benjamin, 142
Bethiah, 38
Caroline W., 51
Mercy S., 51
Ruth, 160
Samuel, 51
William, 160
KEITH, ——, 12
Abiah, 207
Abigail, 207
Amos, 203
Anna, 207
Benjamin, 204
Bethiah, 203, 204
Constant, 203
Ebenezer, 204
Eliezer, 207
Elizabeth, 207
Ephraim, 207
Hannah, 207
Ichabod, 207
James, 103
Jane, 204
Jemima, 207
Joseph, 207
Martha, 207
Mary, 207
Nathan, 207
Robert, 204
Roger, 249
Samuel, 203, 204
Susanna, 204, 207
Timothy, 207
KELLET, mrs. Thomas S., 62
KELLEY, KELLE } Henry, 28
Hiram, 28
Jeremiah, 117
Temperance, 28
Thankful, 28
KEMP, ——, 14
Patience, 229
KEMPTON, KEMTON } ——, 113
Bathsheba, 156

KEMPTON, etc., *cont'd*
Ephraim, 112
Mabel, 157
Manasseh, 37, 114
Margaret, 241
Mary, 72, 73, 241
Mehitable, 37
Mercy, 35, 159
Richard, 241
Ruth, 37, 160
Samuel, 35, 75, 157
Thomas, 73, 241
William, 73
KENNEY, KENNY, KINNY } Dorcas, 53
Jesse, 53–56, 123–125
Keziah, 53
Nathan, 123
Rebecca K., 55
Solomon, 54, 56
Thomas, 99
Tracy, 125
Urecta, 53
KENRICK, KENWRICK } ——, 139
Albert A., 139
Alexander, 127
Arvin, 55, 124, 125, 127, 138
Caleb H., 125
Eliza, 139
Eliza A., 139
George H., 139
John, 55, 138
Phebe S., 55
Rebecca S., 139
Sophia, 55
Tabitha S., 138
KERBY, KERBIE } Jane, 170
Sarah, 169
KETCHAM, mrs. Edward W., 253
KIMBALL, mrs. Charles B., 254
Mary L., 253
KING, Bethiah, 37
Hannah, 73
Isaac, 37, 73
Joseph, 35, 38
Lydia, 157
Mary, 76
Mercy, 35, 38
Rebecca, 71
Samuel, 76
Thankful, 37
Thomas, 112
KINGMAN, Bethiah, 205
Betsey K., 137
Bettie, 205
Charity, 205
Eunice, 46

KINGMAN, *cont'd*
Freeman, 137
Jane, 46
Joanna, 46
John, 46
Jonathan, 204
Joseph, 205
Martha, 204
Mary, 46, 204, 205
Matthew, 137
Phebe, 46
Rebecca F., 137
Samuel, 46
Simeon, 137
Susanna, 46
KIRK, Jane, 71
KNAPP, Aaron, 235, 236
Annie M., 250
KNOTT, Martha, 170
KNOWLES, ——, 139
Betsey D., 139
Henry, 127
John, 4, 148
Joseph M., 127
Josiah S., 126
Mary E., 127
Nathaniel, 126
Phebe, 148
Phebe C., 127
Samuel, 210
Silas, 148

LANDER, LANDAR } Hasadiah, 166
Jane, 170
John, 168, 174
Mercy, 168
Merty, 168
Thomas, 111, 166, 168, 170, 174
LANGERELL, Joseph, 39
Mary, 39
LANMAN, Mary, 75
LAPHAM, Betsey, 51
Constant C., 51
Cornelius S., 51
Ebenezer R., 51
Jabez, 51
Jabez S., 51
Lucy, 51
Pamela, 51
Sally F., 51
Sarah F., 51
LATHAM, Arthur, 46
Charles, 46
Chilton, 46
Edith, 255
James, 46
Jane, 46
Joseph, 46
Mary, 46
Milton S., 255

LATHAM, *cont'd*
Robert, 46
Susanna, 46
LATHLE, Rhoda, 39
LATHROP, see LOTHROP
LAWRENCE, LAWRANCE } Ebenezer, 107, 111
Robert, 107, 111
LAWSON, Deodat, 192
LAZEL, Margaret, 37
Simon, 37
LEACH, Abiel, 206
Alice, 206
Anne, 182
Benanuel, 182
Benjamin, 182
Ebenezer, 206
Giles, 206
Hannah, 182
Hephzibah, 182
Ichabod, 181, 182
Jerahmeel, 182
Jesse, 207
John, 206
Joseph, 182
Mary, 182
Mehitable, 206
Nehemiah, 207
Nokes, 182
Rebecca, 181
Sarah, 181, 182
Solomon, 207
Stephen, 206
Susanna, 182
Timothy, 181, 207
LEBARON, LE BARRON, LABARON, LABARRON } Francis, 39
Joseph, 240
Lazarus, 39, 160
Lydia, 39, 160
Mary, 36
Sarah, 39, 157, 240
LEE, Elizabeth, 71
Joseph, 153, 154
Philip, 71
LEET, ——, 59
Rachel, 59
LEMOTE, Abigail, 241
George, 241
Joseph, 241
Mary, 241
Matthew, 72, 241
Mercy, 72, 241
Susanna, 241
LEONARD, LEANARD, LENNARD, LYNARD } David, 220
Elizabeth, 204, 223

LEONARD, etc., *cont'd*
Elkanah, 223
Enoch, 204
James, 151
Nathaniel, 70–75, 156, 157, 159, 160
Olivia, 220
Robert W., 61
LETTICE, Ann, 64
Dorothy, 64
Elizabeth, 64
Thomas, 64
LEWING, Hannah, 40
Joseph, 40
LEWIS } ——, 23
LEWES }
Bathsheba, 72
Benjamin, 225
Daniel, 38
Experience, 225
George, 22, 23
Hannah, 225, 226
Harold C., 254
Jacob, 72
James, 89, 112
Mercy, 88, 89, 225
Sarah, 119, 193, 225
Shobal, 225
Thankful, 225
Thomas, 225
LIBBY, ——, 247
LINCOLN, Juliette E., 131
LINDSAY, mrs. Melville D., 252
LINNELL } Abigail, 56, 125
LINNEL }
Abner F., 125
Alice, 124
Alonzo, 125
Arthur E., 48
Benjamin, 124–126, 137
Caroline, 127
Catherine, 124
Charles L., 139
Charlotte, 127
Dean G., 123
Dean S., 137
Desire, 124
Ebenezer H., 124
Edmund, 53–55
Elisha, 54
Elkanah, 54, 56, 123
Francis, 126
George G., 125, 138
Hannah, 55
Hannah A., 138
Haskel, 55
Hitty, 124
Isaac, 54
Isaac Y., 53
Isaiah, 125
LINNELL, etc., *cont'd*
James, 54
John, 124–126
John S., 124
Jonathan, 125, 127, 137–139
Joseph S., 56
Josiah, 124, 125, 127, 138, 139
Lucinda, 124
Maria, 125
Mary, 54
Mary A., 139
Mercy, 54
Nathan S., 137
Olive, 54
Patty, 124
Phebe, 127
Polly, 127
Prissy, 124
Rebecca, 54
Rebecca C., 124
Sally, 138
Samuel, 54
Silumith, 139
Solomon, 124, 127, 138, 139
Stephen, 54
Suky, 124
Thankful, 125
Thankful C., 124
Thomas, 124
Uriah, 54, 55
LITCHFIELD }
LEECHFEILD } Bathsheba, 35
LEICHFEILD }
Dependence, 113
Experience, 113
Nicholas, 35
Remember, 113
LITTLE, Bethiah, 37
Charles, 37
Ephraim, 38, 39
George, 239
Isaac, 71, 239
John, 163
John M., 247
Joseph, 239
Mary, 38
Sarah, 37, 71, 239
Thomas, 155
LITTLEJOHN, Hannah, 159
Henry, 38
Sarah, 38
LIVERMORE, ——, 60
LOMBARD }
LUMBART } Barnard, 23
LUMBERT }
Bathsheba, 36
Bethiah, 87
Daniel, 94
Elizabeth, 227
Hannah, 226

LOMBARD, etc., *cont'd*
Israel, 19
Jedediah, 226
Joanna, 226
Mary, 87, 89
Mercy, 88, 225
Patience, 87, 227
Rebecca, 87
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 225
Thankful, 87, 227
Thomas, 227
LONG, Deborah, 28
Jane, 28
John, 28
John D., 60, 61
Levi, 28
Ruth, 28
LOOK, Samuel, 225
Thankful, 225
LORD, Abigail, 88
Hezekiah, 58, 59
Joseph, 88
LOTHROP / LATHROP / LAYTHORP ——, 157, 224, 225
Abigail, 225
Anselm, 156
Barnabas, 117, 119, 224
Benjamin, 72
Bethiah, 224, 225
Caleb, 241
David, 47
Edward, 47
Elizabeth, 39, 225
Experience, 72
Freeman, 241
Hannah, 47, 225, 241
Harriet, 252
Isaac, 70–72, 74, 75, 159, 241
John, 225
Joseph, 23, 116–119, 175, 176, 225
Josiah, 47
Mark, 47
Mary, 156, 225
Mehitable, 89
Nat., 59
Nathaniel, 241
Priscilla, 74, 241
Sarah, 225
Seth, 47
Susanna, 47
Tabitha, 225
Thankful, 225
Thomas, 241
LOVELL / LOVEL Abiah, 89
Abigail, 225
Benjamin, 28
Deborah, 226
LOVELL, etc., *cont'd*
James, 225
Joshua, 227
Mary, 88
Sarah, 227
Susanna, 226
LUCAS / LUCOS Abigail, 74
Patience, 38
Samuel, 74
LUCE, Grace, 88
Hannah, 158
Israel, 88
Seth, 158
LUCY, ——, 247
LUMBART, see LOMBARD
LUTHER, Martin, 188
LYNCH, mrs. Charles P., 63

MACDONOUGH, Rodney, 247
MACEY, George, 151
MACKELROY, Ann, 160
MAERCKLEIN, mrs. Herman J., 251
MAGOUN, ——, 51
Isaac, 51
Joseph W., 51
Joshua, 51
Lucy, 51
Sarah, 51
MAKENEY, Daniel, 235, 236
MAKER, James, 43
MALLISE / MALLIS Alexander, 71
Bathsheba, 71, 72
MANCHESTER, Priscilla, 73
Susanna, 39
MANN / MAN Richard, 23, 24
MANSFIELD, Hannah, 36
MARCH, Elizabeth, 225
Henry, 225
MARIA, negro, 72
MARSHALL, Elizabeth, 156
John, 229
Mary, 71, 159, 229
Priscilla, 38
Robert, 229
Samuel, 38
MARSTON, Benjamin, 227
Lydia, 227
MARTHA, negro, 89
MARTIN, Robert, 23
MARX, mrs. William S., 252
MASTERSON, Nathaniel, 13
MATHER, Cotton, 103
MATTHEWES, Mary, 166
MAY, Abigail, 36
Anne, 36
John, 36
Mercy, 32
MAYBERRY, Helen W., 248

MAYBERRY, *cont'd*
Marguerite, 248
MAYHEW, ——, 231
Bethiah, 35
Experience, 88
Martha, 169
Mary, 159
Thankful, 88
Thomas, 159
MAYO, ——, 197, 200
Barbara, 194
Bathsheba, 194
Benson, 55
Caroline, 54
Elisa, 194
Elisha, 55, 200, 201
Elizabeth, 117, 194
Hannah, 2, 193, 194, 197–202
Heman, 55, 56
Ira, 55
Isaac E., 28
Israel, 79, 200–203
James, 177
John, 117, 177, 193
Joseph K., 53
Judah, 79
Lettice, 56
Mercy, 28, 53
Nathaniel, 2, 79, 193, 194, 197–203
Richard, 79, 200–203
Samuel, 53, 55, 79, 194, 199–203, 210
Sarah, 55
Sears, 54
Theophilus, 53, 79, 194, 198, 200–203
Thomas, 43, 77, 79, 177, 178, 193, 199–203
Tryphena, 56
Uriah, 53, 55
William, 177
MCALPIN, Elizabeth, 93
MCCULLY, Jane, 245
John, 245
Martha, 245
MCGREGOR, Graham B., 62
MCKAIG, mrs. Thomas B., 252
MCKAY, Helene T., 247
MCQUILKIN, Florence E., 249
MCRAE, ——, 247
MECARTA, Dennis, 28, 29
Lydia, 28, 29
Rufus T., 28, 29
MEDBURY, mrs. Benjamin F., 251
MELLICK, George P., 253
MERRICK, MYRICK, MEYRICK, MIRRICK, MYRRICK } Abigail, 56
MERRICK, etc., *cont'd*
Eliza, 123
Freeman H., 56
Hannah, 55
John, 55, 56, 123
Joseph, 5, 56, 126
Lucy, 55
Lydia, 55, 56
Mariann, 54
Olive, 29
Osborn, 127, 137
Phebe, 56
Rebecca, 195
Sally, 54
Thankful, 55
W., 56
William, 54–56, 126, 127, 137
MERRIFIELD, MERIFIELD } Content, 75
Francis, 75
MERRILL, Martin, 51
MERLL, Mary, 86
MILLER, MILLAR } David, 244
Deborah, 35
Experience, 243
Isabel, 147, 149
Jeremiah, 149
John, 243, 244, 246
Priscilla, 244, 246
Rebecca, 149
Robert, 149
Sally, 149
Sarah, 149
Seth, 246
Susanna, 244
Waitstill, 243
William, 147, 149
MILLS, Jonathan, 29
MILTON, Edward, 87
Mercy, 87
MITCHELL, MITCHEL, MICHELL } Alice, 184
Bathsheba, 36
Deliverance, 48
Edward, 36, 47, 184
Elizabeth, 47
Experience, 14
Henry, 47
Jacob, 48
Joseph, 36
Mary, 47, 184
Seth, 47
Susanna, 47
Thomas, 47
Timothy, 47
MIX, ——, 58, 59, 121, 187
Daniel, 58
Seth, 59
MOCKELETT, John, 151

MONROE, see also MUNROE
Benjamin, 51
Sarah J., 51
MOODY, MOODEY } Emily F., 29
Freeman H., 29
Hezekiah R., 29
Hope, 29
James, 29
Joshua, 103
Polly A., 29
Priscilla, 29
Samuel, 29
MOORE, see MORE
MORDOCK, see MURDOCK
MORE, MOORE } ——, 59
mrs. Henry D., 62
John, 71, 150
Mary, 71
Richard, 23, 24
MOREY, MORY } John, 80
Jonathan, 16
Mary, 16, 157
Thankful, 38
MORGAN, MORGEN, MORGIN } ——, 121
Isaac, 186
Lancaster, 250
Rachel, 59
Sim., 185
Zipporah, 59
MORO, Mehitable, 80
MORSE, ——, 121, 187
Ann P., 80
Barzilia B., 80
Betsey L., 80
Betsey M., 80
Calvin H., 254
Charles, 80
Charles A., 80
Charles E., 80
Charles S., 80
Darius T., 80
Elijah, 80
Henry H., 80
Isaac, 80
Jemima, 80
John B., 80
Louisa, 80
Mary, 80
Nancy W., 80
Nathaniel, 188
Oliver E., 80
Rachel E., 80
Samuel, 80
Zilpah, 80
MORTON, ——, 81
MORTON, *cont'd*
Abigail, 40, 80, 159
Anne, 38
Caleb, 80
Catharine, 80
Charles, 103, 157
mrs. Charles B., 61
Deborah, 70, 74, 80, 81
Ebenezer, 39, 81, 226
Eleazer, 70
Elias, 81
Elizabeth, 36, 70, 81
Eliza S., 81
Elkanah, 70
Ephraim, 36, 189, 192
George, 37, 189, 190, 192
Hannah, 71, 75, 81, 157, 158, 226
Hephzibah, 81
Ichabod, 80, 81
Isaac, 80
John, 80, 81, 88, 237
Joseph, 36, 157
Joshua, 81
Josiah, 36
Lendall P., 81
Livy, 80, 81
Lydia, 70
Maria, 75
Martha, 81
Mary, 35, 36, 81, 157, 161
Mercy, 36, 39, 81
Nathaniel, 16, 35, 39, 90, 113, 143, 238
Phebe, 38
Priscilla, 81
Rebecca, 37, 39
Reliance, 88
Ruth, 159
Samuel, 70, 81
Sarah, 72, 75, 81
Seth, 81
Susanna, 36
Thomas, 40, 71
Timothy, 36
MOTT, mrs. Luther W., 61
MULFFORD, Thomas, 4
MUNGER, mrs. James K. P., 255
MUNROE, see also MONROE
mrs. Francis H., 251
Frederick M., 250
Philip A., 63
MURDOCK, MORDOCH } Elizabeth, 157
John, 38, 157
Phebe, 38, 158
Thomas, 157

NABOR, Elizabeth, 167
NANNE, negro, 75

NASH, GNASH } Giles, 74
Remembrance, 74
NED, Ruth, 54
NELSON, Bathsheba, 35, 158
Hannah, 35, 71
John, 192
Lydia, 37
Ruth, 81
Samuel, 35, 38
Sarah, 38, 156
William, 81
NEVENS, Adra A., 81, 82
Betsey F., 81, 82
Charles M., 81, 82
William E., 81, 82
William L., 81, 82
NEWCOMB, Bethuel M., 255
NEWLAND, NULAND } Elizabeth, 109, 168
Jeremy, 151
John, 168
Rose, 172
William, 109
NEWTON, William C., 248
NICHOLS, NICOLS, NICOLDS } Bathsheba, 35
Charles G., 82
Hannah, 38
James G., 82
Lucia M., 82
Lucy E., 82
Mary, 87
Price, 38
NICKERSON, NICARSON, NICOLSON } ——, 60, 112
Abigail, 148
Allen, 147
Almira, 149
Anna, 29, 148
Azubah, 125
Azubah E., 29
Bangs, 125
Benjamin, 30
Bethiah, 148
Betsey, 147, 148
Braddock, 29
Carlona, 29
Carolina, 29
David, 150
David C., 29
Dean S., 125
Deborah, 29
Ebenezer, 149
Eldred, 149
Elijah, 29, 150
Elisha, 148, 150
Elizabeth, 149
NICKERSON, etc., *cont'd*
Emina, 149
Enoch, 147
Enos, 29, 149
Ephraim, 147
Francis, 149
Freeman S., 137
George, 147
George L., 147
Hannah, 29, 125, 147, 149, 150
Hezekiah, 149
Irene, 29
Isaac, 147
Isabel, 149
Isaiah, 148
James, 146, 147
James C., 147
Jane, 149
Jemima, 150
Jesse, 149
John, 29, 30, 149
Jonathan, 148
Joseph, 150
Joshua, 53, 55
Josiah, 53, 150
Julia A., 29
Levi, 148
Louisa, 138
Lovey, 147
Luther, 137, 138
Martha, 149
Mary, 146, 149
Mary E., 29
Mercy, 29
Mirrick, 55
Molly, 147
Nathan, 149
Nathaniel, 125, 137
Nehemiah, 29
Parmela, 147
Philip, 29, 30
Polly, 29, 147
Rebecca, 147, 149
Rebecca S., 137
Reuben, 126, 147, 213
Richard, 146
Sabra, 149
Sally, 125, 149
Sally S., 29, 30
Sally V., 147
Samuel, 29
Sarah, 30
Seth, 29, 30, 149
Seth E., 149
Stephen, 149
Tamar, 30
Thankful, 149
Thomas, 29, 30, 148
Uriah, 150
NORCROSSE, Mary, 115

Norcutt, Anna, 36
Norman, ——, 87
Samuel, 87
Nummuck, Moses, 158
Sarah, 158
Nye } Abigail, 110
Nie }
Benjamin, 108, 110, 168
Bethiah, 107
Dasther, 107
Ebenezer, 107, 108, 110, 111
Esther, 107, 111
Experience, 110
Hannah, 110
John, 107, 110, 111
Mary, 167
Mercy, 168
Nathan, 171
Peleg, 107, 111
Remembrance, 172
Sarah, 110

Oakman, Allis, 51
Okilley, Benjamin, 87
Mary, 87
Oldham, John, 87
Mehitable, 87
Olds, mrs. Edson B., 253
Orcutt } Hannah, 34
Orket }
John, 164, 165
Ord, Henry N., 255
Osgood, Louise R., 248
Otis, Abigail, 88
Nathaniel, 88
Solomon, 210–212
Otway, William, 151, 236

P——, J., 17
Pabodie } John, 161
Peabody }
Mercy, 66
Rebecca, 161
Packard, Abiel, 48, 206
Benjamin, 48
Bethiah, 184, 185
Bettie, 48
Content, 183
Daniel, 48
David, 206
Eliab, 48
Elizabeth, 184, 185
Israel, 206
James, 183, 206
Jemima, 183
Job, 185
John, 206
Jonathan, 206
Joshua, 48
Josiah, 48

Packard, *cont'd*
Keziah, 183
Paul, 185
Rebecca, 183
Reuben, 183
Samuel, 184, 185
Sarah, 48, 206
Solomon, 206
Susanna, 183
Thomas, 48
Timothy, 48
Zaccheus, 206
Paddock } Bethiah, 82
Padduck }
Elisha, 82
Ernest M., 249
Ichabod, 37, 82
Jane, 159
Joanna, 37, 82, 159
Joanna T., 82
John, 82
Julia, 82
Lydia, 82
Martha, 82
Peter, 82
Zechariah, 82
Page, John, 225
Sarah, 225
Paine }
Pain } ——, 17, 19
Payne }
Abigail, 17
Anna, 19
Asenath, 30
Barnabas, 17, 19, 20
Bethiah, 30
Betsey, 18
Betsey K., 30
Betty, 18, 20
Clarkson, 30
Daniel, 18–20
Ebenezer, 17, 18, 30
Eleazer, 18
Eliakim, 18
Elisha, 18–21
Elizabeth, 18, 19
Elkanah, 18–20
Emerson, 82
Ephraim, 18
Esther, 18
Hannah, 18–20
Henry, 18–20
Hezekiah, 18
Hugh, 18
Isaiah, 18
James, 18, 19
Jedediah, 18
Jesse, 18, 19
John, 5, 19, 20, 177
Jonathan, 18–20

PAINE, etc., *cont'd*
Joseph, 2–4, 195, 199, 202
Joshua, 18, 19
Josiah Y., 30
Keziah, 19
Lydia R., 82
Margery, 19, 20
Martha, 19, 20
Mary, 19
Melatiah, 19
Moses, 19, 20
Nathaniel, 18–20, 30
Parker L., 18, 20
Patience, 2–4, 195, 199, 201–203, 227
Peregrine W., 30
Phebe, 18, 20
Phineas, 19
Rebecca, 18, 20
Reliance, 20
Richard, 18–20
Richard H., 17, 20
Ruth, 18, 20
Sally, 19
Sarah, 18–20
Sarah B., 82
Sarah R., 19, 20
Seth, 30
Solomon, 19, 20
Stephen, 23, 233
Susanna, 20
Thankful, 20, 30
Thomas, 18–20
William, 213
Zeruiah, 18–21
PALMER, ——, 82, 121
Elijah, 51
Elizabeth, 82
James, 82, 83
Job, 82
Lewis T., 51
Mary, 21
Meribah, 82, 83
Philip, 21
Samuel, 122, 185
Sarah, 51, 82
Thomas, 82, 83
William, 13, 14
Zurishaddai, 83
PARISH, John, 188
Oliver, 188
PARK } ——, 185–187
PARKE }
Benajah, 188
Daniel, 187
Paul, 188
Zebulon, 122, 187
PARKER, ——, 185, 226, 227
Alice, 26
Annis, 34
PARKER, *cont'd*
Benjamin, 87
Elisha, 21
Joseph, 88
Mary, 146
Mercy, 88
Nathaniel, 21
Prudence, 21
Rebecca, 87
Samuel, 146
William, 151, 236
PARKINSON, Dana, 249
Herman O., 249
Taintor, 249
PARSIVALL, see PERCIVAL
PARTRIDGE } Elizabeth, 228–230
PARTRICH }
Mary, 229
Patience, 229
Ralph, 228–230
PAULE, Margery, 26
PEAKE } Elizabeth, 107
PEAKES }
Judith, 113
William, 113
PEARSE } ——, 112
PEIRCE }
Ephraim, 83
Experience, 73
John, 71
Lois, 83
Mary, 83
Rebecca, 71, 74
William, 112
PEBE, negro, 74
PECK } ——, 186
PECKE }
John, 233
PECKHAM, mrs. Frederick R., 251
PENDERGRACE, Daniel S., 21
Edward, 21
Jane S., 21
Ruth, 21
PENIAS } Abigail, 159
PENISS }
Francis, 160
Mary, 160
Noah, 159
PENN, James, 154
PEPIN, mrs. Ferdinand P., 250
PEPPER, Isaac, 179
PERCIVAL }
PERCEVELL } Elizabeth, 110, 118, 119
PERSEVELL }
PARSIVALL }
James, 107, 110, 118, 119
John, 118, 119
Mary, 118, 119
PERKINS } ——, 229, 231, 232
PIRKINS }

PERKINS, etc., *cont'd*
Abigail C., 83
Abraham, 47
Benjamin, 184
David, 47
Elisha, 121
Elizabeth, 47
James, 184
John, 47
Jonathan, 47
Joseph, 184
Lothrop, 83
Lydia, 184
Martha, 47, 184
Mary, 47
Mercy, 83
Nathan, 184
Silence, 184
Solomon, 184
Susanna, 47
Timothy, 184
PERRY, PERREY, PERY } Benjamin, 171
Deborah, 107, 171
Ebenezer, 110
Elizabeth, 109, 171
Esther, 171
Ezra, 109, 110, 171, 172
Hannah, 166
Henry, 35
John, 171
Lydia, 38
Margaret, 109
Mary, 35, 110
Remembrance, 171, 172
Samuel, 171
William, 23, 38
PESTER, Elizabeth, 115
PETER, scotchman, 112
PETERSON, Joel, 51
Joseph, 35
Sarah, 35, 51
PHEBE, negro, 72
PHELPS, Thomas, 112
PHILLIPS, PHILIPS } ——, 71, 83, 120, 155
Anthony, 30
Arthur S., 161, 249
Dexter, 83
Dorothy, 30
Ebenezer A., 30
Edward, 30
George, 30
Gilson, 30
Hannah, 71, 73, 165, 239, 242
Irena M., 83
Isaac, 164
Jemima, 30
John, 163, 164
PHILLIPS, etc., *cont'd*
Jonathan, 30
Lewis, 30
Lewris, 30
Margaret, 36, 66
Marian L., 30
Mark, 164, 165
Mehitable, 30
Nathaniel, 163
Oakes La F., 83
Rebecca, 40
Rhoda, 30
Rhoda A., 30
Thomas, 161–165
Tompson, 71, 239
PHINNY, see also FINNEY
Mary, 89
Mehitable, 227
Mercy, 227
Reliance, 88
PIERPONT, Jonathan, 103
PIKE, Anna, 21
Deliverance, 21
Eliza, 21
George, 21
Hannah, 21
John, 21
Leonard, 21
Mercy, 21
PILBEAME, James, 23
PINSEN, PINCSIN } Thomas, 23, 113
PITTS, Mary, 161
Thomas, 161
POLAND, Elizabeth, 40
POLDEN, Hannah, 75
Lydia, 156
POLEN, Mary, 71
POMORY, Francis, 83
POOLE, POLE } Elizabeth, 24, 26
John, 25, 26
Mary, 26
Nathaniel, 25, 26
Timothy, 25
William, 24, 26, 114, 116
POPE, Elizabeth, 35
Thomas, 17
PORTER, Isaac, 83
Jonathan, 83
Mercy, 83
William, 83
PRATT, Abby B., 83
Abiel, 83
Abigail, 40
Bathsheba, 113
Benaiah, 83, 84
Benjamin F., 83
mrs. Charles W., 251
Content, 83

PRATT, *cont'd*
Daniel, 34
Deborah, 71
Ebenezer, 83
Eleazer, 83
Everline F., 83
Hannah, 83
Jane, 157
Joseph, 84
Joshua, 113
Lydia, 84
Margaret, 83
Mary, 34, 35, 38
Noah, 83
Olive, 83, 84
Phebe, 83, 84
Priscilla, 39
S., 139
Sarah, 38
Sullivan, 84
Susanna, 84
Thomas, 84
PRENCE, see also PRINCE
Elizabeth, 198, 201
Hannah, 2, 193, 194, 197–202
Jane, 198
Judith, 198
Mary, 198
Mercy, 1, 175, 194, 195, 198, 200
Patience, 2, 193
Sarah, 198
Susanna, 198
Thomas, 2, 12–16, 41, 89, 91, 92, 112, 142–145, 153, 175, 193, 198–203, 234–236
PRENTICE / PRINTICE } ——, 57
PRESBURY, John, 169
Mary, 169
PRICE, mrs. Ebenezer B., 62
Mary, 34
PRIDE, ——, 57
Harbud, 57
Peter, 57
PRIEST, Degory, 63, 248
PRINCE, see also PRENCE
——, 58
Enoch, 84
Henry C., 254
Samuel, 84, 119
PRIOR / PRYER } Anna M., 251
Anne, 207
Isaac, 207
Joseph, 69, 207, 229
Mary, 207
PULSIFUR, Abial, 74
Bethiah, 74
PUNDERSON, Samuel F., 248, 249
PURCHIS, Oliver, 26
PURRINGTON / PURINGTON } Hezekiah, 21, 84
PUTNAM, Francis B., 84
Harriet, 84
Israel W., 84
Julia A., 84
William F., 84

QUASON, John, 211
QUOY, Hannah, 160

RAFE, Joshua, 156
Nab, 156
RAMSAY, mrs. Charles H., 60
RAND, John S., 93
Mary, 93
Waldron H., 249
RANDALL, ——, 128
Alice, 74
Bethiah, 71
Deborah N., 51
Isaac, 128
Rufus, 51
RANSBERY, Rowland, 77
RANSOM, Hannah, 75
Lemuel, 84
Mary, 84
RAWSON, Edward, 151, 154
RAYMOND / RAYMENT } Dinah, 84, 85
Ebenezer, 245
Edward W., 84
Elizabeth, 85
Joanna, 84, 85
John, 84, 85
Levi, 84
Mary, 84
Mercy, 84, 245
Noah, 85
Samuel, 84, 85
RAYNER / REINER } ——, 230
Anna, 229
READ / REED / REID } ——, 122
Deborah, 159
Mary, 183
Samuel, 183
mrs. William T., 254
REAM, Robert C., 250
REDDING, Calvin, 85
Deborah, 85
Ebenezer, 85
Eleanor, 111
Hannah, 85
Joanna, 85
John, 85, 111, 173
Mary, 173
Mercy, 85

REDDING, *cont'd*
Moses, 85
Sarah, 85
Thomas, 85
REED and REID, see READ
REMICK, Daniel, 93
Thankful, 93
REVES } Ann, 75
REVIS }
Deliverance, 34, 35
James, 34, 35
RICE, Leonard, 23
RICH, ——, 93, 94
Abigail, 93
Anna, 93
Apphia, 93
Aquila, 93
Betsey, 93
Daniel, 93, 94
Elisha, 93
Elizabeth, 93
Ephraim P., 93
Hannah, 93
Heman, 93
Heman S., 93
Henry, 93
Huldah, 93
Isaiah, 93
Jane, 93, 94
Jenny, 93
Jesse, 93
John, 93, 94
Joshua, 94
Martha, 94
Mary, 94
Matthias, 94
Mercy, 94
Molly, 94
Obadiah, 94
Peter, 94
Rebecca, 93, 94
Richard, 93, 94
Ruth, 94
Salome, 94
Samuel, 93, 94
Snow, 94
Sylvanus, 94
Thankful, 94
Thatcher, 93, 94
Thomas, 77, 178
Uriah, 93, 94
Zaccheus, 93, 94
Zeruiah, 94
Zoheth, 94
RICHARDS, Benjamin, 180, 181
Daniel, 180
Ezra, 180
Hannah, 181
James, 180
John, 180
RICHARDS, *cont'd*
Joseph, 180
Josiah, 180
Lydia, 180, 181
Mehitable, 180
Sarah, 180
Seth, 180
RICHBELL, John, 154
RICHMOND, Anna, 161
Elias, 85
Elizabeth, 246
John F., 253
Lucia, 246
Lydia, 85
Martha, 246
Robert, 246
William, 161
RICKARD } Deborah, 35
RICORD }
Elizabeth, 39
Gyles, 228, 237
Hannah, 35, 37, 39
Henry, 36
James, 39
Joseph, 35
Lydia, 34
Mary, 36
Mercy, 36
Orlin L., 252
RIDER } ——, 60
RYDER }
Abigail, 39
Ann, 37
Anna, 39, 148
Benjamin, 148
Caroline, 85
David, 148
Ebenezer, 71, 243
Elisha, 148
Elizabeth, 38, 75, 148
Experience, 159
Ezekiel, 157
Godfrey, 148
Hannah, 35, 71, 158
Hannah G., 148
Henry, 148
Isaac, 85
Jael, 85
Jemima, 75
Jesse, 85, 148
John, 76, 243
Joseph, 36, 39
Lucy, 148
Lucy L., 148
Lydia, 35, 243
Margaret, 157
Mary, 36, 38, 40, 74, 76
Mercy, 37
Phillippe, 160
Samuel, 37, 40, 94, 235

RIDER, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah, 36, 72
Thankful, 71, 243
William, 148
RIDLEY, Elizabeth, 146
John, 94, 146
Thomas, 94, 146
RING } Andrew, 117, 142, 143
RINGE }
Anna, 37
Deborah, 142, 157
Eleazer, 37
Elizabeth, 117
Hannah, 87
John, 87
RIORDAN, mrs. James, 61
RIPLEY } ——, 85
RIPLY }
Experience, 240
Hezekiah, 85
Mary, 85
Nathaniel, 240
Nehemiah, 72, 240
Peter, 240
Priscilla, 85
Rebecca, 85
Sarah, 72, 240
Tilson, 85
Zenas, 85
RITCHIE, ——, 247
Henrietta G., 62
ROBBINS } Bathsheba, 30, 31
ROBINS }
Charity S., 85
Cynthia, 30
Eliphalet, 30
Esther, 158
Huldah A., 30, 31
James, 85
Jonathan H., 30
Joshua, 31
Lemuel, 158
Lydia, 30
Mary, 85
Mary E., 31
Nathaniel, 30, 31
Olivia, 31
Olivia F., 31
Rebecca H., 31
mrs. Richard B., 254
ROBINSON, Bethiah, 87
Joseph, 87
Nathaniel E., 62
mrs. William A., 249
ROCKWELL, C. Perry, 247
ROGERS }
ROGGERS } ——, 31, 212
ROGER }
Abigail, 126
Abijah, 158
ROGERS, etc., *cont'd*
Achsah, 55
Apphia, 127
Arosina, 54, 55
Asa, 127, 138, 139
Azael, 125
Benjamin, 52, 74, 138, 213
Betsey Y., 139
Charlotte, 53
Davis, 56
Debby, 125
Delilah, 127
Diana, 123
Eben, 123, 124
Ebenezer, 54, 55, 124–126
Effiah, 127
Eleazer, 210, 212, 213
Elizabeth, 1, 195, 224
Elizabeth S., 54
Enos D., 31
Ensign B., 139
Eunice S., 126
Experience, 72
Ezra, 137
Franklin, 138
George G., 139
George W., 54, 137
Hannah, 40, 126
Hannah M., 138
Henry, 139
Isaac, 56
Isaac C., 127
Isaiah Y., 123
Israel, 55, 125–127, 138, 139
James, 54–56, 123, 125, 126, 137, 138
Jerusha, 54
John, 138, 210–213, 224
John A., 137
Jon., 138
Jonathan, 123, 125, 127, 138, 139, 213
Jonathan V., 138
Joseph, 1, 61, 63, 77, 94, 195, 210, 213, 249, 252, 254
Joshua, 54, 55, 123, 125, 126
Josiah, 31, 137
Judah, 87, 137–139, 210
Julian, 138
Laurana, 54
Lucinda, 31
Lucy S., 127
Lucy T., 126
Lydia, 54, 56, 139
Margaret, 71
Marshall, 126
Mary, 54
Mary F., 123
Mayo, 31
Mercy, 53

ROGERS, etc., *cont'd*
Moses Y., 139
Pamelia, 138
Patience, 87
Phebe, 74
Philander, 126
Polly Y., 54
Prince, 52, 54, 127
Priscilla, 39
Rachel, 52
Rachel S., 137
Rebecca L., 138
Reliance C., 138
Robert C., 254
Ruth, 55, 123
Samuel, 125
Sarah, 37, 53, 56, 94, 213
Sarah D., 31
Seth, 53, 123, 124, 127, 138, 139
Smith, 31
Sparrow M., 139
Stephen S., 125
Stillman, 127
Sullivan, 127
Tabitha, 54, 123
Tamesin, 31
Thomas, 1, 39, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 63, 94, 123, 126, 195, 249, 250, 252, 254
Timothy, 127, 139
Washington, 138
Yates, 127
Zenas, 53
Zoan, 53
ROSE, ROOS } Lucretia, 72
Mary, 36, 76
ROSS, John, 111
ROSSITER, ROSSATER, ROSATER } ——, 121, 188
ROTHERMEL, ——, 247
ROUSE, ROUS } ——, 122
John, 14, 69
ROYS, mrs. James E., 62
RUDD, ——, 120
RUDE, Nathan, 187
RUGGLES, Hannah, 160
Joseph, 160
Mary M., 253
RUSSELL, RUSSEL, RUSILL } ——, 89
Abigail, 88
John, 89
Jonathan, 88, 103
Mehitable, 89
Ralph, 151
Rebecca, 88
RYCE, Leonard, 23
RYDER, see RIDER

S——, F., 95
SACHAMUS, Kate, 161
Moses, 161
SALEW, see SELLEW
SALTONSTALL, Abigail, 239
SAMSON, SAMPSON } Aaron, 52
Abigail, 34, 130, 242
Abraham, 69
Ann, 34
Benjamin, 37, 141
Charles, 52
Deborah, 160
Ebenezer, 158
Ephraim, 72, 130, 242
Fear, 52
Hannah, 158
Henry, 61, 248, 250, 252
Ichabod, 75
Jemima, 71, 75, 242
Joanna, 130, 131
Joseph, 34
Keturah, 66
Lazarus, 71, 242, 243
Lydia, 52, 156
Mary, 52, 242
Mercy, 75
Nathaniel, 66
Noah, 75
Rebecca, 37, 52
Ruth, 34, 72
Susanna, 242
Welthea, 52
William, 130, 131, 242
William H., 61
SANDERS, see SAUNDERS
SANDERSON, SANERSON } Henry, 172
Samuel, 172
SANFORD, Caroline H., 62
SARGENT, SARJANT } Paul D., 95
Ruth, 160
SAUNDERS, SANDERS } Henry, 160
mrs. Henry R., 250
Martha, 160
Mary, 72, 160
SAVAGE, ——, 110
SAVARY, SAVERY, SAVORY } ——, 131
Daniel, 131
Deborah, 157
Elizabeth, 131
Esther, 156
John, 131

SAVARY, etc., *cont'd*
Lydia, 157
Mary, 131
Mercy, 75
Solomon, 131
Thomas, 131
Uriah, 157
SAYRE, Elizabeth S., 250
SCARRET, ——, 240
Alice, 72, 240
Thomas, 72, 240
SCOKE, Joanna, 159
SCOLLEY, Rebecca, 131
SCOTT, Harriett G., 252
Robert, 154
SCUDDER, Experience, 225
John, 87
Ruth, 87
SEABURY, ——, 126, 127, 138, 139
Benjamin F., 126
Betsey A., 126
Clarissa, 127
James H., 126, 138
Jeremiah, 139
Joseph, 126
Pamelia C., 126
Samuel, 138
SEALIS, Richard, 112, 113
SEARS, SEARES, SEERS } ——, 112
Benjamin M., 131
Clinton B., 60
David, 131
Elizabeth, 75
John, 2–5
Phebe, 131
Priscilla, 2–5
Thomas, 75
SEELY, mrs. Charles Le G., 61
SELLEW, SELEW, SALEW } Asa, 95
Ebenezer, 95
Emme, 95
Emme H., 95
Hannah L., 95
John, 95
John H., 95
Lewis L., 95
Mercy, 95
Philip, 31
Thomas, 95
SEPITT, David, 159
Joanna, 159
SEWAL, captain, 226
SHANKS, Kate, 156
Nab, 156
SHATTUCK, Mary, 38, 71, 157
Robert, 38, 160
SHATTUCK, *cont'd*
Ruhamah, 160
SHAW, A., 131
Abby S., 131
Abigail, 74, 131
Abigail T., 131
Allen, 131
Deborah, 131
Elijah, 131
Elizabeth, 131
Elkanah, 131
George, 77, 78, 131
Henry S., 247
James A., 131
John, 144
Joseph, 131
Joseph H., 131
Josiah C., 131
Lydia, 131
Nancy B., 131
Orin, 131
Susan, 131
William, 131
SHELLY, Alice, 225
Benjamin, 225
SHEPARD, SHEPHERD } Abbie B., 247
Abigail, 74
Rebecca, 39
Ruth, 72
SHERMAN, SHEARMAN, SHAREMAN } Alice, 52
Amos, 52
Caleb, 157
Debby, 54
Deborah, 157
Ebenezer, 52
Elisha, 52
Hannah, 131
Ichabod, 52
Jabez, 131, 132
Jonathan, 54
Joseph, 52
Josiah H., 52
Juliette E., 131
Lavina, 52
Lydia, 52, 54
M., 55
Mary, 52, 131, 163
Mercy, 54
Mercy J., 52
Micah, 54, 55
Nancy, 52
Polly, 131, 132
Richard, 54
Samuel, 54
Sarah, 52
William, 162
SHINN, Milicent W., 63

Shove, Yetmercy, 88
Shurtleff, Shurtlif, Shirtliffe, Shirtlife, Shirtlif } Abiel, 158
Barnabas, 72
Elizabeth, 38
Jabez, 37
James, 161
Jemima, 72
Joanna, 161
Joseph, 160
Lucy, 158
Lydia, 158
Martha, 37
Nathaniel, 158
Sarah, 160
William, 17, 145, 146
Silvester, Content, 72
Elizabeth, 38
Hannah, 36
Joseph, 39
Mary, 40
Mercy, 39, 72
Solomon, 38
Thankful, 71
Simmons, Simons } ——, 52
Aaron, 132
Abigail C. K., 52
Biram, 52
David, 132
Hannah, 35
Isaac, 66
Job, 35
John, 69
Jonathan J., 52
Martha, 66, 132
Mary, 52
Moses, 69
Priscilla, 132
Susan A., 52
Simpkins, Simkins } Isabel, 154
Nicholas, 154, 155
Simpson, Simson } ——, 58
John, 95
Sipson, ——, 180
Amos, 179
John, 76, 79, 179, 210
Tom, 76, 79
Skiff, Skiffe, Skeff, Skeffe, Skffe } Bathshua, 167
Benjamin, 167
Elizabeth, 167
Skiff, etc., *cont'd*
James, 152, 167, 168, 170, 171
Marienne, 107
Mary, 167, 168, 170
Nathan, 167
Nathaniel, 167
Patience, 107, 110, 167, 171
Sarah, 167
Stephen, 119, 167
Small, Smally, Smalley } Abraham, 147
Anna, 95
Benjamin, 31, 95, 96
Charles H., 95
Clarissa, 148
Cyrenus, 148
Edward, 31
E. F., 210, 247
Elijah, 31
Elizabeth, 95, 96
Evelina, 148
Francis, 95, 96
Hannah, 96
Hannah A., 95
Hervey, 95
Huldah, 96
Isaac, 95, 96, 147
J., 95, 96
James, 95, 96, 148
Jane, 96
Jerusha, 96
Jesse, 96
John, 96
Joseph, 95, 96
Joshua, 96
Josiah, 31
Patty, 95, 96
Paulina, 96
Leonard, 148
Lovell, 31
Lucy, 31, 96
Mercy, 96
Morton, 96
Nathan, 148
P., 95, 96
Phebe, 147
Polly, 147, 148
Priscilla, 31
Reuben, 31
Ruth, 31, 96
Sally, 31
Samuel, 95, 96
Sarah, 96
Susanna, 31
Tamar, 31
Tamsin, 95
Thomas, 31, 96
Zachariah, 31
Smith, ——, 96, 132

SMITH, *cont'd*
Abigail, 96–98, 132, 172
Albert S., 132
Alvin, 56
Amos K., 54
Archelaus, 96–98
Asa, 55, 127, 137
Atkins, 97
Bangs, 138
Barzillai, 97, 98
Benjamin D., 32
Betty, 132
Catharine F., 132
Clarington, 127
Daniel R. A., 97
David, 97
Deborah, 132, 244
Desire, 181
Earl, 132
Edna S., 252
Elias, 32
Elisha, 54, 56, 123, 126
Elizabeth, 32, 96–98
Emeline, 123
Ephraim, 96–98
Eunice, 53
Gamaliel, 97, 98
Hannah, 97, 124, 132, 133
Heman, 137
Henry E., 132
Henry L., 132
Hitty, 124, 125
Irene, 132
Isaac, 97
Jabez, 132
James, 54, 132, 133, 181, 244
Jane, 181
Jennet, 53
Joanna, 97, 132, 181
John, 32, 97, 98, 119, 132, 133, 145, 146, 230, 244
Jonathan, 97, 132, 133, 187, 244
Joseph, 53, 97, 132, 158, 182, 244
Josephine, 97
Josiah, 53, 55, 56, 123
Lucinda, 56
Lucy, 132
Lydia, 133, 138, 158
Mabel S., 252
Mara, 172, 173
Mary, 97, 133
Mary K., 56
Melancy, 133
Melissa, 124
Mercy, 133, 172
Nathan, 53
Patience, 133
Paulina, 54
Pelatiah, 181
Percis, 132, 133

SMITH, *cont'd*
Perlina, 54
Phebe, 53–56
Phebe K., 126
Phebe T., 124
Rachel, 132, 133
Rebecca, 97
Rebecca L., 97
Reuben D., 97
Rhoda, 132
Richard, 150
Robert, 182
Ruhamah, 182
Ruth, 53
Sally, 97
Samuel, 77, 78, 97, 98, 132, 133, 181
Samuel K., 137
Samuel N., 126
Sarah, 97, 133, 244
Sarah B., 133
Sarah D., 96, 98
Shubael, 172, 173
Stanley W., 1, 17, 27, 48, 53, 60, 76, 175, 247
Susan A., 247
Susanna, 132, 133, 172
Taylor, 53
Tempy, 53
Thankful, 97, 98
Thankful R., 97
Thomas, 96–98
Thomas D., 98
Thomas J., 123
Timothy, 132, 133
William, 55, 124–126, 137
Zenas, 133
Zereiah, 97, 98
Zeruiah A., 98
Zerviah, 132, 133
Zoeth, 53, 54, 123
SNOW, A., 56
Aaron, 54, 56, 133
Abiathar, 123–125
Abigail, 54
Abner, 54, 139
Alexander, 137
Ambrose, 98, 99
Anna, 139
Anthony, 98, 99
Asenath, 32
Augustus C., 32
Azariah, 123
Benjamin, 56, 98, 124, 138, 203
Betsey, 32, 98
Betty, 99
Caroline, 123
mrs. Charles B., 249
Clement, 124
Clementine, 32

SNOW, *cont'd*
Daniel, 98, 99
David, 56, 98, 99, 208
Deliverance, 98
Dorcas H., 137
Ebenezer, 203
Edmund, 55, 123
Edwin, 32
Elisha, 32, 98
Eliza, 32, 53, 123
Elizabeth, 32, 203
Eliza H., 137
Elkanah, 53, 55
Elnathan, 56, 124, 126
Emeline, 126
Ezra, 124
Fanny H., 126
Francis, 54
Freeman E., 40
George K., 139
Giles, 123
Hannah, 55, 98
Heman, 53–56, 123, 125, 137–139
Hiram, 32, 33
Hiram M., 32
Hopestil, 208
Huldah, 98
Isaac, 54, 56, 208
Isaiah, 32
Jabez, 255
James, 32, 33, 123, 208
Jane, 98
Jerusha, 98
Jesse, 55, 98, 99
Jesse C., 124
Joanna, 99
John, 98
John M., 123
Jon., 127
Jonathan, 54, 98, 123, 125, 126, 133, 138, 208
Jonathan H., 53
Joseph, 116, 117, 126, 208, 209
Joseph C., 56
Joshua, 98
Josiah, 123, 124, 126, 137, 138
Josiah H., 126
Juliet, 138
Laban, 32
Leonard, 99
Levi, 32
Lucia, 53
Lucinda, 124, 127
Lydia, 78
Lydia G., 56
Lydia K., 137
Mark, 175, 176
Martina F., 32, 33
Mary, 55, 99, 195, 208
Mary P., 32, 33

SNOW, *cont'd*
Masoy S., 125
Mercy J., 32
Michael, 98
Moses, 54, 55, 123
Moses R., 32
Nabby, 54
Nancy, 56
Nicholas, 78
Olive, 138
Osborn, 33
Patty, 139
Patty S., 124
Phebe, 54
Polly, 32, 33, 124
Prince, 179
Priscilla, 33
Rebecca, 203, 208
Richard R., 98, 99
Robert K., 125
Rosana, 124
Russell, 54
Ruth, 98, 99
Sabra, 28, 32, 33
Sally, 124, 138
Sally C., 32, 33
Samuel, 99
Samuel C., 33
Sarah, 33, 99, 133, 138, 203, 255
Sarah A., 33
Shubael, 32, 33, 98
Silvanus, 54, 98, 99
Silvia K., 138
Simpkins, 54
Solomon, 99, 203
Sparrow, 55
Stephen, 99
Sumner, 55
Susanna, 55, 56
Tamsin, 56, 99
Thankful L., 125
Thatcher, 55
Thomas, 32, 33, 124–126
Warren, 138
Willis, 126
Winsor, 123, 125
Zenas, 53
Zeruiah, 54

SOULE, SOULL, SOUL, SOLE, SOAL, SOWLE, SOOL, SOOLAY ——, 129, 130
Abigail, 133
Abigail R., 134
Alfred, 133
Betsey, 133

SOULE, etc., *cont'd*
Deborah, 134
Edward E., 133
Elizabeth, 133
Esther, 133
Eunice, 133–135
Faith, 133
George, 62, 129, 130, 143, 250, 252
Ira, 133
Irene, 133
Isaac, 133–135, 244
Jacob, 133–135, 244, 245
James, 133–135
Joanna, 134
John, 69, 134
John H., 134
Jonathan, 134
Josiah T., 134
Lydia, 133, 134
Mabel, 157
Marcia, 135
Martha, 134
Martin, 134
Mary, 134, 244, 245
Mary E., 134
Nathan, 134
Otis, 133
Polly, 134
Rachel, 134
Rebecca, 134
Roxanna, 134
Ruth, 135
Sabina, 135
Sarah, 134, 135
Thomas, 133–135
William, 135, 245
William T., 135
SOPER, Eliza, 149
Isabel, 149
Robert, 149
Samuel, 149
SOUTHER, Nathaniel, 237
SOUTHWORTH, ——, 16, 145, 146, 228
Benjamin N., 99
Constant, 68, 227, 230
Edward, 69
Madeline, 248
Mary, 36
Sarah, 140, 141
Thomas, 140, 141, 143, 228, 238
SPARROW, ——, 53, 135, 139, 197, 219
Apphia, 195, 196
Bathsheba, 135
Bethiah B., 139
Clarissa P., 139
Cordelia, 135, 138
Cordelia C., 135
Dean S., 55
Edward, 135

SPARROW, *cont'd*
Edward H., 135
Eliza, 124
Elizabeth, 2, 193–195, 199–201
Emily, 138
Hannah, 2, 193–195, 197–201
Hannah S., 55
Isaac, 124–126, 137, 138
Isaac P., 139
Jabez, 255
James L., 53
Jesse, 138, 139
John, 2, 54–56, 76, 127, 195, 196
Jonathan, 1–4, 41, 53, 76, 87, 116, 175–179, 193–202, 255, 256
Joseph, 127
Josh., 137, 138
Joshua, 124, 125
Joshua K., 126
Josiah, 53, 55, 137
Knowles, 54
Lydia, 1, 2, 193–195, 199–201
Maria, 124
Mary, 125, 195, 196
Mercy, 53, 54, 124, 195, 198, 202
Nabby Y., 126
Olive, 56, 124
Olive S., 138
Patience, 2, 194, 195, 199, 201, 202
Perlina, 125
Phebe, 126
Priscilla, 2, 195, 196, 199
Rebecca, 2, 193–195, 197–200, 202
Reuben C., 139
Rhoda, 135
Richard, 1, 2, 4, 126, 193–196, 198–203
Rosanna, 56, 125
Sally G., 139
Samuel, 139
Sarah, 87, 193, 195, 255, 256
Seth, 53, 54, 56, 124, 125
Sullivan, 137
Susan, 139
Zerviah, 124
Zoeth, 139
SPEAR, Samuel, 127
SPINK, Mary, 74
Nicholas, 74
SPOONER } Bethiah, 39
SPONER }
Eben, 36
Mary, 36
Mercy, 38, 53, 54, 124
Patience, 159
Sarah, 38
Susanna, 39
Thomas, 38

SPRAGUE, Bethiah, 70
Francis, 90, 91
James, 163
John, 69, 141
Samuel, 70
SPRINGER, Desire, 87
SPROAT } Abigail, 135
SPROUT }
Bathsheba, 135
Ebenezer, 135
Harriet, 135
James, 135
Judith, 135
Lucy, 135
Mary, 135
Nancy, 135
Sally, 135
Thomas, 135
Thomas B., 135
STACY, Joseph, 39
Mary, 225
Patience, 39
STAFF, John, 158
Rebecca, 158
STANDISH, Alexander, 66
Elizabeth, 66
John C., 135
Jonathan, 135
Joshua, 135, 136
Lorah, 66
Mary, 136
Miles B., 136
Moses, 136
Myles, 61, 66, 113, 248, 250–252
Phebe M., 136
Priscilla, 136
Sarah C., 136
Simeon R., 136
Susanna, 136
STANFORD } Rebecca, 37
STANDFORD }
STANLEY, mrs. William H., 63
STEBBINS, Eunice, 136
William, 136
STEELL, Samuel, 37
Sarah, 37
STEPHENS } Abigail, 99
STEVENS }
Anna, 99
mrs. Charles F., 61
David E., 99
Edward, 36, 72
Elizabeth, 158
Emina W., 99
Eunice B., 136
George B., 247, 249
Hannah, 99, 157
Henry, 99
Isaac, 136
Isaac B., 136
STEPHENS, etc., *cont'd*
Jeremiah, 99
Joanna, 99
John, 99
Jonah, 99
Levi, 99, 159
Lydia, 72
Mary, 36, 99, 159
Mercy, 72
Mercy S., 99
Peter, 59
Rebecca, 99
Richard, 99, 100
Sally S., 100
Sarah A., 99
Tamsin, 100
STERMY } Rebecca, 40, 158
STERNY }
Thomas, 40
STERRY, mrs. Frederic, 251
STETSON } Abigail, 36
STUDSON }
Barzillai, 160
Caleb, 74
Deborah, 74
Edward, 136
Elisha, 36
Mary C., 136
Ruth, 160
STEWART } James, 173
STUARD }
John, 139
John T., 139
Seth, 173
STOCKWELL, Joseph, 148
Polly, 148
STODDARD, ——, 120
STONE, Abigail K., 33
Cyrus, 33
Nathaniel, 88
Reliance, 88
STREET, Ann, 26
Nicholas, 114, 116
STUDLY, Elizabeth, 73
John, 73
STUDSON, see STETSON
STURGIS } ——, 112
STURGES }
Bethiah, 40
Leigh F., 61
Mercy, 89
Ralph A., 61
Susanna, 225
STURTEVANT } ——, 136
STIRTEVANT }
Abigail, 136
Croade, 136
David, 40
Eunice, 136
Fanny D., 136

STURTEVANT, etc., *cont'd*
Fear, 34
Hannah, 36
John, 36, 40
Lucinda, 136
Mary, 34, 36
Nehemiah, 34
Ruth, 34
Samuel, 34, 189
Sarah, 40, 136
Thomas, 136
William, 34
Zechariah, 136
SUNDERLAND, Philip N., 251
SUTTON, George, 114
SWAIN, ——, 123
William, 123
SWAN } Clifford M., 247
SWON }
Robert, 185
SWEAT, Benjamin, 162
SWIFT } Alice, 239
SWIFFT }
Edward F., 252
Elizabeth, 172, 173
Ephraim, 110, 172, 173
Hannah, 166
Joanna, 173
mrs. John F., 63
Joseph, 136, 157
Josiah, 157
Lydia, 158, 239
Mara, 169, 172
Mary, 157
Samuel, 172, 173
Sarah, 157
Thankful, 38
Thomas, 38
William, 110, 166, 169, 172, 173
Zephaniah, 239
SWINNERTON, James, 161
Martha, 161
SYLVESTER, see SILVESTER

TABOR, Esther, 171
TALBOT, William W., 254
TANDY, mrs. Mark, 252
TAYLOR } ——, 241
TAYLER }
Abraham, 86, 88, 226
Anna H., 138
Anne, 86
Benjamin, 54
Davis, 125, 127, 138
Ebenezer, 86
Edward, 86, 241
Eleanor, 87
Eleazer C., 138
Elisha, 88
mrs. Elmer J., 62
TAYLOR, etc., *cont'd*
Experience, 86, 88
Fanny, 138
Hannah, 86, 87, 241
Hannah C., 125
Henry, 86
Hope, 86
Isaac, 86, 138, 139
Jacob, 73, 86, 87, 240
Jasper, 86–88
John, 54, 86
Jonathan, 86
Josiah, 86
Judith, 86
Leavitt, 241
Lydia, 86, 241
Mary, 73, 86, 88, 226, 240, 241
Mehitable, 86, 87
Mercy, 86
Mercy L., 139
Nathan, 87
Priscilla, 241
Rebecca, 87, 241
Rosilla, 125
mrs. Samuel J., 251
Sarah, 86, 88, 240
Seth, 86, 225
Susan, 138
Susanna, 225
Thankful, 86
Waters, 54
THACHER } ——, 87
THATCHER }
Abigail, 87
Charles M., 219
Desire, 87
Elizabeth, 87, 228–230
Fear, 87
John, 5, 36, 43, 44, 79, 87, 179, 212, 213
Lot, 87
Patience, 229
Peter, 87, 88, 229
Ralph, 229
Rowland, 87
Theodore, 214
Thomas, 229, 230
THARP, Mehitable, 225
THEOPHILUS, mrs. William, 248
THOMAS } ——, 69, 214–216
TOMMAS }
Abial, 214
Abigail, 71, 214
Abraham, 214
Alfred, 214
Almira, 214, 215
Amos, 216
Azel, 214
Barzillai, 214
Bathsheba, 214

THOMAS, etc., *cont'd*
Benjamin F., 214
Betsey C., 214
Betsey D., 216
Betsey M., 214
Betty, 214
Caroline, 214, 217
Caroline B., 214
Churchill, 214, 215
Daniel, 214, 215, 217
David, 214, 215, 217
Deborah, 214
Ebenezer, 216
Edward, 215
Elias, 215
Elisha, 214, 215, 217
Elizabeth, 214, 215
Elizabeth P., 100
Enoch, 215
Ephraim, 215, 217
Eveline, 215
Ezra, 215, 216
Finney, 215
Francis S., 215
Gamaliel, 215
Gareafelia A., 215
George, 215, 217
Hannah, 214–216
Henry, 245
Hope, 39
Ira, 215
Israel, 214–216
Jabez, 215, 216
Jacob, 215, 216
James, 215, 216, 217
Jedediah, 215, 216
Jeremiah, 214–217
Joanna, 216
John, 33, 69, 71
John A., 100
John S., 216
Keziah, 215, 216
Lemuel, 214–216
Levi, 214–217
Lothrop, 216
Lucy, 216
Lydia, 216
Martha, 214, 216, 217
Martin, 216
Mary, 39, 72, 75, 100, 156, 160, 214–217, 245
Mary E. S., 216
Mary S., 216, 217
Miriam, 214, 216
Molly, 216
Nathan, 38
Nathaniel, 39, 64, 72, 74, 75, 142, 163
Nehemiah, 216
Noah, 214–216, 245

THOMAS, etc., *cont'd*
Patty, 216
Phebe, 214–216
Polly, 217
Priscilla, 73
Rachel, 217
Ransom, 217
Rebecca, 100, 214, 215, 217
Ruth, 245
Sarah, 38, 214, 215, 217
Silas, 214–217
Solomon, 216
Stephen, 214, 215
Susanna, 217
Thankful, 215, 217
William, 163, 214, 215, 217
William L., 217
Zephaniah, 100
Zilpah, 215, 217
Zilpha W., 217
THOMPSON, TOMPSON, TOMSON ——, 5, 6, 9, 217, 218
Abel, 5
Abigail, 5, 217–219, 244
Abigail W., 217
Abner B., 218
Adam, 5, 8
Alfred, 218, 219
Amasa, 5, 8, 218
Andrew, 6, 8, 217
Ann R., 217
Ann T., 6, 7
Ansil, 217
Arad, 217, 220
Asa, 6, 9
Barnabas, 5–9
Bela, 6, 7
Benjamin, 217
Betsey, 7
Betsey M., 218
Betsey W., 217, 219
Betty, 6
Bezer, 6
Caleb, 217–220, 244
Catherine L., 217
Cephas, 217, 218, 220
Charles F., 217, 218
Charles W., 6
Christiana, 6
Clarece, 6
Clarinda M., 6
Clary, 219
Cyrus, 8
David, 6
Deborah, 6, 218
Deborah H., 218
Deborah P., 218
Ebenezer, 6, 8
Edward W., 218

THOMPSON, etc., *cont'd*
Edwin, 6
Eliab, 6, 8, 9, 218
Eliza, 218
Eliza G., 218, 220
Elizabeth, 6, 7, 86, 218
Emeline M., 7
Ephraim, 6, 7
Esther, 86
Eunice, 6
Eveline P., 218
Experience C., 7
Fear, 218, 219
Francena, 218, 219
Francena T., 218, 219
Francis, 218–220
Franklin W., 7
Freelove, 218
Gaius, 218
Galen, 220
George, 218
George E., 218
Hannah, 5–9, 218, 220
Hannah W., 7
mrs. Henry M., 253
Hester, 86
Hiram, 7
Horace E., 218
Huldah, 7
I. Bradford, 218, 219
Ichabod, 7, 8
Ignatius, 7
Isaac, 6–8, 218, 219
Israel W., 217, 219
Ivory H., 218, 219
J. Almedia, 218, 219
Jabez, 7
Jabez P., 6
Jacob, 7–9, 86, 217–220
Jennet, 7
Jerusha B., 218, 219
Joanna, 7
John, 7, 8, 86, 219, 220
Joseph, 6, 7, 9
Joshua, 7
Joshua C., 7
Josiah, 6, 7
Judith, 6, 8
Lavina, 8
Leander W., 219
Lucia, 8, 219
Lucina, 8
Lucy, 218, 219
Lucy C., 7
Lydia, 6, 8, 86, 219, 220
Lydia R., 219
Marcenah, 219
Marcia, 8
Maria P., 219
Marsena S., 219

THOMPSON, etc., *cont'd*
mrs. Marshall P., 248
Martha, 6, 8, 9, 219
Mary, 5–9, 217–220
Mary H., 8
Mary W., 220
Mercy, 8, 220
Mercy F., 220
Mercy O. S., 8
Molly, 8, 220
Nancy R., 217, 220
Nathan, 220
Nathaniel, 6, 8, 9, 220
Nehemiah, 7, 8
Olive, 8
Olivia, 218, 220
Patty, 8
Paul S., 251
Peter, 7–9
Phebe, 6–9
Phebe W., 9
Philander, 217, 218, 220
Priscilla, 9
Rachel, 9
Rebecca, 9, 219, 220
Rebecca W., 9
Reuben, 5, 6, 8, 9
Reuel, 220
Ruth, 220
Sabina, 220
Sally, 6, 8, 9
Salvina, 5
Samuel, 9, 219
Sarah, 6, 9, 86, 220, 244
Sarah J., 220
Sarah T., 220
Shubael, 220
Solomon, 220
Sophia, 218, 220
Susanna, 220
Thankful, 220
Thomas, 6–9, 86, 217, 219, 220
Uzza, 220
Waitstill, 9
Ward, 8
Welcome, 9
Weltha, 220
William, 218, 220
William H., 217, 220
Zadoc, 6, 9
Zebadiah, 6, 8, 9
Zerviah, 9
THORNTON, Robert, 24, 25
TIDGE, Elizabeth, 230
TIFFT, mrs. Wrilson S., 250
TILDEN, Thomas, 23
TILSON } Ann, 34
TILLSON }
Calvin, 220, 221
Caroline, 9, 10

TILSON, etc., *cont'd*
Edmund, 9, 34, 39
Edward, 14, 15
Elizabeth, 39
Ephraim, 9, 10
Faith, 10
George C., 220
Hannah, 10, 34
James, 10
James M., 9, 10
Joanna, 220, 221
John, 10, 34
Joseph, 10
Judith, 221
Lydia, 34
Mercy, 9, 10
Molly, 10
Peries, 9
Robert, 10
William C., 221
TINKHAM, TINCKHAM, TINCKAM, TINKCOM } ——, 221
Abiah, 10, 221
Abijah, 10
Anna, 37
Caleb, 70
Ebenezer, 157, 246
Elizabeth, 221
Ephraim, 10, 221
Eunice, 10
Hannah, 39, 221, 246
Hope, 221
Huldah, 10
Isaac, 10, 221, 255
Jacob, 39, 71
James, 221
Jane, 157
John, 37, 221
Joseph, 10
Judith, 71
Keziah, 244
Lazarus, 221
Lucy, 10
Lydia, 52, 221
Mary, 10, 36, 221, 244
Melatiah, 221, 245
Mercy, 70
Moses, 10, 221
Noah, 10
Otis, 221
Patience, 221
Rachel, 10
Rebecca, 246
Ruth, 39
Samuel, 221, 244, 245
Sarah, 10, 221
Silas, 221, 245
Sophia, 221
TINKHAM, etc., *cont'd*
Zenas, 10
TITCOMB, Harold A., 61
TITUS, ——, 233
John, 232
TOBEY, TOBY, TOBIE } Benjamin, 108
Bess, 55
David, 180
Deborah, 173
Ephraim, 108
Martha, 170
Nathan, 173
Seth, 173
Thomas, 170
TODD, Mary A., 249
TORRANCE, Eleanor, 52
William, 52
TORREY, TORRY } ——, 74
Deborah, 159, 221
Fear, 221
Haviland, 72
James, 112–114, 128
John, 159
William, 221
TOTMAN, Deborah, 37
Ebenezer, 243
Experience, 72
John, 243
Lucretia, 72, 243
Mary, 243
Samuel, 37, 72, 221
Sarah, 221
Thomas, 72, 243
TOWER, Holliston, 10
TOWNSEND, ——, 53, 54
Hannah, 53
Julia E., 54
TRACY, ——, 58, 120
Andrew, 122
Apphia, 195
Joshua, 187
TRAP, John, 225
Sarah, 225
TREAT, Anna, 100
Joanna, 100
Joseph, 100
Mary, 100
Mulford, 100
Samuel, 100, 103, 177
Sarah, 100
TREDWELL, Henry H., 61
TREWANT, Morris, 23
TRIPP, Nathaniel, 33
TROOP, Mary, 86
William, 86
TROUT, Joseph, 100
TROWBRIDGE, John, 226

TROWBRIDGE, *cont'd*
Temperance, 226
TUCKER, Samuel, 117
TUCKERMAN, Bayard, 61
TUPPER, Ann, 170
Bethiah, 170
Deborah, 107
Eldad, 169
Eliakim, 170
Elisha, 169, 170
Elizabeth, 88, 170
Henry, 107
Ichabod, 169
Israel, 88, 169, 170
Jane, 169, 170
Joanna, 161
Martha, 158, 169, 170
Mary, 170
Medad, 169
Robert, 107
Samuel, 170
Thomas, 107, 169, 170
TURNER } Anne, 174
TOURNER }
Arthur R., 60
David, 38
Eleanor, 183
Elisha, 128
Elizabeth, 183
George, 183
Hannah, 182, 183
Joanna, 183
John, 60, 182
Margaret, 183
Mary, 183
Ruth, 38
Sarah, 36
Susanna, 174
Thomas, 114
William, 182, 183
TWINING, Barnabas, 54, 55
Ebenezer, 54
Francis, 125
James, 55
Joel, 55
John, 54
Joseph B., 126
Prince, 125, 126
Rebecca, 54
Seth H., 125
Tabitha, 54

UNDERWOOD, Lucy, 33
Nathan, 33
Sidney, 33
Sidney L., 33
Susanna, 33
UNQUIT, Matthew, 157
Sarah, 157
UPHAM, Caleb, 100
UPHAM, *cont'd*
Priscilla, 100
URSINUS, ——, 233
USSAMEQUIN, 229

VALENTINE, mrs. John J., 255
VAUGHAN, ——, 222
Betsey, 222
Betty, 221, 222
Daniel, 221, 244, 246
Deborah, 221
Desire, 221
Ebenezer, 221, 222
Elizabeth, 38
Elkanah, 221
Faithful, 221
George, 221, 222
Hephzibah, 221
Hinksman, 221
Isaac, 222
Jabez, 221, 222, 246
Joanna, 222
John, 222
Joseph, 38, 222
Joseph S., 222
Josiah, 222
Lucia, 244
Lydia, 222
Mary, 221, 222
Mercy, 222
Nathan, 222
Olive, 222
Peter, 222
Rachel, 222
Rebecca, 222
Robert, 222
Sarah, 222, 244, 246
Sarah C., 222
Susanna, 222
Thomas, 222
VEAZIE, Deborah, 160
Samuel, 160
VICKERY, David, 100
Hudson, 100
Jonathan, 100
Martha, 100
Mary, 100
VINCENT } Henry, 166
VINSENT }
Mary, 166
Philip, 160
Phillippe, 160
VOSPER, mrs. Benjamin, 254

WADE, Henry L., 10
James, 10
Sabina, 10
WADSWORTH, Abiah, 10
Christopher, 227, 230
Mary, 10

WADSWORTH, *cont'd*
Meek, 10
WAITE, WAIT, WEIGHT } Lydia, 159
Martha, 37, 158
Mary, 36, 40, 159
Return, 36, 158
Richard, 40
WALBRIDGE, mrs. William S., 252
WALKER, WAKER } Alexander L., 222
Barbara, 33
Elizabeth, 33
Isaac, 121, 122
Jeremiah, 33, 34
Joshua B., 33
Lucy, 34
Lucy A., 33
Lydia, 33, 34
Lydia R., 222
Marshall, 33
Maurice A., 253
Miriam D., 250
Nathan, 33, 34
Olney, 222
Polly, 34
Rebecca, 33
Ruth G., 222
Samuel, 34
Susanna, 178
William, 177
WALLEN, Ralph, 234
WALTER, Nehemiah, 103
WALWORTH, WALLWORTH } ——, 120
James, 120
WARD, ——, 139
Alice, 72
Benjamin, 243
Bethiah, 139
Charles, 139
Ebenezer, 242
Elizabeth, 35, 242
Ephraim, 160, 243
Hannah, 160, 242
Joanna, 73, 242
Jonathan, 242
Margaret, 71
Mary, 242
Mercy, 74
Nathan, 35
Robert, 71
Sarah, 160, 243
Thomas, 73, 242
WARREN, WARRAN } Abigail, 39
Alathea, 39
Alice, 38, 111
Anne, 36
WARREN, etc., *cont'd*
Benjamin, 38, 158, 161
Cornelius, 74
Esther, 38
Hannah, 70
Hope, 39
Joanna, 227, 256
Joseph, 39
Mary, 127
Mercy, 74
Nathaniel, 75, 256
Patience, 39
Rebecca, 158
Richard, 60–63, 127, 248–250, 252–256
Samuel, 256
Sarah, 37, 71, 75, 226, 227
WASHBURN, WASHBURNE, WASHBORN, WASHBON } ——, 206, 247
Abigail, 204, 242
Abishai, 208
Abraham, 208
Anna, 205
Benjamin, 204
Cephas, 11
Content, 208
David, 204
Deborah, 206
Deliverance, 204
Edward, 205
Elizabeth, 206
Ephraim, 71
Frederick A., 247
Gideon, 205
Israel, 206
James, 205
Jane, 208
Jemima, 182
Joanna, 182
John, 208, 242
Joseph, 182
Josiah, 182
Lydia, 182
Margaret, 208
Martha, 204, 205
Mary, 34, 71, 204, 205, 242
Mercy, 11, 182, 242
Moses, 205
Nathaniel, 208
Philip, 242
Rebecca, 182
Robert, 208
Samuel, 204
Sarah, 205, 206
Seth, 206, 242
Solomon, 204
Susanna, 204
Tabitha, 204

WASHBURN, etc., *cont'd*
Thankful, 242
Waitstill, 206
WAST, see WEST
WATERMAN, ——, 11, 58
Abigail, 11
Freeman, 11
Hannah, 73
Joanna, 11
John, 73
Jonathan, 11
Joseph, 11, 246
Lydia, 11, 246
Mary, 39
Patience, 11, 246
Sarah, 160
Thomas, 11
William, 11
WATKINS, Emina, 100
Hannah O., 100
John A., 100
Thomas, 100
WATSON } ——, 239
WOTSON }
Abigail, 239
Daniel, 239
Elizabeth, 239
George, 239
John, 37, 73, 239
Priscilla, 73, 74
Sarah, 37
WAYNE, mrs. Henry L., 252
WEBB, Margaret, 153
WEBSTER, Benjamin, 253
WEEKS } Ammiel, 29
WEEKES }
Deborah, 29
Dorothy, 34
Ebenezer, 34
Hannah, 34
Isaac, 30, 34
Jemima, 30
Rebecca, 87
WEETH, mrs. Joseph C., 248
WELD, Mary J., 222
Sarah, 222
William F. H., 222
William W., 222
WELLMAN, mrs. N. T., 62
WELLS, ——, 23, 112
Hannah, 100
John, 100
Peter, 100
Ruth, 100
Sarah, 100
WEST } Bethiah, 38
WAST }
Elizabeth, 34, 66
Esther, 34
George M., 254
WEST, etc., *cont'd*
Judah, 38
Lydia, 159
Margaret, 35
Pelatiah, 66, 141
Richard, 34
Ruth, 69
Samuel, 69
WESTON } ——, 223
WESTRON }
Abigail, 222, 223
Abner, 223
Bethania, 223
Content, 223
Daniel, 11, 223
David, 222
Edmund, 223
Elizabeth, 223
Hannah, 223
Henry, 223
Huldah, 223
Joanna T., 223
John, 223
Lucy, 223
Mary, 40, 223
Nathan, 223
Priscilla, 223
Prudence, 73
Rebecca, 11, 223
Sarah, 66
Susanna, 223
Thomas, 40, 73, 223
Zachariah, 223
WETHERHEAD } Abigail, 36
WITHERHEAD }
John, 74
Remember, 74
Sam, 36
WETHREL, see WITHERELL
WHETSTONE, Abigail, 225
Mercy, 88
WHIPPO, Abigail, 226
Benjamin, 226
Elizabeth, 226
George, 226
James, 226
Jane, 226
Lawrence, 226
Margaret, 226
Martha, 226
WHITE, ——, 163
Abigail, 244
Abijah, 164
Ann, 244
Benjamin, 244
mrs. Charles F., 247
Cornelius, 163
Gideon, 160
Hannah, 226
Immanuel, 226

WHITE, *cont'd*
James, 226
Joanna, 160
John, 227
Joseph N., 61
Judith, 89
Katherine, 72
Louie D., 60
Martha, 226
Mary, 226
Mercy, 227
Nicholas, 236
Peregrine, 249
Samuel, 226, 227
Susanna, 227, 247
William, 249
Zadoc L., 248
WHITING, ——, 186
WHITMAN, Abigail, 205
Ebenezer, 205
Hannah, 205
John, 205
Zachariah, 205
WHITMARSH, Lot, 165
WHITNEY, Isaac, 223
Lucy, 223
Nancy, 223
WHITTEMORE } Abigail, 76
WHITEMORE }
Joseph, 76
Josiah, 160
Mary, 160
WHITTEN } Abijah, 11
WITTON }
Abraham, 11
Bethiah, 88
John, 88
WHORF, Edward H., 48
WIATT, see WYATT
WIBON, Thomas, 59
WICKSON, see also WIXAM
Azubah, 196
Deliverance, 196
Robert, 196
Zuby, 196
WIDDUP, Mary, 87
Paul, 87
WIGHT, ——, 57–59, 120–122, 186, 187
WILBUR } Bethiah L., 223
WILBORE }
Deborah, 223
Elizabeth, 150, 151
Gustavus A., 223
Hannah, 223, 224
Hannah D., 224
Horatio, 223
Horatio N., 224
James, 223
James L., 223, 224
Joseph, 151
WILBUR, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 150, 151
Shadrach, 151
WILDER, Anna, 37
mrs. George W., 61
WILL, Mary, 225
Stephen, 225
WILLABY } ——, 58
WILLABA }
WILLARD, John W., 5, 48, 80, 175, 247
Samuel, 103
WILLASSON, Rachel, 173
WILLETT, Thomas, 23, 231
WILLIAMS } Arthur L., 250
WILLAMS }
Donald D., 248
Elizabeth, 224
Eunice, 136
John, 118
Richard, 24, 26, 116
Stephen, 136
WILLIAMSON, Caleb, 226, 245
Ebenezer, 226
Fear, 224
George, 224
Martha, 226
Mary, 226
Sarah, 226, 245
Timothy, 226
WILLIS, Azariah, 184
Bethiah, 107, 209
Ebenezer, 45
Elizabeth, 45
Elkanah, 107, 109, 209
Ephraim, 209
Hannah, 209, 224
John, 45, 230
Jonathan, 45
Joshua, 224
Judith, 166, 209
Lydia, 45
Mary, 45, 168
Mercy, 209
Nathaniel, 45, 107, 109, 166, 168, 183, 209
Ruth, 183
Sarah, 45
WILSON, mrs. George H., 248
Jane, 227
Michael, 227
WING } Abigail, 174
WINGE }
Beulah, 168
Daniel, 168, 230, 231
Ebenezer, 174
Hannah, 168
Hephzibah, 168
John, 168, 174, 230, 231
Lydia, 168
Matthew, 174

Index of Persons

WING, etc., *cont'd*
Mercy, 168
Oseth, 170
Samuel, 168
Sarah, 174
Stephen, 168, 170, 174, 230
WINSLOW, Edward, 13, 14, 159, 247
Hannah, 159
John, 242
Josiah, 231, 242
Kenelm, 213
Mary, 195, 242
Ruth, 172
Susanna, 247
WINTER, Christopher, 236–238
WISWALL, WISWELL, WESWALL } ——, 69
Ichabod, 103
Priscilla, 38
WITHERELL, WETHREL } Mary, 159
Prince, 52
Thomas, 75
Zina, 52
WITTER, ——, 187
William, 187
WIXAM, see also WICKSON
Barnabas, 3
Elizabeth, 194
Titus, 3
WOOD, WOODS } ——, 11
Abiah, 256
Alice B., 11
Ann M., 11
Ansel, 224
Barnabas, 245
Benjamin, 245
Christiana B., 11
Cynthia, 11
Cyrus, 11, 12
Deborah, 156
Dianthy, 11
Ebenezer, 11, 245
Elizabeth, 224
Elnathan, 224
Ephraim, 224
Fannie, 12
Francis, 12
Hannah, 11
Henry, 17
Horatio W., 11
James, 156
Jane, 11, 12
Jeremiah, 224
Jerusha, 256
Joanna, 224, 245
John, 11
Joshua, 12
WOOD, etc., *cont'd*
Judah, 11, 12
Julian, 224
Leavitt, 12
Lucy, 12
Lydia, 38, 245
Mary, 12, 40
Mary A., 12
Mercy, 12
Nathan T., 11
Nathaniel, 40, 189, 190, 192
Patience, 224
Patty, 11
Philander, 11
Polly, 224
Priscilla, 245
Rebecca, 12
Safronea, 224
Salvina, 12
Samuel, 12, 224, 245
Sarah, 12, 224
Simeon, 224
Susanna, 224, 245
Tabitha, 12
Thankful, 224
Thomas, 11
Timothy, 12
WOODCOCK, ——, 121
WOODEN, see WORDEN
WOODWARD, Elizabeth, 183
Nathaniel, 183
Sarah, 183
Susanna, 183
WORDEN, WORDDEN, WOODEN } Mary, 167
Sarah, 39
WORK, James H., 250
WORMWOLL, Esther, 36
WORTHINGTON, mrs. Charles C., 251
WRIGHT, Abijah, 158
Cuffee, 224
Mercy, 168
Nicholas, 168
Peter, 171
Richard, 145
Thomas, 158
WYATT, WYATE, WIATT, WIATE } James, 24, 26, 116
William, 119
WYNN, Wilbur S., 251

YATES, YEATS } John, 176
YOUMANS, YEAMONS } ——, 185
mrs. Henry M., 253

YOUNG } Apphia, 137
YOUND }
Benjamin G., 124
Betsey, 124
David, 146
Deborah P., 124
Elizabeth, 124, 146
Eunice, 137
Francis, 137
Freeman, 124
Henry, 195, 255, 256
James, 39, 100
Jedediah, 53, 55
John, 124–126, 137
John F., 137
Jonathan, 124, 137, 138
Jonathan F., 125, 126
Joshua, 53
Josiah, 53–55
Josiah P., 137
Lauren, 138
YOUNG, etc., *cont'd*
Lewis, 53, 54
Mary D., 126
Micajah, 124
Moses, 53, 55, 146
Nathaniel, 126, 127
Nathaniel S., 126
Phebe, 124
Phebe F., 124
Philip, 126
Polly G., 137
Priscilla F., 127
Rebecca, 39, 161
Russell, 137
Sarah, 195, 255
Stillman, 124
Susanna, 125
Tempy B., 126
Voltaire, 53
——, William, 224

INDEX OF PLACES

Acoakset, 68, 91, 144, 228
Acushena, 68, 91, 144, 228
Adrian, Mich., 254
Afton, N. Y., 61
Albany New City, 82
Allentown, Pa., 62
Aloha, Wash., 62
Amherst, Mass., 218
Andover, Mass., 247
Antigo, Wis., 253
Antigua, W. I., 153, 154
Antrim, N. H., 60
Aspinwall, Pan., 84
Assawamsett Neck, 202
Attleborough, Mass., 248
Augusta, Me., 254

Bacon's Tarkilns, 211, 213
Baker's Tarkiln Marsh, 210
Baltimore, Md., 248
Bangor, Me., 254
Baraboo, Wis., 253
Barbadoes, W. I., 68
Barnstable, Mass., 4, 5, 21, 22, 71–73, 75, 86–88, 105, 117, 193, 202, 224, 226, 227, 230, 234, 236, 241, 256
Barnstable Co., Mass., 41–44, 76–79, 116, 162, 175–179, 203, 210, 213
Barrington, R. I., 253
Belmont, Cal., 254
Beloit, Wis., 253
Berkeley, Cal., 63, 254, 255
Bettendorf, Iowa, 248
Billingsgate, 41, 42
Binghamton, N. Y., 250
Black Brook, 92
Blackfish Creek, 42
Bloomsburg, Pa., 62
Bluefish River, 230
Boat Meadow, 41
Boise, Ida., 249
Boston, Mass., 31, 60, 72, 73, 81, 100, 101, 146, 150, 151, 153–155, 157–160, 162, 195, 219, 226, 242, 246, 248
Braintree, Mass., 150, 214
Brewer, Me., 63
Bridgewater, Mass., 45–48, 71, 91, 150, 151, 164, 165, 180–184, 202, 203, 220, 230
Brightwood, D. C., 62
Bristol, Mass., 71
Bristol Co., Mass., 162
Brookline, Mass., 248
Brooklyn, N. Y., 61, 250
Brunswick, Me., 63
Buffalo, N. Y., 250

California, 63, 254
Cambridge, Mass., 61, 103, 249
Canada, 102
Canterbury, Conn., 187, 247
Cape Cod, 89, 90, 110, 127, 247
Cazenovia, N. Y., 250
Center Moriches, N. Y., 61
Charlestown, Mass., 60, 160, 247
Chatham, Mass., 55, 72, 79, 179, 180
Chester, Conn., 251
Chicago, Ill., 252
Clift Pond, 79
Coaksett, 68, 91, 144, 228
Colorado, 254
Conahassett, 24
Connecticut, 66–68, 251
Corning, Cal., 254
Cornwall, Conn., 67
Cranford, N. J., 62
Cranston, R. I., 254
Cushena, 68, 91, 144, 228

Dallas City, Ill., 252
Danbury, Conn., 251
Danvers, Mass., 84
Darnton, Eng., 21
Dartmouth, Mass., 171
Davenport, Iowa, 249
Denver, Col., 254
Detroit, Mich., 247, 254
Dighton, Mass., 227
Dillon, Mont., 253
District of Columbia, 62, 252
Dorchester, Mass., 150
Doty's Meadow, 145, 234
Duxbury, Mass., 13, 14, 65–70, 72, 75, 89–91, 140–143, 157, 160, 227, 228, 230

East Greenwich, Eng., 41, 176, 238
Eastham, Mass., 3, 40–44, 53, 76–79, 90, 116, 117, 123, 137, 175–179, 193, 194, 197–200, 202, 210–213, 227, 247, 255
Easthampton, Mass., 248

Easton, Pa., 62, 252
East Orange, N. J., 253
East Providence, R. I., 63
East Williston, L. I., 61
Edgartown, Mass., 191
Eel River, 161, 234
Effingham Co., Ga., 218
Elizabeth, N. J., 62
England, 21, 154, 229
Evanston, Ill., 252
Everett, Wash., 61

Fall Brook, 202
Farmington, Me., 63
Fort Edward, N. Y., 57, 122
Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 250
Fowler, Cal., 254

Gotham, 69
Great Britain, 5
Great Cedar Swamp, 69
Greenharbor, 12, 142
Groton, Conn., 58, 120

Haddonfield, N. J., 62
Halifax, Mass., 5, 6, 9, 19, 75, 219, 255
Hardwick, Mass., 160
Hartford, Conn., 251
Harwich, Mass., 3, 27, 29, 31, 33, 43, 44, 76, 79, 179, 180, 199, 210–213
Havana, Cuba, 19, 27, 28
Haverhill, Mass., 239, 247
Hicks' Neck, 229
High Meadow, 178
Hollyeak, 57
Hopkins' Stand, 92
Huntington, L. I., 250

Illinois, 247, 252
Indianapolis, Ind., 62, 250, 251
Ionia, Mich., 254
Ipswich, Mass., 37, 247

Jamaica, 242
Janesville, Wis., 253
Jones River, 237, 238
Jones River Swamp, 237

Kansas City, Mo., 62
Keequanset, 211
Kennebunkport, Me., 247
Keskeganset Pond, 178
Kingston, Jamaica, 84
Kingston, Mass., 75, 160, 213

Lakenham, 16
Lakenham Brook, 17
Lakewood, O., 63, 252
Leyden, Holland, 255
Little Scaket, 78
Little's Meadow, 235
Little Wood Island, 69, 70
Little Wood's Hole, 119
Little Wood's Hole Neck, 118
Littleworth, 24, 25
Liverpool, N. S., 147
London, Eng., 61, 99, 153
Longmeadow, Mass., 136
Long Pond, 79
Los Angeles, Cal., 254
Louisville, Ky., 253
Lynn, Mass., 61

Maine, 63, 254
Major's Purchase, 140–142
Manahaunt, 118, 119
Manomet Ponds, 235
Marietta, O., 252
Marshfield, Mass., 23, 48, 142, 145, 157, 160–163
Martha's Vineyard, 191
Martinique, W. I., 241
Massachusetts, 60, 105, 150, 247, 256
Mendon, N. J., 164
Menlo Park, Cal., 63
Michigan, 254
Middleborough, Mass., 72, 74, 80, 84, 130, 159, 192, 198–202, 209, 214, 219, 243, 256
Middletown, Conn., 251
Mill River, 236
Milton, Mass., 248
Milwaukee, Wis., 253
Mobile, Ala., 222
Monomoy, 210, 211
Monument, 171
Morrisville, Vt., 60
Morton's Hole, 230
Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 61

Namskaket, 3, 43, 89, 90, 176
Narragansett, R. I., 74
Newark, N. J., 62
Newbury, Mass., 247
New England, 153, 194–196, 228, 247
Newent, Conn., 121
Newfield, 13
New Haven, Conn., 251
New Jersey, 62, 253
New London, Conn., 58
New Orleans, La., 28
New Plantation, 229
Newport, R. I., 51, 74
New Rochelle, N. Y., 250
Newton Centre, Mass., 248, 249

New York, N. Y., 2, 20, 30–32, 61, 193, 223, 250, 251
Nevada, Mo., 253
Niles, Cal., 63
Nomenecont, 118, 119
Northampton, Mass., 248
North Kingstown, R. I., 74
North River, 191
North Yarmouth, Me., 66, 68
Norwalk, Conn., 251
Norwich, Conn., 251

Oakland, Cal., 63, 255
Ohio, 63, 252
Omaha, Neb., 248
Orange, Conn., 251
Orleans, Mass., 40, 53, 123, 137, 198, 255
Oswego, N. Y., 61, 251

Pachoag, 59
Palo Alto, Cal., 254
Pamet, 42, 89, 90
Paris, France, 255
Pasentacoy, 118, 119
Patuxett, 231–233
Pawtucket, R. I., 63
Pembroke, Mass., 38, 66, 68, 141, 142, 247
Pennsylvania, 62, 251
Penobscot, Me., 54
Philadelphia, Pa., 62, 251, 252
Piney Point, 12
Pittsburg, Pa., 252
Plaindealing, 92
Plainfield, N. J., 253
Plym., Mass., 82
Plymouth, Mass., 12–16, 22–24, 26, 34, 38, 39, 60, 64, 68, 70–76, 82, 91, 92, 101, 113, 114, 127–129, 142–145, 151, 152, 155–161, 175, 188, 194, 195, 202, 228–230, 234–239, 247
Plymouth Colony, 12, 21, 68, 69, 89, 101, 112, 128, 130, 150, 194, 195, 197, 227, 234, 256
Plymouth County, 67–69, 141, 198, 256
Plympton, Mass., 72, 74, 158–160
Pocatanock, 59
Poche, 41, 178
Pond's Brook, 114, 115
Popeneest Pond, 179
Portland, Me., 63
Portsmouth, N. H., 84
Potanomacut, 41, 77, 79
Preston, Conn., 58, 120, 185
Providence, R. I., 63, 253
Provincetown, Mass., 72, 127, 128, 146, 196, 248

Punkateesett, 15, 144, 228
Putnam, Conn., 251

Quincy, Mass., 248

Randolph, Vt., 223
Red Bank, N. J., 62
Reed Pond, 17
Rehoboth, Mass., 23, 157, 191, 231, 233
Rhode Island, 63, 91, 107, 144, 150, 170, 228, 253
Rochester, Mass., 73, 74, 156, 157, 226
Rochester, N. Y., 250, 251
Rock Harbor, 78
Rockland, Mass., 248

Saconessett, 118, 119
Salem, Mass., 247
Sampson's Neck, 197
Sandwich, Mass., 34, 38, 56, 106, 119, 127, 128, 152, 153, 157, 158, 166, 168, 171, 173, 192
San Francisco, Cal., 254, 255
San José, Cal., 255
Santa Barbara, Cal., 254
Santa Monica, Cal., 255
Savannah, Ga., 6, 98, 220, 224
Satuckett, 89, 90
Saybrook, Conn., 251
Scadingsmore, 115
Schenectady, N. Y., 250
Scituate, Mass., 15, 23, 24, 73, 112–114, 128, 153, 160
Seattle, Wash., 62
Seventeen Shares Purchase, 180
Short Cove, 211, 212
Sixteen Shilling Purchase, 202
South Purchase, 202
South Sea, 211
South Weymouth, Mass., 60
South Windham, Me., 254
Springfield, Mass., 248
St. Lucia, 93
Sullivan, Me., 95
Sun, W. Va., 63

Taunton, Mass., 17, 24–26, 114, 115, 150, 151, 173, 202, 235, 236
Taunton River, 68
Toledo, O., 252
Tonset, 41, 44
Topeka, Kan., 253
Truro, Mass., 17, 20, 93, 161, 248

Utica, N. Y., 251

Vallejo, Cal., 254

Veterans Home, Cal., 63
Virginia, 114

Waltham, 248, 249
Wareham, Mass., 158, 160
Warwick, 226
Washington, D. C., 62, 252, 253
Waucoma, Iowa, 249
Waukesha, Wis., 253
Wells, Me., 188
Wenham, Mass., 71
Weset, 43
West Newton, Mass., 248
Weymouth, Mass., 230
White's Ferry, 163
Winchendon, Mass., 248
Winchendon Springs, Mass., 61
Winchester, Mass., 248
Winnatuxet, 238
Wisconsin, 253
Wood Island, 13
Woodside, Md., 253
Worcester, Mass., 61
Wyoming, Ill., 252

Yarmouth, Mass., 3, 42, 75, 112, 117, 128, 160, 189, 199, 200, 213, 241
Yonkers, N. Y., 251

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Alden, Chandler and Southworth to Alden, 141
Alden, Jonathan, Children of, 140
Alden, Jonathan, Deed to Isaac Barker, 142
Alden Notes, 140
Alden, Southworth and Chandler to Barker, 141
Ancestral Charts, 64, 128, 256
Autographs of Maj. John and Mercy Freeman, facing p. 129
Avery, Pabody, Richmond and Gray to Phillips, 161

Baker, Nathaniel, Estate of, 117
Bangs, Edward, Deed to John Doane, 175
Barker, from Alden, Southworth and Chandler, 141
Barker, Isaac, Deed from Jonathan Alden, 142
Barnes, John, Deeds from Stephen Bryant, 143, 144
Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, 86, 224
Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records, 116
Barnstable County, Mass., Unrecorded Deeds, 76, 175, 210
Bartlett-Foster-Morey, 15
Bayley, Guido, Deed from John Irish, 91
Bennett, Cornelius, Deed from Samuel, Thomas, Theophilus, Richard, Israel and Nathaniel Mayo, 202
Bessey, Anthony, Will of, 152
Bonum, George, Deed from Nathaniel Masterson, 13
Bowman's Ancestral Charts, 64, 128, 256
Bradford, Alice, Deed from Christopher Winter, 236
Bradford, Alice, Deed to Joseph Bradford, 238
Bradford, Joseph, Deed from Alice Bradford, 238
Bradford, Prence and Winslow, Receipt from William Palmer, 13
Brewster, William, Book printed by, 193, 255
Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records, 45, 180, 203
Browne, Samuel, Estate of, 116
Bryant, Stephen, Deeds to John Barnes, 143, 144
Bryant, Stephen, Deed to Jacob Cooke, 12
Bryant, Stephen, Deed to Edward Gray, 92
Buck, John, Will of, 128
Bumpas-Warren Note, 256
Byram, Ebenezer, Deed to Thomas Phillips, 164

California Society, 63, 254
Carpenter, William, Will of, 231
Chamberlin, Rachel, Deed to Mark Phillips, 165
Chandler, Edmund, Deed from Samuel Eaton, 14
Chandler, Edmund, Will of, 68
Chandler, Joseph, Will of, 69
Chandler, Samuel, Estate of, 69
Chandler, Alden and Southworth to Alden, 141
Chandler Notes, 65
Church Records:
  Eastham, 53, 123, 137
  Orleans, 53, 123, 137
  Plymouth, 101, 188
Clarke, William, Deed from Andrew Ring, 142
Cole, Daniel, Deed from William Collier, 89
Cole, Hannah, Mary and Sarah, Deed from Eleazer Rogers, 212
Cole, John, Deeds to Joseph Cole, 78
Cole, Joseph, Deeds from John Cole, 78
Cole, Joseph, Deed from Thomas Mayo, 178
Collier, William, Deed to Daniel Cole, 89

Colonial Research Work, 64, 128, 256
Colorado Society, 254
Connecticut Society, 251
Cooke, Jacob, Deed from Stephen Bryant, 12
Cooke Note, 128
Correspondents, Notice to, 64, 128, 256
Cutbert, Samuel, Deed to Experience Mitchell, 14

Darby, John, Inventory of, 112
Deeds — Grantees:
Alden, John, 141
Barker, Isaac, 141, 142
Barnes, John, 143, 144
Bayley, Guido, 91
Bennett, Cornelius, 202
Bonum, George, 13
Bradford, Alice, 236
Bradford, Joseph, 238
Chandler, Edmund, 14
Clarke, William, 142
Cole, Daniel, 89
Cole, Hannah, 212
Cole, Joseph, 78, 178
Cole, Mary, 212
Cole, Sarah, 212
Cooke, Jacob, 12
Doane, John, 175
Doane, Nathaniel, 179
Earle, Ralph, 90
Eddy, John, 235
Fallowell, Gabriel, 145, 234
Faunce, Patience, 234
Freeman, Edmund, 40, 42, 43
Freeman, Thomas, 210, 211
Gray, Edward, 92
Hatch, Walter, 14
Higgins, Jonathan, 76
Makeney, Daniel, 235
Mayo, Israel, 79
Mayo, Judah, 79
Mayo, Richard, 79
Mayo, Theophilus, 79
Mayo, Thomas, 77, 79
Mitchell, Experience, 14
Phillips, Mark, 164, 165
Phillips, Thomas, 161–164
Rogers, Eleazer, 210, 213
Rogers, John, 210
Rogers, Joseph, 210, 213
Rogers, Judah, 210

Deeds — *Grantees continued*
Ryder, Samuel, 235
Sparrow, Jonathan, 2, 76, 176–179
Deeds — Grantors:
Alden, Andrew, 141
Alden, John, 141
Alden, Jonathan, 141, 142
Avery, John, 161
Avery, Ruth, 161
Bangs, Edward, 175
Bradford, Alice, 238
Bryant, Stephen, 12, 92, 143, 144
Byram, Ebenezer, 164
Chamberlin, Rachel, 165
Chandler, Edmund, 141
Chandler, Elizabeth, 141
Cole, John, 78
Collier, William, 89
Cutbert, Samuel, 14
Doane, John, 176
Doane, Joseph, 77
Eaton, Samuel, 14
Eddy, John, 235
Eddy, Samuel, 235
Freeman, Ebenezer, 43
Freeman, Isaac, 42
Freeman, John, 40, 42
Freeman, Rebecca, 2
Freeman, Samuel, 2
Freeman, Thomas, 2
Freeman, William, 2
Godfrey, Lydia, 2
Godfrey, Richard, 2
Goulder, Francis, 234
Gray, Benoni, 2
Gray, Edward, 161
Harding, Joshua, 178
Higgins, Jonathan, 2
Higgins, Lydia, 2
Irish, John, 91
Jenkins, John, 234
Knapp, Aaron, 235
Masterson, Nathaniel, 13
Mayo, Israel, 202
Mayo, John, 177
Mayo, Nathaniel, 202
Mayo, Richard, 202
Mayo, Samuel, 202
Mayo, Theophilus, 202
Mayo, Thomas, 79, 178, 202
Pabody, John, 161
Pabody, Rebecca, 161
Paine, Joseph, 2
Paine, Patience, 2

Deeds — *Grantors continued*
Phillips, John, 163
Phillips, Thomas, 164
Quason, John, 211
Richmond, Anna, 161
Richmond, William, 161
Ring, Andrew, 142
Rogers, Benjamin, 213
Rogers, Eleazer, 212
Rogers, Jonathan, 213
Sears, John, 2
Sears, Priscilla, 2
Shaw, George, 77
Sherman, William, 162
Shurtleff, William, 145
Sipson, Amos, 179
Sipson, John, 210
Smith, John, 145
Snow, Prince, 179
Southworth, Sarah, 141
Southworth, Thomas, 141
Sparrow Heirs, 2
Sparrow, John, 2, 76
Sparrow, Richard, 2
Sprague, Francis, 90
Tilson, Edward, 14
Walker, William, 177
Winter, Christopher, 236
Delano-Glass Note, 64
Dennis, William, Will of, 113
Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 57, 120, 185
Dimack, Thomas, Will of, 230
District of Columbia Society, 62, 252
Doane, John, Jr., Deed from Edward Bangs, 175
Doane, John, Jr., Deed to Jonathan Sparrow, 176
Doane, Joseph, Deed to Thomas Mayo, Jr., 77
Doane, Nathaniel, Deed from Amos Sipson, 179
Donations to Library and Cabinet of Massachusetts Society, 60, 247
Doty Note, 127

Earle, Ralph, Deed from Francis Sprague, 90
Eastham, Mass., Church Records, 53, 123, 137
Eaton, Samuel, Deed to Edmund Chandler, 14
Eddy, John, Deed from Samuel Knapp, 235
Eddy, John, Deed to Daniel Makeney, 235
Eddy, Samuel, Sr., Deed to Samuel Ryder, Jr., 235

Fallowell, Gabriel, Bounds of, 16
Fallowell, Gabriel, Deed from Francis Goulder, 234
Fallowell, Gabriel, Deed from William Shurtleff, 145
Fallowell, Gabriel, Deed from John Smith, Jr., 145
Faunce, Patience, Deed from John Jenkins, 234
Finney and Warren to Phillips, 161
Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 57, 120, 185
Foster-Morey-Bartlett, 15
Freeman, Ebenezer, Deed to brother Edmund, 43
Freeman, Edmund, Deed from brother Ebenezer, 43
Freeman, Edmund, Deed from brother Isaac, 42
Freeman, Edmund, Deeds from John Freeman, 40, 42
Freeman, Isaac, Deed to brother Edmund, 42
Freeman, John, Deeds to son Edmund, 40, 42
Freeman, Maj. John and Mercy, Autographs of, facing p. 129
Freeman, Thomas, Deed from John Quason, 211
Freeman, Thomas, Deed from John Sipson, 210
Freeman Notes, 40

Gilbert, John, Will of, 114
Gilpin, Anthony, Will of, 21
Glass-Delano Note, 64
Gorham, Bethiah, Receipt of, 44
Goulder, Francis, Deed to Gabriel Fallowell, 234
Granger, John, Inventory of, 23
Gravestone Records:
Halifax, Mass., 5
Harwich, Mass., 27
Marshfield, Mass., 48
Middleborough, Mass., 80, 130, 214
Truro, Mass., 17, 93

Gray, Avery, Pabody and Richmond to Phillips, 161
Gray, Edward, Deed from Stephen Bryant, 92
Gray, Thomas and Rachel, Receipts of, 44

Halifax, Mass., Gravestone Records, 5
Harding, Joshua, Deed to Jonathan Sparrow, 178
Harwich, Mass., Gravestone Records, 27
Hatch, Walter, Deed from Edward Tilson, 14
Hatch, William, Will of, 114
Higgins, Jonathan, Jr., and Jonathan Sparrow, Deed from John Sparrow, 76
Holmes, William, Will of, 153
Hunt, Edward, Inventory of, 227
Hurst, James, Will of, 228

Illinois Society, 252
Illustrations:
Deed from Sparrow Heirs, 1
Mehitable Moro's Gravestone, 65
Autographs of Maj. John and Mercy (Prence) Freeman, 129
An Elder William Brewster Imprint, 193
Irish, John, Deed to Guido Bayley, 91

Jenkins, John, Deed to Patience Faunce, 234

Kempton, Ephraim, Inventory of, 112
Kempton, Widow, Inventory of, 113
Knapp, Aaron, Deed to John Eddy, 235

Lettice, Thomas, Will of, 64

Maine Society, 63, 254
Makeney, Daniel, Deed from John Eddy, 235
Mann, Richard, Inventory of, 23
Marshfield, Mass., Gravestone Records, 48
Marshfield, Mass., Town Meeting Warrant, 163
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 48, 60, 64, 128, 246, 256
Masterson, Nathaniel, Deed to George Bonum, 13
Mayflower, ship, 23, 129, 130
Mayflower Genealogies, 64, 128, 256
Mayo, John, Deed to Jonathan Sparrow, Jr., 177
Mayo, Samuel, Thomas, Theophilus, Richard, Israel and Nathaniel, Deed to Cornelius Bennett, 202
Mayo, Thomas, Jr., Deed from Joseph Doane, 77
Mayo, Thomas, Jr., Deed from George Shaw, 77
Mayo, Thomas, Jr., Deed to Joseph Cole, 178
Mayo, Thomas, Sr., Deed to his Five Sons, 79
Mayo, William, Estate of, 117
Michigan Society, 254
Middleborough, Mass., Gravestone Records, 80, 130, 214
Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records, 80, 130, 214, 243
Mitchell, Experience, Deed from Samuel Cutbert, 14
Morey-Bartlett-Foster, 15
Moro, Mehitable, Gravestone of, 65

New Jersey Society, 62, 253
New York Society, 61, 250
Notes by the Editor:
Alden, 140
Brewster Imprint, 255
Buck, John, Will of, 128
Bumpas-Warren, 256
Chandler, 65
Colonial Research Work, Gift for, 64, 128, 256
Cook, 128
Correspondents, Notice to, 64, 128, 256
Delano-Glass, 64
Doty, 127
Freeman, 40
Glass-Delano, 64
Lettice, Thomas, Will of, 64
Phillips, 161
Sparrow, Sarah (——) (Young), 255
Subscription Price to be increased 64, 128, 256

Notes by the Editor — *Continued*
Tinkham, 255
Warren-Bumpas, 256
Young, 255

Ohio Society, 63, 252
Orleans, Mass., Church Records, 53, 123, 137

Pabody, Avery, Richmond and Gray to Phillips, 161
Palmer, William, Receipt to Bradford, Prence and Winslow, 13
Parsivall, James, Will of, 118
Partrich, Ralph, Will of, 228
Pennsylvania Society, 62, 251
Phillips, John, Deed to Thomas Phillips, 163
Phillips, Mark, Deed from Rachel Chamberlin, 165
Phillips, Mark, Deed from Thomas Phillips, 164
Phillips Notes, 161
Phillips, Thomas, Bond from Finney and Warren, 161
Phillips, Thomas, Deed from Avery, Pabody, Richmond and Gray, 161
Phillips, Thomas, Deed from Ebenezer Byram, 164
Phillips, Thomas, Deed from John Phillips, 163
Phillips, Thomas, Deed from William Sherman, 162
Phillips, Thomas, Deed to Mark Phillips, 164
Phillips, Thomas, Estate of, 165
Pilbeame, James, Inventory of, 23
Plymouth, Mass., First Church Records, 101, 188
Plymouth, Mass., Vital Records, 34, 70, 156, 239
Plymouth Colony Deeds, 12, 89, 142, 234
Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, 21, 112, 150, 227
Poole, Elizabeth, Will of, 24
Pratt, Joshua, Inventory of, 113
Prence, Bradford and Winslow, Receipt from William Palmer, 13
Provincetown, Mass., Vital Records, 146

Quason, John, Deed to Thomas Freeman, Sr., 211

Rachel, schooner, 95
Reports from State Societies, 60, 246
Rhode Island Society, 63, 253
Richmond, Avery, Pabody and Gray to Phillips, 161
Ring, Andrew, Deed to William Clarke, 142
Rogers, Benjamin, Deed to Eleazer Rogers, 213
Rogers, Eleazer, Deed from Benjamin Rogers, 213
Rogers, Eleazer, Deed to Hannah, Mary and Sarah Cole, 212
Rogers, Eleazer and Joseph, Deed from Jonathan Rogers, 213
Rogers, John, Jr., Judah, Joseph and Eleazer, Deed from John Sipson, 210
Rogers, Jonathan, Deed to Eleazer and Joseph Rogers, 213
Ryder, Samuel, Jr., Deed from Samuel Eddy, Sr., 235

Sandwich, Mass., Vital Records, 106, 166
Shaw, George, Deed to Thomas Mayo, Jr., 77
Sherman, William, Deed to Thomas Phillips, 162
Shurtleff, William, Bounds of, 17
Shurtleff, William, Deed to Gabriel Fallowell, 145
Sipson, Amos, Deed to Nathaniel Doane, 179
Sipson, John, Deed to Thomas Freeman, 210
Sipson, John, Deed to John, Judah, Joseph and Eleazer Rogers, 210
Smith, John, Jr., Deed to Gabriel Fallowell, 145
Snow, Prince, Deed to Jonathan Sparrow, 179
Soule, Sool, or Soo-lay? 129
Southworth, Alden and Chandler to Alden, 141
Southworth, Alden and Chandler to Barker, 141
Sparrow Heirs, Deed from, 2
Sparrow Heirs, Deed from, Illustration, 1
Sparrow, John, Deed to Jonathan Higgins, Jr., and Jonathan Sparrow, 76

Sparrow, Jonathan, Deed from John Doane, 176
Sparrow, Jonathan, Deed from Joshua Harding, 176
Sparrow, Jonathan, Deed from John Mayo, 177
Sparrow, Jonathan, Deed from Prince Snow, 179
Sparrow, Jonathan, Deed from William Walker, 177
Sparrow, Capt. Jonathan, Heirs of, 1
Sparrow, Capt. Jonathan, His Wives and Their Children, 193
Sparrow, Jonathan, and Jonathan Higgins, Jr., Deed from John Sparrow, 76
Sparrow Note, 255
Sprague, Francis, Deed to Ralph Earle, 90

Tax Collector's Warrant, 162
Tilson, Edward, Deed to Walter Hatch, 14
Tinkham Note, 255
Truro, Mass., Gravestone Records, 17, 93

Vital Records:
Barnstable, Mass., 86, 224
Bridgewater, Mass., 45, 180, 203
Eastham, Mass., 53, 123, 137
Halifax, Mass., 5
Harwich, Mass., 27
Marshfield, Mass., 48
Middleborough, Mass., 80, 130, 214, 243
Orleans, Mass., 53, 123, 137
Plymouth, Mass., 34, 70, 156, 239
Provincetown, Mass., 146
Sandwich, Mass., 106, 166
Truro, Mass., 17, 93

Walker, William, Deed to Jonathan Sparrow, 177
Warren-Bumpas Note, 256
Warren and Finney to Phillips, 161
Wilbore, Samuel, Will of, 150
Wills and Inventories:
Baker, Nathaniel, 117
Bessey, Anthony, 152
Browne, Samuel, 116
Buck, John, 128
Carpenter, William, 231
Chandler, Edmund, 68
Chandler, Joseph, 69
Chandler, Samuel, 69
Darby, John, 112
Dennis, William, 113
Dimack, Thomas, 230
Gilbert, John, 114
Gilpin, Anthony, 21
Granger, John, 23
Hatch, William, 14
Holmes, William, 153
Hunt, Edward, 227
Hurst, James, 228
Kempton, Ephraim, 112
Kempton, Widow, 113
Lettice, Thomas, 64
Mann, Richard, 23
Mayo, William, 117
Parsivall, James, 118
Partrich, Ralph, 228
Pilbeame, James, 23
Poole, Elizabeth, 24
Pratt, Joshua, 113
Wilbore, Samuel, 150
Wing, Daniel, 230
Wing, Daniel, Will of, 230
Winslow, Bradford and Prence, Receipt from William Palmer, 13
Winter, Christopher, Deed to Alice Bradford, 236
Wisconsin Society, 253

Young Note, 255

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

BOWMAN'S ANCESTRAL CHARTS

HAVE BEEN PRESENTED TO THE

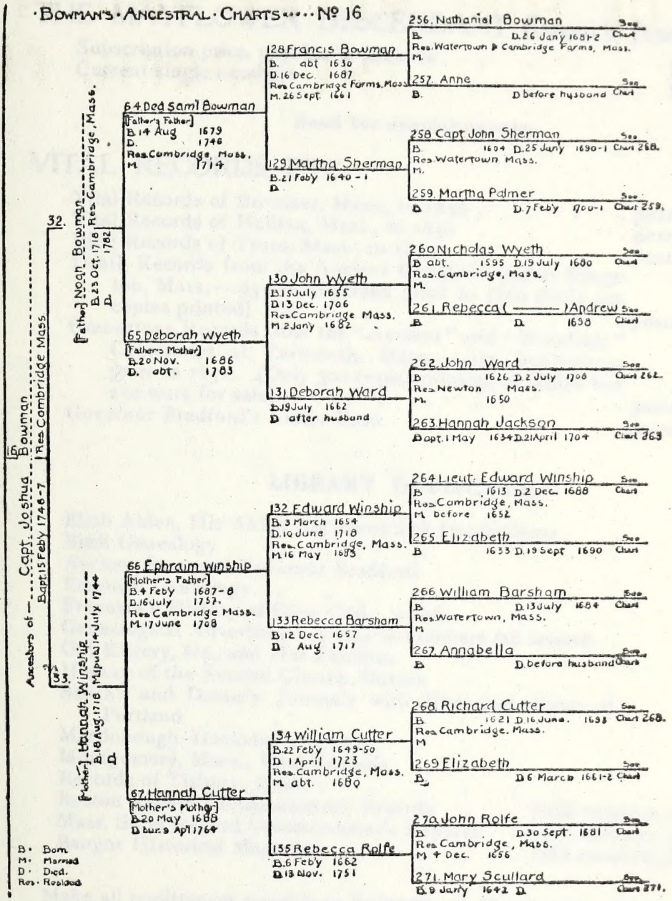
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

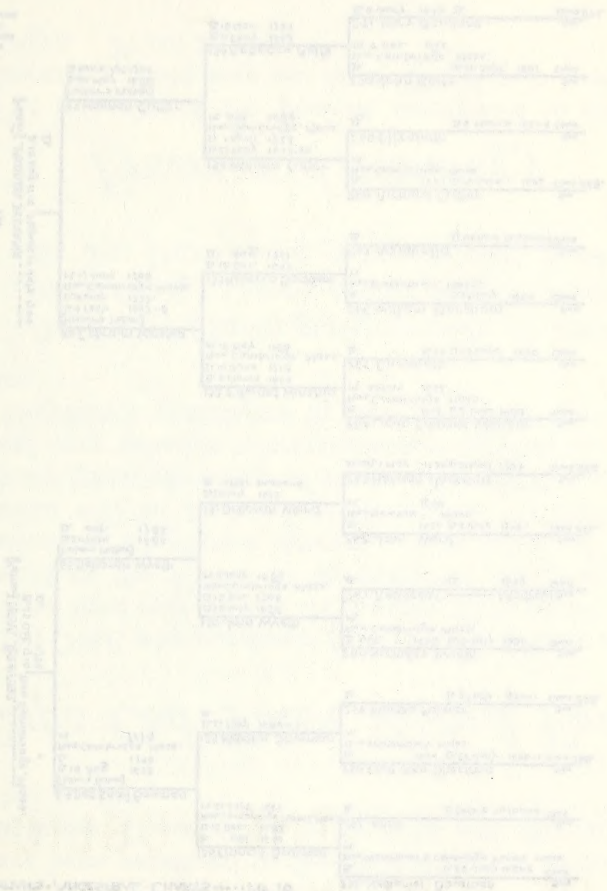
TO BE SOLD FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SOCIETY'S

COLONIAL RESEARCH WORK

For conditions of sale, see preceding page

[REDUCED FACSIMILE OF A COMPLETED CHART]


·BOWMAN'S·ANCESTRAL·CHARTS····No 16
Ancestors of ——— Capt. Joshua Bowman Bapt 15 Feby 1748-7 Res Cambridge Mass.
[Father] Noah Bowman B 23 Oct 1718 Res Cambridge, Mass. D 1782
[Father] Hezekiah Winship B 16 Aug 1716 Mar 14 July 1744 D
32.
33.
64 Dea Saml Bowman [Father's Father] B 14 Aug 1679 D 1746 Res Cambridge, Mass. M 1714
65 Deborah Wyeth [Father's Mother] B 20 Nov. 1686 D. abt. 1783
66 Ephraim Winship [Mother's Father] B 4 Feby 1687-8 D 16 July 1758 Res Cambridge Mass. M 17 June 1708
67 Hannah Cutter [Mother's Mother] B 20 May 1688 D bur 9 Apl 1764
128 Francis Bowman B. abt 1630 D 16 Dec. 1687 Res Cambridge Farms, Mass. M. 26 Sept 1661
129 Martha Shermap B 21 Feby 1640-1 D
130 John Wyeth B 15 July 1655 D 13 Dec. 1706 Res Cambridge Mass. M 2 Jany 1682
131 Deborah Ward B 19 July 1662 D after husband
132 Edward Winship B 3 March 1654 D 10 June 1718 Res Cambridge, Mass. M 16 May 1683
133 Rebecca Barsham B 12 Dec. 1657 D Aug. 1717
134 William Cutter B 22 Feby 1649-50 D 1 April 1723 Res Cambridge, Mass. M abt 1680
135 Rebecca Rolfe B 6 Feby 1662 D 13 Nov. 1751
256 Nathaniel Bowman B. D 26 Jany 1681-2 Res Watertown & Cambridge Farms, Mass. M.
257 Anne B. D before husband
258 Capt John Sherman B 1604 D 25 Jany 1690-1 Res Watertown Mass. M.
259 Martha Palmer D D 7 Feby 1700-1
260 Nicholas Wyeth B abt. 1595 D 19 July 1680 Res Cambridge, Mass. M.
261 Rebecca (———) Andrew B D 1638
262 John Ward B 1626 D 2 July 1700 Res Newton Mass. M. 1650
263 Hannah Jackson B bpt 1 May 1634 D 21 April 1704
264 Lieut. Edward Winship B 1613 D 2 Dec. 1688 Res Cambridge, Mass. M before 1652
265 Elizabeth B 1635 D 19 Sept 1690
266 William Barsham B D 13 July 1684 Res Watertown, Mass. M
267 Anngabella B D before husband
268 Richard Cutter B 1621 D 16 June. 1638 Res Cambridge, Mass. M
269 Elizabeth B D 6 March 1661-2
270 John Rolfe B D 30 Sept. 1681 Res Cambridge, Mass. M 4 Dec. 1656
271 Mary Scullard B 9 Jany 1642 D
B· Born
M· Married
D· Died.
Res· Resided
···Copyrighted·1896·by·George·Ernest·Bowman.·Boston·Mass.···



Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance . . . . . per year $2.00
Current single numbers . . . . . per copy .50

Send for special circular

VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 . . . . postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass. — 931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 were for sale) . . . . . postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book . . . . . postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants . 1.00
Blish Genealogy 3.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford 1.00
Freeman Genealogy 3.00
Freeman's History of Cape Cod. 2 vols. 20.00
Genealogical Advertiser. 4 vols. in numbers (all issued) . 6.00
Old Kittery, Me., and Her Families 5.00
History of the Second Church, Boston 2.00
Smith's and Deane's Journals with Historical Notes of Portland 2.00
Macdonough–Hackstaff Ancestry 3.00
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records 1.00
Records of Tisbury, Mass. 2.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports . . Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports . Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine . . . . Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.